SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

SINE LITERIS MORS EST VITA

BOOK NO. 17 Sa52 25

ACCESSION 302056

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, Jan.-Mar., 1919* *No. 1*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. B. HALE, President

C. H. BENTLEY, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
WASHINGTON DODGE
GEO. W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN WISE

THE MAYOR, ex-officio

GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

## Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

## Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

Fillmore, - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
Mission, - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
Noe Valley, - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
North Beach, - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
Park, - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
Richmond, - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
Sunset, - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Street
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Street
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved may be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches. and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
MONTHLY BULLETIN
Sa 52 25
302056
Vol. 25 January-March, 1919 No. 1

# RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation

## TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

Alsop, G. F. My Chinese days. 1918. 915.1 AL78

Based on the author's experiences as a medical missionary in China.

Andresen, A. G. Historic landmarks of Monterey. 1917. 917.9476 An25

Automobile blue book pub. co. Official automobile blue book. v.8. 1917. *917.9 Au82

Covers California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Idaho and western Montana.

Banfield, E. J. Tropic days. [1918] 919.3 B224

Impressions of a naturalist in Queensland.

Booy, T. H. N. de. The Virgin Islands, our new possessions, and the British Islands. 1918. 917.29 B6443

Cyril. Germany as it is today. c1918. 914.3 B812

Buchanan, Meriel. The city of trouble [Petrograd] 1918. 947 B851

Desmond, Shaw. The soul of Denmark. [1918] 914.89 D465

Gilbreath, Olive. Russia in travail. 1918. 914.7 G378

A description of life in Russia during the war.

Hawley, W. A. Asia Minor. 1918. 915.6 H316

Howard, Ethel. Japanese memories. 1918. 915.2 H832

"Personal experiences of a seven years' stay in the house of a Japanese nobleman."—Foreword.

Hutton, Edward. Highways and byways in Wiltshire. 1917. 914.2 H979hi

Johnston, C. W. The sunny South and its people. 1918. 917.5 J642

Maurice, A. B. Fifth avenue [New York] 1918. 917.471 M446f

Miller, L. E. In the wilds of South America; six years of exploration in Colombia, Venezuela, British Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil. 1918. 918 M615

Muir, John. Steep trails. 1918. 917.9 M896s

A collection of the scattered writings of the author, covering a period of twenty-five years and descriptive of the west.

Nicholson, Meredith. The Valley of democracy. 1918. 917.7 N524

CONTENTS.—The folks and their folksiness.—Types and diversions.—The farmer of the Middle West.—Chicago.—The Middle West in politics.—The spirit of the West.

Plowman, T. F. In the days of Victoria; some memories of men and things. 1918. 914.2 P726

Reed, E. H. Sketches in duneland. 1918. 917.72 R251

The Lake Michigan region.

Riesenberg, Felix. Under sail. 1918. 910.4 R446

Story of one of the last voyages around Cape Horn in a wooden ship, propelled by sail alone, the A. J. Fuller.

Street, J. L. American adventures; a second trip "Abroad at home." 1917. 917.6 St83

A journey through the Southern states.

Symons, Arthur. Colour studies in Paris. c1918. 914.436 Sy67

CONTENTS.—Paris.—The gingerbread fair at Vincennes.—Montmartre and the Latin Quarter.—Paris and ideas.—The poet of the bats [Comte Robert de Montesquiou-Fezensac]—Songs of the streets.—A book of French verses [Le coffret de Santal]—At the ambassadeurs.—Yvette Guilbert.—La Melinite: Moulin-rouge.—Dancers and dancing.—Leon Bloy; the thankless beggar.—Victor Hugo and words.—A tragic comedy.—Pétrus Borel.—Notes on Paris and Paul Verlaine.—A prince of court painters [Jean Antoine Watteau]—Odilon Redon.

Watt, Francis. Canterbury pilgrims and their ways. 1917. 914.2 W34

A description of medieval life and manners.

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

Irving, H. B. A book of remarkable criminals. 1918. 923.4 Ir8

CONTENTS.—The life of Charles Peace.—The career of Robert Butler.—M. Derues.—Dr. Castaining.—Professor Webster.—The mysterious Mr. Holmes.—Partnership in crime: The widow Gras, Vitalis and Marie Boyer, The Fenayrou case, Eyraud and Bompard.

Terhune, A. P. Wonder women in history. 1918. 920.7 T272

CONTENTS.—Marie de Chevreuse.—Ninon de l' Enclos.—Marie de Brinvilliers.—Anna Brudenell.—Betty Castlemaine.—Nell Gwyn.—Adrienne Lecouvreur.—Peg Woffington.—Madame de Pompadour.—Madame du Barry.—"Perdita" Robinson.—Jeanne de Lamotte.—Josephine Beauharnais.—Madame Récamier.—Marguerite Power.—George Sand.—Fanny Elssler.—Lola Montez.—Rachel.

Van Norden, W. M. Who's who of the Chinese in New York. 1918. *920 V338

### Individual

Adams. The education Henry Adams; an autobiography. c1918. B Ad177

Anne *of Brittany, queen consort of Louis* XII, *king of France.* Anne of Brittany; the story of a duchess and twice crowned queen. By Helen J. Sanborn. c1917. B An747s

Bax. Reminiscences and reflexions of a mid and late Victorian. By Ernest Belfort Bax. [1918] B B33

Besant. Annie Besant; an autobiography [1917] B B4625

Bismarck. Bismarck. By C. Grant Robertson. 1918. (Makers of the nineteenth century) B B542r

Brontë. Charlotte Brontë; 1816-1916; a centenary memorial, prepared by the Brontë society, ed. by Butler Wood. [1918] B B7887b

Brooke. Rupert Brooke; a memoir. By Edward Howard Marsh. 1918. B B7899m

Cohen. ..Out of the shadow. By Rose Cohen. c1918. B C66

The story of a Jewish immigrant girl.

Davis. Jefferson Davis. By Armistead C. Gordon. 1918. B D294g

Dollar. Memoirs of Robert Dollar. c1918. B D69

The reminiscences of a man who for many years was prominently identified with the shipping interests of San Francisco.

Drew. Some Hawarden letters, 1878-1913, written to Mrs. Drew (Miss Mary Gladstone) before and after her marriage, chosen and arranged by Lisle March-Phillipps and Bertram Christian. 1918. B D8206

Foch. General Foch; an appreciation. By Robert M. Johnston. 1918. B F681j

Harris. The life and letters of Joel Chandler Harris. By Julia Collier Harris. 1918. B H242h

Hearn. Reminiscences of Lafcadio Hearn. By Setsuko Koizumi (Mrs. Hearn) 1918. B H351h

Hudson. Far away and long ago; a history of my early life. By William Henry Hudson. 1918. B H869

Lamartine. The life of Lamartine. By Henry Remsen Whitehouse. 2v. 1918. B L163w

Lister. Lord Lister. By Sir Rickman John Godlee. 1918. B L697g

Luther. Luther. By Hartmann Grisar. 6v. 1914-1917. B L977g

McGlynn. Dr. Edward McGlynn. By Sylvester L. Malone. 1918. B M177m

Marie de Jésus. Mère Marie de Jésus, foundress of the Little sisters of the assumption; nursing sisters of the poor. Preface by Cardinal Bourne, archbishop of Westminster. 1917. B M3372

Ramsay. Sir William Ramsay. By Sir William A. Tilden. 1918. B R148t

Roland. Madame Roland: a study in revolution. By Mrs. Pope-Hennessy (Una Birch) [1917] B R641po

Westinghouse. George Westinghouse; his life and achievements. By Francis E. Leupp. 1918. B W527L

Wilhelm II, *German emperor.* The Kaiser as I know him. By Arthur N. Davis, dentist to the Kaiser and for fifteen years a resident of Berlin. c1918. B W6711da

Wilhelm II, *German emperor.* The schemes of the Kaiser. By Juliette Adam. 1918. B W6711a

## HISTORY

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. A history of Spain. 1918. 946 AL79c

Altschul, Charles. The American revolution in our school text-books; an attempt to trace the influence of early school education on the feeling towards England in the United States. c1917. 973.3 AL79

Anderson, I. W. P. Zigzagging. 1918. 940.91 An23

Experiences of a woman with an American Red cross canteen in the war zone.

Angell, Norman, *pseud.* The political conditions of allied success; a plea for the protective union of the democracies. 1918. 940.91 An43

Balch, E. G. Approaches to the great settlement. 1918. 940.91 B189

Bashford, J. W. The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. c1918. 979.5 B291

Bassett, J. S. The lost fruits of Waterloo. 1918. 940.9 B294

CONTENTS.—The question of permanent peace.—Early advocates of universal peace.—Problems of the Napoleonic wars.—Europe under the concert of the powers.—The later phases of the concert of Europe.—The Balkan states.—German ideals and organization.—The failure of the old European system.—If the submarines fail.—Obstacles to an enduring peace.—Arguments for a federation of states.—A federation of nations.

Beatty, Bessie. The red heart of Russia. 1918. 947 B38

A California newspaper woman's experiences during the Russian revolution.

Belton, James. Hunting the Hun, by Captain James Belton and Lieutenant E. G. Odell. 1918. 940.91 B419

Bevan, E. R. The land of the two rivers. 1918. 935 B467

The ancient history of Mesopotamia.

Bryant, Louise. Six red months in Russia, an observer's account of Russia before and during the proletarian dictatorship. c1918. 947 B841

Church, J. R. The doctor's part; what happens to the wounded in war. 1918. 940.91 C474

Columban, *Dame* M. The Irish nuns at Ypres; an episode of the war. [1915] 940.91 C723

Connolly, Nora. The unbroken tradition. 1918. 941.5 C762

The story of the Irish rebellion of Easter week, 1916.

Cornford, L. C. The merchant seaman in war. 1918. 940.91 C815

Cox, I. J. The West Florida controversy, 1798-1813; a study in American diplomacy. 1918. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1912) 975.9 C839

Dawson, N. P., *ed.* "The good soldier"; a selection of soldiers' letters, 1914-1918. 1918. 940.91 D326

Dexter, Mary. In the soldier's service; war experiences of Mary Dexter, England, Belgium, France, 1914-1918. 1918. 940.91 D527

Dillon, E. J. The eclipse of Russia. 1918. 947 D587

Drake, Vivian. Above the battle. 1918. 940.91 D789

Narrative of a British air pilot.

Dugmore, A. R. When the Somme ran red. 1918. 940.91 D879

Duhem, Jules. The question of Alsace-Lorraine. 1918. 943.4 D882

Farrand, Max. The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. 1918. 973 F241

Fiennes, Gerard. Sea power and freedom; a historical study. [1918] 942 F462

An English view of the theory of freedom of the seas.

Flowers, Montaville, *ed.* What every American should know about the war; a series of studies by the greatest authorities of Europe and America covering every aspect of the great struggle. c1918. 940.91 F069

Frost, Wesley. German submarine warfare; a study of its methods and spirit, including the crime of the "Lusitania." 1918. 940.91 F929

Gaines, R. L. A village in Picardy. c1918. 940.91 G127

An account of the reconstruction work of the Smith college relief unit in one village in the Somme.

Gibbs, P. H. From Bapaume to Passchendaele, on the western front. c1918. 940.91 G354

CONTENTS.—Retreat from the Somme.—On the trail of the enemy.—The battle of Arras.—The battle of Messines.—The battles of Flanders.

Glover, T. R. From Pericles to Philip. [1918] 938 G518

The object of this volume is to show Greek life as we find it in the traveller, poet, critic and statesman.

Hurd, A. S. The British fleet in the great war. [1918] 940.91 H932

Jastrow, Morris. The war and the coming peace; the moral issue. 1918. 940.91 J316w

Kellogg, V. L. Fighting starvation in Belgium. 1918. 940.91 K294f

Kettle, T. M. The ways of war. 1917. 940.91 K513

CONTENTS.—Memoir.—Why Ireland fought.—Under the heel of the Hun.—Treating Belgium decently.—Belgium in peace.—G. H. Q.—"Zur erinnerung." A letter to an Austrian fellow-student.—Silhouettes from the front.—The new France.—The soldier-priests of France.—The gospel of the devil.—Trade or honour?

Lauzanne, S. J. V. Fighting France. 1918. 940.91 L379

Leyland, John. The achievement of the British navy in the world-war. [1918] 940.91 L595

Lichnowsky, K. M., *fürst* von. The guilt of Germany for the war of German aggression. Prince Karl Lichnowsky's memorandum; being the story of his ambassadorship at London from 1912 to August, 1914, together with Foreign Minister von Jagow's reply. 1918. 940.91 L617

McBride, H. W. The Emma Gees. c1918. 940.91 M122

The experiences of a machine-gunner, a member of the Twenty-first Canadian infantry batallion

McGowan, Edward. Narrative of Edward McGowan, including a full account of the author's adventures and perils while persecuted by the San Francisco Vigilance committee of 1856, together with a report of his trial, which resulted in his acquittal. 1917. *979.461 M177

Mack, A. J. Shellproof Mack, an American's fighting story. c1918. 940.91 M19

McLaren, Barbara. Women of the war. c1918. 940.91 M222

McLaughlin, A. C. Source problems in United States history, by A. C. McLaughlin [and others] c1918. 973 M222s

McMaster, J. B. The United States in the world war. 1918. 940.91 M227

McMullen, Fred. Out of the jaws of Hunland. 1918. 940.91 M229

MacMunn, G. F. The armies of India, painted by A. C. Lovett, described by G. F. MacMunn. 1911. 954 M229

Magnus, L. A. Pros and cons in the great war, a record of foreign opinion. 1917. *940.91 M275p

Malherbe, Henry. The flame that is France. 1918. 940.91 M294

Molter, B. A. Knights of the air. 1918. 940.91 M738

Morgenthau, Henry. Ambassador Morgenthau's story. 1918. 940.91 M823

The story of German schemes in the Turkish empire.

Morse, E. W. The vanguard of American volunteers in the fighting lines and in humanitarian service August, 1914—April, 1917. 1918. 940.91 M835

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades; Technology

Avram, M. H. Patenting and promoting inventions. 1918. 608 Av81

Ekblaw, K. J. T. Farm concrete. 1917. 693.5 Ek16

Fort, M. The chemistry of dyestuffs, by M. Fort and L. L. Lloyd. 1917. 667.2 F77

Hool, G. A. Concrete engineers' handbook, by George A. Hool and Nathan C. Johnson, assisted by S. C. Hollister. 1918. 693.5 H76c

Jones, B. E. Clock cleaning and repairing. [1917] 681 J71

Kelly, A. A. The expert interior decorator. 1917. 698 K29i

For the practical painter.

Kissell, M. L. Yarn and cloth making; an economic study. 1918. 677 K64

Knecht, Edmund. The principles and practice of textile printing, by Edmund Knecht and James B. Fothergill. 1912. 667.2 K73p

Radford, W. A., *ed.* Radford's portfolio of building construction, [with full-page plates] c1911. f692.2 R11

Richards, J. W. Metallurgical calculations. 1918. 669 R39

Trezise, F. J. Design and color in printing. 1918. 655.3 T72

Vanderwalker, F. N. New stencils and their use; a practical working method for the average painter and decorator. c1918. 698 V28

Vaughn, S. J. Printing and bookbinding for schools. 1912. 655.2 V46

Wallis-Tayler, A. J. The preservation of wood. n. d. 691.1 W15

Warnes, A. R. Coal tar distillation and working up of tar products. 2d ed. 1917. 668.7 W24:2

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

Allen, C. F. Business law for engineers. Pt. I. Elements of law for engineers. Pt. II. Contract letting. 1917. *347.7 AL53

Burns, Daniel. The elements of coal mining. 1917. 622.33 B93

Capes, W. P. Municipal housecleaning; the methods and experiences of American cities in collecting and disposing of their municipal wastes, by William P. Capes and Jeanne D. Carpenter. 1918. 628.5 C17

Croft, T. W. Central stations. 1917. 621.316 C87

Dye, F. W. Warming buildings by hot water; a practical treatise upon warming industrial and residential buildings, places of worship and horticultural glass-houses, etc. 1917. 697.4 D98

Harris, P. W. The maintenance of wireless telegraph apparatus. [1917] 654.1 H24

Jansky, C. M. Theory and operation of direct-current machinery. 1917. 621.312 J26

MacElwee, R. S. Ports and terminal facilities. 1918. 627 M15

Maycock, W. P. Continuous-current motors and control apparatus. 1917. 621.312 M45

Moore, H. F. Text-book of the materials of engineering. 1917. 691 M78

Nachman, H. L. Elements of machine design. 1918. 621.8 N11

Peele, Robert, *ed.* Mining engineers' handbook. 1918. *622 P34

Pernot, F. E. Electrical phenomena in parallel conductors. v. 1: Elements of transmission. 1918. 621.34 P423[1]

Sibley, Robert. Elements of fuel oil and steam engineering, by Robert Sibley and Chas. H. Delany. 1918. 662.7 Si11

Svensen, C. L. A handbook on piping. 1918. 621.18 Sv25

Van Wagenen, T. F. International mining law. 1918. *622 V38

Whitham, J. M. Water rights determination, from an engineering standpoint. 1918. 621.2 W58

### Shipbuilding

Cook, C. W. Steel shipbuilder's handbook; an encyclopedia of the names of parts, tools, operations, trades, abbreviations, etc., used in the building of steel ships. 1918. 623.8 C77

Crawford, W. K. The shipbuilders' blue book. 1918. 623.8 C85

Estep, H. Cole. How wooden ships are built. 1918. q623.8 Es85

Lovett, W. J. A complete class-book of naval architecture, practical, laying-off, theoretical. 1918. 623.8 L94

Van Gaasbeek, R. M. A practical course in wooden boat and ship building. c1918. 623.8 V28

### Mechanical Drawing

French, T. E. A manual of engineering drawing for students and draftsmen. 2d ed. 1918. 744 F88:2

Svensen, C. L. Essentials of drafting. 1918. 744 Sv25

### Agriculture; Forestry

Babcock, E. B. Genetics in relation to agriculture, by Ernest B. Babcock and Roy E. Clausen. 1918. 575.1 B11

A treatise on the scientific improvement of plants and animals for agricultural purposes, by a study of the principles of breeding.

Boerker, R. H. D. Our national forests; short popular account of the work of the United States Forest service on the national forests. 1918. 634.9 B63

Brown, E. T. Poultry for profit. 1918. 636.5 B809

Davies, C. J. Rabbits for fur and flesh. 1918. 636.9 D28

Gibson, Alfred. My poultry day by day. 1917. 636.5 G35

Guthrie, E. S. The book of butter; a text on the nature, manufacture and marketing of the product. 1918. 637 G98

Johnson, S. C. Grow your own vegetables. [1918] 635 J63

Kruhm, Adolph. Home vegetable gardening from A to Z, with special reference to Pacific coast conditions. 1918. 635 K93h

Long, James. British pigs; the art of making them pay. 1918. 636.4 L85

Needham, J. G. The natural history of the farm; a guide to the practical study of the sources of our living in wild nature. 1916. 570.4 N28

Newsham, J. C. Farming made easy; a handbook for farmers and smallholders. 1918. 630 N47

Nolan, A. W. The teaching of agriculture. c1918. 630.7 N71

Palmer, T. G. Sugar beet seed, history and development. 1918. 633.4 P18

Sampson, H. O. Effective farming. 1918. 630 Sa48

Thom, Charles. The book of cheese, by Charles Thom and Walter W. Fisk. 1918. 637 T36

Washburn, F. L. Injurious insects and useful birds. c1918. 632 W27

Whellens, W. H. Forestry work. [1918] 634.9 W57

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Brown, M. W. Neuropsychiatry and the war; a bibliography, with abstracts. 1918. *616.8 B81

Howard, W. L. How to rest; food for tired nerves and weary bodies. c1917. 613.7 H83

Macfie, R. C. The art of keeping well. [1918] 613 M16

Wood, H. B. Sanitation practically applied. 1917. 614 W85

### Domestic Science

Cruess, W. V. Home and farm food preservation. 1918. 664.8 C88

Dowd, M. T. Food, its composition and preparation, by Mary T. Dowd and Jean D. Jameson. 1918. 641 D75

Evans, M. E. Mary Elizabeth's war time recipes. c1918. 641 Ev16

Hughes, M. C. B. Everywoman's canning book; the A B C of safe home canning and preserving by the cold pack method. 1918. 641.4 H87

Nicoll, M. C. Knitting and sewing; how to make seventy useful articles for men in the army and navy. 1918. 646.2 N54

Purdy, M. D. Food and freedom; a household book. c1918. 641 P97

Rhoe, M. J. The dress you wear and how to make it. 1918. 646.2 R34

Rockwell, F. F. Save it for winter; modern methods of canning, dehydrating, preserving and storing vegetables and fruit for winter use, with comments on the best things to grow for saving, and when and how to grow them. c1918. 641.4 R59

Siepen, Edith. Continental cookery for the English table. [1915] 641 Si17

Stockbridge, B. E. L. The liberty cook book; a guide to good living combined with economy. 1918. 641 St62

Taber, C. W. The business of the household, by C. W. Taber [and others] c1918. 640 T11

Wright, M. M. Preserving and pickling. 1917. 641.4 W93

Wright, M. M. Salads and sandwiches. 1917. 641.8 W93s

### Business

Accounting and costs; finding bank costs—how to check profit leaks—simple cost systems that pay—making every account profitable—tested ways to reduce costs. c1918. 657 Ac27

Department store merchandising manuals. v. 6-10. 658 D44[6-10]

CONTENTS

v. 6. Kennard, B. E. The educational director. 1918.
v. 7. Lehmann, M. A. The glassware department. 1918.
v. 8. Aiken, C. R. The millinery department. 1918.
v. 9. Thompson, E. B. The silk department. 1918.
v. 10. Hutchinson, E. L. The housefurnishings department. 1918.

Douglas, A. W. Merchandising. 1918. 658 D74

Eggleston, De W. C. Problems in cost accounting. 1918. 657 Eg35

Gardner, E. H. New collection methods; a systematic treatment of the place of collections in marketing, including constructive credits, psychology of collections, [etc.] 1918. 658 G17

Gowin, E. B. The selection and training of the business executive. 1918. 658 G74s

Lee, J. A. Canned foods; how to buy, how to sell, statistical and practical information about the canning industry. c1914. 338.1 L51

Moore, W. U. The law of commercial paper. 1918. 347.7 M78

Norton, S. V. The motor truck as an aid to business profits. c1918. 629.1 N82

Opdycke, J. B. Advertising and selling practice. c1918. 659 Op1

Stafford, S. G. English-Russian commercial correspondence, containing commercial terms and abbreviations; tables of money, weights and measures, etc. By William Chevob-Maurice, and S. G. Stafford. 1917. 658.1 St13

Webb, Sidney. The works manager of to-day. 1917. 658 W38

## SCIENCE

Beebe, C. W. Jungle peace. 1918. 590.9 B39j
Observations of a naturalist in British Guiana.

Comstock, J. H. The wings of insects. 1918. 595.7 C73w

Fabre, J. H. C. The sacred beetle, and others. 1918. 595.7 F11sa

Fabre, J. H. C. The wonders of instinct: chapters in the psychology of insects. [1918] 595.7 F11w

Gage, S. H. The microscope; an introduction to microscopic methods and to histology. 1917. 578 G12

Zeigler, Victor. Popular oil geology. 1918. 553.2 Z62

### Navigation; Surveying

Bradford, Gershom. The whys and wherefores of navigation. 1918. 527 B72

Cugle, C. H. Simple rules and problems in navigation. 1918. 527 C89

Grunsky, C. E. Topographic stadia surveying. 1917. 526.9 G92

Hastings, F. S. Modern navigation by Sumner-St. Hilaire methods. 1918. 527 H27m

Henderson, W. J. Elements of navigation. c1918. 527 H38e:3

Hosmer, G. L. Navigation. 1918. 527 H79

Mayer, A. G. Navigation, illustrated by diagrams. 1918. 527 M45

Riesenberg, Felix. The men on deck; master, mates and crew, their duties and responsibilities; a manual for the American merchant service. 1918. 656.8 R44

### Chemistry

Dull, C. E. Essentials of modern chemistry. 1918. 540 D88

McPherson, William. An elementary study of chemistry, by William McPherson and William Edwards Henderson. c1906. 540 M24

Ostwald, C. W. W. An introduction to theoretical and applied colloid chemistry. 1917. 541.34 Os7i

## FINE ARTS

Beardsley. The art of Aubrey Beardsley, introduction by Arthur Symons. c1918. 741 B38s

Blunck, A. Lessons on form; prepared for students and teachers of free-hand drawing. 1918. q745 B62

Bryant, L. M. Famous pictures of real animals. 1918. 758 B84

Duveneck. Frank Duveneck. By Norbert Heermann. 1918. 759.1 D95h

Dyer, W. A. Handbook of furniture styles. 1918. 749 D98h

Gardner, Percy. A history of ancient coinage, 700-300 B. C. 1918. 737 G17

Hoare, K. L. H. Davis, *lady*. The art of tatting. 1910. q746 H65

Neuhaus, K. E. Painters, pictures and the people. 1918. 704 N39

Prisse d'Avennes, A. C. T. E. L'art arabe d'après les monuments du Kaire depuis le VIIe siècle jusqu'a la fin du XVIIIe. 4v. 1877. *f709.53 P93a

CONTENTS.—v. 1-3. Planches.—v. 4. Texte.

Soule art company, *Boston*. Complete art reference catalogue. 1902. *q708 So83

Watts. The visions of an artist; studies in G. F. Watts. With verse interpretations. By H. W. Shrewsbury. [1918] 759.2 W34sh

### Gardening

Johnson, G. W., *comp*. Johnson's Gardeners' dictionary and cultural instructor. Ed. by J. Fraser and A. Hemsley. 1917. *716 J63

Rehmann, Elsa. The small place; its landscape architecture. 1918. 710 R26

### Architecture

Fergusson, James. The temples of the Jews and the other buildings in the Haram area at Jerusalem. 1878. q722 F38t

Revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics; journal des architectes, des ingénieurs, des archéologues, des industriels et des propriétaires sous la direction de César Daly, architecte. 45v. 1840-1888. *f720.5 R32

## Music

### Compositions

Bretón y Hernandez, Tomás. Garin, ó L'eremita di Montserrat, dramma lírico in quattro atti: parole di C. Fereal, música di T. Bretón. n. d. q782 B75ga

Italian and German words.

Bretón y Hernandez, Tomás. La verbéna de la paloma; opérette espagnole en 1 acte. [1903] q782 B75v

French words.

Finck, H. T. One hundred songs by ten masters. 2v. 1917. f784.8 F49oL

For low voice.

Foresi, Mario. Canti popolari, con accompagnamento di pianoforte e di chitarra. n. d. f784.8 F76

Honoré, Lockwood, *comp*. Popular college songs. c1891. 784.6 H75

Hopkins, Franklin. [Songs for medium and high voice] f784.3 H77

Inzenga, José. Si yo fuera rey! Zarzuela en tres actos. n. d. q782 In9s

Spanish words.

Jacobs, M. S. Songs. f784.3 J15

[Masses by various composers] q783.2 M38

CONTENTS.—Beethoven's Mass, in C.—Haydn's Third mass, in D.—Haydn's Sixth mass, in B flat.—Haydn's Sixteenth mass in B flat.—Hummel's Mass, in E flat.—Lejeal's Second mass, in E flat.—Berlioz' Requiem.—Gounod's Messe solennelle.

Nevin, E. W. [Un giorno in Venezia and other piano pieces] f786.4 N41v

CONTENTS.—Un giorno in Venezia, Op. 25.—Melodies, Op. 3, Op. 22.—Op. 2. A group of songs and piano pieces.—Water scenes, Op. 13.

Oldberg, Arne. Concerto in G minor; for piano and orchestra. Arranged for two pianos (in score) (The orchestra accompaniment arranged as a second piano) Op. 17. 2v. c1907. f786.49 OL1

Serrano, Emilio. La maja de rumbo; comedia musical en 3 actos. n. d. q782 Se68m

Spanish words.

Sleeper, H. D., *comp*. Songs of Harvard. 1889. q784.6 W13

Bound with: College songs, comp. by H. D. Waite.

Taravel, Antoine. Chantez, petits! Par Xavier Privas [*pseud.*] n. d. q784.81 T17

Taravel, Antoine. Petites vacances: chansons, rondes et berceuses de Xavier Privas [*pseud.*] avec jeux sur les rondes, par Francine Lorée-Privas. n. d. 784.81 T17p

Tosti, F. P. [Songs] f784.3 T63

Vives, Amadeo. Don Lucas del cigarral; comedia lírica en tres actos. n. d. q782 V83d

Spanish words.

Vives, Amadeo. Maruxa; comedia lírica en dos actos. c1915. f782 V83m

Spanish words.

Waite, H. R., *comp*. College songs. n. d. q784.6 W13

### Literature of Music

Behnke, Emil. The mechanism of the human voice. [1881] 784.9 B39

Downes, Olin. The lure of music, depicting the human side of great composers, with stories of their inspired creations. c1918. 782 ZD75

Ellis, A. J. Pronounciation for singers, with especial reference to the English, German, Italian, and French languages. [1877] 784.9 EL59

Eslava, Hilarión. Método completo de solfeo. Obra 96. n. d. q784.9 Es47

Garcia, Gustave. A guide to solo singing; with a detailed analysis of some well-known works and songs. n. d. q784.9 G156

Guilbert, Yvette. How to sing a song; the art of dramatic and lyric interpretation. 1918. 784.9 G94

Hamilton, J. A. Hamilton's catechism of the organ. Rev. by Joseph Warren. n. d. 786.6 H18

Mason, D. G. Contemporary composers. 1918. 780.2 ZM38c

CONTENTS.—Democracy and music.—Richard Strauss.—Sir Edward Elgar.—Claude Debussy.—Vincent d'Indy.—Music in America.

Miller, G. J. The military band. 1912. 788 ZM61

Naylor, E. W., *ed.* Shakespeare music (music of the period) 1913. f784.8 N23

Spicker, Max, *ed.* The master-pieces of vocalization. A graded system of vocal studies. [Vocalises for bass, book 1] c1896. q784.9 Sp42

Bound with: 8 solfeggi del Francesco Lamperti.

Van Broekhoven, J. The true method of tone production; a new and complete course of voice training. c1908. q784.9 V27

### Amusements; Sports

Dimock, A. W. The book of the tarpon. 1915. 799.1 D59

Duncan, Stanley. The complete wildfowler, by Stanley Duncan and Guy Thorne [*pseud.*] 1912. 799 D91

Geister, Edna. Ice breakers; games and stunts for large and small groups. 1918. 793 G27

Handley, L. de B. Swimming and watermanship. 1918. 796.9 H19

Lambert-Chambers, D. K. D. Lawn tennis for ladies. 1910. 796.3 L17

Mitchell, D. A. Checkers. 1918. 794 M69

Parker, Eric. Shooting days. 1918. 799 P22

St. John, Larry. Practical bait casting. 1918. 799.1 Sa23

## SOCIOLOGY

The American legal directory; a selected list of the leading lawyers and law firms of the United States and Canada. 1918. *340.9 Am35

Barclay, *Sir* Thomas. New methods of adjusting international disputes and the future. 1917. 341.6 B23

Bres, R. F. Maids, wives and widows; the law of the land and of the various states as it affects women. c1918. 396 B75

Catlin, L. C. The hospital as a social agent in the community. 1918. 362 C28

Clarke, I. C. G. The little democracy, a textbook on community service. 1918. 379.19 C55

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Dr. P. P. Claxton.—The community center movement.—Organizing the community center (as recommended by the United States Bureau of education)—A model constitution.—The community forum, the neighborhood club, and the home and school league (as suggested by Dr. Henry E. Jackson, government expert in community work)—Community buying and banking (as suggested by Dr. Henry E. Jackson)—The community garden (plan recommended by Prof. Hugh Findlay of U. S. Dept. of agriculture)—The community market (plan recommended by the United States Bureau of markets)—The community kitchen.—Organizing the rural community (plan suggested by United States Department of agriculture)—Boys' and girls' clubs (plan in operation by the United States Department of agriculture)—Mothers' and daughters' clubs (plan in operation by the United States Department of agriculture)—Community music.—Community drama.

Davis, M. M. Dispensaries, their management and development; a book for administrators, public health workers, and all interested in better medical service for the people, by Michael M. Davis and Andrew R. Warner. 1918. 362.1 D29

Ferris, H. J. Girls' clubs, their organization and management. c1918. 369.46 F41

Glasson, W. H. Federal military pensions in the United States. 1918. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Publications) q351.5 G46

Gulick, S. L. America and the Orient; outlines of a constructive policy. 1916. 325.252 G95o

The author advocates letting down the immigration bars to the Chinese and Japanese peoples.

Hackett, Francis. Ireland: a study in nationalism. 1918. 320.941 H11

The author asks for Ireland the 'democratic minimum', full fiscal autonomy and dominion home rule.

Hollister, H. A. The woman citizen, a problem in education. 1918. 396 H72

A survey of woman's status and achievement in the various fields of service.

Jackson, H. E. A community center; what it is and how to organize it. 1918. 379.19 J13

Macdonald, J. A. The North American idea. c1917. 321 M14

A recognition of the law of the world's good-will.

McLaren, A. D. Peaceful penetration. 1916. 327.43 M22

An exposition of Prussian methods in the expansion of German influence through the channels of diplomacy and of trade.

Morse, R. C. My life with young men; fifty years in the Young men's Christian association. 1918. 267.3 M83

Oakes, *Sir* A. H., *ed.* The great European treaties of the nineteenth century. Ed. by Sir Augustus Oakes and R. B. Mowat. 1918. 341.2 Oa4

Scott, J. B. Peace through justice; three papers on international justice and the means of attaining it. 1917. 341 Sco84p

Sunderland, J. T. Rising Japan; is she a menace or a comrade to be welcomed in the fraternity of nations? 1918. 327.52 Su72

Tufts, J. H. The ethics of co-operation. 1918. 301 T81

Tufts, J. H. The real business of living. 1918. 320.973 T81r

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. The beginnings of co-operation, order and liberty.—pt. 2. Problems of co-operation and right in business.—pt. 3. City and country.—pt. 4. Liberty, union, democracy in the New world.

U. S. *Dept. of justice.* Emergency legislation passed prior to December, 1917, dealing with the control and taking of private property for the public use, to and including January 31, 1918, to which is added a reprint of analagous legislation since 1775. Collected by J. Reuben Clark, jr. 1918. *347.2 Un3

Weeks, A. D. Social antagonisms. 1918. 301 W41s

CONTENTS.—The war of wants.—Artful selling.—Reactions to advertising.—The fitness of vocations.—Personal attributes.—The confusing of minds.—Ideas and adjustments.—Differences of opinion.—Business as conciliation.—Fear and the group.—Slowness of adaptation.

Wehberg, Hans. The problem of an international court of justice. 1918. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) 341 W42

Wells, W. G. In the fourth year; anticipations of a world peace. 1918. 341 W462i

A plea for a league of nations to insure future peace.

### Politics and Government

Brooks, R. C. Government and politics of Switzerland. 1918. (Government handbooks) 342.494 B79

Carpenter, W. S. Judicial tenure in the United States, with special reference to the tenure of federal judges. 1918. 353.5 C22

Cooke, M. L. Our cities awake; notes on municipal activities and administration. 1918. 352 C77

Dixon, F. H. War administration of the railways in the United States and Great Britain, by Frank H. Dixon and Julius H. Parmelee. 1918. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) 385 D64

Fitzpatrick, E. A. Budget making in a democracy. 1918. 351.72 F58

Howe, J. B. The eve of election; facts and hints for voters new and old. 1918. 353 H83

Jenks, Edward. The government of the British empire. 1918. 354.42 J42

A summary of the work of the various departments of the British government.

Jones, H. W. Safe and unsafe democracy; a commentary on political administration in the American commonwealths. c1918. 321.8 J71

Schain, Josephine. Women and the franchise. 1918. 324.3 Sch14

Thompson, C. W. The new voter; things he and she ought to know about politics and citizenship. 1918. 353 T37

Villard, H. G. The Canadian budgetary system, by Harold G. Villard and W. W. Willoughby. c1918. (The Institute for government research studies in administration) 351.72 V71

West, H. L. Federal power: its growth and necessity. c1918. 342.73 W52

Wetterlé, Emile. Behind the scenes in the Reichstag; sixteen years of parliamentary life in Germany. 1918. 342.43 W53

### Political Economy

Grant, P. S. Fair play for the workers; some sides of their maladjustment and the causes. 1918. 331 G76

Harrison, Marie. Dawn in Ireland. 1917. 330.941 H24

A survey of economic and political conditions in Ireland.

Hutton, J. E. Welfare and housing; a practical record of war-time management. 1918. 331.8 H97

An outline of the work of Vickers, Limited, the largest single private employer in Great Britain. It shows not only their housing activities but their provisions for canteens, hospitals, dressing stations, etc.

Kemmerer, E. W. The A B C of the federal reserve system. 1918. 332.11 K31

Marshall, L. C. Readings in industrial society; a study in the structure and functioning of modern economic organization. c1918. 330.4 M35

Read, H. E. The abolition of inheritance. 1918. 336.2 R22

Snelling, W. E. Income tax and super-tax practice, including a dictionary of income tax for the use of business and professional men. [1917] 336.2 Sn27

Spargo, John. Americanism and social democracy. c1918. 335 Sp25am

Sykes, Ernest. Banking and currency. 1918. 332 Sy44

Van Doren, D. H. Workmen's compensation and insurance. 1918. (Williams college. David A. Wells prize essays, no. 5) 331.2 V28

Wolff, H. W. The future of our agriculture. 1918. 338.1 W83

A study of the agricultural problem from the social and economic standpoint. A British view.

### Military and Naval Science

Bellows, H. A. Manual for local defense. 1918. 355.4 B41

Blanchon, Georges. The new warfare. [1917] 355 B59

Irwin, D. H. War medals and decorations issued to the British military and naval forces from 1588 to 1889. [1890] *355.1 Ir9

Ramsey, H. C. Elementary naval ordnance and gunnery, including close-order infantry. 1918. 623.4 R14

Rouvier, Jacques. Present-day warfare; how an army trains and fights. 1918. 355 R76

Whelen, Townsend. The American rifle; a book of practical instruction in the use of the rifle. 1918. 623.4 W57

Williams, Basil. Raising and training the new armies. [1918] 355 W67

### Education

Anderson, M. L. Education of defectives in the public schools. 1917. 371.9 An24

Ayres, May. Healthful schools; how to build, equip and maintain them, by May Ayres, Jesse F. Williams and Thomas D. Wood. c1918. 371.6 Ay74

Bennett, H. E. School efficiency; a manual of modern school management. c1917. 371 B43

Freeman, F. N. How children learn. c1917. 370.1 F87h

Psychology applied practically to the development of the child mind.

Hart, J. K. Democracy in education; a social interpretation of the history of education. 1918. 370.9 H25

Judd, C. H. Introduction to the scientific study of education. c1918. 370 J88

Leland, C. G. Practical education. Treating of the development of memory, the increasing quickness of perception, and training the constructive faculty. n. d. 371.42 L53

Marot, Helen. Creative impulse in industry; a proposition for educators. c1918. 607 M34

CONTENTS.—Production and creative effort.—Adapting people to industry: The American way.—Adapting people to industry: The German way.—Educational industry and associated enterprise.

Reed, A. Y. Newsboy service; a study in educational and vocational guidance. 1917. 331.3 R25

Woodhull, J. F. The teaching of science. 1918. 507 W85

Wrightson, H. A. Games for children's development. 1918. 371.7 W93

### Customs; Folk-Lore

Smith, B. H. Yosemite legends. c1904. 398 Sm52

Walford, Cornelius. Fairs, past and present: a chapter in the history of commerce. 1883. 394 W14

Withington, Robert. English pageantry; an historical outline. v. 1. 1918. q394 W77[1]

CONTENTS. v. 1.—Elements of the pageant.—Remarks on the tournament and early masque.—The "royal-entry," 1298-1558.—Elizabethan pageantry, 1558-1602.—The "royal-entry" in the seventeenth century.

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Faguet, Emile. On reading Nietzsche. Tr. by George Raffalovich. 1918. 193 N55zfa

Hocking, W. E. Human nature and its remaking. 1918. 171 H659

Marden, O. S. Love's way. c1918. 170.4 M33L

Marden, O. S. Thrift. 1918. 174 M33th

A plea for conservation in time and energy as well as money.

More, P. E. Platonism. 1917. 184 P69zm

CONTENTS.—The three Socratic theses.—The Socratic quest.——The Platonic quest.—The Socratic paradox: the dualism of Plato.—Psychology.—The doctrine of ideas.—Science and cosmogony.—Metaphysics.

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

Call, A. P. Nerves and the war. 1918. 131 C13

CONTENTS.—The law.—"Conquer beginnings".—"The other man."—In a hospital.—About suffering.—The power of cleanness.—Shell shock.—The will to use the bayonet.—Death and dying.—Courage.—The heart of good health.

Craig, K. T. The fabric of dreams; dream lore and dream interpretation. c1918. 135 C84

Emerson, L. E. Nervousness: its causes, treatment, and prevention. 1918. 131 Em34

Jastrow, Joseph. The psychology of conviction; a study of beliefs and attitudes. 1918. 150 J31p

CONTENTS.—The psychology of conviction.—Belief and credulity.—The will to believe in the supernatural.—The case of Paladino.—The antecedents of the study of character and temperament.—Fact and fable in animal psychology.—"Malicious animal magnetism."—The democratic suspicion of education.—The psychology of indulgence: alcohol and tobacco.—The feminine mind.—Militarism and pacifism.

Peters, C. C. Human conduct: a textbook in general philosophy and applied psychology. 1918. 150 P44

Swift, E. J. Psychology and the day's work. 1918. 150 Sw54

Wallin, J. E. W. Problems of subnormality. 1917. 132 W15

Research in the prevalence of feeblemindedness and delinquency, with suggestions for their prevention.

## RELIGION

Barton, G. A. The religion of Israel. 1918. 296 B28

Bell, B. I. Right and wrong after the war; an elementary consideration of Christian morals in the light of modern social problems. 1918. 261 B41

Warfield, B. B. Counterfeit miracles. 1918. 231 W23

CONTENTS.—The cessation of the charismata.—Patristic and mediaeval marvels.—Roman Catholic miracles.—Irvingite gifts.—Faith-healing.—Mind cure.

## LANGUAGE

Andrews, C. E. The writing and reading of verse. 1918. 426 An26

Kubelka, V. J. Slovenian-English grammar, interpreter, letterwriter and information on naturalization. 1912. 491.8 K95

Lett, S. J., *comp.* Russian verbs made easy. n. d. 491.7 L56

Utter, R. P. Every-day pronunciation. c1918. 421.5 Ut8

## LITERATURE

Bleyer, W. G., *ed.* The profession of journalism. c1918. 70 B61p

Campbell, O. J., *jr., ed.* A book of narratives, ed. by Oscar J. Campbell, jr. and Richard A. Rice. c1917. 808.3 C154

"To inculcate something of the supreme art of seeing life, by the methods of fiction is the purpose of the present collection."—Preface.

Canby, H. S. Good English, by Henry S. Canby and John B. Opdycke. 1918. 808 C16g

Cody, Sherwin. Literary composition; a practicable method of learning to write effectively. c1918. 808 C649L

Comfort, W. L. The hive. c1918. 814 C734h

CONTENTS.— North Americans. — Quickenings.—Conquest of fears.—The stuff of comrades.—John's things.—Values of letter writing.—The new dancing.—Old pictures in red.—Steve.—Hejira.—The spectator.—Tom and the little girl.—The abbot.—The artist unleashed.—Work in short stories.—Valley road girl.—Beauty.—Shuk.—Imagination.—Boys and dogs.—The man who found peace.—A dithyramb and a letter.—The mating mystery.—Chapter of letters.—Romance.—The cosmic peasant.—Résumé.

Esenwein, J. B Writing the short-story. c1918. 808.3 Es28:2

Graham, Walter. Notes for young writers. c1918. 808 G76

Advice upon writing good English. Some of the subjects included are spelling, capitalization and grammar.

Kipling, Rudyard. The eyes of Asia. 1918. 828 G628a

CONTENTS.—A retired gentleman.—The fumes of the heart.—The private account.—A trooper of horse.

Lawrence, E. G. How to speak, designed as a textbook for the business man and woman. 1918. 808.5 L435h

Macmillan, *firm, publishers, New York.* Notes for the guidance of authors on the preparation of manuscripts, on the reading of proofs, and on dealing with publishers. 1918. 29 M22

Mighels, E. S. C., *comp.* Literary California; poetry, prose, and portraits. 1918. 810.8 M588

O'Brien, F. M. The story of the Sun. New York, 1833-1918. c1918. 70 Ob6

O'Grady, Standish. Standish O'Grady; selected essays. With an introduction by Ernest A. Boyd. [1918] 824 Og7

Standish O'Grady was an Irish novelist and historian whose work was a strong stimulus to the Irish literary revival.

Ravīndranātha Thākura, *Sir.* Lover's gift and crossing, by Rabindranath Tagore. 1918. 891.4 R197L

Rogers, Jason. Newspaper building, application of efficiency to editing, to mechanical production, to circulation and advertising, with cost finding methods, office forms and systems. 1918. 70 R632

Smith, W. F. Rabelais in his writings. 1918. 847 R112zs

Whiteford, R. N. Motives in English fiction. 1918. 823 W586

A study of English fiction from Malory to Miss Mitford, in chronological order.

Whitman, Walt. Complete prose works. 1914. 818 W596c

Williams, B. C., *ed.* A book of short stories; a collection for use in high schools. 1918. 808.3 W67b

CONTENTS.—Legend of the Moor's legacy, by Washington Irving.—The cask of Amontillado, by E. A. Poe.—Tennessee's partner, by Bret Harte.—The last lesson, by Alphonse Daudet.—The Sire de Malétroit's door, by R. L. Stevenson.—The necklace, by Guy de Maupassant.—A gala dress, by M. W. Freeman.—Under the lion's paw, by Hamlin Garland.—On the stairs, by Arthur Morrison.—A blackjack bargainer, by "O. Henry."—The well, by W. W. Jacobs.—The comforter, by Elizabeth Jordan.—"Molly McGuire, fourteen," by F. S. Greene.

## Poetry

Benét, W. R. The burglar of the zodiac, and other poems. 1918. 811 B435b

Braithwaite, W. S. B., *ed.* The golden treasury of magazine verse. c1918. 811.08 B731m

Selections from American magazines for the years 1905 to 1917.

De La Mare, W. J. Motley, and other poems. 1918. 821 D373m

Lowell, Amy. Can Grande's castle [four prose poems] 1918. 811 L9512c

McClure, J. P., *ed.* The stag's hornbook. 1918. 821.08 M132

A collection of English drinking songs and convivial verse.

Meynell, A. C. T. A father of women, and other poems. [1917] 821 M577f

Moore, Frank, *ed.* Songs of the soldiers. 1864. 811.08 M782so

Civil war poems.

Phelps, W. L. The advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. 1918. 821.09 P518

CONTENTS.—Some contrasts: Henley, Thompson, Hardy, Kipling.—Phillips, Watson, Noyes, Houseman.—John Masefield.—Gibson and Hodgson.—Brooke, Flecker, De La Mare, and others.—The Irish poets.—American veterans and forerunners.—Vachel Lindsay and Robert Frost.—Amy Lowell, Anna Branch, Edgar Lee Masters, Louis Untermeyer.—Sara Teasdale, Alan Seeger, and others.—A group of Yale poets.

Rice, C. Y. Wraiths and realities [poems] 1918. 811 R36w

Rittenhouse, J. B. The door of dreams [poems] 1918. 811 R514

Stead, D. J. C. Why don't they cheer? Poems. [1918] 821 St31

Stevenson, B. E., *comp.* The home book of verse, American and English, 1580-1918. 3d ed., rev. and enl. 1918. *821.08 St48:3

Trench, Herbert. Poems, with fables in prose. 2v. 1918. 821 T7215p

## Drama; Theater

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* The admirable Crichton; a comedy. [1918] 822 B276a

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* What every woman knows; a comedy. 1918. 822 B276w

Bennett, Arnold. The title; a comedy in three acts. c1918. 822 B439t

Croy, Homer. How motion pictures are made. c1918. 792.5 C88

Flickinger, R. C. The Greek theater and its drama. c1918. 792 F64

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The betrothal, a sequel to the Blue bird, a fairy play in five acts. 1918. 842 M269be

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The miracle of Saint Anthony. [1918] 842 M269mi

Mosher, J. A. Effective public speaking; the essentials of extempore speaking and of gesture. 2v. in 1. 1917. 808.5 M853e

Phelps, W. L. The twentieth century theatre. 1918. 792 P51

Pinero, *Sir* A. W. The social plays, ed. with a general introduction and a critical preface to each play by Clayton Hamilton. v. 1. 1917. 822 P653so

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The second Mrs. Tanqueray. The notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith.

Rolland, Romain. The fourteenth of July, and Danton; two plays of the French revolution. 1918. 842 R647f

Rolland, Romain. The people's theater, tr. by Barrett H. Clark. 1918. 792 R64p

Watts, M. S. Three short plays. 1917. 812 W349

CONTENTS.—An ancient dance.—Civilization.—The wearin' o' the green.

## FICTION

Alarcón, P. A. de. The three-cornered hat. 1918. A334:22

Allen, I. R. The money-maker; the romance of a ruthless man. 1918. A426:17

Altsheler, J. A. The last rebel. 1918. A470:4

Anderson, R. G. The cross of fire, a romance of love and war to-day. 1918. A567:5

Atkinson, E. S. "Poilu," a dog of Roubaix. c1918. A879:17

Barbusse, Henri. The inferno. 1918. B241:10

Barr, A. E. H. The paper cap; a story of love and labor. 1918. B268:26

Barry, A. S., *pseud.* The little girl who couldn't-get-over-it. c1918. B276:15

Beach, R. E. The winds of chance. c1918. B371:26

Berkeley, Reginald. The oilskin packet; a tale of the Southern seas, by Reginald Berkeley and James Dixon. [1917] B544:18

Bierce, Ambrose. Can such things be? [Stories] 1918. B588:3

Bower, B. M., *pseud.* Skyrider. 1918. B7865:28

Broster, D. K. Sir Isumbras at the ford. 1918. B875:22

Buchan, John. The watcher by the threshold. c1918. B917:42

CONTENTS.—No-man's land.—The far islands.—The watcher by the threshold.—The outgoing of the tide.—The rime of True Thomas.—Basilissa.—Divus Johnston.—The king of Ypres.

Burnham, C. L. R. Hearts' Haven; a novel. 1918. B966:17

Butler, E. P. Philo Gubb, correspondence-school detective. 1918. B983:16

CONTENTS.—The hard-boiled egg.—The pet.—The eagle's claws.—The oubliette.—The un-burglars.—The two-cent stamp.—The chicken.—The dragon's eye.—The progressive murder.—The missing Mr. Master.—Waffles and mustard.—The anonymous wiggle.—The half of a thousand.—Dietz's 7462 Bessie John.—Henry.—Buried bones.—Philo Gubb's greatest case.

Cather, W. S. My Antonia. 1918. C360:16

Chambers, R. W. The laughing girl, a novel 1918. C445:60

Chekhov, A. P. The witch, and other stories. 1918. C518:31

CONTENTS.—The witch.—Peasant wives.—The post.—The New villa.—Dreams.—The pipe.—Agafya.—At Christmas time.—Gusev.—The student.—In the ravine.—The huntsman.—Happiness.—A malefactor. Peasants.

Comfort, W. L. The shielding wing. c1918. C738:28

Cooke, M. B. The clutch of circumstance. c1918. C769:7

Couperus, L. M. A. Dr. Adriaan. 1918. C857:4

This is the fourth and last of the volumes forming The books of the small souls.

Cramb, J. A. The rule of might; a romance of Napoleon at Schönbrunn. 1918. C8393:18

Croy, Homer. Boone Stop. 1918. C955:3

Culley, Christopher. Naomi of the mountains. [1917] C959:18

Cullum, Ridgwell. The triumph of John Kars; a story of the Yukon. c1917. C960:26

Daviess, M. T. The golden bird. 1918. D250:8

Dawson, W. J. The war eagle; a contemporary novel. 1918. D272:25

Dreiser, Theodore. Free, and other stories. 1918. D774:6

CONTENTS.—Free.—McEwen of the shining slave makers.—Nigger Jeff.—The lost Phœbe.—The second choice.—A story of stories.—Old Rogaum and his Theresa.—Will you walk into my parlor?—The cruise of the "Idlewild."—Married.—When the old century was new.

Empey, A. G. Tales from a dugout. 1918. E537:19

CONTENTS.—Jim—soldier of the king.—The pacifist.—Private Ginger.—The lone tree sentinel.—Christmas in a dugout.—A siren of the Boches.—Winning a D. C. M.—The fusilier giants under fire.—"Blighty!—what hopes?"—Rounding up spies.—"Horses for France."

Ferber, Edna. Cheerful, by request. 1918. F348:5

CONTENTS.—Cheerful—by request.—The gay old dog.—The tough guy.—The eldest.—That's marriage.—The woman who tried to be good.—The girl who went right.—The hooker-up-the-back.—The guiding Miss Gowd.—Sophy-as-she-might-have-been.—The three of them.—Shore leave.

Gale, Zona. Birth. 1918. G152:2

Goodwin, Ernest. The caravan man. 1918. G6564:4

Gould, Nathaniel. Fast as the wind; a novel. c1918. G697:8

Gray, David. The boomerang; a novel based on the play of the same name. 1918. G779:2

Gray, Maxwell, *pseud.* The black opal. 1918. G781:1

Greene, F. S., *ed.* The grim thirteen; short stories. 1917. G805:7

CONTENTS.—The day of Daheimus, by V. Thompson.—Rain, by D. Burnet.—Old Fags, by S. Aumonier.—The head of his house, by C. Richter.—The Abigail Sheriff memorial, by V. O'Sullivan.—Easy, by Ethel W. Mumford.—The draw-keeper, by W. Camp.—The razor of Pedro Dutel, by R. M. Hallet.—Knute Ericson's celebration, by R. A. Wason.—The parcel, by Mrs. B. Lowndes.—Back o' the yards, by W. L. Comfort and H. A. Sturtzel.—The end of the game, by W. A. Anderson.—The black pool, by F. S. Greene.

Gregory, Jackson. Six feet four. 1918. G820:23

Grey, Zane. The desert of wheat. c1919. G845:6

Hagedorn, Hermann. Barbara picks a husband. 1918. H138:3

Haggard, *Sir* H. R. Love eternal. 1918. H146:31

Haggard, *Sir* H. R. Moon of Israel, a tale of the exodus. 1918. H146:30

Hall, Gertrude. Miss Ingalis. 1918. H1764:15

Hannay, J. A. The island mystery, by G. A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] c1918. H245:10

Harben, W. N. The hills of refuge; a novel c1918. H255:8

Harker, L. A. Children of the dear Cotswolds. 1918. H277:4

CONTENTS.—Mrs. Birkin's bonnet.—A philosopher of the Cotswolds.—Especially those.—At Blue House Lock.—Keturah.—Mrs. Cushion's children.—Sanctuary.—A Cotswold barmaid.—Fuzzy Wuzzy's watch.—The dark lady.—Her first appearance.—Our fathers have told us.—A Giotto of the Cotswolds.—The day after.—A coup d'état.—The Staceys of Elcombe house.—A soldier's button.—Paul and the playwright.—A misfit.—The contagion of honour.

Harraden, Beatrice. Where your heart is. 1918. H296:26

Hay, James. Mrs. Marden's ordeal. 1918. H409:18

Hendryx, J. B. The Texan; a story of the cattle country. 1918. H506:23

Hill, Marion. The toll of the road. 1918. H649:27

Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco. The four horsemen of the Apocalypse. 1918. I150:8

Johnston, Mary. Foes; a novel. c1918. J730:7

Johnston, W. A. The apartment next door. 1919. J734:1

Kyne, P. B. The valley of the giants. 1918. K995:28

Law, F. H., *ed.* Modern short stories; a book for high schools. 1918. L410:1

CONTENTS.—Tbe adventures of Simon and Susanna, by J. C. Harris.—The crow-child, by Mary M. Dodge.—The soul of the great bell, by L. Hearn.—The ten trails, by E. T. Seton.—Where love is, there God is also, by L. Tolstoi.—Wood-ladies, by P. Gibbon.—On the fever ship, by R. H. Davis.—A source of irritation, by S. Aumonier.—Moti Guj—mutineer, by R. Kipling.—Gulliver the Great, by W. A. Dyer.—Sonny's schoolin', by Ruth M. Stuart.—Her first horse show, by D. Gray.—My husband's book, by J. M. Barrie.—War, by J. London.—The battle of the monsters, by M. Robertson..—A dilemma, by S. W. Mitchell.—The Red-beaded league, by A. C. Doyle.—One hundred in the dark, by O. Johnson.—A retrieved reformation, by O. Henry.—Brotber Leo, by Phyllis Bottome.—A fight with death, by I. Maclaren.—The Dan-nan-Ron, by F. Macleod.

Lincoln, J. C. "Shavings," a novel. 1918. L738:29

Lincoln, N. S. The three strings. 1918. L740:27

London, Jack. The red one. 1918. L846:61

CONTENTS.—The red one.—The hussy.—Like Argus of the ancient times.—The princess.

Macfarlane, P. C. The crack in the bell. 1918. M142:4

McIntyre, J. M. Ashton-Kirk, criminologist. 1918. M153:2

McSpadden, J. W., *ed.* Famous ghost stories. c1918. M183:1

CONTENTS.—A true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal the next day after her death to one Mrs. Bargrave at Canterbury the 8th of September, 1705, by D. Defoe.—The tapestried chamber; or, The lady in the sacque, by Sir W. Scott.—The old nurse's story, by Mrs. Gaskell.—The haunted and the haunters; or, The house and the brain, by E. Bulwer-Lytton.—The were-wolf, by H. B. Marryat.—Wbat was it? by F.-J. O'Brien.—The gray champion, by N. Hawthorne.—The storm-ship, by W. Irving.—The lady with the velvet collar; or, The adventure of the German student, by W. Irving.—Ligeia, by E. A. Poe.—Ms. found in a bottle, by E. A. Poe.—The phantom 'rickshaw, by R. Kipling.—To be taken with a grain of salt. by C. Dickens.—The bagman's story, by C. Dickens.

Marbo, Camille. The man who survived. [1918] M312:15

Marshall, Archibald. Richard Baldock. 1918. M366:23

Martin, H. R. Maggie of Virginsburg; a story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. 1918. M379:12

Merwin, Samuel. Henry is twenty; a further episodic history of Henry Calverly, 3d. c1918. M576:7

Miller, A. D. The happiest time of their lives. 1918. M6455:8

Mundy, Talbot. Hira Singh; when India came to fight in Flanders. c1918. M964:8

Norris, C. G. Salt; or, The education of Griffith Adams. c1918. N853:22

Norris, K. T. Josselyn's wife. 1918. N858:12

Onions, B. R. The years for Rachel, by Berta Ruck. 1918. O588:27

Onions, Oliver. The new moon; a romance of reconstruction. 1918. O587:23

Oppenheim, E. P. The curious quest. 1919. O623:28

Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness.* The man in grey; being episodes of the Chouan conspiracies in Normandy during the First Empire. c1918. O658:16

Paine, R. D. The call of the offshore wind. 1918. P153:5

Parrish, Randall. Wolves of the sea; being a tale of the colonies. 1918. P261:25

Phillpotts, Eden. The spinners. 1918. P565:18

Post, M. D. Uncle Abner, master of mysteries. 1918. P857:28

Prouty, O. H. The star in the window; a novel. c1918. P9493:22

Putnam, G. P. The smiting of the rock; a tale of Oregon, by Palmer Bend [*pseud.*] 1918. P981:25

Rice, A. C. H. Miss Mink's soldier, and other stories. 1918. R495:15

CONTENTS.—Miss Mink's soldier.—A darling of misfortune.—"Pop."—Hoodooed.—A matter of friendship.—The wild oats of a spinster.—Cupid goes slumming.—The soul of O Sana San.

Ryan, M. E. M. The treasure trail; a romance of the land of gold and sunshine. 1918. R989:22

Sapper, *pseud.* Men, women and guns. c1916. S233:15

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. The motor-gun.—Private Meyrick—company idiot.—Spud Trevor of the Red Hussars.—The fatal second.—Jim Brent's V. C.—Retribution.—The deatb grip.—James Henry.—Pt. 2. The Land of Topsy Turvy.

Smith, A. D. H. The audacious adventures of Miles McConaughy; an epic of the merchant marine. c1918. S644:1

Smyth, Clifford. The gilded man; a romance of the Andes. 1918. S6665:9

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, April, 1919* *No. 2*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. B. HALE, President

C. H. BENTLEY, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio

GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

## Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

## Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

Fillmore, - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
Mission, - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
Noe Valley, - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
North Beach, - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
Park, - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
Richmond, - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
Sunset, - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Street
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Street
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved may be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches, and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 25 April, 1919 No. 2

# RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ball, Wilfrid. Sussex. [1913] 914.2 B21
Illustrated from paintings by the author.

Bates, J. V. Our allies and enemies in the Near East. 1918. 914.98 B318
CONTENTS.—The lower reaches of the Danube.—In Roumanian lands.—Bulgaria.—Amongst the Jews.

Blaikie, W. G. Summer suns in the far West. A holiday trip to the Pacific slope. 1890. 917.8 B573

Boulger, D. C. de K. The Congo State; or, The growth of civilisation in Central Africa. 1898. 916.7 B664

Clapp, E. J. The port of Hamburg. 1912. 914.35 C535

Colquhoun, A. R. Overland to China. 1900. 915 C719

Coulton, G. C., *comp.* Social life in Britain from the conquest to the reformation. 1918. 914.2 C722

Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. [1849] 914.5 C858

Gordon-Cumming, C. F. Granite crags of California. 1886. 917.94 G653
Travels in California.

Gregory, J. W. The great rift valley; being the narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, with some account of the geology, natural history, anthropology, and future prospects of British East Africa. 1896. 916.7 G422

Harris, W. B. A journey through the Yemen and some general remarks upon that country. 1893. 915.3 H248
Travels through southwestern Arabia.

Harvard travellers club. Handbook of travel. 1917. 910.2 H261

Hemstreet, Charles. Literary New York: its landmarks and associations. 1903. 917.471 H379
CONTENTS.—Writers of New Amsterdam.—Before the revolution.—The poet of the revolution [Philip Freneau]—In the days of Thomas Paine.—The city that Irving knew.—With Paulding, Drake, and Halleck.—Cooper and his friends.—Those who gathered about Poe.—At the close of the Knickerhocker days.—Half a century ago.—Two famous meeting places.—Some of the writers of to-day.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of Florida; human interest information for travellers in Florida. 1918. 917.59 J63

Johnston, A. K. The royal atlas of modern geography. 1908. *f912 J64

Leeder, S. H. Modern sons of the Pharaohs; a study of the manners and customs of the Copts of Egypt. [1918] 916.2 L517

Macdonald, J. F. The amazing city. 1918. 914.43 M145a
Sketches and criticisms of Paris life, covering the period from 1907 to 1913.

MacMillan, D. B. Four years in the white North. c1918. 919.8 M228
An expedition to Crocker Land in the Arctic regions.

Munro-Butler-Johnstone, H. A. A trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. [1875] 914.7 M926

Ruhl, A. B. White nights, and other Russian impressions. 1917. 914.7 R852

Steele, T. S. A voyage to Viking-land. 1896. 914.8 St32

Varley, Telford. Hampshire; painted by Wilfrid Ball, described by Telford Varley. 1909. 914.2 V429

Weeks, G. F. Seen in a Mexican plaza; a summer's idyll of an idle summer. c1918. 917.2 W418

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

Adams, W. H. D. Celebrated women travellers of the nineteenth century. 1883. 920.7 Ad19
CONTENTS.—Countess Dora d'Istria.—The princess of Belgiojoso.—Madame Hommaire de Hell.—Madame Léonie d'Aunet.—Miss Frederika Bremer.—Mademoiselle Alexina Tinné.—Madame Ida Pfeiffer.—Madame de Bourboulon.—Lady Hester Stanhope.—Lady Brassey.—Lady Morgan.—Mrs. Trollope.—Miss Harriet Martineau.—Miss Isabella Bird.—Lady Florence Dixie.—Miss Gordon Cumming.—Florence and Rosamond Hill.—Lady Barker.—"Magyarland."

Kelsey, D. M. Our pioneer heroes and their daring deeds. 1888. 923.9 K299

Maclise, Daniel. The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters. 1898. 920 M225
"The reproduction, on a slightly reduced scale of the eighty-one portraits and groups originally published in Fraser's magazine, 1830-1838. The sketches are slight, in many cases tinged by caricature."—Preface.

Smith, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. 1853. 927 Sm61
Anecdotes of famous artists.

Strachey, Lytton. Eminent Victorians: Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, General Gordon. 1918. 920 St81

Timbs, John. Ancestral stories and traditions of great families illustrative of English history. 1869. 920 T482

### Individual

Belasco. The life of David Belasco. By William Winter. 2v. 1918. B B41w

Blaine. Life and public services of Hon. James G. Blaine, by H. J. Ramsdell. Also the life of Gen. John A. Logan, by Ben. Perley Poore. c1884. B B574r

Bradshaw. A memoir of Henry Bradshaw, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, and university librarian. By G. W. Prothero. 1888. B B7285p

Bridge. Some recollections. By Admiral Sir Cyprian Bridge. 1918. B B763

Cavour. The life of Count Cavour. From the French of Charles de Mazade. 1877. B C316ma

Cleveland. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. By William Dorsheimer. Also a biographical sketch of Thomas A. Hendricks. By W. U. Hensel. c1884. B C599d

Foote. Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote. Reminiscences and letters, ed. by Mary Wilder Tileston. 1918. B F7385

Geikie. James Geikie, the man and the geologist. By M. I. Newbegin and J. S. Flett. 1917. B G275n

Genseric, *king of the Vandals*. Genseric, king of the Vandals and first Prussian kaiser. By Poultney Bigelow. 1918. B G288b

Hasanovitz. One of them, chapters from a passionate autobiography. By Elizabeth Hasanovitch. 1918. B H27

The experiences of a Russian immigrant in her struggles to secure better working conditions in factories and sweat-shops.

Hooker. Life and letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker. Based on materials collected and arranged by Lady Hooker. By Leonard Huxley. 2v. 1918. B H7625h

Hyde. Douglas Hyde. By Diarmid Coffey. 1917. B H992c

Jackson. Stonewall Jackson: a military biography, with a portrait and maps. By John Esten Cooke. 1866. B J138c

Jeanne d' Arc. Jeanne d' Arc, maid of Orleans, deliverer of France. Ed. by T. D. Murray. 1902. B J343mu

Jefferson. Thomas Jefferson. By David Saville Muzzey. 1918. B J359mu

Julianus, *Apostata, emperor of Rome*. The Emperor Julian and his generation. An historical picture. By Augustus Neander. 1850. B J942n

Lawrence, J. L. M. Lawrence, *1st baron*. Life of Lord Lawrence. By R. Bosworth Smith. 2v. 1883. B L437s

Lick. Reminiscences of the James Lick trust [manuscript] By H. E. Mathews. 1918. *B L618m

Mr. Mathews was secretary of two Boards of trustees of the James Lick trust, from 1876 to 1895.

Napoléon I, *emperor of the French*. The growth of Napoleon; a study in environment. By Norwood Young. 1910. B N162yu

Ross. Letters from the East, by Henry James Ross, 1837-1857. Ed. by his wife, Janet Ross. 1902. B R7329

Spurgeon. The life and labors of Charles H. Spurgeon. Comp. by Geo. C. Needham. 1882. B Sp93n

Sweetser, M. F. A guide to the White Mountains. 1918. *917.42 Sw36

Ward. A writer's recollections. By Mrs. Humphry Ward. c1918. B W215

Watson. A sporting and dramatic career. By Alfred E. T. Watson. 1918. B W331

Reminiscences of a journalist and dramatic critic.

Whiting. The golden road. By Lilian Whiting. 1918. B W5897

CONTENTS.—Voice and vision.—Literary life in Boston.—Fin de siècle.—Sailing enchanted seas.—Italian life and experiences.—Social seasons in Rome.—Days in Athens and Algiers.—Life and art in Paris.—Friends and days in London.—The friendships of William Angus Knight.—The genius of Percival Lowell.—A summer tour through Canada.—The moving finger.

William II, *German emperor*. Impressions of the Kaiser. By David Jayne Hill. [1918] B W6711h

## HISTORY

Abbot, W. J. Soldiers of the sea; the story of the United States marine corps. 1918. 973 Ab25

Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1910. (English history from contemporary writers) 941 B254

Beith, J. H. The oppressed English, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] 1917. 942 B396

Chapters concerning English national characteristics and an Engish view of the Irish question.

Bulletin des armées de la République. nos. 1-276. Aug. 1914 to Dec. 1917. 5v. *f940.91 F874

Copplestone, Bennet. The secret of the navy. 1918. 940.91 C795

The story of the part played by the British navy in the world war.

D'ord'evic', T. R. Macedonia, by T. R. Georgevitch. [1918] 949.7 D729

Driggs, L. La T. Heroes of aviation. 1918. 940.91 D832

Gordon, Winifred. Roumania; yesterday and today. 1918. 940.91 G659

Huard, F. W. With those who wait. c1918. 940.91 H86w

A book about the old people, the mothers and the children who remain behind while their men are at the war.

Johnson, *Sir* John. Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany campaign, 1776-1777. 1882. *973.3 J633

Krause, K. L. What is the German nation dying for? 1918. 940.91 K868

The author, though a German himself, maintained from the beginning of the war that a complete military defeat of Germany was necessary for the good of the world.

Lavery, Felix, *comp.* Irish heroes in the war. The Irish in Great Britain, by T. P. O'Connor. The Tyneside Irish brigade, by Joseph Keating. 1917. 940.91 L389

Leary, L. P. New Zealanders in Samoa. [1918] 940.91 L479

Narrative of the occupation by New Zealanders of a German possession during the European war.

Long Island historical society. Memoirs. v. 1 to 4. 1867 to 1889. *974.7 L854

CONTENTS.—v.1 Journal of a voyage to New York, and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679-80, by Jaspar Dankers and Peter Sluyter.—v.2. The battle of Long Island, by T. W. Field.—v.3. The campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn, by H. P. Johnston.—v.4. George Washington and Mount Vernon.

Morse, John. In the Russian ranks; a soldier's account of fighting in Poland. 1916. 940.91 M937

Mortane, Jacques. Guynemer, the ace of aces. 1918. 940.91 M841

Mühlon, Wilhelm. The vandal of Europe; an exposé of the inner workings of Germany's policy of world domination, and its brutalizing consequences. 1918. 940.91 M895

Muir, Ramsay. National self-government, its growth and principles, the culmination of modern history. 1918. 940.9 M896

Negulesco, Gogu. Rumania's sacrifice; her past, present, and future. 1918. 940.91 N313

Nicolay, Helen. The book of American wars. 1918. 973 N542b

Palmer, Frederick. America in France. 1918. 940.91 P182a

Perry, Lawrence. Our navy in the war. 1918. 940.91 P429

Phillipson, Coleman. Alsace-Lorraine; past, present and future. [1918] 943.4 P547

Pollock, John. War and revolution in Russia; sketches and studies. 1918. 947 P765

Ponsonby, A. A. W. H. Wars and treaties, 1815 to 1914. [1918] 940.9 P775

Porter, W. T. Shock at the front. c1918. 940.91 P835

Price, M. P. War and revolution in Asiatic Russia. [1918] 940.91 P931w

Putnam, Ruth. Luxemburg and her neighbours. 1918. 943 ZL979p

Rappoport, A. S. Pioneers of the Russian revolution. [1918] 947 R182p

Riggs, A. S. With three armies on and behind the western front. c1918. 940.91 R449

Robertson, W. S. Rise of the Spanish-American republics as told in the lives of their liberators. 1918. 980 R549

CONTENTS.—The historical background.—Francisco de Miranda.—Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla.—Agustín de Iturbide.—Mariano Moreno.—José de San Martín.—Simón de Bolívar.—Antonio José de Sucre.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The great adventure; present-day studies in American nationalism. 1918. 940.91 R677g

Russell, C. E. Unchained Russia. 1918. 947 R912

Sabatier, Paul. A Frenchman's thoughts on the war. 1916. 940.91 Sa13

Sack, A. J. The birth of the Russian democracy. c1918. 947 Sa14

Schapiro, J. S. Modern and contemporary European history. c1918. 940.9 Sch16

Schreiner, G. A. From Berlin to Bagdad; behind the scenes in the Near East. c1918. 940.91 Sch72f

Shearwood, J. A. Russia's story; being a short popular history of Russia from the earliest times, and sketching the part Russia has taken as yet in the great war, together with an account of the revolution. 1918. 947 Sh31

Shel'king, E. N. Recollections of a Russian diplomat; the suicide of monarchies (William II and Nicholas II) by Eugene de Schelking. 1918. 940.9 Sh43

Stebbing, E. P. From Czar to Bolshevik. 1918. 947 St31

The story of the Russian revolution and of the part Russia has played in the world war.

Stevenson, W. Y. From "Poilu" to "Yank". 1918. 940.91 St48f

Stidger, W. L. Soldier silhouettes on our front. 1918. 940.91 St51

Stobart, M. A. B. The flaming sword in Serbia and elsewhere, by Mrs. St. Clair Stobart. 1917. 940.91 St61

Stoddard, T. L. Stakes of the war; summary of the various problems, claims and interests of the nations at the peace table, by Lothrop Stoddard and Glenn Frank. 1918. 940.91 St64s

Teggart, F. J. The processes of history. 1918. 907 T232

Texas state historical association. The quarterly of the Texas state historical association. v.7-10. 1904-1907. *976.4 T31

Trotter, L. J. History of India from the earliest times to the present day. Revised edition brought up to 1911. 1917. 954 T755:2

Trotzky, Leon, *pseud.* The Bolsheviki and world peace. 1918. 940.91 T756

Usher, R. G. The pilgrims and their history. 1918. 974.4 Us3

Vandervelde, Emile. Three aspects of the Russian revolution. [1918] 947 V286

Vosnjak, Bogumil. A dying empire; central Europe, pan-Germanism, and the downfall of Austria-Hungary. [1918] 943.6 V93

Waring, L. F. Serbia. [1917] 949.7 W233

Warren, M. L. R. The white flame of France. c1918. 940.91 W253

Webb, J. J. Municipal government in Ireland, mediaeval and modern. 1918. 941.5 W382

Whitton, F. E. A history of Poland, from the earliest times to the present day. 1917. 943.8 W619

Willmore, J. S. The great crime and its moral. [1917] 940.91 W688
An indictment of Germany.

Wilton, Robert. Russia's agony. 1918. 947 W711

Wonderful stories. Winning the V. C. in the great war. [1918] 940.91 W845

Woods, H. C. The cradle of the war, the Near East and pan-Germanism. 1918. 940.91 W863

Young, F. B. Marching on Tanga (with General Smuts in East Africa) [1917] 940.91 Y86

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades; Technology

Daugherty, J. S. Essentials of sheet metal work and pattern drafting. c1918. 671 D26

Hitchcock, F. H., *ed.* The building of a book; a series of practical articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing. c1906. 655 H63

Millar, Andrew. Wheat and its products. [1916] 664 M61

Moldenke, R. G. G. The principles of iron founding. 1917. 669.1 M73p

Sinclair's magazine. v.1 to date. 1917 to date. *q662.7 Si62

### Engineering
including Electric Engineering

American railway engineering association. Bulletin. v. 19 to date. June 1917 to date. *625 Am351b

Bradfield, J. J. C. Report on the proposed electric railways for the city of Sydney. 1916. *f621.33 B72

Canadian mining institute. Monthly bulletin. No. 57 to date. 1917 to date. 622.06 C16

Hamilton, D. T. Gages, gaging and inspection; a comprehensive treatise covering the limit system, measuring machines, [etc.] 1918. 621.9 H18

The Heating and ventilating magazine. v.14 to date. 1917 to date. 697 H35

Hirschberg, C. A. Compressed air for the metal worker. 1917. 621.54 H61

The Institute of radio engineers. Proceedings. v.5 to date. 1917 to date. 654.1 In7

McCullough, Ernest. Practical structural design. 1918. 624 M13

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Arthur, David. A manual of practical x-ray work, by David Arthur and John Muir. [1917] 537.54 Ar77

Babcock, R. H. Your heart and how to take care of it. c1918. 616.1 B11

Miles, E. H. Economy of energy and how to secure it. [1918] 613 M59
Suggestions for hygienic living.

Robinson, W. E. Baby welfare: a guide to its acquisition and maintenance. [1918] 649 R56

Smith, G. E. Shell shock and its lessons, by G. Elliot Smith and T. H. Pear. 1917. 616.8 Sm57

Wood, G. B. The dispensatory of the United States of America. 20th ed. Thoroughly rev., largely rewritten, and based upon the ninth revision of the United States pharmacopœia and the British pharmacopœia 1914. By Joseph P. Remington, Horatio C. Wood, jr., Samuel P. Sadtler [and others] c1918. *q615 W85:20

Zinsser, Hans. Infection and resistance; an exposition of the biological phenomena underlying the occurrence of infection and the recovery of the animal body from infectious disease. 1918. 616 Z66

### Flying-Machines

Aerial age weekly. v.7 to date. Mar. 18, 1918 to date. f629.2 Ae82

McMinnies, W. G. Practical flying; complete course of flying instruction. With a chapter on the medical aspects of aviation by H. Graem Anderson. c1918. 629.2 M22

### Domestic Science

Keene, E. S. Mechanics of the household; a course of study devoted to domestic machinery and household mechanical appliances. 1918. 644 K25

Stern, Frances. Food for the worker; the food values and cost of a series of menus and recipes for seven weeks, by Frances Stern and Gertrude T. Spitz. 1917. 641.1 St45

### Business

Donnelley's national classified telephone directory and buyers' guide. 1918. *q910.1 D718

Gallagher, O. C. Practical business English, by Oscar Charles Gallagher and Leonard Bowdoin Moulton. c1918. 658.1 G13

Hauer, D. J. Modern management applied to construction. 1918. 658 H29

Suggestions for cost keeping, efficiency plans, time and motion studies.

Rādhākamuda Mukhopādhyāya. Indian shipping; a history of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times, by Radhakumud Mookerji. 1912. q656.81 R11

## SCIENCE

Adams, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile Valley and Malta. 1870. 590.9 Ad17

The American geologist; a monthly journal of geology and allied sciences. 36v. 1888-1905. *550.5 Am35

The Analyst: the organ of the Society of public analysts and other analytical chemists. v.42 to date. 1917 to date. 540.5 An13

Bonavia, Emanuel. Studies in the evolution of animals. 1895. 575 B64

Campbell, D. H. Elements of structural and systematic botany. 1890. 581 C15e

Canada. *Geological survey.* Palæozoic fossils. 3v. in 2. 1865-1906. *562 C16

Carnegie institution of Washington. *Dept. of terrestrial magnetism.* Ocean magnetic observations, 1905-1916, and reports on special researches; by L. A. Bauer, director. 1917. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 175, vol. 3) f538.7 C21[3]

Conn, H. W. Evolution of to-day. 1907. 575 C76e

De Morgan, Augustus. The book of almanacs, with an index of reference, by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in old style or new, from any epoch, ancient or modern, up to A. D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full moon from B. C. 2000 to A. D. 2000. 1851. 529.3 D39

Farmer, F. M. Electrical measurements in practice. 1917. 537.7 F22

Gilley, F. M. Principles of physics. 1901. 530 G41

Horwood, C. B. The gold deposits of the Rand. 1917. 553.4 H78

Loeb, Jacques. Forced movements, tropisms, and animal conduct. c1918. (Monographs on experimental biology. v.1.) 591.5 L55

Macfarlane, J. M. The causes and course of organic evolution. 1918. 575 M16

Popenoe, P. B. Applied eugenics, by Paul Popenoe and Roswell Hill Johnson. 1918. 575.6 P81

Schuster, Arthur. Britain's heritage of science, by Arthur Schuster and Arthur E. Shipley. 1917. 509 Sch88

A history of the work of British scientists.

"Scientia," (revista de scienza) Organo internazionale scientifica. Revue internationale de synthèse scientifique. International review of scientific synthesis. v.21 to date. 1917 to date. 505 Sci276

Trowbridge, John. The new physics. 1884. 530 T75

## FINE ARTS

Allingham. Happy England as painted by Helen Allingham. With memoir and descriptions, by Marcus B. Huish. 1909. 759.2 AL55h

CONTENTS.—Our title.—Paintresses, past and present.—The artist's early work.—The artist's Surrey home.—The influence of Witley.—The woods, the lanes, and the fields.—Cottages and homesteads.—Gardens and orchards.—Tennyson's homes.—Mrs. Allingham and her contemporaries.

Art in America; an illustrated magazine. v.6 to date. 1918 to date. *q705 Ar75

Bell, N. R. E. M. Masterpieces of the great artists, A. D. 1400-1700. 1895. q759 B41

Bruce, J. C. Guide to the Bayeux tapestry. Extracted from the book written by the Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, by Mrs. T. Wardle. [1886] 746 B83w

Kennedy, H. A. Early English portrait miniatures in the collection of the Duke of Buccleuch. Ed. by Charles Holme. Text by H. A. Kennedy. 1917. *q757 K38

Special number of The Studio.

**Morland.** The life of George Morland. By George Dawe. [1904] *f759.2 M82d

**Pettie.** John Pettie. By Martin Hardie. 1908. 759.2 P45h

**Reid, G. W.,** *ed.* A selection from the engravings of Francesco Francia; and of Marc Antonio Raimondi, his scholars and followers. Reproduced in permanent pigments. n. d. *f769 ZR27

**Remington, Frederic.** Done in the open; drawings by Frederic Remington, with an introduction and verses by Owen Wister. 1902. *741 R28d

**The School** arts magazine. v.17 to date. Sept. 1917 to date. 705 Sch65

**Traphagen, Ethel.** Costume design and illustration. 1918. q740 T68

**Wadsworth, J. W.** Designing from plant forms. 1910. q745 W11

## Music

### Compositions

**Arrieta, Emilio.** Cantata. n. d. f782.8 M13i
Bound with: McCurrie, C. H. In quest of truth.

**Berlioz, Hector.** Mozart, Weber and Wagner, with various essays on musical subjects. n. d. 780.4 B45

**The Bouquet of music.** Forty new pieces for piano, vocal and instrumental. 2d series. 1875. f780.8 B66

**Bruch, Max.** Fair Ellen. Piano score with English and German words. n. d. 782.8 B83f
For soprano solo, haritone solo, chorus and orchestra.

**The Carcanet:** a collection of modern musical gems by representative composers. c1881. f780.8 C17

**Chopin, F. F.** [Compositions for violoncello with piano accompaniments] f787.3 C45
Violoncello part in pocket.

**[Collection of popular songs]** 5v. f784.8 C682

**[Collection of songs]** f784.8 C681
CONTENTS.—Five songs for soprano or tenor, by Laurance D. Phillips.—The Bispham album of classical songs, being ten songs by Schubert and Schumann.—Winterreise, von Franz Schubert, Op. 89.—Legends of Yosemite in song and story, by Allan Dunn and H. J. Stewart.—Treasury of modern song: 35 songs for soprano or tenor.—Seven heart songs, by Leila France.—Five little song pictures, by Leila France.

**Eslava, Hilarión.** [Masses, with orchestral accompaniment] f783.2 Es47m

**Händel, G. F.** Handel, by Henry Davey. n. d. (Masterpieces of music) q786.4 H19ma

**Haydn, Joseph.** Haydn's Sixteenth mass, (in B flat) with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte, by Vincent Novello. With Latin and English text. c1864. q783 H32
Bound with other music.

**The international** piano and song folio. 1894. f780.8 In8

**McCurrie, C. H.** In quest of truth [cantata] c1913. f782.8 M13i
Bound with: Cantata, by Emilio Arrieta.

**Mansion, Horace.** Old French nursery songs. n. d. q784.81 M31

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. J. L.** Elijah; an oratorio. Op. 70. n. d. q783 H32
Bound with other music.

**Meyer-Helmund, Erik.** Songs. 2v. in 1. c1886-1888. q784.3 M575

**[Music arranged for two pianos, four hands]** 2v. f786.49 M97

**Musica religiosa.** [Sacred music for mixed voices] f783.8 M97
Latin and Spanish words.

**Pedrell, Felipe.** El Comte Arnau; festival lirich popular en dues parts. Poema de J. Maragall. n. d. q782 P34co
French and Catalan words.

**Pergolesi, G. B.** Stabat Mater, set to music for female voices. [1863] q783 H32
Bound with other music.

**[Pianoforte studies]** f786.3 P57st
CONTETNS.—Czerny, C. Die schule der geläufigkeit. 40 tägliche studien.—Loeschhorn, A. Die klavier-technik. Tonleiterschule.—Schmitt, Aloys. Preparatory exercises.—Schulz, F. A. Scales and chords.—Schwalm, Robert. Daily exercises for the pianoforte.

**Piatti, Alfredo.** [Violoncello music with accompaniment of piano] 2v. n. d. f787.3 P57

**Reinecke, Carl.** Music to the story of "Little Snowdrop". n. d. 782.8 B83f
For soprano and alto soli, chorus of female voices and pianoforte.
Bound with other music.

**Sankey, I. D.,** *comp.* Gems of song for the Sunday school. Comp. by I. D. Sankey and H. P. Main. c1901. 783.9 Sa58

**Schubert, F. P.** Schubert album, neue folge. 75 berühmte lieder für eine singstimme mit pianofortebegleitung. Ausgabe für tiefe stimme. n. d. q784.3 Sch78s
Bound with his: Schwanengesang; Ausgewählte lieder; Die schöne müllerin.

**Wagner, Richard.** Wagner, by Frederick Corder. 1912. (Masterpieces of music) q786.4 W12co

**Weckerlin, J. B. T.** Chansons et rondes enfantines, avec notices et accompagnement de piano. n. d. q784.81 W41

**Xanrof, Leon.** Bébé qui chante; paroles et musique de L. Xanrof. n. d. f784.81 X13

**Zavala, Cleto.** La chasse au corsaire; scène chorale pour orphéon. n. d. 782.8 B83f
Bound with other music.

### Literature of Music

Bussler, Ludwig. The theory and practice of musical form: on the basis of Ludwig Bussler's "Musikalische formenlehre." By J. H. Cornell. c1883. 781.5 B96

Garcia, Manuel. Garcia's new treatise on the art of singing. n. d. f784.9 G16

Lamperti, Francesco. 8 solfeggi; secondo lo stile moderno. n. d. q784.9 Sp42

Bound with: The master-pieces of vocalization, ed. by Max Spicker [bass, book 1]

Mason, D. G. Short stories of great masterpieces. 1918. (The appreciation of music, v. 3) 780.7 Su77[3]

Ritter, F. L. Musical dictation. 2v. in 1. c1887-1889. 781.3 R51

Schlüter, Joseph. A general history of music. 1865. 780.9 Sch39

### Amusements; Sports

Darrah, H. Z. Sport in the highlands of Kashmir; being a narrative of an eight months' trip in Baltistan and Ladak, and a lady's experiences in the latter country. 1898. 799 D25

Miles, E. H. Racquets, tennis, and squash. 1903. 796.3 M59

Ramsay, James. An account of the game of curling, with Songs for the Canon-Mills curling club, [by a member] 1882. 796.3 R14

Stephens, W. P. American yachting. 1904. 797 St45

Sullivan, *Sir* Edward. Yachting, by Sir Edward Sullivan, Lord Brassey [and others] 2v. 1895. 797 Su53

## SOCIOLOGY

Rignano, Eugenio. Essays in scientific synthesis. [1918] 304 R44

Carnegie endowment for international peace. *Division of international law.* The treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia, as interpreted in opinions of attorneys general, decisions of courts, and diplomatic correspondence, ed. by James Brown Scott. 1918. 341.2 C21

Cohen, J. H. Commercial arbitration and the law. 1918. 347.7 C66

A study of the legal basis for arbitration agreements.

Cooley, C. H. Social process. 1918. 301 C77s

Hallock, William. Outlines of the evolution of weights and measures and the metric system, by William Hallock and Herbert T. Wade. 1906. 389 H15

Herzog, Siegfried. The future of German industrial exports; practical suggestions for safeguarding the growth of German export activity in the field of manufactures after the war. 1918. 382 H44

The German plan to dominate the trade of the world, drawn up by one of their leading engineers.

Howard, G. E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. 1889. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 4) 342.73 H83

Koren, John, *ed.* The history of statistics, their development and progress in many countries. 1918. 311 K84

Zimmern, A. E. Nationality and government, with other wartime essays. 1918. 304 Z65

CONTENTS.—German culture and the British commonwealth.—Nationality and government.—True and false nationalism.—The passing of nationality.—Education, social and national.—The universities and public opinion.—Progress in government.—Progress in industry.—The labour movement and the future of British industry.—Reconstruction.—The control of industry after the war.—Capitalism and international relations.—The new German empire.—Three doctrines in conflict.

### Politics and Government

Barker, Ernest. Greek political theory; Plato and his predecessors. [1918] 320.1 B24

Chesney, G. M. India under experiment. 1918. 320.954 C42

A plea for governmental reconstruction in India.

Ellingwood, A. R. Departmental coöperation in state government. 1918. 353.9 EL56

Eybers, G. W., *ed.* Select constitutional documents illustrating South African history, 1795-1910. 1918. 342.68 Ey19

Fulton, M. G., *ed.* National ideals and problems. 1918. 321.8 F95

Addresses, essays and state papers selected to acquaint college students with the American spirit and ideals.

Mallock, W. H. The limits of pure democracy. 1918. 321 M29

Morris, W. A. The frankpledge system. 1910. (Harvard historical studies, v.14) 908 H261[14]

Frankpledge was a system of compulsory, collective bail, fixed for individuals not after their arrest for crime but as a safeguard in anticipation of it.

Nitobe, I. O. The intercourse between the United States and Japan; an historical sketch. 1891. 327.52 N638

Schücking, W. M. A. The international union of the Hague conferences. 1918. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) 341.1 Sch78

U. S. *Courts.* Decrees and judgments in federal anti-trust cases, July 2, 1890-January 1, 1918. Comp. by Roger Shale. 1918. *338.8 Un33

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The military laws of the United States, 1915. Supplement containing the laws of the 64th Congress and the 1st session of the 65th Congress, from December, 1915, to October 6, 1917. 5th ed. 1918. *355 Un3m:5[3]

U. S. *Naval war college, Newport.* International law documents. Neutrality, breaking of diplomatic relations, war, with notes, 1917. 1918. *341 Un3i[19]

U. S. *Treaties, etc.* Treaties and acts of Congress relating to the Panama canal, 1917. 1917. *341.2 Un3t

### Political Economy

Chamberlain, Lawrence. The principles of bond investment. 1911. 332.6 C35

Chapin, F. S. An historical introduction to social economy. 1917. 330.9 C36

Domesday commemoration, 1886. Domesday studies, being the papers read at the meetings of the Domesday commemoration 1886. With a bibliography of Domesday book and accounts of the mss. and printed books exhibited at the Public record office and at the British museum. 2v. 1888-1891. q336.42 D72

Escher, Franklin. Foreign exchange explained. 1917. 332.5 Es16

Hemmeon, M. de W. Burgage tenure in mediaeval England. 1914. (Harvard historical studies, v.20) 908 H261[20]

Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. 1898. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 17) 330.973 L88

Mercantile trust company, *San Francisco.* Administration of estates and trusts. c1918. 332.14 M53

Peddie, J. T. A national system of economics. 1917. 330.942 P34

Riis, J. A. A ten years' war; an account of the battle with the slum in New York. 1900. 331.8 R44t

Smith-Gordon, L. E. P. Rural reconstruction in Ireland; a record of co-operative organisation, by Lionel Smith-Gordon and Laurence C. Staples. 1917. 330.941 Sm61

Spooner, H. J. Wealth from waste, elimination of waste a world problem. 1918. 338 Sp66

Stirling, P. J. The Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences. 1853. 332.41 St58

### Education

Bliss, D. C. Methods and standards for local school surveys. c1918. 371 B61

Brinsley, John. Ludus literarius; or, The grammar schoole. 1917. 371 B77

Theories of education by a sixteenth century schoolmaster.

Cubberley, E. P. Changing conceptions of education. c1909. 370.9 C89

Historical treatment of the problem of educational reconstruction.

Cubberley, E. P. Public School administration; a statement of the fundamental principles underlying the organization and administration of public education. c1916. 371.2 C89

Dutton, S. T. Social phases of education in the school and the home. 1899. 370.4 D95

McMurtrie, D. C. The disabled soldier. 1919. 371.91 M22

Suggestions for the rehabilitation of the disabled soldier.

O'Neill, J. M. Argumentation and debate, by J. M. O'Neill, Craven Laycock, and R. L. Scales. 1917. 374.4 On2

Palmer, H. E. The scientific study and teaching of languages; a review of the factors and problems connected with the learning and teaching of modern languages. 1917. 407 P18

Sharp, F. C. Education for character; moral training in the school and home. c1917. 377.2 Sh22

West, Michael. Education; selective, specific, compensatory. 1917. 370.1 W52e

Woofter, T. J. Teaching in rural schools. [1917] 371 W879

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of.* The unity of nature. 1884. 113 Ar39

Bosanquet, Bernard. Some suggestions in ethics. 1918. 170.4 B65

Laurie, Henry. Scottish philosophy in its national development. 1902. 192 L37

Locker-Lampson, G. L. T. On freedom. 1911. 123 L79

A resumé of the doctrine of transcendental freedom as given in Kant's Critique of pure reason.

Mathews, Shailer. Patriotism and religion. 1918. 172.1 M42

Mercer, J. E., *bp. of Tasmania.* The problem of creation. An attempt to define the character and trend of the cosmic process. 1917. 113 M53

Smith, N. K. A commentary to Kant's 'Critique of pure reason.' 1918. 193 K13zsm

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

Bond, F. B. The gate of remembrance; the story of the psychological experiment which resulted in the discovery of the Edgar chapel at Glastonbury. 1918. 726 B6402

Coover, J. E. Experiments in psychical research at Leland Stanford junior university. 1917. (Leland Stanford junior university publications. Psychical research monograph no. 1) 134 C78

Gurney, Edmund. Phantasms of the living, by Edmund Gurney, Frederic W. H. Myers, and Frank Podmore. Abridged edition prepared by Mrs. Henry Sidgwick. 1918. 134 G96

McDougall, William. Psychology, the study of behaviour. [1917] 150 M14

## RELIGION

American Catholic historical society. Records of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia. 16v. 1887-1905. *282 Am351

Ars moriendi. The book of the craft of dying, and other early English tracts concerning death, done into modern spelling and ed. by Frances M. M. Comper. 1917. 236 Ar71

Beard, Charles. The reformation of the sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 1907. (The Hibbert lectures, 1883) 270.6 B38

Benny, P. B. The criminal code of the Jews, according to the Talmud; Massecheth Synhedrin. 1880. 296 B43

Bible. *O. T. Deuteronomy. Greek.* The Washington manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua, by H. A. Sanders. 1910. (University of Michigan studies. Humanistic series, v.8. The Old Testament manuscripts in the Freer collection. pt. 1.) *q221 B47sa

Bible. *O. T. Psalms. Greek.* The Washington manuscript of the Psalms, by H. A. Sanders. 1917. (University of Michigan studies. Humanistic series. v.8. The Old Testament manuscripts in the Freer collection. pt. 2) *q221 B47sa

Bound with The Washington manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua.

Bousset, Wilhelm. Jesus. 1911. 232 B66

Dictionnaire de théologie catholique contenant l'exposé des doctrines de la théologie cathelique, leurs preuves et leur histoire commencé sous la direction de A. Vacant, continué sous celle de E. Mangenot. v.1-5. 1909-1913. *q282 D56

Hopkins, E. W. The history of religions. 1918. 209 H77

Kirkland, W. M. The new death. 1918. 236 K63

An essay on the attitude of the soldier towards death, and his acceptance of it as the beginning of a new life.

Kittel, Rudolf. The scientific study of the Old Testament, its principal results, and their bearing upon religious instruction. 1910. 221 K65

Maclear, G. F. The English. 1897. (Conversion of the West) 274.2 M22

Maclear, G. F. The Northmen. n. d. (Conversion of the West) 274.8 M22

Maclear, G. F. The Slavs. 1879. (Conversion of the West) 274.7 M22

Moulton, J. H. The treasure of the Magi; a study of modern Zoroastrianism. 1917. 295 M86t

Moulton, R. G. The Bible at a single view, with an appendix, how to read the Bible. 1918. 220 M86b

Newmarch, Rosa, *comp.* The devout Russian; a book of thoughts and counsels gathered from the saints and fathers of the Eastern church and modern Russian authors. 1918. 242 N469

Newton, R. H. Catholicity; a treatise on the unity of religions. 1918. 201 N48

Wild, L. H. The evolution of the Hebrew people and their influence on civilization. 1917. 220.9 W64

## LITERATURE

Ayton, Richard. Essays and sketches of character. 1825. 824 Ay94

The Bay state monthly; a Massachusetts magazine of literature, history, biography, and state progress. 3v. Jan. 1884-Nov. 1885. *51 N439

Continued as New England magazine.

Crees, J. H. E. George Meredith, a study of his works and personality. 1918. 823 M861

Grillo, Ernesto, *comp.* Selections from the Italian prose writers. 1917. 850.8 G879

Illustrations of northern antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian romances; being an abstract of the Book of heroes, and Nibelungen lay; with translations of metrical tales, from the Old German, Danish, Swedish, and Icelandic languages; with notes and dissertations. 1814. *q398 IL6

The international library of famous literature, selected from the world's great writers, ancient, mediæval, and modern. Ed. by Richard Garnett [and others] 20v. 1900. *808 In8

Lee, *Sir* S. L. The principles of biography. 1911. 824 L515

A lecture on the writing of biography.

Magee, W. K. Anglo-Irish essays, by John Eglinton [*pseud.*] 1918. 824 M271

CONTENTS.—The island of saints.—A neglected monument of Irish prose [The Irish Bible]—The grand old tongue.—The Irish mythological cycle.—The philosophy of the Celtic movement.—The best Irish poem [The midnight court, by Brian Merriman]—St. Patrick on the stage.—Thomas Moore as theologian.—Irish books.—A way of understanding Nietzsche.—Sincerity.—Reafforestation.—A cause.

Magnus, Laurie. A general sketch of European literature in the centuries of romance. 1918. 820.9 M275[1]

Newton, A. E. The amenities of book-collecting and kindred affections. 1918. 814 N481

CONTENTS.—Book-collecting abroad.—Book-collecting at home.—Old catalogues and new prices.—"Association" books and first editions.—"What might have been."—James Boswell—his book.—A light-blue stocking.—A ridiculous philosopher.—A great Victorian.—Temple Bar then and now.—A macaroni parson.—Oscar Wilde.—A word in memory.

Overton, G. M. The women who make our novels. 1918. (Modern American writers) 823 Ov1

American women novelists among whom are mentioned, Edith Wharton, Kathleen Norris, Sophie Kerr, Marjorie Benton Cooke, Edna Ferber.

Parr, O. K. The Dartmoor window again, by Beatrice Chase (Olive Katharine Parr) 1918. 828 P246

Impressions of the writer's surroundings written in a chatty, humorous vein.

Prideaux, W. F. A bibliography of the works of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1917. *12 St48p

Trent, W. P. An introduction to the English classics, by William P. Trent, Charles L. Hanson and William T. Brewster. c1916. 820.7 T723

Ward, W. P. Last lectures; being the Lowell lectures, 1914, and three lectures delivered at the Royal institute, 1915. 1918. 824 W219

CONTENTS.—The genius of Cardinal Newman.—The methods of depicting character in fiction and biography.—The war spirit and Christianity.—Oxford liberalism and dogma.

Williams, H. H. Modern English writers: being a study of imaginative literature, 1890-1914. 1918. 820.9 W672

Short criticisms of the work of contemporary poets, dramatists and novelists.

Yeats, J. B. Essays: Irish and American. 1918. 824 Y33

CONTENTS.—Recollections of Samuel Butler.—Back to the home.—Why the Englishman is happy.—Synge and the Irish.—The modern woman.—Watts and the method of art.

## Poetry

Cammaerts, Emile. Messines and other poems. 1918. 841 C148m

Cook, H. W. Our poets of today. 1918. (Modern American writers) 811.09 C771

De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren, *3d baron.* Orpheus in Thrace [and other poems] 1901. 821 D48

Fingal, a Fine-Eirin; a poem, in six cantos. With notes, intended to delineate the manners and state of society of ancient Ireland. 1813. 821 F494

Fisher, C. D. Petrarch. 1917. 851 P446zf

Foxcroft, Frank, *ed.* War verse. c1918. 821.08 F835

Frothingham, Robert, *ed.* Songs of men, an anthology. 1918. 821.08 F936

Georgian poetry, 1916-1917. 1918. 821.08 G296:3

Grillo, Ernesto, *comp.* Selections from the Italian poets. 1917. 851.08 G879

Henderson, W. B. D. Swinburne and Landor, a study of their spiritual relationship and its effect on Swinburne's moral and poetic development. 1918. 821 Sw63zh

Lang, Andrew. Grass of Parnassus. First and last rhymes. 1892. 821 L25g

Lewisohn, Ludwig. The poets of modern France. 1918. 841.09 L589

Luce, Morton. A handbook to the works of Alfred, lord Tennyson. 1914. 821 T258zLu

Masefield, John. The poems and plays of John Masefield. 2v. 1918. 821 M377

Pearse, P. H. Songs of the Irish rebels and specimens from an Irish anthology. 1918. 891.6 P316

Sannazaro, Jacopo. The piscatory eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, ed. by Wilfred P. Mustard. 1914. 879 Sa58

Mediæval Latin poetry.

Sherman, F. D. Poems. Ed. by Clinton Scollard. c1917. 811 Sh55p

Waley, Arthur, *tr.* A hundred and seventy Chinese poems. 1918. 895 W149

## Drama; Theater

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* Quality street; a comedy. [1918] 822 B276q

47 workshop. Plays of the 47 workshop: Three pills in a bottle, by Rachel Lyman Field; "The good men do," by Hubert Osborne; Two crooks and a lady, by Eugene Pillot; Free speech, by William L. Prosser. 1918. 812.08 F779

Maugham, W. S. Jack Straw; a farce in three acts. 1912. 822 M442j

Maugham, W. S. Lady Frederick; a comedy in three acts. 1912. 822 M442La

U. S. *Copyright office.* Dramatic compositions copyrighted in the United States, 1870 to 1916. 2v. 1918. *16.812 Un3

## FICTION

Bennett, Arnold. The roll-call. c1918. B470:22

Bindloss, Harold. The buccaneer farmer. c1918. B607:35

Bottome, Phyllis. Helen of Troy and Rose. 1918. B761:9

Newte, H. W. C. The house that fell, and the decline and fall of a suburb. [1917] N560:12

Parker, *Sir* Gilbert. Wild youth and another. 1919. P240:24

Pickthall, M. W. Oriental encounters: Palestine and Syria (1894-5-6) c1918. P598:14

Rideout, H. M. Tin Cowrie Dass; a story. 1918. R544:22

Sears, C. E. The bell-ringer; an old-time village tale. 1918. S4383:3

Smith, M. E. The stolen credentials; a tale of French chivalry, by Octave [*pseud.*] c1918. S6653:20

Stacpoole, H. De V. The ghost girl. 1918. S770:9

Steele, W. D. Land's end, and other stories. 1918. S814:14

CONTENTS.—Land's end.—The woman at Seven Brothers.—White horse winter.—Down on their knees.—The killer's son.—A devil of a fellow.—The yellow cat.—A man's a fool.—Ked's hand.—"Romance."

Strunsky, Simeon. Professor Latimer's progress; a novel of contemporaneous adventure. 1918. S924:18

Taketomo, Torao, *tr.* Paulownia; seven stories from contemporary Japanese writers. 1918. T136:17

CONTENTS.—Takase bune, by Mori Ogwai.—Hanako, by Mori Ogwai.—The pier, by Mori Ogwai.—The bill-collecting, by Nagai Kafu.—Ukiyoe, by Nagai Kafu.—A domestic animal, by Shimazaki Toson.—Tsugaru Strait, by Shimazaki Toson.

Tarkington, Booth. The magnificent Ambersons. 1918. T187:12

Vachell, H. A. The soul of Susan Yellam. c1918. V118:35

Waller, M. E. Out of the silences. 1918. W198:16

Ward, M. A. A. Elizabeth's campaign, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 1918. W261:17

Watson, H. B. M. The Excelsior. [1918] W338:5

Webster, H. K. An American family; a novel of to-day. c1918. W380:1

Wells, Carolyn. The room with the tassels. c1918. W451:34

Wells, H. G. Joan and Peter; the story of an education. 1918. W453:3

Wharton, E. N. J. The Marne. 1918. W553:12

White, W. A. In the heart of a fool. 1918. W589:11

Whitehead, Harold. Dawson Black: retail merchant. 1918. W5917:5

Widdemer, Margaret. You're only young once. 1918. W638:38

Wilkins, M. E. Edgewater people. c1918. W684:35

CONTENTS.—Sarah Edgewater.—The old man of the field.—The voice of the clock.—Value received.—The flowering bush.—The outside of the house.—The liar.—Sour sweetings.—Both cheeks.—The soldier man.—The ring with the green stone.—"A retreat to the goal."

Williams, E. W. The court of Belshazzar; a romance of the great captivity. c1918. W7183:4

Williamson, C. N. Everyman's land, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. 1918. W730:5

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Altsheler, J. A. The lost hunters; a story of wild man and great beasts. 1918. jAL78:81

Altsheler, J. A. The masters of the peaks; a story of the great north woods. 1918. jAL78:75

Ames, J. B. The mystery of Ram Island. 1918. jAm37:15

Ashmun, M. E. Isabel Carleton's friends. 1918. jAs36:14

Austin, M. H. The trail book. 1918. jAu76:23

An Indian story.

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Jimmy Rabbit. c1916. jB15:16

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Jolly Robin. c1917. jB15:17

Barbour, R. H. The Adventure club with the fleet. c1918. jB232:39

Barbour, R. H. For the freedom of the seas. 1918. jB232:40

Barbour, R. H. Lost Island, by Ralph Henry Barbour and H. P. Holt. 1918. jB232:38

Beard, Patten. The jolly book of funcraft. c1918. j790 B385f

Blanchard, A. E. A girl scout of Red rose troop. c1918. jB592:58

Blanchard, L. M. B. Carita and how she became a patriotic American. 1918. jB596:5

Brooks, Amy. Dorothy Dainty at Foam Ridge. 1918. jB784:13

Burgess, T. W. Happy Jack. 1918. jB92:32

Clarke, C. R. The boys' book of chemistry. c1918. j540 C55

Collins, A. F. The amateur mechanic. 1918. j620 C69

Collins, V. D. The boys' military manual; a book of information about our army and the first principles of military service for boys. c1918. j355 C69

Comstock, Raymond. Lads who dared. 1918. jC7398:14

CONTENTS.—The death scoop.—The choice of the Arctic seas.—The missing plans.—Among the troops.—Jules Justin's chance.—The loser.—After the explosion.—Through the Mexican night.—Oosanguaq's trying.—"The night bird."—The lost paroquet.—The jungle stump.—The flame in the night.—His father's legacy.—The Saga diamond.—The flight of "The Susie-San."—The odd one.—The name of O'Sheel.

Cornell, L. F. A little sewing book for a little girl. 1918. j646 C81

Daskam, J. D. On our hill. 1918. jD258:17

Deland, E. D. Clyde Corners. 1918. jD372:34

Delano, E. B. Two alike. 1918. jD374:25

Dodge, Louis. The sandman's forest; a story for large persons to read to small persons. 1918. jD664:28

Du Bois, M. C. The Girls of old glory. 1918. jD85:9

Dugmore, A. R. Adventures in Beaver Stream camp; lost in the northern wilds. 1918. jD879:1

Dyer, W. A. The dogs of Boytown. 1918. jD988:4

Eaton, W. P. Boy scouts in Glacier Park; the adventures of two young Easterners in the heart of the high Rockies. c1918. jEa86:5

Fabre, J. H. C. Our humble helpers; familiar talks on the domestic animals. 1918. j636 F11

Franck, H. A. Working my way around the world, rewritten by Lena M. Franck from Harry A. Franck's "Vagabond journey around the world." 1918. j910 F847

Fraser, C. C. The boy hikers; or, Doing their bit for Uncle Sam. c1918. jF861:3

Garland, John, *pseud.* Ross Grant in Miners' Camp. 1918. jG184:23

Gask, Lilian. A treasury of folk tales. [1917] j398 G21t

Gilchrist, B. B. Cinderella's granddaughter. 1918. jG381:3

Griffis, W. E. Dutch fairy tales for young folks. c1918. j398 G875

Griffith, H. S. Letty Grey—heiress. 1918. jG8762:15

Griffith, I. S. Woodwork for beginners. c1917. j684 G87

Grover, E. O. The sunbonnet babies in Holland. c1915. jG919:21

Hale, B. E. R. Little allies; a story of four children. c1918. jH1296:1

Halsey, R. I. America's daughter. c1918. jH165:1

Hare, T. T. Philip Kent in the upper school. 1918. jH223:24

Harper, Wilhelmina, *comp.* Story-hour favorites. 1918. j398 H23

CONTENTS.—Water Nixie, by Pamela Tennant.—Why the chimes rang (a Christmas story) by R. M. Alden.—How the elephant and whale were tricked (Louisiana creole tale) by Katharine Pyle.—The happy prince, by O. Wilde.—How Brer Rabbit saved Brer B'ar's life, by J. C. Harris.—Kingdom of the Greedy (a story for Thanksgiving) from the French by P. J. Stahl.—Selfish giant (a story for Easter) by O. Wilde.—The Gunniwolf, adapted from a southern nonsense tale.—Fate of Echo, adapted from a Greek myth.—To your good health; Russian fairy tale.—Little rabbit who wanted red wings (southern folk tale) by Carolyn Bailey.—Legend of the Christmas rose (a Christmas story) by Selma Lagerlöf.—The two frogs: Japanese fairy tale.—The old hag of the forest (adapted) by S. MacManus.—How the animals secured fire, by Katharine Chandler.—Coming of the prince (a Christmas story) by E. Field.—Legend of the Tutokanula; Indian myth.—Pinocchio (in part) by C. Collodi.—Folly of panic, by Marie Shedlock.

Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus returns. 1918. jH243:18

Havard, Aline. Captain Lucy and Lieutenant Bob. 1918. jH298:4

Hendryx, J. B. Connie Morgan with the Mounted. 1918. jH385:5

Herbert Strang's annual. 1917. qj52 H41

Heyliger, William. Fighting for Fairview. 1918. jH516:10

Hornibrook, I. K. Scout Drake in war time. 1918. jH785:27

Hunt, C. W. The little house in the woods. 1918. jH910:14

Isaac, W. F. E. C. Storied games; being a series of twelve musical games with stories. Accompaniments arranged by Clement W. Courtney. n. d. j793.1 Is1

Jackson, C. T. Jimmy May in the fighting line. 1918. jJ118:6

Josephus, Flavius. The story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. By A. J. Church. 1908. j933 J779

Kelland, C. B. Mark Tidd, manufacturer. 1918. jK284:19

Knipe, E. B. Girls of '64, by Emilie B. Knipe and Alden A. Knipe. 1918. jK748:7

Lafayette, Marie Joseph de Motier, *marquis* de. Lafayette, we come! The story of how a young Frenchman fought for liberty in America and how America now fights for liberty in France. By Rupert S. Holland. c1918. jB L13h

Lange, Dietrich. The silver cache of the Pawnee. c1918. jL26:21

Lanier, H. W., *ed.* The book of bravery, being true stories in an ascending scale of courage. 1918. j920 L272

Latham, H. S. Under orders; the story of Tim and "the club." 1918. jL34:25

Leamy, Edmund. The fairy minstrel of Glenmalure, and other stories for children. c1913. j398 L47f

Linscott, R. N., *ed.* The boys' book of battles. c1914. j904 L651

McFarland, Raymond. Skipper John of the Nimbus. 1918. jM1637:25

McNally, G. M. The babyhood of wild beasts. c1917. j590 M23

McNeil, Everett. The lost nation. c1918. jM237:16

Mrs. Strang's annual for children. 1917. qj52 M69

Mitton, G. E. London. 1914. j914.2 M698L

Moon, G. P. Lost Indian magic; a mystery story of the red man as he lived before the white man came, by Grace and Carl Moon. c1918. jM778:15

Mother Goose. Nursery rhymes from Mother Goose, illustrated by Grace G. Drayton. 1916. j821 G64d

Olcott, F. J. The book of elves and fairies for story-telling and reading aloud and for the children's own reading. 1918. j398 OL1b

Olcott, Virginia. Patriotic plays for young people. 1918. j793.1 OL1p

Parker, T. D. The spy on the submarine; or, Over and under the sea. c1918. jP228:6

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

Ritter, Eugène. Les églises chrétiennes au matin du XXe siècle. 1912. 261 R51

Rozet, Georges. La défense et illustration de la race française. 1911. 796 R72

Sabatier, Auguste. Esquisse d'une philosophie de la religion d'après la psychologie et l' histoire. 1897. 201 Sa13e

Sabatier, Paul. L'orientation religieuse de la France actuelle. 1912. 274.4 Sa13o

St. Nicolas: journal illustré pour garçons et filles. v.34-35. 1913-1914. q54 Sa24

Samain, A. V. Au jardin de l'infante; augmenté de plusieurs poèmes. 1914. 841 Sa41

Sand. Les amants de Venise: George Sand et Musset. Par Charles Maurras. [1916] B Sa56m

Sarcey, Yvonne. La route du bonheur. 843 S240:20

Schéfer, G. Recettes de cuisine pratique, par G. Schéfer et H. François. n. d. 641 Sch23

Schuré, Edouard. Histoire du drame musical. 1911. 782 ZSch86

Schuré, Edouard. Sanctuaires d'Orient. Egypt, Grèce, Palestine. 1912. 910.4 Sch86

Ségur, P. P., *comte* de. Napoléon. Texte tiré de la campagne de Russie. 1812. n. d. *f944.05 Se39h

Ségur, S. R., *comtesse* de. L'auberge de l'ange-gardien. 843 S448:2

Ségur, S. R., *comtesse* de. Le général Dourakine. 843 S448:8

Ségur, S. R., *comtesse* de. Mémoires d'un âne. 843 S448:1

Ségur, S. R., *comtesse* de. Pauvre Blaise. 843 S448:16

Ségur, S. R., *comtesse* de. Les vacances. 843 S448:25

Sertillanges, A. D., *comp.* La charité; choix de textes précédés d'une étude. 1913. q848 Se68c

Sertillanges, A. D., *comp.* L'espérance; choix de textes précédés d'une étude. 1913. q848 Se 68e

Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) *marquise* de. Lettres choisies de Madame de Sévigné;suivies d'un choix de lettres de femmes célèbres du XVIIe siècle. 2v. n. d. 846 Se84c

Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) *marquise* de. Lettres choisies; extraites de l'édition des grands écrivains de la France, par Ad. Regnier. 1911. 846 Se84r

Siegfried, André. Le Canada, les deux races; problèmes politiques contemporains. 1907. 917.1 Si15

Sigaux, Jean. Tuons le mandarin. 843 S581:20

Silve, Claude. La cité des lampes. 843 S598:5

Souriau, Paul. Les conditions du bonheur. 1910. 171 So84

Staffe, *baronne.* La maîtresse de maison. 1892. 640 St13

Stevenson, R. L. Les aventures de David Balfour. q843 S848:1

Stryienski, Casimir. Mesdames de France, filles de Louis XV. 1911. 920.7 St89da

Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A. Poésies [1865-1879] 5v. [1909] 841 Su57

Taine, H. A. Carnets de voyage; notes sur la province, 1863-1865. 1913. 914.4 T136c

Taine, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 5v. in 2. 1911. 820.9 T136h

Taine, H. A. Notes sur l'Angleterre. 1907. 914.2 T136n

Taine, H. A. Voyage aux Pyrénées. 1910. 914.4 T136v

Taine, H. A. Voyage en Italie. 2v. 1910. 914.5 T136v

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, *prince de Bénévent.* Talleyrand et la société européenne, Vienne—Paris—Londres Valençay. Par Frédéric Loliée. 1911. B T145Li

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, *prince de Bénévent.* Talleyrand et la société française depuis la fin du règne Louis xv, jusqu'aux approches du second empire. Par Frédéric Loliée. 1910. B T145Le

Tarsot, L., *ed.* Fabliaux et contes du moyen âge. Illus. de A. Robida. Ed. pour la jeunesse. n. d. q398 T17

Terrail, Gabriel. Le socialisme. 1906. 335 T27

Terrail, Gabriel. Le syndicalisme contre le socialisme, origine et développement de la Confédération générale du travail. 1907. 331.87 T27

Tessan, François de. Promenades au Far-West. 1912. 917.9 T284

Tharaud, Jérôme. La bataille à Scutari d'Albanie, par Jérôme et Jean Tharaud. 1913. 949.5 T33

Théry, Edmond. La fortune publique de la France. c1911. 330.944 T34

Theuriet, André. Madame Heurteloup. 843 T344:10

Theuriet, André. La maison des deux barbeaux; Toute seule. 843 T344:9

Theuriet, André. Mon oncle Flo. 843 T344:11

Tissot, Victor. Les curiosités de l'Allemagne du nord. n. d. q914.3 T529c

Tissot, Victor. Les curiosités de l'Allemagne du sud. n. d. q914.3 T529cu

Tissot, Victor. Les trois fugitifs, par Victor Tissot et C. Améro. q843 T529:23

Tolstoi. Vie de Tolstoi. Par Romain Rolland. 1913. B T588ro

Toudouze, G. G. François Ier (Le roi chevalier) Par A. Robida et G. Gustave Toudouze. 1909. *f740.8 FT64

Toudouze, G. G. Le petit roi d'Ys. q843 T642:15

Toudouze, Gustave. Le bateau-des-sorcières. 843 T643:2

Toudouze, Gustave. Le Roy Soleil. [Illustrations par Leloir] 1908. *f740.8 FT64r

Toudouze, Gustave. La sorcière du Vésuve (1808) [Par] Gustave et Georges Toudouze. q843 T643:21

Toulouse, Edouard. Comment se conduire dans la vie. 1911. 170.4 T64

Toutée, G. J. Du Dahomé au Sahara; la nature et l'homme. 1907. 916.6 T649

Turpain, A. C. L. La lumière. c1913. q535 T86

Ulmès, *Mme.* Tony d'. La pension des oiseaux. Texte de Mme. Tony d'Ulmès. Dessins de Fontanès. n. d. *q740.8 FUL5

Uzanne, L. O. Parisiennes de ce temps, en leurs divers milieux, états et conditions. 1910. (Etudes de sociologie féminine) 396 Uz1p

Vaillat, Léandre. Modeste et Beauchassis; roman. 843 V194:15

Vaissière, Pierre. Gentilshommes campagnards de l'ancienne France. 1904. 914.4 V198

Varigny, C. V. C. de. La femme aux Etats-Unis. 1893. 396 V42

Vaudoyer, J. L. Propos et promenades. 1914. 844 V464

Vedel, Emil. L'île d'épouvante. 843 V514:12

Vellay, Charles. L'irrédentisme hellénique. 1913. 914.95 V545

Vergilius Maro, Publius. Bucoliques et Géorgiques. Illus. de F. M. Roganeau. n. d. (Les grandes œuvres, pages célèbres illustrées) q873 V819br

Vigny, A. V., *comte* de. Journal d'un poète. Notices et annotations par Gauthier-Ferrières. n. d. B V688

Villehardouin, Geoffroi de. Histoire de la conquête de Constantinople, avec la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes. 1909. 949.6 V715

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, May 1919* *No. 3*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

R. B. HALE, President

C. H. BENTLEY, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio

GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

## Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

## Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

Fillmore, - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
Mission, - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
Noe Valley, - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
North Beach, - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
Park, - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
Richmond, - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
Sunset, - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Street
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Street
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved may be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches, and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 25 May, 1919 No. 3

# RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Carles, W. R. Life in Corea. 1888. 915.19 C193

Cole, G. R. F. The Peruvians at home. 1884. 918.5 C675

Cooper, C. S. Understanding South America. c1918. 918 C784

De Leon, Edwin. The Khedive's Egypt; or, The old house of bondage under new masters. 1877. 916.2 D377

Dicey, Edward. The Morning land. 2v. in 1. 1870. 915.6 D548
Letters of a special correspondent, written during a trip through the Levant, and including a description of the opening of the Suez canal.

Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex (Massachusetts) 1876 917.44 D789

Edwards, G. W. Alsace-Lorraine, described and pictured by George Wharton Edwards. c1918. q914.34 Ed96

Havard, Henry. Picturesque Holland; a journey in the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Guelders and Limbourg. 1876. 914.92 H298

Jewitt, L. F. W. The stately homes of England, by Llewellynn Jewitt and S. C. Hall. 2v. [1877] 914.2 J556

Johnson, O. S. Following the trail to the hidden gold. [1915] 917.94 J635
Experiences in California from 1851 to 1857.

Kirtland, L. S. Samurai trails; a chronicle of wanderings on the Japanese high road. c1918. 915.2 K639

Longstreth, T. M. The Catskills. 1918. 917.47 L866c

Morris, J. Advance Japan; a nation thoroughly in earnest. 1896. 915.2 M832

Orr, C. W. J. Cyprus under British rule. 1918. 915.64 Or7

Panorama of San Francisco from California street hill. c1877. *f917.9461 P194m

Peary, R. E. Secrets of polar travel. 1917. 919.8 P319s

Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa; recollections of adventures among mandarins, wreckers, and head-hunting savages. 1898. 915.12 P586

Poole, Ernest. The village; Russian impressions. 1918. 914.7 P785

Safroni-Middleton, A. Wine-dark seas and tropic skies, reminiscences and a romance of the South Seas. 1918. 919.6 Sa17w

Somerset, H. C. S. A. The land of the muskeg. 1895. 917.1 So54
Travels and explorations in British Columbia.

Tevis, A. H. Beyond the Sierras; or, Observations on the Pacific coast. 1877. 917.94 T299

Webster, Kimball. The gold seekers of '49; a personal narrative of the overland trail and adventures in California and Oregon from 1849 to 1854. 1917. 917.94 W394

Wolff, J. S. The story of the Paris churches. [1918] 914.436 W832

Wright, M. R. Mexico, a history of its progress and development in one hundred years. c1911. q917.2 W934m

Wright, M. R. The new Brazil, its resources and attractions; historical, descriptive and industrial. c1901. f918.1 W934

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

Forster, John. Eminent British statesmen. 7v. 1831-1844. 923.2 F774

Marriott, J. A. R. The makers of modern Italy: Mazzini—Cavour—Garibaldi. 1908. 923.2 M349

Tulloch, John. English Puritanism and its leaders: Cromwell—Milton—Baxter—Bunyan. 1861. 920 T827

### Individual

Cousin. Victor Cousin. By Jules Simon. Tr. by Gustave Masson. 1888. (Great French writers, 3) B C836s

Eastburn. The dangers and sufferings of Robert Eastburn, and his deliverance from Indian captivity. Reprinted from the original ed. of 1758, with introduction and notes, by John R. Spears. 1904. (Narratives of captivities) B Ea77

Hawthorne. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. By Horatio Bridge. 1893. B H318b

**How.** A narrative of the captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747; reprinted from the original ed. of 1748, with introduction and notes by Victor Hugo Paltsits. 1904. (Narratives of captivities) **B H83**

**Lincoln.** The book of Lincoln, comp. by Mary Wright-Davis. c1919. **B L638db**

CONTENTS.—The Lincoln genealogy.—Chronology of the life of Lincoln.—Lincoln papers.—Abraham Lincoln's place in history.—Lincoln in verse.

**Louis IX,** *Saint, king of France.* Saint Louis, king of France. By the Sire de Joinville. Tr. by James Hutton. 1910. **B L929j**

**McCarthy.** Incidents in the life of a mining engineer. By E. T. McCarthy. [1918] **B M1269**

**Montboissier.** An abbot of Vézelay [Pons de Montboissier] By Rose-Graham. 1918. (Studies in church history) **B M763g**

**More.** Life and writings of Blessed Thomas More, lord chancellor of England and martyr under Henry VIII. By T. E. Bridgett. 1913. **B M813b**

**Napoléon I,** *emperor of the French.* The fall of Napoleon: an historical memoir. By John Mitchell. 3v. 1846. **B N162mi**

**Orleans, Elizabeth Charlotte,** *duchesse* **d'.** Life and letters of Charlotte Elizabeth, princess Palatine and mother of Philippe d'Orleans, regent of France, 1652-1722. 1889. **B Or51**

**Parker.** Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-1865. By William Harwar Parker. 1883. **B P2283**

**Sand.** George Sand. By Elme Marie Caro. 1888. (Great French writers, 4) **B Sa56c**

**Sully.** My life and friends; a psychologist's memories. By James Sully. [1918] **B Su57**

**Wilhelm I,** *German emperor.* The emperor William and his reign. From the French of Edouard Simon. 2v. 1886. **B W671s**

**Wycliffe.** John Wiclif and his English precursors. By Gotthard Victor Lechler. 2v. 1878. **B W972L**

## HISTORY

**Albemarle, W. C. Keppel,** *7th earl of.* Exodus of the western nations. By Viscount Bury. 2v. 1865. **973.2 AL 13**

**The American historical record, and repertory of notes and queries.** Concerning the history and antiquities of America and biography of Americans. Ed. by Benson J. Lossing. 3v. 1872-1874. ***973 Am35**

**Anderson, G.** The expansion of British India (1818-1858) by G. Anderson and M. Subedar. 1918. (The last days of the company, a source book of Indian history, 1818-1858. no. 1) **954 An23[1]**

**Andrews, E. B.** History of the United States. 2v. 1906. **973 An26**

**Ashley, R. L.** Modern European civilization; a textbook for secondary schools. 1919. **940.5 As35**

**Barrès, Maurice.** The faith of France; studies in spiritual differences and unity. 1918. **940.91 B274f**

**Blair, E. H.,** *ed.* The Indian tribes of the upper Mississippi Valley and region of the Great Lakes as described by Nicholas Perrot [and others] 2v. 1911. **970.6 B575**

**Browning, Oscar.** Modern England, 1815-1897. 1910. (Epochs of English history. v.8) **942.08 B821**

**Cavour, Camillo Benso,** *conte* **di.** Thoughts on Ireland: its present and its future. 1868. **941.5 C316**

**Chambers, Robert.** History of the rebellion [in Scotland] of 1745-6. [1869] **941 C355h**

**Cobb, I. S.** The glory of the coming; what mine eyes have seen of Americans in action in this year of grace and allied endeavor. c1918. **940.91 C633g**

**Devine, Alexander.** Montenegro in history, politics and war. [1918] **949.7 D496**

**Essen, Léon van der.** The invasion and the war in Belgium from Liège to the Yser, with a sketch of the diplomatic negotiations preceding the conflict. [1917] **940.91 Es74**

**Ewald, Heinrich.** The history of Israel. 8v. 1883. **933 Ew14**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Introduction and preliminary history.—v. 2. History of Moses and the theocracy.—v. 3. The rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy.—v. 4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall.—v. 5. The history of Ezra and of the hagiocracy in Israel to the time of Christ.—v. 6. The life and times of Christ.—v. 7. The apostolic age.—v. 8. The post-apostolic age.

**Gardiner, B. M. C.** The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603-1688. 1915. (Epochs of English history, v.5) **942.06 G168**

**Greene, E. B.** The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. c1898. (Harvard historical studies, v.7) **908 H261[7]**

**Grinnell, G. B.** The Indians of to-day. 1911. **970.1 G885**

**Hamon, A. F.** Lessons of the world-war. [1918] **940.91 H184**

**Harrison, Marie.** The stolen lands: a study in Alsace-Lorraine. 1918. **943.4 H247**

**Häusser, Ludwig.** The period of the reformation, 1517 to 1648. [1873] **940.7 H296**

**Horton, R. F.** A history of the Romans. 1912. **937 H789**

**Innes, J. J. M.** Lucknow and Oude in the mutiny. 1893. **954 In6L**

Johnstone, C. F. Historical abstracts: being outlines of the history of some of the less known states of Europe. 1880. 940 J65

Joy, J. R. Grecian history; an outline sketch. 1892. 938 J843

Klapka, György. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 2v. 1850. 943.9 K663

Lacombe, Paul. The growth of a people; a short study in French history. 1883. 944 L119

Lavell, C. F. Imperial Britain, by C. F. Lavell and C. E. Payne. 1918. 942 L383

The author holds up Great Britain as a model for a world commonwealth, offering its experiences in forming a federation of widely divergent races into a cohesive whole, as a solution of the problem of a lasting peace.

Lee, Fitzhugh. Cuba's struggle against Spain with the causes of American intervention, by Fitzhugh Lee and Joseph Wheeler. 1899. 972.9 L511

Leger, L. P. M. A history of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. 1889. 943.6 L524

Lewin, Thomas. The siege of Jerusalem by Titus. 1863. 933 L584

Lissagaray, P. O. History of the Commune of 1871. 1886. 944.08 L691

O'Hegarty, P. S. The indestructible nation; a survey of Irish history from the English invasion. The first phase: the overthrow of the clans. 1918. 941.5 Oh2

Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. 2v. n. d. q947 OL4

CONTENTS.—v. 1. From the commencement of the war to the fall of Plevna.—v. 2. From December, 1878, to the ratification of peace.

Phillips, W. A. The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833. 1897. 949.5 P547

Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. 1902. (Epochs of English history, v.1) 942.01 P871

Rose, J. H. A century of continental history, 1780-1880, with a supplement descriptive of events up to the year 1900. 1911. 940.8 R72c

Ryerson, A. E. The loyalists of America and their times: from 1620 to 1816. 2v. 1880. 973.3 R981

St. John, J. A. History of the four conquests of England. 2v. 1862. 942.01 Sa23

Closes with the year 1087.

Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain. [1883] 942.01 Sca78

Sheppard, J. G. The fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities. A series of lectures on the connection between ancient and modern history. 1861. 940 Sh49

Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. 2v. 1894. 901 Si43

Sime, James. History of Germany. 1909. 943 Si44

Smith, Goldwin. The civil war in America. 1866. 973.7 Sm57

Southey, Robert. The British admirals. With an introductory view of the naval history of England. 5v. 1833-1848. 923.5 So88b

Spears, J. R. A history of the Mississippi Valley, from its discovery to the end of foreign domination, by John R. Spears in collaboration with A. H. Clark. 1903. 977 Sp31

Strother, Francis. Fighting Germany's spies. 1918. 940.91 St89

CONTENTS.—The inside story of the passport frauds and the first glimpse of Werner Horn.—The inside story of Werner Horn and the first glimpse of the ship bombs.—Robert Fay and the ship bombs.—The inside story of the captain of the Eitel Friedrich.—James J. F. Archibald and his pro-German activities.—A tale told in telegrams.—German codes and ciphers.—The tiger of Berlin meets the wolf of Wall Street.—The American protective league.—The German-Hindu conspiracy.—Dr. Scheele, chemical spy.

Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 2v. 1877. 941.5 Su53n

Terrien de Lacouperie, Albert. Early history of the Chinese civilisation. 1880. 951 T278

Timbs, John. Curiosities of history. 1860. 904 T482

U. S. *Special diplomatic mission to Russia.* America's message to the Russian people; addresses by the members of the Special diplomatic mission of the United States to Russia in the year 1917. 1918. 940.91 Un32

Vickers, R. H. History of Bohemia. 1894. 943.7 V663

Vining, E. P. An inglorious Columbus; or, Evidence that Hwui Shăn and a party of Buddhist monks from Afghanistan discovered America in the fifth century, A. D. 1885. 973.1 V761

Weyl, W. E. The end of the war. 1918. 940.91 W546

"The book is an appeal to America to assume leadership in that diplomacy [that leads to peace], to eliminate imperialistic elements from the demands of our Allies, and to attempt a settlement based on internationalism."—Postscript.

Wheeler, H. F. B. Daring deeds of merchant seamen in the great war. 1918. 940.91 W563

Whitney, Caspar. "Got mit uns!" the Boche delusion. c1918. 940.91 W611

Wilkinson, Spenser. Government and the war. 1918. 940.91 W659

CONTENTS.—To my countrymen.—The study of war.—What is peace?—What is war?—England and Germany.—Thoughts on the war.—The theory of war.—The Dardanelles commission.—Neglected aspects of the war.—The British constitution and the conduct of war.

Wilson, Woodrow. Guarantees of peace. Messages and addresses to the Congress and to the people, Jan. 31, 1918 to Dec. 2, 1918. Together with the peace notes to Germany and Austria. With an appendix containing the corrected text of the armistice. c1919. 940.91 Un31g

Wisconsin. University. War book of the University of Wisconsin. Papers on the causes and issues of the war, by members of the faculty. 1918. 940.91 W753

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades; Technology

Arthur, William. Estimating building costs. 1917. 692.5 Ar78e

Brown, C. W. Standard cyclopedia of recipes, including valuable gauging tables. c1901. *602 B81

Hansard, T. C. Typographia: an historical sketch of the origin and progress of printing. 1825. *655.1 H19

Sandeman, E. A. Notes on the manufacture of earthenware. 1917. 666.3 Sa56

Williams, H. V., *pseud.* The new tinsmith's helper and pattern book. 1917. 671 W67

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

Collins, W. F. Mineral enterprise in China. [1918] 622 C69

The writer describes the restrictions surrounding the mining industry and the necessity of the removal of these restrictions and the introduction of foreign capital.

Cunningham, Brysson. A treatise on the principles and practice of harbour engineering. 1918. 627 C91:2

Huntington, E. V. Handbook of mathematics for engineers. 1918. 620.8 H92

Low, D. A. A pocket-book for mechanical engineers. 1918. 621.08 L95

Machinery's encyclopedia; a work of reference covering practical mathematics and mechanics, steam power machinery, metallurgy, and kindred subjects in the engineering field; comp. and ed. by Erik Oberg and F. D. Jones. 7v. 1917. *q621 M18

Shailor, F. E. Tool and die design for beginners. 1917. 621.9 Sh14

Sprague, E. H. The elements of graphic statics. 1917. 624 Sp72e

Youngson, Peter. Board of trade examination calculations for first class engineers. By Peter Youngson and J. H. Shaw. 1918. 620.8 Y89

### Agriculture; Forestry

California. *State board of forestry.* Handbook of forest protection 1918. 1918. *634.9 C12h

Crosby, C. R. Manual of vegetable-garden insects, by C. R. Crosby and M. D. Leonard. 1918. 632.6 C88

Gould, H. P. Peach-growing. 1918. 634.2 G73

Harris, F. S. The sugar-beet in America. 1919. 633.4 H24

Kinney, C. S. A treatise on the law of irrigation and water rights and the arid region doctrine of appropriation of waters as the same is in force in the states of the arid and semi-arid regions of the United States. 4v. 1912. *631.8 K62

Long, J. R. A treatise on the law of irrigation, covering all states and territories. 1916. *631.8 L85

Pigs; how to make them pay. A handbook for the pig-breeder, smallholder, and cottager. Compiled by the experts of "The Smallholder." 1918. 636.4 P62

Powell-Owen, W. Duck-keeping on money making lines; with sections on geese, turkeys and guinea-fowl. 1918. 636.5 P871d

Rankin, W. H. Manual of tree diseases. 1918. 581.2 R16

Stone, Herbert. The timbers of commerce and their identification. 1918. 582 St71

Wiel, S. C. Water rights in the western states; the law of prior appropriation of water as applied alone in some jurisdictions, and as, in others, confined to the public domain, with the common law of riparian rights for waters upon private lands. 2v. 1911. *631.8 W636

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Ashe, S. W. Organization in accident prevention. 1917. 614.8 As35

Experiences in organizing educational safety work.

Broadhurst, Jean. Home and community hygiene; a text-book of personal and public health. c1918. 614 B78

Camp, W. C. Keeping fit all the way; how to obtain and maintain health, strength and efficiency. c1919. 613.7 C15k

Crosby, E. U. Crosby-Fiske-Forster handbook of fire protection, by E. U. Crosby, H. A. Fiske [and] H. W. Forster. 1919. 614.8 C88

Hutchinson, Woods. The doctor in war. 1918. 610 H97

McCann, A. W. This famishing world; food follies ... and the remedy. c1918. 613.2 M12

McKenzie, R. T. Reclaiming the maimed; a handbook of physical therapy. 1918. 617 M19

Proudfit, F. T. Dietetics for nurses. 1918. 613.2 P94

Smith, E. J. Race generation. 1918. 614 Sm55

CONTENTS.—Our duty to our soldiers.—The declining birth-rate.—Housing.—Standards of family life.—Racial poison.—Endowment of motherhood.—A clean milk supply.—A ministry of health.—The national balance-sheet.—"Lighthouses in the storm-tossed seas."—The Bradford scheme.—The aftermath.

### Shipbuilding

Lake, Simon. The submarine in war and peace; its developments and its possibilities. 1918. .623.8 L14

MacBride, J. D. A handbook of practical shipbuilding, with a glossary of terms. 1918. 623.8 M12

The Marine engineer and naval architect; an illustrated journal. v.40 to date. Aug. 1917 to date. *q623.8 M33

Pease, F. F. Modern shipbuilding terms defined and illustrated. c1918. 623.8 P32

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

Abbott, T. O. Road rights of motorists, containing the rules of the road and the automobile laws of all states. 1910. *629.1 Ab29

Cowley, W. L. Aeronautics in theory and experiment, by W. L. Cowley and Hyman Levy. 1918. 629.2 C83

Mantell, L. A manual of motor mechanics and high-efficiency tuning. 1918. 629.1 M316

Pagé, V. W. The A-B-C of aviation. 1918. 629.2 P14a

Pollard, Harold. Aero engines, magnetos and carburetors. 1918. 629.28 P76

Rotch, A. L. New conquest of the air; or, The advent of aërial navigation. 1918. 629.2 R74

### Domestic Science

Turner, Annabell. Study of fabrics. 1918. (Home economics series) 646.1 T85

CONTENTS.—Cotton.—Wool.—Tests for woolen materials.—Silk.—Linen.—Laundry problems.—Hygiene of clothing.—The economics of clothing.

Ward, P. M. The blue-book of salads; consisting of vegetable, meat, fish, cheese, nut, fruit, jellied, and special occasion salads. 1916. 641.8 W21

Webster, *Mrs.* J. J. Thrift for the housewife; things all women ought to know, including simple cooking, care of house and furniture, clothes, health, etc. 1918. 641 W39

### Business

Cutler, I. McL. Rational typewriting, a new idea in teaching touch typewriting, by Ida McLenan and Rupert P. So Relle. Completely rewritten and re-arranged by Rupert P. So Relle. c1916. 652 C97r:2

Encyclopédie du commerçant. Dictionnaire du commerce et des marchandises; contenant tout ce qui concerne le commerce de terre et de mer. Publié sous la direction de M. Guillaumin. 2v. 1852. *q658 En19

Jenkins, Austin, *comp.* Ouseley's 1000 business terms and phrases, what they are and what they mean; trading, general commerce, shipping, limited companies, finance, stock exchange, etc. Comp. by Austin Jenkins and John Ouseley. [1918] *658 J42

Kelly, R. W. Hiring the worker. 1918. 658 K29

While written primarily for employment managers the author hopes the book will prove helpful to vocational counsellors and to those who in any way are concerned with helping others to choose their ocupations.

Opdycke, J. B. Commercial letters. c1918. 658.1 Oplc

Rittenhouse, C. F. Elements of accounts for individuals, professional men and institutions. 1918. 657 R51

## SCIENCE

Adami, J. C. Medical contributions to the study of evolution. 1918. 575 Ad15

Ames, J. S. A manual of experiments in physics. By Joseph S. Ames and William J. A. Bliss. 1898. 530 Am37m

Ames, J. S. Theory of physics. 1897. 530 Am37t

Bausch, Edward. Manipulation of the microscope. c1891. 578 B32

Bubier, E. T. How to make and use induction coils, by Edward Trevert [*pseud.*] 1892. 537.51 B85

Colton, B. P. An elementary course in practical zoölogy. 1889. 590 C72

Conard, H. S. The waterlilies: a monograph of the genus Nymphaea. 1905. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 4) f583 C74

Cooley, Le R. C. Physics: the student's manual for the study room and laboratory. c1897. 530 C68t

Coville, F. V. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie institution, by F. V. Coville and D. T. Macdougal. 1903. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 6) q580.7 C83

Davis, W. M. Practical exercises in physical geography. c1908. 551.4 D29p

Duerden, J. E. The coral Siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. 1904. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 20) f593.6 D86

Duncan, F. N. How animals work. 1918. 591.5 D91

Finch, W. C. Water in nature, by W. C. Finch and Ellison Hawks. [1918] 551 F49

Harvey, W. H. The sea-side book; being an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. 1857. 591.92 H26

Livens, G. H. The theory of electricity. 1918. q537 L74

Macgregor, J. G. An elementary treatise on kinematics and dynamics. 1902. 531 M17

Morley, M. W. The honey-makers. 1899. 595.7 M82

Perry, W. J. The megalithic culture of Indonesia. 1918. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Ethnological series no. 3) 572.991 P42

Singer, C. J., *ed.* Studies in the history and method of science. 1917. q509 Si64

CONTENTS.—Singer, Charles. The scientific views and visions of Saint Hildegard (1098-1180)—Jenkinson, J. W. Vitalism.—Singer, Charles. A study in early renaissance anatomy, with a new text: The Anothomia of Hieronymo Manfredi, transcribed and tr. by A. Mildred Westland.—Crawfurd, Raymond. The blessing of cramp-rings; a chapter in the history of the treatment of epilepsy.—Withington, E. T. Dr. John Weyer and the witch mania.—Levy, Reuben. The 'Tractatus de causis et indiciis morborum,' attributed to Maimonides.—Schiller, F. C. S. Scientific discovery and logical proof.

Snyder, W. H. One thousand problems in physics. 1900. 530 Sn92

Thomas, Edward, *ed.* British butterflies and other insects. [1908] q595.7 T36

White, James. Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada with a relief map of North America. 1901. (Geological survey of Canada) *557.1 W58

Whitehead, John. Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. 1893. f591.991 W58

Youngken, H. W. Pharmaceutical botany. c1918. 581.6 Y89

### Mathematics

Frost, Percival. An elementary treatise on curve tracing. 1918. 512.8 F92

Hardy, A. S. Elements of quaternions. c1881. 516.8 H22

Hussey, W. J. Logarithmic and other mathematical tables. 1895. 510.8 H96

Jones, G. W. Logarithmic tables. 1900. 510.8 J71

Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry; a series of problems, intended to familiarize the pupil with geometrical conceptions, and to exercise his inventive faculty. 1886. 513 Sp34

### Navigation; Surveying

Davies, Daniel. Problems in land and mine surveying. Four hundred questions and answers (nearly 300 fully worked out) 1918. 526.9 D28

MacArthur, C. E. Navigation simplified, especially adapted as a hand-book and guide to new and old Bowditch's Navigator. c1906. 527 M11

Poor, C. L. Simplified navigation for ships and aircraft; a text based upon the Saint Hilaire method. 1918. 527 P79s

Salmon, V. G. Practical surveying and field work. Including the mechanical forms of office calculations, with examples completely worked out. 1918. 526.9 Sa35

Stanworth, C. S. Pilot water navigation. c1911. 527 St26

### Chemistry

Giua, Michele. Chemical combination among metals, by Michele Giua and Clara Giua-Lollini. 1918. 546.3 G44

Haskins, H. D. Organic chemistry. 3rd ed. 1917. 547 H27o:3

Hildebrand, J. H. Principles of chemistry. 1918. 540 H54

Moore, F. J. A history of chemistry. 1918. 540.9 M78

## FINE ARTS

American caricatures pertaining to the civil war; reproduced from the original lithographs, published from 1856 to 1872. 1918. 741 Am35

Bate, P. H. Modern Scottish portrait painters. 1910. *q757 B31

Hoppin, J. M. Greek art on Greek soil. 1897. 709.38 H77

Hunter, G. L. Decorative textiles; an illustrated book on coverings for furniture, walls and floors. 1918. *f745 H91

Raemaekers, Louis. Raemaekers' cartoon history of the war, compiled by J. Murray Allison. v. 1-2. 1918. 741 R12

Spooner, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, and curiosities of art. 3v. [1880] 700 Sp66

Temple, A. G. Guildhall memories. 1918. 708.2 T24

A history of the Corporation of London and of the art gallery.

Wilkie. The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art; and a selection from his correspondence. By Allan Cunningham. 3v. 1843. 759.2 W65c

Younger, Archibald. French engravers of the eighteenth century; ninety seven illustrations with an introduction by Archibald Younger. [1913] *q769 ZY89

### Architecture

Gill, Harry. The village church in the olden time. 1903. 726 G41

Oakeshott, G. J. Detail and ornament of the Italian renaissance. 1888. *f729 Oa4

Royal institute of British architects, *London.* Journal of the Royal institute of British architects. 3d ser. v. 25 to date. 1918 to date. *q720.6 R81

## Music

### Compositions

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Sonaten für piano und violoncell. n. d. f787.3 B39s

Berbiguier, B. T. Berbiguier's method for the flute; to which are added Drouet's twenty-four studies, in all the keys. n. d. f788.5 B45

Chopin, F. F. [Violoncello music with piano accompaniment] 2v. f787.3 C45v

CONTENTS.—Ausgewählte compositionen.—Sonate, Op. 65.—Polonaise, Op. 3.—Duo concertant sur Robert le Diable.—Préludes et études choisis.

Clementi, Muzio. Douze célèbres sonates. n. d. f786.4 So57

Bound with Sonatinen von L. van Beethoven. —20 ausgewählte sonaten von Dom. Scarlatti.

[Collection of studies for the pianoforte] f786.3 C68

CONTENTS.—Hanon, C. L. The virtuoso pianist in sixty exercises for the piano.—Köhler, Louis. Op. 190. The very easiest studies for pianoforte.—Kunz, K. M. Op. 40. For the beginner on the pianoforte.—Moscheles, I. Op. 70. Studies for the pianoforte.

Donizetti, Gaetano. Lucia di Lammermoor. Opera in three acts. Ed. by Arthur Sullivan and J. Pittman. n. d. q782 D71Lu2

English and Italian words.

Dorn, Edouard. Pianoforte album. c1898. f786.4 D73

Eddy, Clarence, *comp.* The church and concert organist: a collection of pieces adapted for church and concert use. Comp. by H. Clarence Eddy and Frederic Grant Gleason. c1881. q786.8 Ed25

Freudenthal, Julius. Die barden: opern-travestie in zwei akten. n. d. f782 F89b

German words.

Goltermann, George. [Violoncello music with pianoforte accompaniment] 2v. f787.3 G58

Guridi, Jesús de. Mirentxu; idilio lírico vasco en dos actos de Alfredo de Echave, música de Jesús de Guridi. 1910. q782 G96m

Basque words.

Kummer, F. A. Violoncell-schule für den ersten unterricht. Op. 60. n. d. f787.3 K96v

Landon, C. W., *comp.* First studies in the classics for the piano; selected from works of the great masters for the formation of the best musicianship. c1903. f786.4 L54c

Bound with: Lenz, W. Les classiques de l'enfance.

Lenz, W. Les classiques de l'enfance. (Classics for the young) Piano seul. n. d. f786.4 L54c

McLaughlin, J. M. Intermediate song reader. c1914. 784.07 M22

Meyerbeer, Giacomo. L'étoile du nord; opéra comique en 3 actes, musique de G. Meyerbeer. Partition pour piano seul par A. de Garaudé. n. d. 786.4 M575e

Monti, Curico de. De Monti's favorite mass (in B flat) c1856. q783.2 M76

Mozart, W. A. Sonaten für pianoforte und violine. n. d. f787.11 M87sh

[Pianoforte music by various composers] 2v. f786.4 P573

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Csárdás-album.—Dvorák-album. Grieg, Edvard, Poetische tonbilder, Op. 3; Lyrische stücke. Op. 12.—Heller, Stephen. Twenty-four preludes, Op. 81.—Henselt, Adolf. Selected pieces. —v. 2. Album national espagnol, tr. par P. Lacome.—Leschetizky, Theo. Deux mazurkas, Op. 24. —Moszkowski, M. Album espagnol, Op. 21; Guitarre, Op. 45, no. 2.—Liszt, Franz. Soirées de Vienne, d'après Fr. Schubert, v. 2.—Wagner-Liszt album, tr. by Franz Liszt.

Rink, J. C. H. Organ school. n. d. 786.8 R47

Ritter, A. G. Art of organ playing. 2d part. Op. 15. c1874. 786.8 R51a[2]

Romero, L. T. The prize guitar instructor. c1890. f787.6 R66

Stearns, C. C. Stearns' mass in A. c1866. q783.2 St31a

Stearns, C. C. Stearns' mass in F. c1885. q783.2 St31f

Verdi, Giuseppe. Il trovatore. Opera in four acts. Ed. by Arthur Sullivan. n. d. q782 V58t2

English and Italian words.

Werner, Josef. Practical and systematical violoncello-school. Op. 12. n. d. f787.3 W49

Willcox, J. H. Lyra catholica: a collection of masses, hymns, motetts, for the offertory, benediction, elevation, and the principal festivals of the Catholic church. Selected and arranged by J. H. Wilcox and L. H. Southard. c1866. 783.2 W66

Winner's Eureka method for the guitar. c1891. f787.6 R66

Bound with: Romero, L. T. The prize guitar instructor.

### Literature of Music

Abbott. The life and professional career of Emma Abbott. By Sadie E. Martin. 1891. 780.2 Ab26m

Macpherson, Charles. A short history of harmony. 1917. 781.3 M238

Rothery, G. C. The power of music and the healing art. n. d. (The music-lover's library) 780.4 R74

Van Vechten, Carl. The music of Spain. 1918. 780.9 V37m

CONTENTS.—Spain and music.—"The land of joy."—From George Borrow to Mary Garden (Histoire sommaire de Carmen)—Notes on the text.

## SOCIOLOGY

Carnegie endowment for international peace. *Division of international law.* The armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800; a collection of official documents, preceded by the views of representative publicists, ed. by James Brown Scott. 1918. 341.3 C21

Castro, J. J. Treatise on the South American railways and the great international lines. 1893. q385 C27t

Forsyth, William. History of trial by jury. 1875. 340.4 F77

Hyde, H. E. The international solution. [1918] 341 H99

Phelps, E. M., *comp.* Selected articles on a League of nations. 1919. *341 P51

Redmond, J. E. Historical and political addresses, 1883-1897. 1898. 342.415 R24h

Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and modern political opinion. 1873. 308 C63zr

Scott, J. B. Une cour de justice internationale. 1918. (Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale. Division de droit international) 341 Sco84

U. S. *Bureau of the census.* Negro population 1790-1915. 1918. *q317 Un3n

U. S. *War dept.* Official table of distances for the guidance of disbursing officers charged with payment of money allowances for travel. 1918. *q355.6 Un3

### Politics and Government

Allinson, E. P. Philadelphia 1681-1887: a history of municipal development, by Edward P. Allinson and Boies Penrose. 1887. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 2) 352 AL56

Boyd, M. B. S. The woman citizen; a general hand-book of civics, with special consideration of women's citizenship. c1918. 353 B69

CONTENTS. — Acquiring citizenship. — Applying citizenship.—Appendices: The Democratic party in national politics in the 20th century, by Ellis Meredith. Republicans in national politics, by Helen V. Boswell. Aims of the Socialist party, by Anita C. Block. A party of principle, by Mamie W. Colvin. The Anti-saloon league—a non-partisan political party, by Adella Potter. The National party—a new voice in American politics, by Florence S. Hyde. The Declaration of independence. The Constitution of the United States of America. Amendments to the Constitution of the United States.

Catt, C. L. C., *comp.* Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment. 1917. 324.3 C29

Conwell, R. H. Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt for the purpose of reaching America. 1871. 325.251 C76

Cram, R. A. The Nemesis of mediocrity. 1918. 321.8 C84

Curtis, W. E. The United States and foreign powers. 1892. 327.73 C94

Giddings, F. H. The responsible state; a reëxamination of fundamental political doctrines in the light of world war and the menace of anarchism. 1918. (Brown university. Colver lectures, 1918) 320.1 G36

Gneist, Rudolf. The English Parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. 1886. 328.42 G53

Heaton, William. The three reforms of Parliament. A history, 1830-1885. 1885. 328.42 H35

Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional history of France. 1890. 342.44 L81

Porritt, Edward. Evolution of the Dominion of Canada; its government and its politics. 1918. 342.71 P82

Reddaway, W. F. The Monroe doctrine. 1905. 327.73 R24

Todd, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England: its origin, development and practical operation. 2v. 1867-1869. 342.42 T56

### Political Economy

Addy, S. O. Church and manor; a study in English economic history. 1913. 333.3 Ad29

Anson, *Sir.* W. R. The law and custom of the constitution. 2v. 1892-1896. 342.42 An82

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Parliament.—v. 2. The crown.

Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *8th duke of.* The unseen foundations of society; an examination of the fallacies and failures of economic science due to neglected elements. 1893. 330.1 Ar39

Benn, E. J. P. The trade of to-morrow. 1918. 331 B43

The author's object is to plead for the organization of the trades in such a way that the three parties interested, the state, the workman and the capitalist may be best able to develop them.

Dicey, A. V. The Privy council. 1887. 354.42 D54

King, W. L. M. Industry and humanity; a study in the principles underlying industrial reconstruction. 1918. 331 K58

Nicholson, J. S. War finance. 1918. 336.42 N52

Petrie, W. M. F. Janus in modern life. 1907. 304 P44

CONTENTS.—Character, the basis of society.—Present changes of character.—Trade unionism, its flower and fruition.—Revolution or evolution?—The need of diversity.—Lines of advance.

Rowntree, B. S. The human needs of labour. [1918] 331.83 R79

A plea for the adequate provision of food, clothing and shelter for the worker.

Stockett, J. N. The arbitral determination of railway wages. 1918. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays. 26) 331.1 St62

Tead, Ordway. Instincts in industry, a study of working-class psychology. 1918. 331 T22

U. S. *Bureau of the census.* Taxation and revenue systems of state and local governments. 1914. *q336.73 Un31

Villiers, Brougham. Britain after the peace; revolution or reconstruction. [1918] 330.942 V71

### Military and Naval Science

Clausewitz, Karl von. On war. 3v. 1911. 355.4 C57

McRae, D. M. Offensive fighting. 1918. 355.4 M24

U. S. *War dept.* A manual for courts-martial, courts of inquiry, and of other procedure under military law. Corrected to Aug. 1, 1918. 1918. *344 Un32:2

### Education

Judd, C. H. The evolution of a democratic school system. c1918. 370.9 J88

Rugg, H. O. Statistical methods applied to education. c1917. 370.2 R84

### Folk-Lore

Dorsey, G. A., *comp.* Traditions of the Arikara. 1904. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 17) q398 D73a

Dorsey, G. A., *comp.* Traditions of the Caddo. 1905. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 41) q398 C73c

Hulme, F. E. Proverb lore; many sayings, wise or otherwise, on many subjects, gleaned from many sources. 1906. 398.9 H87

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Ely, R. T. The world war and leadership in a democracy. 1918. 172 EL94

Grote, John. Exploratio philosophica. 2v. 1900. 104 G91

Leibniz, G. W., *freiherr* von. Leibniz. Discourse on metaphysics. Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. 1916. 193 L53m

Lotze, Hermann. Logic. 1884. 193 L91[1]

Lotze, Hermann. Metaphysic. 1884. 193 L91[2]

Parmelee, M. F. Personality and conduct. 1918. 176 P24

Schopenhauer, Arthur. Selected essays of Arthur Schopenhauer. With a biographical introduction and sketch of his philosophy by Ernest Belfort Bax. 1891. 193 Sch65b

Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens. Tertulliani libri tres, De spectaculis, De idololatria, et De corona militis. Three treatises of Tertullian with English notes. Ed. by G. Currey. 1854. 189 T27c

Text in Latin.

Wake, C. S. The evolution of morality. Being a history of the development of moral culture. 2v. 1878. 170.9 W13

Whittaker, Thomas. The Neo-Platonists; a study in the history of Hellenism. 1918. 186 W61

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

Bruce, H. A. B. Nerve control and how to gain it. 1918. 131 B83

Hill, J. A. Spiritualism, its history, phenomena and doctrine. 1918. 134 H55s

Hyslop, J. H. Life after death, problems of the future life and its nature. c1918. 134 H99L

Larson, C. D. Healing yourself. c1918. 131 L32h

Martin, A. W. Psychic tendencies of to-day, an exposition and critique of new thought, Christian science, spiritualism, psychical research (Sir Oliver Lodge) and modern materialism in relation to immortality. 1918. 130 M36

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

Bible. *O. T. Apocryphal books. Wisdom of Solomon. English.* The Wisdom of Solomon. Ed. by W. O. E. Oesterley. 1917. (Translations of early documents. Series II. Hellenistic Jewish texts. I) 229.3 B47wo

Blaikie, W. G. The book of Joshua. 1893. (The expositor's Bible) 222.2 B57

Browne, E. G. Materials for the study of the Bábí religion. 1918. 297 B816

Carus, Paul. The gospel of Buddha according to old records. 1895. 294 C25

Chadwick, G. A. The book of Exodus. 1897. (The expositor's Bible) 222.12 C34

Clodd, Edward. Myths and dreams. 1891. 291 C62m

The object of the book is to present the evidence which myths and dreams supply as to primitive man's interpretation of his own nature and of the external world.

Cox, Samuel. The book of Ecclesiastes, with a new translation. 1899. (The expositor's Bible) 223.8 C83

Crozier, J. B. Last word on great issues: on religion as it stands to-day; religious conversion; spiritualism; imperial politics; free trade and protection; socialism, etc. 1917. 204 C87

Earle, A. B. Bringing in sheaves. 1868. 253 Ea75

Evangelistic experiences.

Eddy, M. B. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. [French and English text] 1918. 289.9 Ed25sf

Farnell, L. R. The evolution of religion; an anthropological study. 1905. 290 F23e

Farrar, F. W. The first book of Kings. 1899. (The expositor's Bible) 222.5 F24

Farrar, F. W. The second book of Kings. 1884. (The expositor's Bible) 222.5 F24s

Gardner, Percy. Evolution in Christian doctrine. 1918. 230 G17

Haddan, A. W., *ed.* Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, ed., after Spelman and Wilkins, by A. W. Haddan and William Stubbs. 3v. 1869-1878. q274.2 H11

Text in Latin.

Halsey, L. J. The literary attractions of the Bible; or, A plea for the Word of God, considered as a classic. 1858. 220.8 H16

Harper, H. A. The Bible and modern discoveries. 1891. 222 H23

Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. 1882. 292 H24m

CONTENTS.—Myth of the Cyclopes.—Myth of the Lestrygones. — Myth of Circe. — Myth of the descent into Hades.—Myth of the sirens.—Myth of Scylla and Charybdis.

Hemans, C. I. A history of mediaeval Christianity and sacred art in Italy from A. D. 900 to 1400, in Rome from 1350 to 1500. 2v. 1869-1872. 270.3 H37

Hodges, George. How to know the Bible. c1918. 220.6 H66

Jennings, Hargrave. The Indian religions; or, Results of the mysterious Buddhism concerning that also which is to be understood in the divinity of fire. 1890. 294 J44

Jervis, W. H. P. The Gallican church and the revolution. 1882. 274.4 J48

Kellogg, S. H. The book of Leviticus. 1898. (The expositor's Bible) 222.13 K29

Lacordaire, J. B. H. D. Jesus Christ. Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. 1869. 232 L11

Lange, J. P. The life of the Lord Jesus Christ: a complete critical examination of the origin, contents, and connection of the Gospels. 4v. 1872. 232 L26

Lyall, *Sir* A. C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. [1st series] 1882. 275.4 L98[1]

CONTENTS.—Religion of an Indian province.—On the origin of divine myths in India.—Influence upon religion of a rise in morality.—Witchcraft and non-Christian religions.—Missionary and non-missionary religions.—Relations between the state and religion in China.—On the formation of some clans and castes in India.—The Rajpût states of India.—Islam in India.—Our religious policy in India.—The religious situation in India.

McGlothlin, W. J. The course of Christian history. 1918. 280 M17

Maclaren, Alexander. The Psalms. 3v. 1898-1899. (The expositor's Bible) 223.2 M22

Otto, Rudolf. Naturalism and religion. 1913. 210 Ot8

Palladius, *bp. of Helenopolis.* The Lausiac history of Palladius, by W. K. Lowther Clarke. [1918] 271 P17

Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England. 1917. 274.2 P42

Petre, M. D. Modernism, its failure and its fruits. [1918] 282 P44

Robinson, C. H. The conversion of Europe. 1917. 270 R56

Smith, G. A. The book of Isaiah. 2v. 1899. (The expositor's Bible) 224.1 Sm57

Smith, G. A. The book of the twelve prophets, commonly called the Minor. 2v. 1898-1899. (The expositor's Bible) 224 Sm57

CONTENTS.—I. Amos, Hosea and Micah, with an introduction and a sketch of prophecy in early Israel.—II. Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah, Haggai, Zechariah. I-VIII, "Malachi," Joel, "Zechariah" IX-XIV, and Jonah, with historical and critical introductions.

Steele, F. M. The convents of Great Britain. 1902. 271.9 St32

Stephens, Thomas, *ed.* The child and religion. 1905. 204 St45

Vigouroux, F. G. Dictionnaire de la Bible. 5v. 1895-1912. *q220.3 V68

Watson, R. A. The Book of Job. 1899. (The expositor's Bible) 223.1 W33

Watson, R. A. The book of Numbers. 1894. (The expositor's Bible) 222.14 W33

## LANGUAGE

Ackerley, F. G. A Rumanian manual for self-tuition. 1917. 459.9 Ac57

Bright, J. W. An Anglo-Saxon reader, ed., with notes, a complete glossary, a chapter on versification and an outline of Anglo-Saxon grammar. c1894. 429 B76

Cappelli, Adriano. Lexicon abbreviaturarum. Dizionario di abbreviature latine ed italiane. 1912. *471.8 C17

Casares, Julio. Novísimo diccionario inglés-español y español-inglés. n. d. *463 C26

Emerson, O. F. An outline history of the English language. 1907. 420.9 Em34o

Foot, E. C., *comp.* A Galla-English, English-Galla dictionary. 1913. *496 F73

Freeth, Frank. A first Russian reader. 1916. 491.7 F879

Godchaux, Rébecca. "Our method" for teaching practical French, by Rébecca and Joséphine Godchaux. c1918. 445 G54

Hadley, James. A Greek grammar. 1883. 485 H11

Jackson, E. H. Law-Latin; a treatise in Latin, with legal maxims and phrases as a basis of instruction. 1910. 340.7 J13

Kubelka, V. J. Angleško-slovenski in slovensko-angleški slovar. English-Slovenian and Slovenian-English dictionary. c1912. *491.8 K95a

Lye, Edward. Dictionarium saxonico et gothico-latinum. Accedunt fragmenta versionis Ulphilanae, necnon opuscula quaedam anglo-saxonica. Edidit Owen Manning. 2v. 1772. *f429 L98

Macdonell, A. A. A Vedic reader for students. 1917. 491.2 M14

Manasevich, Boris. A Polish manual for self-tuition. n. d. 491.8 M31

Manasevich, Boris. A Russian manual for self-tuition. [1915] 491.7 M31

Martin, C. T. The record interpreter: a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical manuscripts and records. 1910. *417 M36

"An amplification of the Appendix to the ninth edition of Wright's 'Court hand restored' ... brought out in 1879."—Preface.

Murray, Lindley. Kerney's abridgment of Murray's English grammar; rev. by Charles H. McCarthy. [1911] 425 M96k

Neffgen, H. Grammar and vocabulary of the Samoan language, together with Remarks on some of the points of similarity between the Samoan and the Tahitian and Maori languages. 1918. 499 N29

Ordway, E. B. Synonyms and antonyms; an alphabetical list of words in common use grouped with others of similar and opposite meaning. 1918. *424 Or2

Peile, John. An introduction to Greek and Latin etymology. 1875. 482 P35

Preissig, E. R. von. Dictionary and grammar of the Chamorro language of the island of Guam. 1918. *499 P91

Seton, E. T. Sign talk; a universal signal code, without apparatus, for use in the army, the navy, camping, hunting, and daily life. 1918. 408 Se77

Smith, A. J., *ed.* The age of Richelieu as described by French contemporaries and French historians. 1898. 448 Sm51

Advanced French reading.

Spurrell, William. Spurrell's English-Welsh dictionary. Ed. by J. Bodvan Anwyl. 1916. *491.6 Sp95

Bound with: Spurrell's Welsh-English dictionary. 1918.

Toledano, C. A. A practical grammar of the Portuguese language, by C. A. Toledano and Amadeo Toledano. [1917] 469 T57

Trofimov, M. V. Handbook of Russian, by Michael V. Trofimov and James P. Scott. v. 1. Phonology, and elementary morphology. 1918. 491.7 T74h

Underwood, E. G. Russian accentuation: simple rules on the tonic accent. 1918. 491.7 Un2

Underwood, E. G. A Russian notebook of difficulties met with in speaking, reading and writing Russian. 1918. 491.7 Un2ru

Underwood, E. G. A Russian vocabulary: 'the thousand commonest words' with their English equivalents. 1918. 491.7 Un2r

## LITERATURE

Compton-Rickett, Arthur. A history of English literature. 1918. 820.9 C739

Terse criticisms of the work of English writers from the eleventh to the twentieth century, including specimens of their literature.

George, W. L. A novelist on novels. c1918. 823 G293

CONTENTS.—Litany of the novelist.—Who is the man?—Three young novelists: D. H. Lawrence; Amber Reeves; Sheila Kaye-Smith.—Form and the novel.—Sincerity: the publisher and the policeman.—Three comic giants: Tartarin; Falstaff; Münchausen.—The esperanto of art.—The twilight of genius.

Hapgood, Norman. Literary statesmen and others. 1906. 814 H21

CONTENTS.—Lord Rosebery.—Mr. John Morley.—Mr. Balfour seen from a distance.—Stendhal.—Mérimée as a critic.—American art criticism.—American cosmopolitanism.—Henry James.

Holliday, R. C. Walking-stick papers. c1918. 814 H724

CONTENTS.—Prologue: On carrying a cane.—The fish reporter.—On going a journey.—Going to art exhibitions.—A roundabout paper.—That reviewer "cuss."—Literary levities in London.—Henry James, himself.—Memories of a manuscript.—"You are an American."—Why men can't read novels by women.—The dessert of life.—A clerk may look at a celebrity. — Caun't speak the language.—Hunting lodgings.—My friend, the policeman.—Help wanted—male, female.—Human municipal documents.—As to people.—Humours of the book shop.—The deceased.—A town constitutional.—Reading after thirty.—Epilogue: On wearing a hat.

Kilmer, Joyce. Joyce Kilmer, ed., with a memoir by Robert Cortes Holliday. 2v. c1918. 818 K558

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Memoir and poems.—v. 2. Prose works.

Lucas, E. V. 'Twixt eagle and dove. [1918] 824 L962t

Short sketches in the author's characteristically humorous vein.

MacCarthy, Desmond. Remnants [essays] 1918. 824 M127

Mencken, H. L. A book of prefaces. 1918. 810.4 M522

CONTENTS.—Joseph Conrad.—Theodore Dreiser.—James Huneker.—Puritanism as a literary force.

Myers, Elizabeth. The social letter. 1918. 808.6 M989

Ritchie, R. L. G. French prose from Calvin to Anatole France, by R. L. Graeme Ritchie and James M. Moore. 1918. 840.8 R511

Rudmose-Brown, T. B. French literary studies. 1917. 840.9 R835

CONTENTS.—The point of view.—Maurice Sceve and the poetic school of Lyons.—Pierre de Ronsard.—The poets of the eighteenth century.—Leconte de Lisle.—Paul Verlaine.—Stuart Merrill.—Francis Vielé-Griffin.

Standing, P. C., *ed.* Favourite recitations of favourite actors. 1918. 808.8 St24

Yeats, W. B. Per amica silentia lunae. 1918. 828 Y34p

### Poetry

Benét, S. V. Young adventure, a book of poems. 1918. 811 B434y

Foley, J. W. Friendly rhymes, old friends in joyous verse. c1918. 811 F699

Grandgent, C. H. The power of Dante. 1918. 851 D235zgp

Murdoch, Walter, *comp.* The Oxford book of Australasian verse. 1918. 821 M941

The Poets of the future, a college anthology for 1916-1917. c1917. 811.08 P752²

Sandburg, Carl. Cornhuskers [poems] 1918. 811 Sa56c

Stephens, James. Reincarnations. 1918. 821 St44

### Drama; Theater

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* Echoes of the war. [1918] 822 B276e

CONTENTS.—The old lady shows her medals.—The new word.—Barbara's wedding.—A well-remembered voice.

Cheney, Sheldon. The open-air theatre. 1918. 792 C42o

Clark, B. H. European theories of the drama, an anthology of dramatic theory and criticism from Aristotle to the present day. 1918. 808.2 C547e

Mackay, C. D'A. Patriotic drama in your town, a manual of suggestions. 1918. 792 M189p

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The burgomaster of Stilemonde; a play in three acts. [1918] 842 M269bu

Matthaei, L. E. Studies in Greek tragedy. 1918. 882 M43

CONTENTS.—The Prometheus bound of Aeschylus.—The Ion of Euripides.—The Hippolytus of Euripides.—The Hecuba of Euripides.—Accident.

## FICTION

Abbott, E. H. Old-Dad. c1919. A130:21

Adams, S. H. Common cause; a novel of the war in America. c1919. A219:4

Atherton, G. F. H. Avalanche; a mystery story. c1919. A868:23

Beckley, Zoë. A chance to live. 1918. B398:5

Blackwood, Algernon. The garden of survival. c1918. B631:8

Bojer, Johan. The great hunger. 1919. B684:8

Bradley, M. H. The wine of astonishment. 1919. B807:26

Burroughs, E. R. The gods of Mars. 1918. B9693:7

Calina, Josephine. Scenes of Russian life. 1918. C154:1

Chamberlain, G. A. White man. c1919. C440:27

Clouston, J. S. The man from the clouds. c1919. C647:13

Cohen, O. R. The crimson alibi. 1919. C679:5

Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* The sky pilot in No man's land. c1919. C752:20

Cunningham, A. B. The manse at Barren Rocks. c1918. C9713:15

Dixon, Thomas. The way of a man; a story of the new woman. 1919. D622:27

Doyle, *Sir* A. C. Danger! and other stories. c1919. D754:31

CONTENTS.—Danger!—One crowded hour. — A point of view.—The fall of Lord Barrymore.—The horror of the heights.—Borrowed scenes. — The surgeon of Gaster Fell.—How it happened.—The prisoner's defence.—Three of them.

Dunsany, E. J. M. D. Plunkett, *18th baron.* Tales of war. 1918. D926:20

Ford, Sewell. Torchy, private sec. c1915. F712:25

France, Anatole. The amethyst ring. 1919. F814:42

Gibbs, G. F. The black stone. 1919. G443:3

Hall, Leland. Sinister house. 1919. H1773:19

Hergesheimer, Joseph. Java Head. 1919. H548:12

Lowndes, M. A. B. Out of the war? 1918. L924:23

MacGill, Patrick. The dough boys. c1918. M1454:6

MacGrath, Harold. The private wire to Washington, the inside story of the great Long Island spy mystery that baffled the secret service. c1919. M147:19

Onions, B. R. A land-girl's love story. 1919. O588:15

Patricia Brent, spinster. c1918. P318:1

Porter, H. E. The man nobody knew, by Holworthy Hall [*pseud.*] 1919. P847:13

Raymond, C. S. The mystery of Hartley house. c1918. R268:15

Rickard, *Mrs.* Victor. The fire of green boughs. 1919. R537:8

Russell, Lindsay. Earthware. [1918] R966:6

Sawyer, Ruth. Doctor Danny. 1918. S287:5

CONTENTS.—When Padraic came piping.—The tinkers' Meg.—Sheila of the dunes.—Paddy the gander.—A lad from nowhere.—The unwakefulness of Timothy Baron.—Peter-Peter.—The coming o' the King.—The courting of Bridget.—The wee road to Bethlehem.—Road-menders.—The tall one and the wee one.—Doctor Danny.—The lifting of the promise.—As it was told by the lazy bush.

Stacpoole, G. C. When the light falls. 1918. S769:1

Stewart, C. D. Buck, being some account of his rise in the great city of Chicago. 1919. S852:2

Swinnerton, F. A. Shops and houses. c1918. S987:20

Thurston, E. T. David and Jonathan. 1919. T542:35

Van Loan, C. E. Score by innings. c1919. V281:23

CONTENTS.—The National Commission decides.—Piute vs. Piute.—Chivalry in Carbon county.—The squirrel.—I. O. U.—The bone doctor.—His own stuff.—Excess baggage.—Nine assists and two errors.—Mister Conley.

Verne, Jules. The master of the world. n. d. V531:29

White, E. L. The song of the sirens, and other stories. c1919. W583:20

CONTENTS.—The song of the sirens.—Iarbas.—The right man.—Dodona.—The elephant's ear.—The fasces.—The swimmers.—The skewbald panther.—Disvola.—The flambeau bracket.

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Aldon, Adair. The pirate of Jasper Peak. 1918. jAL253:16

Altsheler, J. A. The lords of the wild; a story of the old New York border. 1919. jAL78:76

Baden-Powell, *Sir* R. S. S. Girl guiding; a handbook for guidelets, guides, senior guides, and guiders. 1918. j369.47 B14

Baikie, James. Ancient Rome. 1917. j913.37 B149

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Daddy Longlegs. c1918. jB15:3

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Dickie Deer Mouse. c1918. jB15:7

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Ferdinand Frog. c1918. jB15:9

Bailey, A. S. The tale of old Mr. Crow. c1917. jB15:20

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Paddy Muskrat. c1916. jB15:23

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Peter Mink. c1916. jB15:24

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Rusty Wren. c1917. jB15:27

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Sandy Chipmunk. c1916. jB15:30

Bailey, A. S. The tale of Solomon Owl. c1917. jB15:35

Bailey, C. S. Stories for every holiday. c1918. jB151:17

Baldwin, May. Spoilt Cynthia at school. 1918. jB195:28

Barbour, R. H. Under the Yankee ensign. 1919. jB232:22

Bassett, S. W. The story of silk. 1918. jB294:20

Bond, A. R. The American boys' engineering book. 1918. j620 B64a

Botsford, C. A. Joining the colors. 1918. jB658:10

Bryant, S. C. I am an American. c1918. j973 B841

Burgess, T. W. Mother West Wind "where" stories. 1918. jB92:25

Cammaerts, Emile. A boy of Bruges; a story of Belgian child life, by Emil and Tita Cammaerts. c1918. jC148:3

Chapman, F. M. The travels of birds; our birds and their journeys to strange lands. c1916. j598.2 C36

Collingwood, Harry, *pseud.* A pair of adventurers in search of El Dorado. n. d. jC691:18

Colum, Padraic. The adventures of Odysseus and the tale of Troy. c1918. j883 H752co

Colum, Padraic. The boy who knew what the birds said. 1918. j398 C723b

Commander, *pseud.* Clear the decks! a tale of the American navy to-day. 1918. jC735:4

Corbin, T. W. Electricity. 1918. j621.3 C81

Creighton, Louise. A first history of France. 1916. j944 C862

Darrow, F. L. The boys' own book of great inventions. 1918. j608 D25

Eastman, C. A. Indian heroes and great chieftains. 1918. j970.2 Ea78

CONTENTS.—Red Cloud.—Spotted Tail.—Little Crow. — Tamahay. — Gall.—Crazy Horse.—Sitting Bull. — Rain-in-the-Face. — Two strike. — American Horse. — Dull Knife. — Roman Nose. — Chief Joseph. — Little wolf. — Hole-in-the-Day.

Endicott, R. B. Carolyn of the sunny heart. 1919. jEn23:6

Gates, Eleanor. Phoebe. c1919. jG223:17

Hasbrouck, L. S. Mexico, from Cortes to Carranza. 1918. j972 H27

Hudson, W. H. A little boy lost. 1918. jH869:1

Judson, K. B. Old Crow and his friends, animal adventures based upon Indian myths. 1918. j398 J92

Lamprey, L. In the days of the guild. c1918. jL199:9

Little Red Riding Hood, and other fairy tales, pictured by Lillian Causey. 1918. j398 L72

Lynn, Escott. Knights of the air. 1918. jL987:12

McFee, I. N. C. Little tales of common things, for the home and school. c1918. j504 M16

Marchant, Bessie. The gold-marked charm; the story of a mystery in the Blue Nile country. 1918. jM331:7

O'Neill, Elizabeth. Stories that words tell us. 1918. j422 On2

Perry, Lawrence. The big game. 1918. jP4243:3

Phillips, W. S. The sandman: his Indian stories. 1918. jP547:21

Phillips, W. S. Three boys in the Indian hills. 1918. jP547:25

Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. The boy with the U. S. naturalists. c1918. jR659:10

Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. The wonder of war on land. c1918. jR659:36

Roosevelt. The boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. By Hermann Hagedorn. c1918. jB R677h

Sabin, E. L. Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. c1918. j970.2 Sa13i

Sabin, E. L. On the overland stage. c1918. jS126:11

Schultz, J. W. Lone Bull's mistake; a Lodge Pole Chief story. 1918. jSch82:16

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

Aaron, Lucien. Alsace-Lorraine, la carte au liséré vert. 1911. 943.4 Aa11

Aaron, Lucien. L'exode; de Bischwiller à Elbeuf—Phalsbourg—Mulhouse—Belfort—Metz—Alsaciens d'Algérie—Wissembourg—Vic—Le "Rayon des Vosges." 1914. 943.4 Aa11e

Acker, Paul. Entre deux rives. 843 A180:7

Adam. Le roman de mon enfance et de ma jeunesse. Par Juliette Adam. 1902. B Ad13r

Adam, P. A. M. Au soleil de juillet (1829-1830) 843 A203:1

Adam, P. A. M. La force. 843 A203:10

Alexandre, Arsène. Dansons la capucine. q843 A342:1

Ali-Bab, *pseud.* Gastronomie pratique: études culinaires, suivies du traitement de l'obésité des gourmands. 1912. q641 AL41

Les Allemands destructeurs de cathédrales et de trésors du passé; mémoire relatif au bombardements de Reims—Arras—Senlis—Louvain—Soissons, etc., accompagné de photographies et de pièces justificatives. 1915. q940.91 AL52

Almeras, Henri d'. La vie parisienne sous la restauration. n. d. 914.43 AL65

Anichkova, A. M. A. La pensée russe contemporaine. 1903. 914.7 An51

Arabian nights. Les 1001 nuits. Illustrées par Lucien Laforge. c1912. *f740.8 FAr11

Aubigné, T. A. d'. Mémoires d'Agrippa d'Aubigné; publiés avec préface, notes et tables par Ludovic Lalanne. 1889. B Au15

Audigier, Georges. La ville au bois dormant. n. d. 841 Au24

Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B., *comtesse* d'. Contes de fées. [Par] Mme. d'Aulnoy et Mme. Leprince de Beaumont. n. d. q398 Au54c

Auzias-Turenne, Raymond. Cow-boy. 843 A963:4

Balbi, Anne de Caumont-La Force, *comtesse* de. Anne de Caumont-La Force, comtesse de Balbi. Par le Vicomte de Reiset. 1909. B B186r

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, June-Oct. 1919* *No. 4*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Street
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Street
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved may be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vl. 25 JUN.-OCT., 1919 No. 4

## RECENT ADDITIONS

A asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation.

### HISTORY

Airich, Mildred. The peak of the load; the waiting months from the entrance of the Stars and stripes to the second victory on the Marne. c1918. **940.91 AL24p**

Ayord, C. W. The Mississippi Valley in British politics; a study of the trade, and speculation, and experiments in imperialism culminating in the American revolution. 2v. 1917. **973.2 AL89**

André, C. H. A. Above the battles. 1919. **940.91 An25**

Brron, C. W. War finance. 1919. **940.91 B278w**

Bazley, C. R. Russia from the Varangians to the Bolsheviks, by Raymond Beazley [and others] 1918. **947 B386**

Bck, J. M. The reckoning; a discussion of the moral aspects of the peace problem. 1918. **940.91 B388r**

Bston, H. B. Full speed ahead; tales from the log of a correspondent with our navy. 1919. **940.91 B464**

Bary, C. E. Russia after the revolution. 1918. **947 B467**

Bck, E. W. Hospital heroes. 1919. **940.91 B561**

Bchkareva, M. L. F. Yashka, my life as peasant, officer and exile, by Maria Botchkareva, commander of the Russian women's battalion of death. c1919. **940.91 B631**

Cby, H. S. Education by violence; essays on the war and the future. 1919. **940.91 C162**

Clin, A. W. "With the help of God and a few marines." 1919. **940.91 C289**

Cf, Barry. Alsace-Lorraine since 1870. 1919. **943.4 C335**

Cradame, André. The essentials of an enduring victory. 1918. **940.91 C422e**

Clmenceau, G. E. B. France facing Germany. c1919. **940.91 C591**

Cowing, K. F., *comp.* "Dear folks at home— — —." The story of the United States marines in France. 1919. **940.91 C839**

Cram, R. A. The sins of the fathers. 1919. **904 C847s**

CONTENTS.—Imperialism.—The quantitative standard.—Materialism.

Dawson, C. W. Living bayonets. 1919. **940.91 D323L**

Egan, M. F. Ten years near the German frontier. c1919. **943 Eg14**

Fairlie, J. A. British war administration. 1919. **940.91 F164**

Farbman, M. S. Russia and the struggle for peace. [1918] **947 F221**

Farrer, R. J. The void of war. 1918. **940.91 F248**

Fribourg, André. The flaming crucible. 1918. **940.91 F911**

Gauss, C. F. Why we went to war. 1918. **940.91 G237**

Gibbon, T. E. Mexico under Carranza. 1919. **972 G352**

Gibbons, H. D. B. A little gray home in France. 1919. **940.91 G3519**

Gibbs, P. H. The way to victory. 2v. c1919. **940.91 G354w**

Gilliland, H. G. My German prisons. 1919. **940.91 G415**

Gompers, Samuel. American labor and the war. c1919. **940.91 G586**

Gourko, Basil. Memories and impressions of war and revolution in Russia, 1914-1917. 1918. **940.91 G743**

Harden, E. S. An American poilu. 1919. **940.91 H217**

Hobbs, W. H. The world war and its consequences. 1919. **940.91 H652**

Isaacs, E. V. M. Prisoner of the U-90. 1919. **940.91 Is1**

Jellicoe, J. R. Jellicoe, *1st viscount.* The grand fleet, 1914-16. 1919. **940.91 J394**

Kauffman, R. W. Our navy at work. c1918. **940.91 K162**

**Kerenskii**, A. F. The prelude to bolshevism, the Kornilov rebellion. [1919] **947 K454**

**Levine**, I. D. The resurrected nations; short histories of the peoples freed by the great war, and statements of their national claims. c1919. **940 L578**

**Long**, R. E. C. Russian revolution aspects. 1919. **947 L853**

**Marcosson**, I. F. S.O.S. America's miracle in France. 1919. **940.91 M333s**

**Masefield**, John. The war and the future. 1918. **940.91 M377w**

**Maurice**, *Sir* F. B. Forty days in 1914. 1919. **940.91 M446**

**Merewether**, J. W. B. The Indian corps in France, by J. W. B. Merewether and Sir Frederick Smith. 1919. **940.91 M541**

**Meriwether**, Lee. The war-diary of a diplomat. 1919. **940.91 M545**

**Middleton**, E. C. Tails up. [1918] **940.91 M584t**

Story of the everyday life of airmen in the field and on the seas.

**Moore**, Frederick. The chaos in Europe. 1919. **940.91 M782**

**Newbolt**, *Sir* H. J. Submarine and anti-submarine. 1918. **940.91 N427**

**Nosek**, Vladimir. Independent Bohemia. 1918. **943.7 N841**

**Papazian**, B. S. The tragedy of Armenia. c1918. **956.6 P197**

**Pollen**, A. J. H. The [British] navy in battle. 1919. **940.91 P763**

**Radziwill**, Ekaterina (Rzewuska) *kniagina*. Russia's decline and fall. 1918. **947 R119r**

**Reed**, John. Ten days that shook the world. 1919. **947 R251**

An account of the November revolution in Russia.

**Sweet**, W. W. A history of Latin America. c1919. **980 Sw36**

**Taboureau**, *capitaine*. Bourru, soldier of France, by Jean des Vignes Rouges [*pseud.*] c1919. **940.91 T116**

**Thayer**, W. R. Volleys from a non-combatant. 1919. **940.91 T339**

**Thompson**, D. C. From Czar to Kaiser. 1918. **f947 T372f**

**Waldo**, F. L. America at the front. c1918. **940.91 W147**

**Wheeler**, W. R. China and the world war. 1919. **951 W569**

**Whitaker**, Herman. Hunting the German shark. 1918. **940.91 W5**

**Wilson**, Woodrow, *pres. U. S.* President Wilson's state papers and addresses. c1918. **940.91 W699**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Briggs**, M. S. Through Egypt in war-time. [1918] **916.2 B76**

**Brown**, A. J. The mastery of the Far East. 1919. **915.2 B81**

**Burke**, Thomas. Out and about London. 1919. **914.21 B917**

**Coleman**, F. A. The Far East unveiled: an inner history of events in Japan and China, in the year 1916. 1918. **915.2 C67**

**Conway**, A. E. A ride through the Balkans. 1917. **914.95 C7**

**Dale**, H. C. The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discovery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822-1829. 1918. **917.8 D1**

**Dilnot**, Frank. The new America. 1919. **917.3 D5**

**Doty**, M. Z. Behind the battle line. 1918. **396 D**

**Egan**, E. F. The war in the cradle of the world, Mesopotamia. [1918] **915.67 Eg**

**Evans**, H. A. Highways and byways in Northamptonshire and Rutland. 1918. **914.2 Ev**

**Finley**, J. H. A pilgrim in Palestine. 1919. **915.69 F4**

**Fisher**, F. B. India's silent revolution, by Fred B. Fisher [and] Gertrude M. Williams. 1919. **915.4 F5**

**Fitz-Gerald**, W. G. America's day, by Ignatius Phayre [*pseud.*] 1918. **917.3 F5**

**Hardie**, Martin. Boulogne, a base in France; thirty-two drawings. [1917] **914.4 H**

**Hershey**, A. S. Modern Japan, by Amos S. Hershey and Susanne W. Hershey c1919. **915.2 H**

**Maud**, Renée (Gaudin de Villaine) One year at the Russian court: 1904-1905. 1918. **914.7 M**

**Muirhead**, Findlay, *ed.* London and its environs. 1918. ***914.21 M**

**Rand, McNally & co.**, *publishers*. Rand McNally & co.'s commercial atlas of America. 50th ed. 1919. ***f912 R152c**

**Saillens**, E. Facts about France. [1918] **914.4 S**

anders, C. F. Finding the worth while n the Southwest. 1918. 917.9 Sa87

ions, Arthur. Cities and sea-coasts and islands. 1918. 914 Sy67

ley, A. A. The dawn of the French renaissance. 1918. 914.4 T464

wbridge, E. D. Mexico to-day and to-morrow. 1919. 917.2 T758

ght, J. E. Round about Jerusalem. 1918] 915.69 W933

mern, Helen. New Italy, by Helen Zimmern and Antonio Agresti. 1918. 914.5 Z65n

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

is, J. T. Historic shrines of America; being the story of one hundred and twenty historic buildings. c1918. 920 F228

kinson, L. W. Greek leaders. c1918. 923 H777

ks blas bog; tre tusinde nulevende danske mænd og kvinders levnedsløb. 1912. *920 K855

orn, E. B. The new Elizabethans. A first selection of the lives of young men who have fallen in the great war. 1919. 923.5 Os1

kman, M. R. Fighters for peace. 1919. 923 P232

ymond, E. T. Uncensored celebrities. 1919] 923.2 R214

ssell, G. W. E. Prime ministers and some others. 1918. 923.2 R913

iner, C. A., *comp.* Wit, wisdom and foibles of the great. 1918. *q920 Sh86

rrow-Simpson, W. J. French Catholics in the nineteenth century. 1918. 922 Sp26

### Individual

nesley. Annesley of Surat and his times, by Arnold Wright. 1918. B An76w

stle. My husband. By Mrs. Vernon Castle. 1919. B C279c

menceau. Georges Clemenceau. By Georges Lecomte. 1919. B C59L

ve, Robert Clive, *baron.* The life of Lord Clive. By Sir George Forrest. 1918. B C619f

bden. Richard Cobden. By J. A. Hobson. [1918] B C638h

Dickens. The Dickens circle, a narrative of the novelist's friendships. By J. W. T. Ley. 1919. B D555Le

Faraday. The life and discoveries of Michael Faraday. By J. A. Crowther. 1918. B F220c

Foch. Foch the man. By Clara E. Laughlin. c1918. B F681L

Foch. Marshal Ferdinand Foch. By A. Hilliard Atteridge. 1919. B F681a

Guynemer. Georges Guynemer, knight of the air. By Henry Bordeaux. 1918. B G989b

Hale. Letters of Susan Hale. Ed. by Caroline P. Atkinson. 1919. B H135

Howe. The walk with God. Extracts from Mrs. Howe's private journals. Ed. by Laura E. Richards. c1919. B H838w

Jerrold. Douglas Jerrold. By Walter Jerrold. 2v. 1914. B J487je

Lee. The soul of Lee. By Randolph H. McKim. 1918. B L515m

Morris. William Morris. By A. Clutton-Brock. [1914] B M834b

Napoléon, *emperor of the French.* Napoleon. By Herbert Fisher. c1913. B N162fi

Older. My own story. By Fremont Older. 1919. B OL1

Paget. The Paget brothers, 1790-1840. Ed. by Lord Hylton. 1918. B P1465

Rhodes. Cecil Rhodes. By Princess Catherine Radziwill. 1918. B R346r

Smith. Letters of Harry James Smith. 1919. B Sm577

Stern. My mother and I. By Elizabeth Gertrude Stern. 1918. B St453

Swinburne. The letters of Algernon Charles Swinburne. Ed. by Edmond Gosse and Thomas James Wise. 2v. 1918. B Sw63go

Tennant, Christopher. By Sir Oliver Lodge. [1918] B T255L
A biography of Christopher Tennant of the Welsh guards.

Tolstoi. Leo Tolstoy. By Aylmer Maude. 1918. B T588ma

Voltaire. Voltaire in his letters. Tr. by S. G. Tallentyre [*pseud.*] 1919. B V889

Whitman. The letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. Ed. by Thomas B. Harned. 1918. B W596g

Wilcox. The worlds and I. By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. c1918. B W643

Wilson. The peace-president. By William Archer. 1919. B W699a

**Wilson.** President Wilson. By Daniel Halévy. 1919. **B W699ha**

**Wilson.** Woodrow Wilson. By A. Maurice Low. 1918. **B W699L**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Aldridge,** A. F. Knots, a study of marlinespike seamanship. c1918. **797 AL24**

**American library association.** *War service.* Your job back home; a book for men leaving the service. 1919. ***q16.6 Am35**

**Henry,** F. S. Printing for school and shop. 1917. **655 H39**

**Manlove,** G. H. Scrap metals. 1918. **671 M31**

**Salade,** R. F. Plate printing and die stamping. 1917. **768 Sa31**

**U. S.** *Bureau of labor statistics.* Descriptions of occupations. Prepared for the United States Employment service. 1918. ***680 Un3**

**Worst,** E. F. Foot-power loom weaving. c1918. **677 W89**

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

**Collins,** A. F. Gas, gasoline and oil engines. 1919. **621.4 C69**

**Dinger,** H. C. Handbook for the care and operation of naval machinery. 1918. **621.12 D61**

**Dover,** A. T. Electric motors and control systems. 1918. **621.33 D75e**

**Gillette,** H. P. Handbook of mechanical and electrical cost data, by Halbert P. Gillette and Richard T. Dana. 1918. ***620.02 G41**

**Goldsmith,** A. N. Radio telephony. c1918. **654.1 G57**

**Goodell,** J. M. The location, construction and maintenance of roads. 1918. **625.7 G61**

**Hamilton,** D. T. Electric welding. 1918. **621.39 H18**

**Jamieson,** Andrew. Elementary manual on applied mechanics. Rev. by Ewart S. Andrews. 1918. **621 J24e**

**Kemp,** Philip. Alternating current electrical engineering. 1918. **621.313 K32**

**Lincoln,** E. E. The results of municipal electric lighting in Massachusetts. 1918. **621.32 L63**

**Maycock,** W. P. A small book on electric motors. 1918. **621.31 M4**

**Modern** shop practice; a general reference work. 6v. 1919. ***621.7 M72**

**Peele,** Robert. Compressed air plant, with special reference to mine service. 1918. **621.54 P34:**

**Pender,** Harold. Electricity and magnetism for engineers. Pt. 1. Electric and magnetric circuits. 1918. **621.3 P37e**

**Reed,** C. M. Elementary steam engineering. 1918. **621.1 R2**

**Shealy,** E. M. Steam engines. 1919. **621.11 Sh3**

**Smith,** R. H. Text-book of advanced machine work. c1919. **621.9 Sm6**

**Timbie,** W. H. Essentials of alternating currents, by W. H. Timbie and H. H. Higbie. 1919. **621.313 T48**

**Wegmann,** Edward. Conveyance and distribution of water for water supply. 1918. **628.1 W4**

**Yates,** R. F., *ed.* Model making. 1919. **621 Y2**

### Shipbuilding

**Carmichael,** A. W. Practical ship production. 1919. **623.8 C2**

**Curtis,** W. H. The elements of wood ship construction. 1919. **623.8 C9**

**Hillhouse,** P. A. Ship stability and trim. 1918. **623.8 H5**

**Kelly,** R. W. The shipbuilding industry, by Roy W. Kelly and Frederick J. Allen. 1918. **623.8 K2**

**Nicol,** George. Ship construction and calculations. 1918. **623.8 N5**

**Owen,** Hugh. Ship economics. 1918. **623.8 Ow**

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Brewer,** R. W. A. Carburation in theory and practice. 2d ed 1918. **629.1 B758:**

**Colvin,** F. H. Aircraft mechanics handbook. 1918. **629.28 C7**

**Dyke,** A. L. Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. 9th ed. c1919. ***q629.1 D99:**

**Gramont,** A. A. A. de, *duc de Guiche.* The aviator's pocket dictionary and tablebook, French-English, English-French. 1918. ***629.27 G7**

**Hayward,** C. B. Practical aviation. 1919. **629.2 H8**

Kean, F. J. Aeronautical engines. 2d ed. 1918. **629.28 K19:2**

The Times, *London*. The British aircraft industry. [1918] **629.2 T48**

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Fisher, Irving. The effect of diet on endurance. 1918. **613.2 F53**

Harrison, Eveleen. A text book of home nursing. 1918. **610.7 H24**

Hawk, P. B. What we eat and what happens to it. c1919. **612.3 H31**

Henderson, Louise. Practical home nursing. 1919. **610.7 H38**

Howe, G. L. How to prevent sickness. c1918. **614 H83**

Lynch, Charles. American Red cross textbook on first aid and relief columns. 2d ed. c1918. **614.8 L99:2**

McCollum, E. V. The newer knowledge of nutrition. 1918. **612.3 M13**

Parkes, L. C. Hygiene and public health, by Louis C. Parkes and Henry R. Kenwood. 1917. **614 P22**

Wheeler, M. C. Nursing technic. c1918. **610.7 W56**

Wilbur, W. H. The Koehler method of physical drill. c1918. **613.7 W64**

### Agriculture

Butterfield, K. L. The farmer and the new day. 1919. **630 B98f**

Coffey, W. C. Productive sheep husbandry. c1918. **636.3 C65**

Davis, K. C. Productive plant husbandry. c1918. **630 D29p**

Dean, E. O. Opportunities in farming. c1919. **630 D34**

Galpin, C. J. Rural life. 1918. **630 G13**

Lloyd, S. L. Mining and manufacture of fertilizing materials and their relation to soils. 1918. **631.5 L77**

Miller, W. H. The American hunting dog. c1919. **636.7 M61**

Minkler, F. C. Pigs, patriotism and profit. 1918. **636.4 M66**

Roberts, H. A. Commercial poultry raising. 1918. **636.5 R54**

Spillman, W. J. Farm science. 1918. **630 Sp45**

### Domestic Science

Andrea, A. L. Home canning, drying and preserving. 1918. **641.4 An25**

Balderston, L. R. Housewifery. c1919. **640 B19**

Black, Clementina. A new way of housekeeping. c1918. **640 B56**

Farmer, F. M. The Boston cooking-school cook book. Rev. ed. 1918. **641 F22:2**

Goodrich, H. P. Canning and bottling. 1918. **641.4 G62**

Pattison, M. S. H. The business of home management. 1918. **640 P27**

Smith, F. L. More recipes for fifty. 1918. **641 Sm56**

Van Rensselaer, Martha, *comp*. A manual of home-making, comp. by Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose, Helen Canon. 1919. **640 V35**

Wallbank, Emily. Dress cutting and making, by Emily Wallbank and Marian Wallbank. [1918] **646.4 W15**

### Business

Allen, C. R. The instructor, the man and the job. c1919. **607 AL53**

Basset, W. R. Accounting as an aid to business profits. c1918. **657 B29**

Castenholz, W. B. Auditing procedure. 1919. **657 C27**

Credits and collections. c1918. (The Shaw banking series) **332.7 C86**

Fairchild, C. B. Training for the electric railway business. c1919. **656.1 F16**

Kastor, E. H. Advertising. 1918. **659 K15**

Leffingwell, W. H. Making the office pay. c1918. **651 L52**

Loans and discounts. c1918. (The Shaw banking series) **332.7 L78**

The mercantile navy list and maritime directory for 1918. [1918] ***387 M53**

Miner, G. W. Principles of bookkeeping; advanced course, by George W. Miner and Fayette H. Elwell. c1918. **657 M66p**

Moxey, L. W. The electrical contractor; principles of cost-keeping and estimating. 1916. **657 M871**

Paton, W. A. Principles of accounting, by William Andrew Paton and Russell Alger Stevenson. 1918. **657 P27**

Routzahn, E. G. The a b c of exhibit planning, by Evart G. Routzahn and Mary Swain Routzahn. 1918. **659 R76**

Sampson, Edith. Advertise! c1918. **659 Sa48a**

Thompson, C. B. How to find factory costs. c1916. **657 T37**

**Twyford**, H. B. Storing; its economic aspects and proper methods. 1918. **658.9 T94**

**Vedder**, G. C. American methods in foreign trade. 1919. **382 V51**

### Chemical Technology

**Abraham**, Herbert. Asphalts and allied substances. 1918. **665.4 Ab82**

**Bone**, W. A. Coal and its scientific uses. 1918. **662.6 B64**

**Brearley**, A. W. Ingots and ingot moulds, by A. W. Brearley and Harry Brearley. 1918. **669.1 B739**

**Dunnicliff**, H. B. Laboratory glassware economy. 1917. **666.1 D92**

**Fryer**, P. J. Technical handbook of oils, fats and waxes, by Percival J. Fryer and Frank E. Weston. v. 1-2. 1917-1918. **665 F94**

**Johnson**, J. E. The principles, operation and products of the blast furnace. 1918. **669.8 J63p**

**Liddell**, D. M., *comp.* The metallurgists' and chemists' handbook. 2d ed. 1918. **669 L61:2**

**Moore**, Harold. Liquid fuels for internal combustion engines. 1918. **662.7 M78**

**Pilcher**, R. B. What industry owes to chemical science, by R. B. Pilcher and Frank Butler-Jones. 1918. **660 P64**

**Smith**, E. A. The zinc industry. 1918. **660.5 Sm55**

**Turner**, Thomas. The metallurgy of iron. 5th ed. 1918. **669.1 T85:5**

**Watson**, E. R. Colour in relation to chemical constitution. 1918. **667.2 W33**

**Webber**, W. H. Y. Gas and gas making. 1918. **665.7 W38**

**Wiley**, H. W. Beverages and their adulteration. c1919. **663 W64**

## SCIENCE

**Caldwell**, O. W. Elements of general science, by Otis William Caldwell and William Lewis Eikenberry. c1918. **502 C12**

**A Century** of science in America, with special reference to the American journal of science, 1818-1918, by Edward Salisbury Dana, Charles Schuchert [and others] 1918. **509 C33**

**Chapman**, F. M. Our winter birds. 1918. **598.2 C36o**

**Hager**, Dorsey. Practical oil geology. 3d ed. 1919. **553.2 H12:3**

**Henshaw**, H. W. The book of birds [1918] **q598.2 H39**

**Lydekker**, Richard. Wild life of the world. 3v. [1915] ***q591.9 L98w**

**Martin**, J. N. Botany for agricultural students. 1919. **580 M36**

**Nelson**, E. W. Wild animals of North America. c1918. **599 N33**

**Parker**, G. H. The elementary nervous system. c1919. (Monographs on experimental biology) **591.1 P22**

**Rau**, Philip. Wasp studies afield, by Philip Rau and Nellie Rau. 1918. **595.7 R19**

**Reese**, A. M. Outlines of economic zoology. c1919. **591.6 R25**

**Southall**, J. P. C. Mirrors, prisms and lenses. 1918. **535.8 So88**

**Weinberg**, Louis. Color in everyday life. 1918. **535.6 W43**

**Wilder**, H. H. Personal identification, by Harris H. Wilder and Bert Wentworth. c1918. **573.6 W64**

### Mathematics

**Bateman**, Harry. Differential equations. 1918. **517.3 B31**

**Hedrick**, H. B. Interpolation tables; or, Multiplication tables of decimal fractions, giving the products to the nearest unit of all numbers from 1 to 100 by 0.01 to 0.99 and from 1 to 1000 by 0.001 to 0.999. 1918. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 245) **f511.9 H35**

**Karpinski**, L. C. Unified mathematics. c1918. **510 K14**

**McClenon**, R. B. Introduction to the elementary functions. c1918. **517.5 M18**

### Chemistry

**Bailey**, E. H. S. A laboratory guide to the study of qualitative analysis, by E. H. S. Bailey and Hamilton P. Cady. 8th ed., rev. by Paul V. Faragher. c1916. **544 B15**

**Butler**, G. M. Handbook of mineralogy, blowpipe analysis, and geometrical crystallography. 3v. in 1. 1918. **549.1 B97**

**Scott**, W. W. Qualitative chemical analysis. 1918. **544 Sco86**

**Stewart**, A. W. Recent advances in organic chemistry. 1918. **547 St49**

**Witthaus**, R. A. Text-book of chemistry, inorganic and organic, with toxicology. 1919. **540 W78**

## FINE ARTS

**Balch, E. S.** Art and man, by Edwin Swift Balch and Eugenia Macfarlane Balch. 1918. **q700 B18**

**Bradley, W. A.** Dutch landscape etchers of the seventeenth century. 1918. **767 B72d**

**Claudy, C. H.** The first book of photography. 1918. **770 C57**

**Dennison, Walter.** Studies in East Christian and Roman art, by Walter Dennison and Charles R. Morey. 1918. **q96 D42**

**Dunlap, William.** A history of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. 3v. 1918. **709.73 D92**

**Farwell, H. T.** Village improvement. 1913. **710 F25**

**Govett, Ernest.** Art principles with special reference to painting. 1919. **750 G74**

**Hayden, Arthur.** Chats on royal Copenhagen porcelain. [1918] **738 H32ro**

**Mickel, Adelaide.** Leather work. 1915. **745.5 M58**

**Panama - Pacific international exposition company.** The splendors of the Panama-Pacific international exposition [at San Francisco] in hand coloured illustrations. Official publication. Limited ed. 1918. ***f606 Sa521sp**

**Percival, MacIver.** The glass collector; a guide to old English glass. [1918] **738.2 P41**

**Ramsay, F. M.** Everybody's flower book. c1918. **716 R14**

**Shelton, W. H.** The Salmagundi club, being a history of its beginning as a sketch class, its public service as the Black and white society, and its career as a club from 1871 to 1918. 1918. **706 Sh44**

**Stansfield, H. H.** Sculpture and the sculptor's art. 1918. **730 St26**

### Gardening

**Beckett, Edwin.** Roses, and how to grow them. 1918. **716 B38**

**Webster, A. D.** Coniferous trees. 1918. **715 W39c**

**Webster, A. D.** Seaside planting for shelter, ornament, and profit. [1918] **q715 W39**

### Architecture

**Bragdon, C. F.** Architecture and democracy. 1918. **720.4 B73**

**Porter, A. K.** Beyond architecture. 1918. **720.4 P83**

**Roberts, H. A.** The farmer his own builder. c1918. **728.9 R54**

### Music

#### Compositions

**Songs.** Unbound sheet music.

Ball, E. R. Who knows?
Cadman, C. W. Four American Indian songs: 1. From the land of the sky blue water.—2. The white dawn is stealing.—3. Far off I hear a lover's flute.—4. The moon drops low.
Elliott, W. K. In pillow town (Little ladybird)
Elliott, W. K. Spring's a lovable ladye.
Guion, D. W., comp. Darkey spirituals: 1. Hark from de tombs.—2. Holy Bible.—3. John de Bap-a-tist.—4. Jubilee.—5. Little David.—6. My little soul's gwine a-shine.—7. Nobody knows de trouble I sees.—8. Poor sinner.—9. Satan's a liar an' a conjur too—10. Sinner, don't let dis harves' pass.—11. Some o' these days.—12. Swing low, sweet chariot.
Guion, D. W. Embers.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. The buttercup.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. Gay daffodil.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. Renunciation. Song with violin obbligato.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. Secrets.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. Springtime of love; waltz song arranged from the waltz in E, Op. 34, no. 1, by Moszkowski.
Haines-Kuester, Edith. To the crocus.
Hilliam, B. C. Freedom for all forever.
Hilliam, B. C. In your eyes (All the magic of the sunrise)
Jacobs-Bond, Carrie. A perfect day.
Jacobs-Bond, Carrie. Seven songs: 1. Parting.—2. Shadows.—3. Just a-wearying for you.—4. I love you truly.—5. De las' long res'.—6. Still unexprest.—7. Des hold my hands.
Jacobs-Bond, Carrie. A sleepy song.
Jacobs-Bond, Carrie. Two songs: 1. His lullaby.—2. Longing.
Loomis, H. W. A little Dutch garden.
McCurrie, C. H. Songs of Sunland. For little children.
McCurrie, C. H. Stevensonia. Little songs from A child's garden of verse.
MacDowell, E. A. Eight songs. Op. 47: 1. The robin sings in the apple-tree.—2. Midsummer lullaby.—3. Folksong.—4. Confidence.—5. The westwind croons in the celar-trees.—6. In the woods.—7. The sea.—8. Through the meadow.
MacDowell, E. A. Five songs. Op. 11 and 12: 1. My love and I sat close together.—2. You love me not!—3.In the skies, where stars are glowing.—4. Night-song.—5. The bands of roses.
MacDowell, E. A.—From an old garden. Op. 26: 1. The pansy.—2. The myrtle.—3. The clover.—4. The yellow daisy.—5. The blue-bell.—6. The mignonette.
McManus, Joseph. Little Sleeper.
McManus, Joseph. Somewhere in the sunlight.
Moore, M. C. Dawn.
Moore, M. C. When thou art near me.
Penn, A. A. The magic of your eyes.
Penn, A. A. A rose once bloomed.
Penn, A. A. Smilin' through.
Roma, Caro. I come to thee. Sacred song.
Roma, Caro. Ring out! sweet bells of peace.
Roma, Caro. The silent voice. Sacred song.
Roma, E. P. Blue bird of happiness.
Schneider, E. F. Three songs. Op. 12: 1. Spring night.—2. Parting.—3. Rapture.
Stephens, Ward. The nightingale.
Stewart, H. J. Best of all.

Stewart, H. J. He kissed her.
Stewart, H. J. Indian love song.
Stewart, H. J. What said the wind.
Strickland, Lily. Pickaninny sleep-song.
Vanderpool, F. W. Angel of light, lead on. Sacred song.
Vanderpool, F. W. I did not know.
Vanderpool, F. W. If.
Vanderpool, F. W. 'Neath the autumn moon.
Vanderpool, F. W. A song for you.
Vanderpool, F. W. Songs of dawn and twilight: 1. Design.—2. Ev'ry little nail.
Vanderpool, F. W. Songs of love and flowers: 1. Love and roses.—2. My little sun flower.
Vanderpool, F. W. Values (Another hour with thee)
Vanderpool, F. W. Ye moanin' mountains.
Waldrop, Uda. Sweet Peggy O'Neil.

### Literature of Music

**Buck,** P. C. Acoustics for musicians. 1918. **781.1 B85**

**Henschel,** *Sir* George. Musings and memories of a musician. 1918. **780.2 H39**

**Howard,** Kathleen. Confessions of an opera singer. 1918. **780.2 H83**

**Isaacson,** C. D. Face to face with great musicians. 1918. **780.2 ZIs1**

**Scott.** Cyril Scott. By A. Eaglefield Hull. 1918. **780.2 Sco83h**

### Amusements; Sports

**Burchenal,** Elizabeth, *ed.* American country dances. v. 1. 1918. **q793.3 B89a[1]**

**Heniger,** A. M. H. The kingdom of the child. c1918. **793.1 H38**

**Hoffmann,** Lewis, *pseud.* Latest magic. 1918. **791 H67La**

**Sharp,** C. J. The country dance book, by C. J. Sharp and George Butterworth. 4v. in 1. 1909-1916. **793.3 Sh22**

## SOCIOLOGY

**Barclay,** *Sir* Thomas. Collapse and reconstruction; European conditions and American principles. 1919. **341 B23c**

**Cabot,** R. C. Social work; essays on the meeting-ground of doctor and social worker. 1919. **361 C11**

**Cowdery,** J. F. Cowdery's form book, legal and commercial, adapted to use in Alaska, Arizona, California [and other western states and territories] New edition by Curtis Hillyer. 1918. ***347.9 C83**

**Foulke,** W. D. Fighting the spoilsmen; reminiscences of the civil service reform movement. 1919. **351.6 F82**

**Geldart,** W. M. Elements of English law. [1911] **347 G28**

**Hetherington,** H. J. W. Social purpose, by H. J. W. Hetherington and J. H. Muirhead. [1918] **301 H47**

**Hibbert,** W. N. International private law. 1918. **341.5 H52**

**Kallen,** H. M. The league of nations, today and tomorrow. 1919. **341 K12**

**Kallen,** H. M. The structure of lasting peace. 1918. **341 K12s**

**Lawson,** J. D., *ed.* American state trials; a collection of the important and interesting criminal trials which have taken place in the United States, from the beginning of our government to the present day. v. 1-11. 1914-1919. ***343.1 L44**

**League to enforce peace.** *American branch.* Win the war for permanent peace; addresses. [1918] **341 L47**

**Mackenzie,** J. S. Outlines of social philosophy. [1918] **301 M19**

**Means,** P. A. Racial factors in democracy. 1918. **301 M46**

**Mercier,** C. A. Crime and criminals. 1919. **364 M53**

**Minor,** R. C. A republic of nations. 1918. **341 M66**

**Powers,** H. H. The great peace. 1918. **341 P87**

**Rhodes,** D. P. Our immortality. 1919. **301 R34**

**Rodrigues,** Gustave. The people of action, an essay on American idealism. 1918. **917.3 R618**

**Slattery,** Margaret. The American girl and her community. c1918. **396 SL16**

**Slingerland,** W. H. Child-placing in families. 1919. **362.7 SL36cp**

**Smith,** F. E. International law. 1918. **341 Sm56**

**Stallybrass,** W. T. S. A society of states. c1919. **341.1 St18**

**Swift,** M. I. Can mankind survive? 1919. **301 Sw55**

**U. S.** *Bureau of the census.* Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in the United States 1910. 1918. ***q317 Un3pr**

**Wellman,** Walter. The force supreme. c1918. **341 W46**

**Willoughby,** W. F. The movement for budgetary reform in the states. 1918. **351.72 W68m**

### Politics and Government

**Corwin,** E. S. The President's control of foreign relations. 1917. **353 C81**

**Fanning**, C. E., *comp.* Selected articles on direct primaries. 4th and rev. ed. 1918. (Debaters' handbook series) ***324.2 F21:4**

**Follett**, M. P. The new state, group organization the solution of popular government. 1918. **320.1 F72**

**Gilbert**, A. B. American cities: their methods of business. 1918. **352 G37**

**Hantos**, Elemér. The Magna carta of the English and of the Hungarian constitution. 1904. **342.4 H19**

**Hart**, A. B. Actual government as applied under American conditions. 4th ed. 1918. **342.73 H25:4**

**James** I, *king of England.* The political works of James I, reprinted from the edition of 1616; with an introduction by Charles Howard McIlwain. 1918. (Harvard political classics. v. 1) **q308 J23**

**Johnsen**, J. E., *comp.* Selected articles on municipal ownership. 3d ed. 1918. (Debaters' handbook series) ***352 J62**

**Kennedy**, W. P. McC. Documents of the Canadian constitution, 1759-1915. 1918. **342.71 K38**

**Laski**, H. J. Authority in the modern state. 1919. **320.1 L33a**

**Latané**, J. H. From isolation to leadership, a review of American foreign policy. 1918. **327.73 L34**

**Lowell**, A. L. Greater European governments. 1918. **354.4 L95**

**McLaughlin**, A. C. America and Britain. c1919. **327.73 M22**

**Morse**, H. B. The international relations of the Chinese empire. 3v. 1910-1918. **327.51 M83**

**Munro**, W. B. The government of the United States, national, state, and local. 1919. **353 M92**

**Ogg**, F. A. National governments and the world war, by Frederic A. Ogg and Charles A. Beard. 1919. **354 Og3**

**Porter**, K. H. A history of suffrage in the United States. c1918. **324.73 P83**

**Seymour**, Charles. How the world votes; the story of democratic development in elections, by Charles Seymour and D. P. Frary. 2v. 1918. **324 Se95**

**Willoughby**, W. F. An introduction to the study of the government of modern states. 1919. **320 W68**

**Willoughby**, W. W. Prussian political philosophy. 1918. **320.943 W68**

## Political Economy

**Barker**, J. E. Economic statesmanship. 1918. **330.9 B24**

**Bigwood**, George. Cotton. 1918. **338.1 B48**

**Carver**, T. N. Principles of political economy. c1919. **330 C25p**

**Chapman**, S. J. Political economy. c1912. **330 C36**

**Clay**, Henry. Economics. 1918. **330 C57**

**Cleveland**, F. A., *ed.* Democracy in reconstruction, ed. by Frederick A. Cleveland and Joseph Schafer. c1919. **330.973 C59**

**Dewey**, D. R. Financial history of the United States. 6th ed. 1918. **336.73 D51:6**

**Friedman**, E. M., *ed.* American problems of reconstruction. 1918. **330.973 F91**

**Friedman**, E. M. Labor and reconstruction in Europe. c1919. **331.8 F91**

**Gephart**, W. F. Effects of the war upon insurance with special reference to the substitution of insurance for pensions. 1918. **q368 G29**

**Harrison**, Frederic. On society. 1918. **330.1 H24**

**Hollander**, J. H. War borrowing; a study of Treasury certificates of indebtedness of the United States. 1919. **336.73 H71**

**Hopkinson**, *Sir* Alfred. Rebuilding Britain. 1918. **330.942 H77**

**Kellogg**, P. U. British labor and the war, by Paul U. Kellogg and Arthur Gleason. 1919. **331.88 K29**

**Koebel**, W. H. South America; an industrial and commercial field. 1918. **330.98 K81**

**Laughlin**, J. L. Money and prices. 1919. **332 L36m**

**Macgregor**, D. H. The evolution of industry. [1912] **331 M17e**

**MacKaye**, James. Americanized socialism. 1918. **335 M19**

**McVey**, F. Le R. The financial history of Great Britain, 1914-1918. 1918. **q336.42 M25**

**Miller**, G. R. Social insurance in the United States. 1918. **331.2 M61**

**Moore**, H. L. Forecasting the yield and the price of cotton. 1917. **338.1 M78**

**O'Brien**, George. The economic history of Ireland in the eighteenth century. 1918. **330.941 Ob6**

**Odencrantz**, L. C. Italian women in industry; a study of conditions in New York city. 1919. **331.4 Od2**

**Pack**, C. L. The war garden victorious. [1919] **338.1 P33**

**Peddie**, J. T. Economic reconstruction. 1918. **330.942 P34e**

**Raffalovich**, Arthur, *ed.* Russia: its trade and commerce. 1918. **330.947 R12**

**Reckitt**, M. B. The meaning of national guilds, by Maurice B. Reckitt and C. E. Bechhofer. [1918] **338.6 R24**

**Robertson**, J. M. The economics of progress. [1918] **330.4 R54**

**Simons**, A. M. The vision for which we fought; a study in reconstruction. 1919. **330.973 Si57v**

**Stull**, William. The food crisis and Americanism. 1919. **338.1 St95**

**Sumner**, W. G. The forgotten man and other essays. 1918. **330.4 Su67**

**Tead**, Ordway. The people's part in peace. 1918. **330.9 T22**

**Verrill**, A. H. South and Central American trade conditions of today. New ed. 1919. **382 V61:2**

**Willoughby**, W. F. The problem of a national budget. 1918. **351.72 W68**

**Withers**, Hartley. The business of finance. 1918. **332 W77b**

### Education

**Anderson**, J. T. M. The education of the new-Canadian. 1918. **379.71 An23**

**Andress**, J. M. Health education in rural schools. c1919. **371.7 An25**

**Arnold**, Felix. The measurement of teaching efficiency. c1916. **371.3 Ar64**

**Bobbitt**, J. F. The curriculum. c1918. **375 B63**

**Cather**, K. D. Educating by story-telling. 1918. **372.6 C28**

**Covington**, H. F. The fundamentals of debate. c1918. **374.4 C83**

**Curtis**, H. S. Recreation for teachers. 1918. **371.1 C94**

**Davis**, S. E. The work of the teacher. 1918. **371 D29**

**Gavit**, L. L. Mother-love in action, by Prudence Bradish [*pseud.*] c1919. **136.7 G24**

**Griffith**, I. S. Correlated courses in woodwork and mechanical drawing. [1918] **371.42 G87**

**Hall-Quest**, A. L. The textbook; how to use and judge it. 1918. **371.3 H149**

**Hutt**, C. W. The future of the disabled soldier. 1917. **371.91 H97**

**Kolbe**, P. R. The colleges in war time and after. 1919. **378.73 K83**

**Krackowizer**, A. M. Projects in the primary grades. c1919. **372.5 K85**

**Lay**, Wilfrid. The child's unconscious mind; the relation of psychoanalysis to education. 1919. **136.7 L45**

**Monroe**, W. S. Measuring the results of teaching. c1918. **371.3 M75**

**Paeuw**, Leon de. The vocational re-education of maimed soldiers. 1918. **371.91 P13**

**Parker**, S. C. Exercises for "Methods of teaching in high schools." c1918. **371.3 P22**

**Pearson**, *Sir* Arthur, *bart.* Victory over blindness. c1919. **371.91 P31**

**Robbins**, C. L. The school as a social institution. c1918. **370 R55**

**Sandiford**, Peter, *ed.* Comparative education; studies of the educational systems of six modern nations. 1918. **370 Sa56**

CONTENTS.—United States, by W. E. Russell.—Germany, by I. L. Kandel.—England, by Peter Sandiford.—France, by A. H. Hope.—Canada, by Peter Sandiford.—Denmark, by H. W. Foght.

**Sears**, J. B. Classroom organization and control. c1918. **371.2 Se17**

**Veblen**, T. B. The higher learning in America; a memorandum on the conduct of universities by business men. 1918. **378.73 V49**

**Watts**, Frank. Echo personalities; a short study of the contributions of abnormal psychology towards the solution of some of the problems of normal education. [1918] **370.1 W34**

### PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Bennett**, Arnold. Self and self-management. 1918. **170.4 B43s**

**Carr**, H. W. The philosophy of Benedetto Croce. 1917. **195 C28**

**Carroll**, R. S. The soul in suffering. 1919. **171 C23**

**Inge**, W. R. The philosophy of Plotinus. 2v. 1918. **186 P72zi**

**Lindsay**, C. H. A. Forbes-. Everyday efficiency. c1918. **174 L64**

**Moore**, G. E. Ethics. [1912] **171 M78**

**Perry**, R. B. The present conflict of ideals. 1918. **190 P42**

**Stelzle**, Charles. Why prohibition! c1918. **178.5 St39**

**Mental Faculties; Mind and Body**

**Barrett**, *Sir* W. F. Psychical research. 1911. **134 B27**

**Boirac**, Emile. Psychic science. 1918. **134 B63ps**

**Cameron**, Margaret. The seven purposes; an experience in psychic phenomena. c1918. **133.9 C14**

**Dempsey**, T. The Delphic oracle. 1918. **133.3 D39**

**Leaf**, Horace. What is this spiritualism? c1919. **133.9 L47**

**Liljencrants**, Johan, *baron*. Spiritism and religion. "Can you talk to the dead?" c1918. **134 L62**

**Waddle**, C. W. An introduction to child psychology. c1918. **136.7 W11**

**Ward**, James. Psychological principles. 1918. **150 W209**

**Whiting**, Lilian. They who understand. 1919. **133.9 W58t**

**RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY**

**Bacon**, B. W. The making of the New Testament. c1912. **225 B12**

**Barton**, J. L. The Christian approach to Islam. c1918. **297 B28**

**Brock**, A. Clutton-. Studies in Christianity. [1918] **230 B78**

**Budge**, E. A. T. W. Osiris and the Egyptian resurrection. 2v. [1911] **299 B85o**

**Creighton**, L. von G. Missions, their rise and development. c1912. **266 C86**

**Feldman**, W. M. The Jewish child; its history, folklore, biology, and sociology. 1917. **296 F33**

**Jastrow**, Morris. A gentle cynic; being a translation of the book of Koheleth, commonly known as Ecclesiastes. 1919. **223.8 J31**

**Menzies**, Allan. A study of Calvin, and other papers. 1918. **204 M52**

**Montefiore**, C. J. G. Liberal Judaism and Hellenism, and other essays. 1918. **296 M76Li**

**Nicoll**, *Sir* W. R. Reunion in eternity. c1919. **237 N54**

**Orbis catholicus**: a year book of the Catholic world. 1918. ***282 Or1**

**Stratton**, G. M. Psychology of the religious life. 1911. **201 St82**

**Thompson**, S. P. A not impossible religion. 1918. **230 T37**

**Zangwill**, Israel. Chosen peoples: the Hebraic ideal versus the Teutonic. 1919. **296 Z16**

**LANGUAGE**

**Broomhall**, E. J. Spoken Spanish, a conversational reader and composition. c1918. **468 B79**

**Crawford**, J. P. W. A first book in Spanish. 1919. **465 C85**

**Goldberger**, H. H. English for coming citizens. c1918. **428.2 G56**

**Hannsler**, William. Beginners' Spanish, by William Hannsler and Clarence E. Parmenter. c1919. **465 H19**

**Hedgcock**, F. A. Pitman's progressive French grammar. 2v. 1918. **445 H35**

**Krapp**, G. P. The pronunciation of standard English in America. 1919. **421.5 K86**

**Kroeh**, C. F. The living method for learning how to think in Spanish. c1916. **465 K91**

**McHale**, C. F. Spanish taught in Spanish. c1919. **465 M18**

**Mahoney**, J. J. First steps in Americanization; a handbook for teachers, by John J. Mahoney and Charles M. Herlihy. c1918. **428.2 M27**

**Mencken**, H. L. The American language. 1919. **420.9 M52**

**Summey**, George. Modern punctuation. 1919. **421.9 Su67**

**LITERATURE**

**The Best** college short stories, 1917/18. 1919. **808.3 B4635**

**Cabell**, J. B. Beyond life; dizain des demiurges. 1919. **804 C111**

**Cippico**, Antonio. The romantic age in Italian literature. 1918. **850.9 C495**

**Cook**, *Sir* E. T. Literary recreations. 1918. **824 C771**

**Couch**, *Sir* A. T. Quiller-. Studies in literature. 1918. **820.4 C88**

**Cunliffe**, J. W. English literature during the last half century. 1919. **820.9 C916**

**Dillon**, Charles. Journalism for high schools. c1918. **70 D58**

**Fernald**, J. C. Expressive English. 1918. **808 F391**

**Follett,** Wilson. The modern novel. 1918. **823 F7241**

**Gosse,** E. W. Three French moralists, and The gallantry of France. [1918] **840.4 G695**

**Heller,** Otto. Prophets of dissent: essays on Maeterlinck, Strindberg, Nietzsche and Tolstoy. 1918. **804 H367**

**Leacock,** S. B. The Hohenzollerns in America. 1919. **827 L469h**

**Locker-Lampson,** G. L. T., *ed.* Oratory, British and Irish. 1918. **825 L797**

**Lucas,** Joseph. Lures of life. [1918] **824 L9623**

**Manly,** J. M. The writing of English, by John Matthews Manly and Edith Rickert. c1919 **808 M315**

**Neal,** R. W. Today's short stories analyzed. 1918. **808.3 N255t**

**Patton,** Julia. The English village; a literary study, 1750-1850. 1919. **820.9 P278**

**Phelps,** W. L. Archibald Marshall; a realistic novelist. 1918. **823 M355p**

**Portor,** L. S. Adventures in indigence, and other essays. c1918. **814 P838**

**Robinson,** Gertrude. In a mediaeval library; a study in pre-reformation religious literature. 1918. **820.9 R562**

**Russell,** G. W. The candle of vision [essays] by A. E. 1918. **824 R9131c**

**Sandys,** *Sir* J. E. Harvard lectures on the revival of learning. 1905. **809 Sa57**

**Symonds,** J. A. In the key of blue and other prose essays. 1918. **824 Sy67i**

**Williams,** H. H. Modern English writers, 1890-1914. 1918. **820.9 W672**

### Poetry

**Cartwright,** William. The life and poems of William Cartwright. Ed. by R. Cullis Goffin. 1918. **821 C249**

**Chapman,** J. J. Songs and poems. 1919. **811 C366s**

**Colson,** E. M. How to read poetry. 1918. **808.1 C719**

**Housman,** Laurence. The heart of peace [poems] c1919 **821 H817**

**Lowes,** J. L. Convention and revolt in poetry. 1919. **809.1 L953**

**Middleton,** Scudder. The new day [poems] 1919. **811 M584**

**Noyes,** Alfred. The new morning, poems. c1918. **821 N874n**

**Palmer,** G. H. Formative types in English poetry. 1918. **821.09 P182**

**Pierce,** F. E. Currents and eddies in the English romantic generation. 1918. **821.09 P611**

**Rice,** C. Y. Songs to A. H. R. 1918. **811 R36s**

**Sassoon,** Siegfried. Counter-attack, and other poems. 1918. **821 Sa79**

**Scott,** *Lady* Sybil, *comp.* A book of the sea [poems] 1918. **821.08 Sco85**

**Sedgwick,** H. D. Dante. 1918. **851 D235zse**

**Untermeyer,** Louis. The new era in American poetry. 1919. **811.09 Un8**

### Drama; Theater

**Baker,** G. P. Dramatic technique. c1919. **808.2 B173**

**Chambers,** C. H. The saving grace. A comedy in three acts. 1918. **822 C355sa**

**Eliot,** S. A., *ed.* Little theater classics. v. 1. 1918. **822.08 EL46[1]**

CONTENTS.—v.1. Polyxena, from the Hecuba of Euripides. A Christmas miracle-play: The pageant of the shearmen and tailors in the Coventry cycle of miracles. Doctor Faustus, by Christopher Marlowe. Ricardo and Viola, from "The coxcomb" of Beaumont and Fletcher. The scheming lieutenant, from "The St. Patrick's day" of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

**MacKaye,** P. W. Washington, the man who made us; a ballad play. 1919. **812 M192w**

**Moeller,** Philip. Five somewhat historical plays. 1918 **812 M722**

**Moses,** M. J., *ed.* Representative British dramas, Victorian and modern. 1918. **822.08 M853**

CONTENTS.—Preface.—1820. Virginius, by J. S. Knowles.—1829. Black-ey'd Susan; or, All in the downs, by D. Jerrold.—1839. Richelieu; or, The conspiracy, by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. —1841. London assurance, by D. Boucicault. —1843. A blot in the 'scutcheon, by R. Browning.—1863. The ticket-of-leave man, by T. Taylor.—1867. Caste, by T. W. Robertson.—1878. H. M. S. Pinafore; or, The lass that loved a sailor, by W. S. Gilbert.—1893. Becket, by A. Tennyson.—1894. The masqueraders, by H. A. Jones.—1895. The importance of being earnest, by O. Wilde.—1899. The gay Lord Quex, by A. W. Pinero.—1906. The silver box, by J. Galsworthy.—1907. The Cassilis engagement, by S. Hankin.—1910. The Madras house, by H. G. Barker.—1910. The tragedy of Pompey the Great, by J. Masefield.—W. B. Yeats and the Irish school of playwrights.—1902. Cathleen Ni Houlihan, by W. B. Yeats.—1908. The workhouse ward, by Lady A. Gregory.—1904. Riders to the sea, by J. M. Synge.—1910. Thomas Muskerry, by P. Colum.—1913. The gods of the mountain, by Lord Dunsany.—General bibliography (p. 853-855)—Individual bibliographies for plays (p. 857-861)

Nathan, G. J. The popular theatre. 1918. **792 N19p**

Turrell, C. A., *ed.* Contemporary Spanish dramatists; plays. c1919. **862.08 T866**
CONTENTS. — Introduction: Contemporary Spanish dramatists.—Electra, by B. Pérez Galdós.—The claws, by M. Linares Rivas.—The women's town, by J. and S. Alvarez Quintero.—When the roses bloom again, by E. Marquina.—The passing of the magi, by E. Zamacois.—Juan José, by J. Dicenta.

## FICTION

Abbott, H. R. The merry heart. 1918. **A133:15**

Arnim, M. A. B., *gräfin* von. Christopher and Columbus. 1919. **A749:4**

Ayscough, John, *pseud.* Fernando. [1918] **A966:4**

Ayscough, John, *pseud.* A prince in petto. 1919. **A966:19**

Bailey, Temple. The tin soldier. 1919. **B158:23**

Barbusse, Henri. We others; stories of fate, love and pity. c1918. **B241:29**

Bartlett, F. O. Joan & co. 1919. **B287:8**

Barton, Bruce. The making of George Groton. 1918. **B292:15**

Benson, E. F. Across the stream. c1919. **B474:26**

Benson, Stella. I pose. 1916. **B476:10**

Benson, Stella. This is the end. 1917. **B476:23**

Beresford, J. D. The Jervaise comedy. 1919. **B537:12**

Bonner, Geraldine. Miss Maitland, private secretary. 1919. **B715:13**

Bosher, K. L. L. His friend Miss McFarlane. c1919. **B745:9**

Bowen, Marjorie, *pseud.* Kings-at-arms. 1919. **B786:11**

Bower, B. M., *pseud.* The Thunder-bird. 1919. **B7865:31**

Boylesve, René. You no longer count. 1918. **B7928:26**

Brady, C. T. Waif-o-the-sea. 1918. **B810:25**

Brand, Max. The untamed. 1919. **B818:24**

Buckrose, J. E., *pseud.* Marriage while you wait. [1919] **B927:17**

Buckrose, J. E., *pseud.* The tale of Mr. Tubbs. c1919. **B927:28**

Burroughs, E. R. Jungle tales of Tarzan. 1919. **B9693:10**

Burt, K. N. The branding iron. 1919. **B9698:3**

Cable, Boyd, *pseud.* Air men o' war. 1918. **C114:2**

Carlsen, C. L. The son of Pio. c1919. **C284:21**

Chambers, R. W. In secret. c1919. **C445:57**

Chambers, R. W. The moonlit way. 1919. **C445:64**

Clifford, L. L. Miss Fingal. 1919. **C639:14**

Conrad, Joseph. The arrow of gold. 1919. **C754:2**

Cooke, M. B. The Cricket. 1919. **C769:8**

Curwood, J. O. Nomads of the north. 1919. **C984:22**

Daviess, M. T. Blue-grass and Broadway. 1919. **D250:4**

Deeping, Warwick. Countess Glika, and other stories. [1919] **D305:4**

Desmond, Shaw. Democracy. 1919. **D461:5**

Dillon, M. C. J. The American. 1919. **D579:1**

Diver, Maud. Strange roads. 1919. **D616:27**

Dodge, Louis. Rosy. 1919. **D643:20**

Dostoevskiĭ, F. M. White nights, and other stories. [1918] **D724:35**

Dreiser, Theodore. Twelve men [short stories] c1919. **D774:29**

Duhamel, Georges. Civilization, 1914-1917. 1919. **D871:5**

Fisher, D. F. C. The day of glory [short stories] 1919. **F539:4**

Galsworthy, John. Saint's progress. 1919. **G169:19**

Gambier, Kenyon. The white horse and the red-haired girl. c1919. **G186:25**

George, W. L. Blind alley. 1919. **G349:3**

Goodwin, Ernest. The Duchess of Siona. 1919. **G6564:6**

Green, A. K. Room number 3, and other detective stories. 1919. **G795:19**

Gregory, Jackson. Judith of Blue Lake ranch. 1919. **G820:13**

Grenfell, W. T. Labrador days, tales of the sea toilers. 1919. **G828:12**

Haggard, *Sir* H. R. When the world shook. 1919. **H146:40**

Haines, A. C. Firecracker Jane. 1918. **H148:8**

Hanshew, T. W. The riddle of the purple emperor, by Thomas W. and Mary E. Hanshew. 1919. **H250:22**

Harry, Miriam, *pseud.* The little daughter of Jerusalem. 1918. **H3235:15**

**Holmes**, Gordon. The house 'round the corner. c1919. **H749:10**

**Hough**, Emerson. The sagebrusher. 1919. **H838:20**

**Huard**, F. W. Lilies, white and red. c1919. **H871:15**

**Hurst**, Fannie. Humoresque [short stories] c1919. **H967:12**

**Hughes**, Rupert. The cup of fury. 1919. **H891:34**

**Ibañez**, Vicente Blasco. The dead command. 1919. **I150:6**

**Isham**, F. S. Three live ghosts. c1918. **I792:20**

**James**, Henry. Travelling companions [short stories] 1919. **J277:42**

**Kelly**, E. M. Why Joan? 1919. **K2946:26**

**King**, Basil. The city of comrades. c1919. **K521:3**

**Kummer**, F. A. The web. 1919. **K894:26**

**Lane**, R. W. Diverging roads. 1919. **L266:6**

**Le Roy**, Eugene. Jacquou the rebel. c1919. **L618:13**

**Leverage**, Henry. Whispering wires. 1918. **L664:25**

**Lockhart**, Caroline. The fighting shepherdess. c1919. **L8155:6**

**Lutz**, G. L. Hill-. The red signal. 1919. **L977:20**

**McCarter**, M. H. The reclaimers. c1918. **M118:23**

**McCarthy**, J. H. Nurse Benson. 1919. **M120:13**

**MacGill**, Patrick. Glenmornan. c1918. **M1454:8**

**Mackenzie**, Compton. Sylvia and Michael. 1919. **M154:23**

**Marmol**, José. Amalia. c1919. **M350:1**

**Marshall**, Archibald. The Clintons, and others. 1919. **M366:3**

**Mearns**, Hughes. The vinegar saint. 1919. **M492:23**

**Merwin**, Samuel. The passionate pilgrim. c1919. **M576:16**

**Militsina**, E. D. The village priest and other stories from the Russian of Militsina & Saltikov. [1918] **M640:27**

**Morley**, C. D. The haunted bookshop. 1919. **M862:10**

**Mundy**, Talbot. The ivory trail. c1919. **M964:9**

**Noyes**, Alfred. Walking shadows; sea tales and others. c1918. **N940:25**

**Orczy**, Emmuska, *baroness*. Flower o' the lily. c1919. **O658:6**

**Packard**, F. L. The further adventures of Jimmie Dale. c1919. **P118:2**

**Parrish**, Randall. The strange case of Cavendish. c1918. **P261:21**

**Porter**, E. H. Dawn. 1919. **P840:5**

**Raine**, W. McL. A man four-square. 1919. **R157:15**

**Ravindranātha Thakura**, *Sir*. The home and the world. 1919. **R235:8**

**Reynolds**, Katharine. Green Valley. 1919. **R429:9**

**Ridge**, W. P. The bustling hours. [1919] **R545:2**

**Rinehart**, M. R. Dangerous days. c1919. **R577:5**

**Rinehart**, M. R. Love stories. c1919. **R577:14**

**Roche**, A. S. The eyes of the blind. c1919. **R671:**

**Rohmer**, Sax, *pseud*. Tales of secret Egypt. [1918] **R730:1**

**Roupnel**, Gaston. Nono, love and the soil. c1919. **R861:1**

**Scott**, Leroy. A daughter of two worlds. 1919. **S427:**

**Snaith**, J. C. The undefeated. 1919. **S669:2**

**Stockley**, Cynthia. Blue aloes: stories of South Africa. 1919. **S863:**

**Stringer**, A. J. A. The man who couldn't sleep. c1919. **S918:1**

**Tarbell**, I. M. The rising of the tide. 1919. **T181:2**

**Tarkington**, Booth. Ramsey Milholland. 1919. **T187:1**

**Thayer**, Lee. The mystery of the thirteenth floor. 1919. **T376:1**

**Tracy**, Louis. Diana of the moorland. c1918. **T761:**

**Turner**, J. H. Simple souls. 1918. **T952:2**

**Van Dyke**, Henry. The valley of vision; a book of romance and some half-told tales. 1919. **V247:2**

**Walpole**, Hugh. The secret city. c1919. **W217:3**

**Wright**, H. B. The re-creation of Brian Kent. c1919. **W949:1**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, November, 1919* *No. 5*

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY


BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary


LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Street
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Street
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved may be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

ol. 25 NOVEMBER 1919 No. 5

## RECENT ADDITIONS

a asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation.

### HISTORY

kerman, C. W. Trailing the Bolsheviki. 1919. **947 Ac57**

lams, B. K. The American spirit. 1918. **940.91 Ad17**

ayley, M. C. The making of modern Italy. 1919. **945 B343**

ith, J. H. The last million; how they invaded France—and England, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] 1919. **940.91 B397L**

ddle, C. J. The way of the eagle. 1919. **940.91 B473**

ankenhorn, Heber. Adventures in propaganda; letters from an intelligence officer in France. 1919. **940.91 B611**

oth Evangeline. The war romance of the Salvation army, by Evangeline Booth and Grace Livingston Hill-Lutz. c1919. **940.91 B644**

easted, J. H. Survey of the ancient world. c1919. **930 B74s**

yce, James Bryce, *viscount.* Essays and addresses in war time. 1918. **940.91 B843**

chan, John. Nelson's History of the war. v.1-22. [1915-1918] **940.91 B851n**

tler, Ralph. The new eastern Europe. 1919. **947 B978**

ndler, Edmund. The long road to Baghdad. 2v. 1919. **940.91 C161**

esterton, C. E. A history of the United States. 1919. **973 C426**

ark, E. T. Social studies of the war. c1919. **940.91 C5473**

eel, George. Ireland's fight for freedom. c1919. **941.5 C861**

nningham, J. D. A history of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. New ed. 1918. **954 C917:3**

wson, W. H. The German empire, 1867-1914. 2v. [1919] **943 D328**

land, M. W. C. Small things. 1919. **940.91 D373**

Desson, Georges. A hostage in Germany. [1917] **940.91 D472**

Farr, F. C., *ed.* The history of Imperial County, California. 1918. ***979.499 F24**

Ferrara, Orestes. Lessons of the war and the peace conference. 1919. **940.91 F412**

Fitch, R. L. Madame France. 1919. **940.91 F555**

Freeman, L. R. Stories of the ships. 1919. **940.91 F877**

Freksa, Friedrich, *comp.* A peace congress of intrigue (Vienna, 1815) 1919. **940.8 F884**

French, J. D. P. French, *1st viscount.* 1914. 1919. **q940.91 F888**

Gibson, R. H. Three years of naval warfare. [1918] **940.91 G359**

Graevenitz, Peter, *baron.* From autocracy to bolshevism. [1918] **947 G757**

Hannay, J. O. A padre in France, by George A. Birmingham, [*pseud.*] [1919] **940.91 H195**

Havell, E. B. The history of Aryan rule in India. 1918. **954 H298**

Hazen, C. D. Fifty years of Europe, 1870-1919. 1919. **940.9 H338f**

Heyking, A. A., *baron.* Problems confronting Russia and affecting Russo-British political and economic intercourse. 1918. **947 H515**

Hogarth, D. G. The ancient East. [1915] **950 H678**

Hulaniski, F. J., *ed.* The history of Contra Costa County, California. 1917. ***979.46 H876**

Kantakuzen, Julia (Grant), *kniagina.* Revolutionary days; recollections of Romanoffs and Bolsheviki, 1914-1917. c1919. **947 K139**

Kellogg, V. L. Germany in the war and after. 1919. **940.91 K294g**

Logio, G. C. Bulgaria: problems and politics. [1919] **949.7 L829**

MacDonald, William. From Jefferson to Lincoln. c1913. **973.5 M145**

**MacGill**, Patrick. The diggers, the Australians in France. 1919. **940.91 M175d**

**McKean**, G. B. Scouting thrills. 1919. **940.91 M196**

**Mathews**, B. J. The riddle of nearer Asia. c1919. **950 M422**

**Moors**, J. F. The great issue disclosed by the leaders and the plain people in Europe and America. 1919. **940.91 M789**

**Nevinson**, H. W. The Dardanelles campaign. 1919. **940.91 N418**

**O'Hegarty**, P. S. Sinn Fein, an illumination. 1919. **941.5 Oh2s**

**O'Neill**, H. C. The war in Africa, 1914-1917, and in the Far East, 1914. [1919] **940.91 On2**

**Ostrorog**, Léon. The Turkish problem. 1919. **949.6 Os7**

**Power**, Rhoda. Under Cossack and Bolshevik. [1919] **947 P871**

**Radziwill**, Ekaterina (Rzewuska) *kniagina*. The firebrand of Bolshevism, by Princess Catherine Radziwill. c1919. **947 R119f**

**Reece**, R. H. Night bombing with the Bedouins. 1919. **940.91 R251**

**Rickenbacker**, E. V. Fighting the flying circus. c1919. **940.91 R422**

**Russell**, C. E. After the whirlwind. c1919. **940.91 R912**

**Russell**, C. E. Bolshevism and the United States. c1919. **947 R912b**

**Scottish history society.** Publications. v.1 to 78. 1887 to 1917. ***941 Sco87**

**Smith**, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character. 1861. **941.5 Sm57**

**Super**, C. W. Pan-Prussianism. 1918. **940.91 Su76**

**Tanner**, E. M. The renaissance and the reformation. 1915. **940.6 T157**

**The Times**, *Lond.* The Times history of the war. v.1-17. 1914-1918. ***q940.91 T482**

**Tompkins**, R. S. The story of the Rainbow division. 1919. **940.91 T599**

**Toynbee**, A. J. Nationality and the war. 1919. **940.91 T668n**

**Trevelyan**, G. M. Scenes from Italy's war. 1919. **940.91 T728**

**Trotzky**, Leon, *pseud.* The history of the Russian revolution to Brest-Litovsk. [1919] **947 T756h**

**Vanderlip**, F. A. What happened to Europe. 1919. **940.91 V284**

**Walton**, William. [Walton's works] 3v. 1810.-1814. **972 W178**

CONTENTS.—v.1. Present state of the Spanish colonies.—v.2. An exposé on the dissentions of Spanish America.—v.3. Sketch of the United States of North America, at the commencement of the nineteenth century, from 1800 to 1810. By le chevalier Felix de Beaujour. Tr. by William Walton.

**Webster**, Hutton. Medieval and modern history. c1919. **940 W393**

**Wheeler**, H. F. B. War in the underseas. 1919. **940.91 W563w**

**Wilson**, Woodrow, *pres. U. S.* International ideals. [1919] **940.91 W699**

**Worth**, R. N. History of Plymouth from the earliest period to the present time. 1890. **942 ZP749w**

**Wyllie**, W. L. Sea fights of the great war, by W. L. Wyllie and M. F. Wren. 1918. **940.91 W978**

### Antiquities

**Conder**, C. R. Palestine. 1889. **913.33 C751p**

**Keane**, Marcus. The towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. **q913.415 K198**

**Society of the antiquaries of Scotland.** Proceedings. v.1 to 50. 1851 to 1916. ***913.41 So13**

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Balch**, T. W. The question of Alsace and Lorraine. 1918. **914.34 B189**

**Calvert**, A. F. Togoland. 1918. **916.6 C139**

**Chase**, J. S. California desert trails. 1919. **917.94 C387d**

**Daniel**, George. Merrie England in the olden time. 2v. 1842. **914.2 D223**

**Denison news company**, *publishers.* Souvenir of San Francisco. Photogravures. 1904. ***917.9461 D416**

**Gaunt**, M. E. B. A broken journey, wanderings from the Hoang-Ho to the island of Saghalien and the upper reaches of the Amur River. [1919] **915.1 G236b**

**German days**; personal experiences and impressions of life, manners, and customs in Germany. By a Polish girl. (C. B.) 1919. **914.3 B1**

**Gordon**, G. B. In the Alaskan wilderness. 1917. **917.98 G655**

**Grindlay**, R. M. Scenery, costumes and architecture, chiefly on the western side of India. 1830. ***f915.4 G76**

**Hallays**, André. The spell of Alsace. 1919. **914.34 H151**

Humphreys, Rachel. Travels east of Suez. [1919] **915.4 H889**

efferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia, with some account of the Trans-Siberian railway, and the gold-mining industry of Asiatic Russia. 1897. **915.7 J358**

Kay, D. L. The glamour of Dublin. 1918. **914.15 K18**

Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia. Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 1871. **915.7 K759**

Lynch, H. F. B. Armenia, travels and studies. 2v. 1901. **915.66 L991**

Miller, G. A. Prowling about Panama. c1919. **918.6 M614**

Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 1884. **917.2 Ob2**

Pictures of London by celebrated artists. 1919. ***q914.21 P589**

Pictures of Paris by celebrated artists. 1919. ***q914.436 P589**

Purves, D. L., *ed.* The English circumnavigators: the most remarkable voyages round the world by English sailors. 1874. **910.4 P977**

CONTENTS.—Drake, Sir Francis. The world encompassed, by Sir Francis Drake.—Dampier, William. A new voyage round the world.—Walter, Richard. A voyage round the world . . . by George Anson.—Purves, D. L., ed. Cook's voyages round the world.

Roberts, F. A. By forest ways in New Zealand. [1919] **919.31 R542**

Spears, J. R. Master mariners. c1912. **910.4 Sp31**

Stephens, Winifred. The France I know. 1918. **914.4 St45**

Stephenson, W. B. The land of tomorrow. c1919. **917.98 St45**

Taylor, Bayard. Colorado. 1867. **917.88 T212**

Thomson, John. Illustrations of China and its people. 4v. 1873-1875. ***f915.1 T384i**

Tikhomirov, L. A. Russia, political and social. 2v. 1888. **914.7 T449**

Trollope, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. 2v. 1873. **919.4 T749**

Turnerelli, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia. Kazan, the ancient capital of the Tartar khans. 2v. 1854. **914.7 T859**

Weston, Walter. Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. 1896. **915.2 W528**

Wilson, H. A. A British borderland; service and sport in equatoria. 1913. **916.7 W693**

Younghusband, *Sir* G. J. The tower from within. 1919. **914.21 Y89**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

Goddard, Arthur. Players of the period. 2v. in 1. 1891. **927.9 G541**

Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. [1869] **922 G949**

Lightfoot, J. B., *bp. of Durham.* Leaders in the Northern church. 1892. **922 L626**

Madden, R. R. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. 12v. c1916. ***923 M263**

The notebooks of a spinster lady, 1878-1903. 1919. **920 N843**

Pons, A. A. The holocaust, Italy's struggle with the Hapsburg. 1919. **923 P775**

Sharpless, Isaac. Political leaders of provincial Pennsylvania. 1919. **923.2 Sh24**

Smith, D. N., *ed.* Characters from the histories and memoirs of the seventeenth century. 1918. **923 Sm54**

Taylor, James. The great historic families of Scotland. 2v. 1887. ***q920 T215**

### Individual

Bidwell. Echoes of the past about California. By John Bidwell. n. d. ***B B475**

Booth. Charles Booth: a memoir. 1918. **B B6414**

Burr. An American patrician; or, The story of Aaron Burr. By Alfred Henry Lewis. 1908. **B B940L**

Burr. The true Aaron Burr; a biographical sketch. By Charles Burr Todd. 1902. **B B940t**

Caterina da Siena, *Saint.* Catharine of Siena. By Josephine E. Butler. 1894. **B C283b**

Cervantes Saavedra. Cervantes. By Rudolph Schevill. 1919. **B C337sc**

Clemenceau. Clemenceau. By Camille Ducray. 1919. **B C59d**

Clemenceau. Clemenceau, the man and his time. By H. M. Hyndman. 1919. **B C59h**

Field. Kate Field; a record. By Lilian Whiting. 1899. **B F456w**

Francesco d'Assisi, *Saint.* St. Francis poverello. By Laurence Housman. 1918. **B F844h**

Friedrich II, *der Grosse, king of Prussia.* Frederick the Great, his court and times. Ed. by Thomas Campbell. 4v. 1842-1843. **B F872ca**

**Harris.** The life of Joel Chandler Harris. By Robert Lemuel Wiggins. 1918. **B H242w**

**Isabel (Farnese)** *queen consort of Philip* v, *king of Spain.* Elisabeth Farnese, "the termagant of Spain." By Edward Armstrong. 1892. **B Is113a**

**Jeanne d'Arc.** Blessed Joan of Arc. By A. Maude Royden. 1918. **B J343r**

**Keeling.** Keeling letters and recollections. Ed. by Mrs. E. Townshend. [1918] **B K248**

**Lacordaire.** Henri Dominique Lacordaire. By H. L. Sidney Lear. 1883. **BL1196L**

**Lamb.** Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. Ed. by E. V. Lucas. 1898. **B L165Lu**

**Livermore.** The story of my life. By Mary A. Livermore. 1897. **B L753**

**Playfair.** Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first lord Playfair of St. Andrews. By Wemyss Reid. 1899. **B P699r**

**Redmond.** The life of John Redmond. By Warre B. Wells. c1919. **B R248w**

**Sévigné.** Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. By the Comtesse de Puliga. 2v. 1873. **B Se84p**

**Twain.** Mark Twain's letter to the California pioneers. 1911. ***B T911L**

**Wallace.** Alfred Russell Wallace. By Lancelot T. Hogben. 1918. **B W155h**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Bond,** Richard. The ship's steward's handbook. [1918] **647 B64**

**Buck,** M. S. Book repair and restoration. 1918. **25.7 B85**

**Burton,** M. G. Shop projects based on community problems. c1915. **684 B95**

**Cantell,** M. T. Reinforced concrete construction. Part I. 1918. **693.5 C16[1]**

**Collins,** Nelson. Opportunities in merchant ships. c1919. **656.81 C69**

**Doane,** E. P. Seamanship. A handbook designed especially for the young man entering the merchant marine or the navy. c1918. **656.8 D65**

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Alvord,** J. W. Relief from floods, by John W. Alvord and Charles B. Burdick. 1918. **627.1 AL89**

**Coal age.** New ideas in coal mining. 1917. **622.33 C63**

**Gillette,** H. P. Handbook of cost data for contractors and engineers. 1910. ***620.02 G41**

**Illinois. University,** *Engineering experiment station.* Bulletins. 1904 to date. ***620 IL**

**Jones,** F. D. Mechanisms and mechanical movements. 1918. **621 J71**

**Jones,** F. D. Thread-cutting methods. 1918. **621.94 J71**

**Kittredge,** G. W. The new metal worker pattern book. 1919. **q621.74 K6**

**Lipka,** Joseph. Graphical and mechanical computation. 1918. **620.8 L6**

**Pagé,** V. W. Gasoline and kerosene carburetors. 1919. **621.43 P14**

**Seaton,** A. E. A manual of marine engineering. 18th ed. 1918. **621.1 Se18:1**

**Stanley,** F. A. Punches and dies, layout. construction and use. 1919. **621.96 St2**

**Still,** Alfred. Principles of transformer design. 1919. **621.314 St5**

**Van Deventer,** J. H. Success in the small shop. 1918. **f621.7 V2**

### Automobiles; Flying Machines

**Aston,** W. G. Aeronautics made easy. [1919] **629.27 As**

**"Avion,"** *pseud.* Aeroplanes and aero engines, an introduction to the study of flight in simple language for the man in the street. 1918. **629.27 Av**

**Barber,** H. Aerobatics. 1918. **q629.29 B**

**Klemin,** Alexander. Aeronautical engineering and airplane design. 1918. **f629.2 K**

**Toepel,** M. E. Automotive magneto ignition; its principle and application with special reference to aviation engines. 1918. **621.43 T**

**Williams,** S. T. The automobile repairman's helper. c1919. **629.1 W**

### Mechanical Drawing

**Berg,** Edward. Mechanical drawing problems. c1918. **744 B4**

**Collins,** C. D. Drafting room methods standards and forms. 1918. **744 C**

**Crawshaw,** F. D. Mechanical drawing for secondary schools, by F. D. Crawshaw and J. D. Phillips. c1916. **744 C**

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Fote, J. A. The essentials of materia medica and therapeutics for nurses. c1918. **615 F73**

Kehler, H. J. Koehler's West Point manual of disciplinary physical training. 1919. **613.7 K81w**

Ngelschmidt, C. F. Loss of hair, baldness, falling hair, prematurely gray hair and seborrhoea successfully treated by the new quartz light rays. Tr. by R. W. Müller. c1915. **616.5 N13**

Walter, H. E. The human skeleton. 1918. **611 W17**

### Agriculture; Forestry

Cobb, Ernest. The hen at work. 1919. **636.5 C63**

Errington, E. I. Practical rabbit keeping. 1919. **636.9 F249**

Hawley, R. C. Manual of forestry for the Northeastern United States; being vol. 1 of "Forestry in New England," revised by R. C. Hawley and A. F. Hawes. 1918. **634.9 H31**[1]

Hedrick, U. P. Manual of American grape-growing. 1919. **634.8 H35**

Hobbard, B. H. Effects of the great war upon agriculture in the United States and Great Britain. 1919. **630 H52**

Kiney, J. P. The development of forest law in America. 1917. **634.9 K623r**

Spencer, Sanders. The pig, breeding, rearing, and marketing. 1919. **636.4 Sp34**

Waters, H. J. Agricultural laboratory exercises and home projects adapted to secondary schools, by H. J. Waters and J. D. Elliff. c1919. **q630 W31a**

Weil, S. C. Waters: French law and common law. The common law's debt to the French law of water-courses. [1918] **q631.8 W636w**

### Domestic Science

Bennett, A. A. The Penlee recipe book. 1915. **641 B26**

Fuller, M. E. Constructive sewing. 2v. 1916-1917. **646.2 F95**

Hambridge, E. R. Simple dressmaking explained and illustrated. [1919] **646 H17**

Moore, H. W. On Uncle Sam's water wagon; 500 recipes for delicious drinks. 1919. **641.8 M78**

Onan, E. G. Cleaning and renovating at home. 1919. **646.6 Os5**

### Business

**Manuscript** writing and lettering; a handbook for schools and colleges. [1918] **652 M31**

**Moore,** J. T. M. American business in world markets. c1919. **382 M78**

**Personality** in business. c1917. **658.7 P43**

**Purinton,** E. E. Personal efficiency in business. 1919. **658.7 P97**

**Schulze,** J. W. Office administration. 1919. **651 Sch85o**

**Slichter,** S. H. The turnover of factory labor. 1919. **658.7 SL31**

**Stephenson,** James. The modern office. [1919] **651 St48**

### Chemical Technology

**Chalmers,** T. W. The production and treatment of vegetable oils. 1918. **q665.3 C35**

**Guttentag,** W. E. Petrol and petroleum spirits. 1918. **665.5 G98**

**Hale,** A. J. The applications of electrolysis in chemical industry. 1918. **660 H13**

**Henderson,** G. G. Catalysis in industrial chemistry. 1919. **660 H38**

**Hendrick,** Ellwood. Opportunities in chemistry. c1919. **660 H384**

### SCIENCE

**Borradaile,** L. A. A manual of elementary zoology. 1918. **590 B64**

**Cook,** M. T. Applied economic botany. c1919. **581.6 C77**

**Ellis,** David. Medicinal herbs and poisonous plants. 1918. **581.6 EL59**

**Fabre,** J. H. C. The mason-wasps. 1919. **595.7 F11mw**

**Gilmore,** A. F. Birds of field, forest and park. 1919. **598.2 G42**

**Huntington,** Ellsworth. World-power and evolution. 1919. **573.4 H92**

**MacKenna,** R. W. The adventure of life. 1919. **577 M19**

**Menge,** E. J. The beginnings of science. c1918. **501 M52**

**Pike,** O. G. Through birdland byways with pen and camera. [1919] **598.2 P63t**

**Ritter,** W. E. The unity of the organism. 2v. c1919. **570 R51**

**Robbins,** W. W. The botany of crop plants. c1917. **581.6 R53**

**Rydberg**, P. A. Flora of the Rocky Mountains and adjacent plains. 1917. **581.978 R97**

**Thayer**, G. H. Concealing-coloration in the animal kingdom; being a summary of Abbott H. Thayer's disclosures. 1918. **q591.57 T33**

### Mathematics

**Ford**, W. B. First course in algebra, by W. B. Ford and Charles Ammerman. 1919. **512 F75**

**Kenyon**, A. M. Elements of plane trigonometry, by Alfred Kenyon and Louis Ingold. 1919. **514.4 K42**

Bound with: Hedrick, E. R. Logarithmic and trigonometric tables. 1919.

**Russell**, B. A. W. Introduction to mathematical philosophy. [1919] **510.1 R91**

**Webber**, W. P. Introductory mathematical analysis, by W. Paul Webber and L. C. Plant. 1919. **510 W38**

### Chemistry

**Collins**, A. F. The amateur chemist. 1919. **540 C69**

**Haldane**, J. S. Methods of air analysis. 1918. **543.7 H12**

**Schryver**, S. B. An introduction to the study of biological chemistry. 1918. **547 Sch74**

**Stewart**, A. W. Recent advances in physical and inorganic chemistry. 3d ed. 1919. **541.1 St49:3**

**Thresh**, J. C. The examination of waters and water supplies. 1913. **543.3 T41**

## FINE ARTS

**Beazley**, J. D. Attic red-figured vases in American museums. 1918. ***q738 B38**

**Brooks**, A. M., *ed.* Great artists and their works, by great authors. 1919. **704 B79**

**Downman**, E. A. Blue dash chargers and other early English tin enamel circular dishes. 1919. **738 D75b**

**Dresser**, Christopher. Principles of decorative design. n. d. **q745 D81**

**Hall**, S. C. Royal gems from the galleries of Europe; engraved after pictures of the great masters. With notices, biographical, historical, and descriptive. 2v. n. d. ***f708 H14**

**Husenbeth**, F. C. Emblems of saints: by which they are distinguished in works of art. 1882. ***246 H95**

**Klickmann**, Flora, *ed.* Hardanger and cross-stitch. 1918. **746 K68h**

**Konody**, P. G. The art of Walter Crane. 1902. ***f759.2 C85**

**Marriott**, Charles. Modern art; text by Charles Marriott and "Tis." [1917] ***f759 M3**

**Mijer**, Pieter. Batiks, and how to make them. 1919. **745 M58**

**Moody**, W. D. What of the city? America's greatest issue — city planning. 1919. **710 M7**

**Odom**, W. M. A history of Italian furniture from the fourteenth to the early nineteenth centuries. v.1. 1918. ***f749 Od**

**Robinson**, Robert. Thomas Bewick; his life and times. 1887. **q760.1 B46**

**Roth**, H. L. Oriental silver work, Malay and Chinese. 1910. ***q739 R7**

**Wherry**, A. L. C. Stories of the Tuscan artists. 1901. **709.45 W5**

**Wyatt**, *Sir* M. D. The industrial arts of the nineteenth century; a series of illustrations. 2v. 1851-1853. ***f707.2 W9**

### Gardening

**Boyle**, Frederick. About orchids. 1893. **716 B69**

**Wright**, W. P. A book about sweet peas. [1912] **716 W93**

### Architecture

**Berty**, Adolphe. La renaissance monumentale en France; spécimens de composition et d'ornementation architectoniques, empruntés aux édifices construits depuis le règne de Charles VIII jusqu'à celui de Louis XIV. 2v. in 1. 1864. ***f724.1 B4**

**Cicognara**, Leopoldo, *conte.* Le fabbriche e i monumenti cospicui di Venezia; illustrati da Leopoldo Cicognara, da Antonio Diedo e da Giannantonio Selva. 2v. 1838. ***f720.945 C4**

**Colling**, J. K. Examples of English mediæval foliage and colored decoration, taken from buildings of the twelfth to the fifteenth century: with descriptive letterpress. 1874. ***f729 C6**

**Lonergan**, W. F. Historic churches of Paris. 1896. **q726 L4**

**Palladio**, Andrea. Andrea Palladio's Five orders of architecture. Faithfully translated and all the plates exactly copied from the first Italian edition printed in Venice in 1570. Rev. by Colen Campbell. 1729. ***f720 P**

**Pugin**, A. C. A series of ornamental timber gables, from existing examples in England and France, of the sixteenth century. Drawn on stone by B. Ferrey, under the direction of A. Pugin, with descriptive letter-press by E. J. Willson. 1839. ***f729.3 P96**

**Wickes**, Charles. The spires and towers of the mediæval churches of England. 3v. 1853-1859. ***f729.3 W63**

## MUSIC

### Compositions

**Vocal music.** Unbound sheet music.

Bach, J. S. Twenty-five chorales.

Bach, J. S. Christmas oratorios.

Bethlehem; a Christmas carol service.

Boyd, William. Songs from Alice's adventures in wonderland.

Burgmein, J., pseud. Christmas morn. A musical narrative.

Burlin, N. C. Hampton series Negro folksongs. Books 1-3.

Cadman, C. W. From wigwam and tepee. Four American Indian songs: 1. The place of breaking light.—2. From the long room of the sea.—3. Ho, ye warriors on the warpath.—4. The thunderbirds come from the cedars.

Les chants liturgiques de l'église arménienne.

Christmas morn; a Christmas carol service.

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel. The dark eye has left us.

Cramm, Helen. Finger songs for little hands. Op. 24.

Dvořák, Anton. Biblical songs.

Gounod, Charles. Mors et vita. A sacred triology.

Hahn, Carl. Trees. Words by Joyce Kilmer.

Hahn, R. Chansons grises: 1. Chansons d'automne.—2. Tous deux.—3. L'allée est sans fin.—4. En Sourdine.—5. L'heure exquise.—6. Paysage triste.—7. La bonne chanson.

MacDowell, E. A. Four songs: 1. Long ago.—2. The swan bent low to the lily.—3. A maid sings light.—4. As the gloaming shadows creep.

MacDowell, E. A. Hush, hush; four part song for women's voices.

MacDowell, E. A. (Songs for male voices.) A ballad of Charles the Bold.—Bonnie Ann.—Cradle song.—The collier lassie.—The crusaders.—Dance of gnomes.—The fisher-boy.—From the sea.—Hush, hush.—In the starry sky above us.—Midsummer clouds. — Springtime. — Two songs from the thirteenth century.

MacDowell, E. A. (Songs for mixed voices.) Barcarolle.—The brook.—Slumber song.

The Nativity. A Christmas carol service for children. Mixed voices.

Page, N. C. Alice in Wonderland. A choral ballad for solo voice ad libitum and two part chorus.

Salter, M. T. The cry of Rachel.

Schindler, K. E., ed. Student songs of Finland. Part songs. Books 1-2.

Skilton, C. S. The witch's daughter. Cantata for soprano and baritone soli, chorus and orchestra.

Ware, Harriet. Undine. Lyric tone poem for women's voices.

Woodforde-Finden, Amy. A lover in Damascus: 1. Far across the desert sands.—2. Where the Abana flows.—3. Beloved, in your absence.—4. How many a lonely caravan.—5. If in the great bazaars.—6. Allah be with us!

**Pianoforte music.** Unbound sheet music.

Album of piano music by modern Italian composers.

B. M. C. popular graded course for piano. Pt. A. Elementary.—Pt. B. Progressive. By A. Küchenmeister. Ed. by C. Roepper.

Crosse, Mentor. Daily exercises for training the five fingers of both hands. 4v.

Crosse, Mentor. The dancing class. Six pianoforte duets for elementary pupils.

Crosse, Mentor. Merry May days. Six easy pianoforte duets.

Crosse, Mentor. Standard studies for the left hand. v.1, 3, 5.

Grimm, C. W. Twelve little poetical studies for piano.

MacDowell, E. A. Hamlet and Ophelia. For piano four hands.

MacDowell, E. A. Lama. Symphonic tone poem. For piano four hands.

Moore, M. C. Barcarolle.

Norris, A. L. The Norris syllabus of piano studies. 3 grades.

Norris, A. L. Fundamental piano method.

Paalz, Leo. Technical octave studies in contrary motion.

Rolfe, Walter. Pictures in the firelight: 1. Midsummer wooing.—Interrogation.—A lover's rendezvous.

Schmitt, Susan. Fun and frolic. Twelve easy pieces.

Schmitt, Susan. Round for the keys. Twenty-eight easy pieces.

### Literature of Music

**Aubry**, G. J. French music of today. 1919. **780.4 Au17**

**Best**, W. T. The art of organ playing. n. d. **q786.7 B46**

**Mozart.** Life of Mozart. By Otto Jahn. 3v. 1882. **780.2 M87j**

**San Francisco municipal orchestra.** [Programs] 1st-12th, Feb. 22, [1917]—Jan. 17, 1918. [1918] **785 ZSa521**

**San Francisco municipal organ** recitals. [Programs] 1st-59th, April 8th, 1917-Mar. 24, 1918. [1918] **786.8 ZSa52**

Vantyn, Sidney. Modern pianoforte technique. 1919. **786.3 V36**

Ziehn, Bernhard. Manual of harmony, theoretical and practical. v.1. c1907. **q781.3 Z63[1]**

### Amusements; Sports

Cooke, F. B. In tidal waters. 1919. **797 C77i**

Foster, R. F. Foster on auction. c1918. **795 F81o**

Lasker, Edward. Chess and checkers. 1918. **794.1 L33c**

## SOCIOLOGY

Best, Harry. The blind; their condition and the work being done for them in the United States. 1919. **362.4 B46**

Campbell, Henry. The law of war and contract. 1918. **341.3 C15**

Colcord, J. C. Broken homes; a study of family desertion and its social treatment. 1919. **361 C67**

The covenanter; an American exposition of the covenant of the league of nations, by William H. Taft, George W. Wickersham, A. Lawrence Lowell, Henry W. Taft. 1919. **341.1 C83**

Crosby, O. T. International war, its causes and its cure. 1919. **341.6 C88**

Devine, E. T. Disabled soldiers and sailors pensions and training, by Edward T. Devine and Lilian Brandt. 1919. **351.5 D49**

Erzberger, Matthias. The league of nations. 1919. **341.1 Er99**

Griffiths, A. G. F. Mysteries of police and crime. 2v. 1899. **364 G875m**

Lawrence, T. J. The society of nations. 1919. **341.1 L43**

Lippmann, Walter. The political scene; an essay on the victory of 1918. 1919. **341.1 L66**

Lorenzen, E. G. The conflict of laws relating to bills and notes. 1919. ***q341.5 L88**

Morrow, D. W. The society of free states. c1919. **341.1 M83**

Oppenheim, L. F. L. The league of nations and its problems. 1919. **341.1 Op5**

Paish, *Sir* George. A permanent league of nations. [1918] **341.1 P16**

Robinson, H. R. Preparing women for citizenship. 1918. **396 R56**

Royden, A. M. Women and the sovereign state. 1917. **396 R81**

Sayre, F. B. Experiments in international administration. c1919. **341.6 Sa99**

Shelby, G. M. How to face peace; a handbook of community programs. 1919. **304 Sh43**

### Politics and Government

Clarke, E. E. Guide to the use of United States government publications. 1918. **328.73 C55**

Curtis, Lionel. Letters to the people of India on responsible government. 1918. **320.954 C94**

Fawcett, C. B. Frontiers, a study in political geography. 1918. **320.1 F28**

Fletcher, C. B. The problem of the Pacific. 1919. **325.342 F63p**

Hobhouse, L. T. The metaphysical theory of the state. [1918] **320.1 H65m**

Holdich, *Sir* T. H. Boundaries in Europe and the Near East. 1918. **320.1 H71b**

Kawakami, K. K. Japan and world peace. 1919. **327.52 K17j**

Moore, W. H. The clash! a study in nationalities. [1919] **323.1 M78**

Rao, K. V. The future government of India. 1918. **320.954 R18**

Rihbany, A. M. America save the Near East. c1918. **320.956 R51**

Scholefield, G. H. The Pacific, its past and future, and the policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. 1919. **325.342 Sch64**

Smith, Snell. America's tomorrow. c1919. **320.973 Sm65**

Thayer, W. R. Democracy: discipline: peace. 1919. **321.8 T33**

Woodruff, C. R., *ed.* A new municipal program. 1919. **352 W86**

### Political Economy

Angell, Norman, *pseud.* The British revolution and the American democracy. 1919. **330.9 An43**

Benson, Robert. State credit and banking during the war and after. 1918. **332.1 B44**

Bloomfield, Meyer. Management and men; a record of new steps in industrial relations. 1919. **330.942 B62**

Coghlan, *Sir* T. A. Labour and industry in Australia, from the first settlement in 1788 to the establishment of the commonwealth in 1901. 4v. 1918. **330.994 C65**

Cohen, J. H. An American labor policy. 1919. **331.8 C66**

Cole, G. D. H. An introduction to trade unionism. [1918] **331.88 C67i**

Cole, G. D. H. Labour in the commonwealth. [1919] **331.8 C67**

Cole, G. D. H. The payment of wages; a study in payment by results under the wage-system. [1918] **331.2 C67**

Frank, Glenn. The politics of industry. 1919. **330.973 F85**

Garvin, J. L. The economic foundations of peace; or, World-partnership as the truer basis of the league of nations. 1919. **330.9 G19**

Howe, F. C. The land and the soldier. 1919. **333 H83**

Howe, F. C. The only possible peace. 1919. **330.9 H83**

Kirkpatrick, F. A. South America and the war. 1918. **330.98 K63**

Lippincott, Isaac. Problems of reconstruction. 1919. **330.973 L66**

Mallock, W. H. Capital, war and wages. 1918. **331.1 M29**

Montgomery, R. H. Income tax procedure. 1919. 1919. **336.2 M76:3**

Myers, W. S. Socialism and American ideals. 1919. **335 M99**

National bank of commerce in New York. Federal revenue act of 1918; complete text. 1919. ***336.73 Un32**

Nevinson, M. W. J. Workhouse characters, and other sketches of the life of the poor. [1918] **339 N41**

Quick, Herbert. From war to peace; a plea for a definite policy of reconstruction. c1919. **330.973 Q4**

Rawlley, R. C. The silk industry and trade. 1919. **338.4 R19**

Rowntree, B. S. How the labourer lives; a study of the rural labour problem, by B. Seebohm Rowntree and May Kendall. [1917] **331.83 R79h**

Stoddard, W. L. The shop committee; a handbook for employer and employee. 1919. **331.1 St64**

Stoll, Oswald. Freedom in finance. [1918] **332 St68**

Trine, R. W. The land of living men. 1919. **330 T73**

Turner, J. R. Introduction to economics. c1919. **330 T85**

Wildman, Edwin, *ed.* Reconstructing America: our next big job. 1919. **330.973 W64**

Wood, C. W. The great change, new America as seen by leaders in American government, industry and education who are remaking our civilization. 1918. **330.973 W85**

Woolf, L. S. Co-operation and the future of industry. [1918] **334 W88**

### Naval Science

Hannay, David. The navy and sea power. [1915] **359 H19n**

Husband, Joseph. A year in the navy. 1919. **359 H95**

### Education

Adams, John, *ed.* The new teaching. 1919. **371 Ad18**

CONTENTS.—The new teaching, by the editor.—English, by the editor.—Modern foreign languages, by L. De Glehn.—The classics, by W. H. D. Rouse.—Science, by T. P. Nunn.—Mathematics, by J. Strachan.—Geography, by J. Fairgrieve.—History, (a) by M. W. Keatinge, (b) by E. L. Hasluck.—Music, by P. C. Buck; Music in elementary schools, by J. Borland.—Drawing and art, by H. B. Carpenter.—Handwork, by G. E. Johnson.—Physical training, by G. M. Campbell, and by Miss Muriel H. Spalding.—Domestic subjects, by Miss M. E. Marsden.—Commercial subjects, by F. Charles.

Barnard, H. C. The Port-Royalists on education. 1918. **370.9 B25p**

Berry, T. W. The training of youth. [1919] **370.1 B459**

Clegg, Samuel. Drawing and design; a school course in composition. [1918] **q372.5 C58**

Cubberley, E. P. Public education in the United States. c1919. **379.73 C89**

Dewey, Evelyn. New schools for old. c1919. **379.1 D51**

Graham, E. K. Education and citizenship, and other papers. 1919. **370.4 G76**

Jones, G. H. Education in theory and practice. c1919. **371 J71**

Kendall, C. N. How to teach the special subjects, by Calvin N. Kendall and George A. Mirick. c1918. **371 K33**

Ohlinger, Gustavus. The German conspiracy in American education. c1919. **379.73 Oh4**

Rusk, R. R. The doctrines of the great educators. 1918. **370.9 R89**

Rusk, R. R. Experimental education. 1919. **370.1 R89**

Swift, F. H. Education in ancient Israel, from earliest times to 70 A. D. 1919. **370.9 Sw54**

Thwing, C. F. The college gateway. c1918. **378 T42c**

### Social Customs; Folk-Lore

Andrews, Elizabeth. Ulster folklore. 1919. **398 An26**

Myers, Elizabeth. The social secretary. 1919. **395 M99**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Adams, G. P. Idealism and the modern age. 1919. **141 Ad18**

Flint, G. E. The whole truth about alcohol. 1919. **178.2 F64**

Ladd, G. T. The secret of personality. 1918. **126 L12**

Russell, B. A. W. Our knowledge of the external world as a field for scientific method in philosophy. 1915. **104 R91o**

Slesser, H. H. The nature of being. [1919] **111 Sl28**

Strong, C. A. The origin of consciousness. 1918. **126 St88**

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

Goddard, H. H. Psychology of the normal and subnormal. 1919. **150 G54**

Miner, J. B. Deficiency and delinquency. 1918. **136.7 M66**

Trine, R. W. Character-building thought power. 1919. **170 T73c**

White, W. A. The mental hygiene of childhood. 1919. **136.7 W58**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

Fullerton, Kemper. Prophecy and authority. 1919. **220.1 F95**

Goodman, Paul. A history of the Jews. [1919] **296 G62h**

Hess, Moses. Rome and Jerusalem; a study in Jewish nationalism. 1918. **296 H46**

Hunter, Robert. Why we fail as Christians. 1919. **248 H91**

Jastrow, Morris. Zionism and the future of Palestine. 1919. **296 J31z**

Penniman, J. H. A book about the English Bible. 1919. **220 P3**

Phelps, W. L. Reading the Bible. 1919. **220.8 P5**

Prichard, J. C. An analysis of the Egyptian mythology. 1819. **299 P9**

Selwyn, E. C. The oracles in the New Testament. [1912] **225.6 Se4**

Stalker, James. The beauty of the Bible; a study of its poets and poetry. 1918. **220.8 St1**

## LANGUAGE

Balshaw, H. C. L. A Spanish reader. 1918. **468 B21**

Carr, E. H. A dictionary of 6000 phrases; an aid to ready and effective conversation and to social letter writing. 1919. **420 C23c**

Hatheway, Joel. Easy Spanish reader, by Joel Hatheway and Eduardo Bergé-Soler. 1919. **468 H28**

Smith, L. P. The English language. c1912. **420 Sm61**

Wilkins, L. A. First Spanish book. 1919. **468 W65**

## LITERATURE

Ananda Achārya. The book of the cave Gaurisankarguhā. 1919. **828 An14**

Babbitt, Irving. Rousseau and romanticism. 1919. **809 B113**

Baldwin, C. C. The men who make our novels. 1919. **823 B193**

Broadus, E. K., *ed.* English prose from Bacon to Hardy. Selected and ed. by E. K. Broadus and R. K. Gordon. 1918. **820.8 B78**

Burroughs, John. Field and study. 1919. **818.5 B945f**

Figgis, Darrell. Bye-ways of study. 1918. **824 F468**

Ford, J. D. M. Main currents of Spanish literature. 1919. **860.9 F753**

Howe, M. A. De W. The Atlantic monthly and its makers. 1919. **70 H83**

Humphrey, Zephine. The edge of the woods, and other papers. c1913. **814 H887**

Johnson, R. B. The women novelists. [1918] **823 J636**

Mabie, H. W. Essays in Lent. c1919. **814 M113e**

McCourtie, W. B., *comp.* Where and how to sell manuscripts. c1919. ***655.5 M13**

McDowall, A. S. Realism; a study in art and thought. 1918. **801 M148**

Mais, S. P. B. From Shakespeare to O. Henry; studies in literature. [1918] **820.4 M286**

Marquis, Don. Prefaces. 1919. **817 M348**

Mordell, Albert. The erotic motive in literature. 1919. **801 M811**

Original thoughts, essays and stanzas, written by the pupils of the San Francisco public schools. Prize compositions and stanzas on San Francisco's industries. 1894. ***818 Or4**

White, L. A. The Detroit news. c1918. **q71 W58**

Williams, B. C. How to study "The Best short stories"; an analysis of Edward J. O'Brien's annual volumes of the best short stories of the year. c1919. **808.3 W67h**

### Poetry

Biley, J. C. Milton. [1915] **821 M642zb**

Baudelaire, C. P. The poems and prose poems of Charles Baudelaire. 1919. **841 B324p**

Binner, Witter. The beloved stranger. 1919. **811 B995b**

Canson de Roland. The song of Roland, tr. into English verse by Leonard Bacon. 1919. **841 C363ba**

Dinkwater, John. Loyalties. 1919. **821 D832L**

Daves, C. L. Lauds and libels. 1918. **821 G7834**

Gregory, I. A. P., *lady, tr.* The Kiltartan poetry book; prose translations from the Irish, by Lady Gregory. 1919. **891.6 G862k**

Giterman, Arthur. The laughing muse. c1915. **811 G949L**

Hagedorn, Hermann. Hymn of free peoples triumphant. 1918. **811 H12h**

Harrison, J. L. R., *comp.* In college days; recent varsity verse. 1901. **811.08 H246**

I I goes West, by a Tommy. 1918. **821 T598**

Kipling, Rudyard. The years between. [1919] **821 K628y**

Noguchi, Yoné. The pilgrimage. 1912. **821 N689**

Pindarus. The odes of Pindar. . . To which is added West's Dissertation on the Olympic games. 2v. 1824. **884 P652L**

Rhys, Ernest. The leaf burners, and other poems. 1918. **821 R349L**

Ritson, Joseph, *comp.* Pieces of ancient popular poetry. 1791. **821.08 R513p**

CONTENTS.—Adam Bel, Clym of the Cloughe, and Wyllyam of Cloudesle.—A mery geste of the frere and the boye.—The king and the barker.—How a merchande dyd hys wyfe betray.—How the wise man taught his son.—The life and death of Tom Thumbe.—The lovers quarrel.

Sosso, Lorenzo. Poems of humanity, and Abelard to Heloise. 1891. **811 So74**

Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. The Inca princess. 1886. **811 T574i**

Wilkinson, M. O. B. New voices; an introduction to contemporary poetry. 1919. **821.09 W659**

### Drama; Theater

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* Alice Sit-by-the-fire. 1919. **822 B276aL**

Clarke, C. C. The Shakespeare key. 1884. **822.33 Gc1**

Cumberland, Richard. The posthumous dramatic works of the late Richard Cumberland. 2v. in 1. 1813. **822 C91**

Elze, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare. 1874. **822.33 Ce2**

Ervine, St. J. G. John Ferguson; a play in four acts. c1915. **822 Er93j**

Goldberg, Isaac, *ed.* Six plays of the Yiddish theatre, second series. c1918. **892.5 G564²**

CONTENTS.—Pinski, D. Little heroes, The stranger.—Hirschbein, P. On the threshold.—Levin, Z. Poetry and prose.—Kobrin, L. The black sheep, The secret of life.

Green, Henry. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. 1870. **822.33 Fg4**

Guizot, F. P. G. Shakspeare and his times. 1852. **822.33 Cg4**

Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. A brief handlist of the selected parcels in the Shakespearian and dramatic collections of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1876. ***822.33 Gh1**

Hase, K. A. von. Miracle plays and sacred dramas, a historical survey. 1880. **809.2 H271**

Hayes, Alfred. Simon de Montfort; an historical drama in five acts. [1918] **822 H326s**

Knight, Joseph. Theatrical notes. 1893. **792.1 K74**

**Lescarboura**, A. C. Behind the motion-picture screen. 1919. **792.5 L56**

**Lewes**, Louis. The women of Shakespeare. 1894. **822.33 CL3**

**Lewis**, B. R. The technique of the one-act play. 1918. **808.2 L585**

**Moeller**, Philip. Molière; a romantic play in three acts. 1919. **812 M722m**

**Oxberry**, William. Oxberry's Dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. 6v. 1825-1835. ***927.9 Ox1**

**Randolph**, Thomas. Poetical and dramatic works. Now first collected and ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt. 1875. **822 R159**

**Ransome**, Cyril. Short studies of Shakespeare's plots. 1890. **822.33 Cr1**

**Scott**, C. W. From "The bells" to "King Arthur" a critical record of the first-night productions at the Lyceum theatre from 1871 to 1895. 1896. **792.1 Sco83**

**Shakespeare**, William. Shakespeare's comedy: As you like it. With illustrations by Hugh Thomson, n.d. ***q822.33 O5t**

**Trask**, K. N. King Alfred's jewel [a drama] 1909. **812 T69k**

**Trask**, K. N. Without the walls; a reading play. 1919. **812 T69w**

**Vachell**, H. A. Searchlights; a play in three acts. c1915. **822 V134s**

## FICTION

**Ashford**, Daisy. The young visiters. c 1919. **A825:29**

**Ayscough**, John, *pseud.* Jacqueline. 1918. **A966:10**

**Babcock**, B. S. The soul of Anne Rutledge, Abraham Lincoln's romance. 1919. **B105:23**

**Brussof**, Valery. The Republic of the Southern Cross, and other stories. 1918. **B9128:25**

**Buchan**, John. Mr. Standfast. 1919. **B917:21**

**Cannan**, Gilbert. Mummery. c1918. **C235:18**

**Capes**, Bernard. The skeleton key. [1919] **C240:27**

**Comfort**, W. L. The yellow lord. c1919. **C738:35**

**Deland**, M. W. C. The promises of Alice. c1919. **D337:17**

**Dell**, E. M. The lamp in the desert. 1919. **D359:16**

**George**, W. L. The making of an Englishman. 1918. **G349:15**

**Hay**, James. The winning clue. 1919. **H409:30**

**Hodges**, Arthur. The bounder. 1919. **H692:3**

**Housman**, Laurence. The sheepfold; the story of a shepherdess and her sheep, and how she lost them. [1918] **H843:20**

**Hutchinson**, Horace. The mystery of the summer-house. c1919. **H9756:15**

**Ibáñez**, Vicente Blasco. La bodega (The fruit of the vine) c1919. **I150:2**

**Ibáñez**, Vicente Blasco. Mare nostrum (Our sea) c1919. **I150:16**

**Lippmann**, J. M. Flexible Ferdinand. c1919. **L772:9**

**Lynde**, Francis. David Vallory. 1919. **L989:4**

**O'Brien**, E. J. H., *ed.* The great modern English stories. 1919. **O130:1**

CONTENTS.—The three strangers, by T. Hardy.—A lodging for the night, by R. L. Stevenson.—The star-child, by O. Wilde.—The dying of Francis Donne, by E. Dowson.—To Nancy, by Sir F. Wedmore.—An empty frame, by G. Egerton.—The three musketeers, by R. Kipling.—Wee Willie Winkie, by R. Kipling.—How Gavin Birse put it to Mag Lownie, by Sir J. M. Barrie.—The fisher of men, by F. Macleod.—Quattrocentisteria, by M. Hewlett.—The stolen bacillus, by H. G. Wells.—Old Aeson, by Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch.—The fire of Prometheus, by H. W. Nevinson.—The man who played upon the leaf, by A. Blackwood.—An old thorn, by W. H. Hudson.—The fourth Magus, by R. B. C. Graham.—The ghost ship, by R. Middleton.—Business is business, by J. Trevena.—The chink and the child, by T. Burke.—Monsieur Félicité, by H. Walpole.—Red and white, by R. Pertwee.—Man and brute, by E. L. G. Watson.—The lost suburb, by J. D. Beresford.—The birth of an artist, by H. de Sélincourt.—A sick collier, by D. H. Lawrence.—Greater than love, by C. Evans.—Birth, by G. Cannan.

**Oppenheim**, E. P. The wicked marquis. 1919. **O623:5**

**Orczy**, Emmuska, *baroness.* The league of the Scarlet pimpernel. 1919. **O658:2**

**Pezet**, A. W. Aristokia. 1919. **P518:1**

**Pinsky**, David. Temptations; a book of short stories. 1919. **P692:2**

**Reeve**, A. B. The adventuress; a Craig Kennedy detective story. c1918. **R329:1**

**Richardson**, D. M. The tunnel. 1919. **R518:2**

**Roberts**, Morley. Ancient mariners. [1919] **R647:3**

Sinclair, B. W. Burned bridges. 1919. S610:2

Sinclair, May. Mary Olivier. 1919. S614:15

Stacpoole, H. De V. Under blue skies. 1919. S770:32

Sterrett, F. R. Rebecca's promise. 1919. S841:21

Vandérem, Fernand. Two banks of the Seine. c1919. V234:26

Watts, M. S. From father to son. 1919. W359:6

Wells, Carolyn. The diamond pin. 1919. W451:54

Wells, H. G. The undying fire. 1919. W453:21

Williams, B. A. All the brothers were valiant. 1919. W712:1

Williamson, C. N. The lion's mouse, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. 1919. W730:52

Wilson, H. L. Ma Pettengill. 1919. W748:14

Wilson, Romer. Martin Schüler. 1919. W756:15

Zangwill, Israel. Jinny the carrier. 1919. Z295:12

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Ames, F. T. Between the lines on the American front. c1919. jAm364:3

Baum, L. F. The magic of Oz. c1919. jB327:21

Beard, D. C. The American boys' book of signs, signals and symbols. 1918. j654.9 B38

Blackburn, S. A. Boy activity projects. c1918. j684 B56

Bralliar, Floyd. Knowing insects through stories. 1919. j595.7 B73

Brereton, F. S. Under Foch's command. 1918. jB753:26

Brown, E. A. At the Butterfly house. 1918. jB8117:3

Brown, E. A. Rainbow Island. c1919. jB8117:18

Burgess, T. W. The adventures of Bob White. 1919. jB92:30

Burgess, T. W. The adventures of ol' Mistah Buzzard. 1919. jB92:31

Camp, W. C. Athletes all; training, organization, and play. 1919. j796 C15a

Claudy, C. H. Partners of the forest trail. 1918. jC572:16

Claudy, C. H. Tell-me-why stories about great discoveries. 1918. j604 C57

Collins, A. F. Handicraft for boys. c1918. j680 C69h

Collins, F. A. Naval heroes of today. 1918. j923.5 C692

Elliot, G. F. S. Stories of savage life. 1919. j571 EL57

Fitzhugh, P. K. From Appomattox to Germany. [1919] j973.8 F578

Forrester, I. L. Kit of Greenacre farm. c1919. jF772:11

Fryer, J. E. The Mary Frances knitting and crocheting book. c1918. j646.2 F94

Fullerton, E. L. The book of the home garden. 1919. j635 F95

Giles, F. M. Vocational civics; a study of occupations as a background for the consideration of a life-career, by Frederic Mayor Giles and Imogene Kean Giles. 1919. j174 G39

Hardy, M. E. Fairy roads to Science-Town. c1919. j590 H22

Hinkle, T. C. Doctor Rabbit and Brush-tail the Fox. c1919. jH592:5

Hinkle, T. C. Doctor Rabbit and Grumpy Bear. c1919. jH592:4

Johnson, Clifton, *ed.* Poems my children love best of all. 1917. j821.08 J63

Juvenile round table. Stories by the foremost Catholic writers. c1901. jJ985:1

Mathiews, F. K., *ed.* The Boy scouts book of stories. 1919. jM427:3

Moseley, E. L. Trees, stars and birds. 1919. j500 M85

Perkins, L. F. Cornelia; the story of a benevolent despot. 1919. jP419:4

Pershing. The story of General Pershing. By Everett T. Tomlinson. 1919. jB P43t

Price, E. R. W. The jolly Shipleys. c1918. jP930:11

Rolt-Wheeler, F. W. The wonder of war at sea. c1919. jR659:34

Roy, L. E. B. Woodcraft boys at Sunset Island, by L. E. Roy and M. F. Hoisington. c1919. jR812:27

Trick, E. H. Adventures of Tommy Tad and Polly Wog. c1919. jT731:25

Trick, E. H. More adventures of Tommy Tad and Polly Wog. c1919. jT731:26

**Turkington**, G. A. My country. c1918. **j353 T84**

**Westerman**, P. F. The submarine hunters. 1919. **jW524:25**

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Bardoux**, Jacques. Silhouettes d'outre-Manche. 1909. **920 B236**

**Bardoux**, Jacques. Victoria I, Edouard VII, Georges V. 1911. **923.1 B236**

**Bargy**, Henry. La religion dans la société aux Etats-Unis. 1902. **277.3 B23**

**Barras**, P. F. J. N., *vicomte* de. Mémoires de Barras, membre du Directoire, pub. par George Duruy. 4v. 1895-1896. **B B273**

**Bazin**, René. En province. n. d. **914.4 B348e**

**Beudant**, M. La maison blanche. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 B466:2**

**Beyle**, M. H. Chroniques italiennes, par Stendhal [*pseud.*] **843 B468:4**

**Bidou**, Henry. Marie de Sainte-Heureuse. **843 B475:16**

**Binet**, Alfred. Psychologie des grands calculateurs et joueurs d'échecs. 1894. **154 B51**

**Binet**, Alfred. La psychologie du raisonnement; recherches expérimentales par l'hypnotisme. 1911. **153 B51p**

**Blaize**, Jean. Pour monter et jouer une pièce; en famille, à l'école, dans les sociétés, dans le monde. 1912. **793.1 B57**

**Blanc**, M. T. Femmes d'Amérique, par Th. Bentzon [*pseud.*] 1900. **920.7 B591**

**Blandy**, Stella. Le droit chemin. **843 B610:4**

**Blouët**, Paul. John Bull et son île [1884] **914.2 B623**

**Boissier**, Gaston. Promenades archéologiques, Rome et Pompéi. 1913. **913.37 B636**

**Boissier**, Gaston. La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2v. 1909. **292 B63**

**Bordeaux**, Henry. Pèlerinages littéraires: quelques portraits d'hommes: Pierre Loti; Maurice Barrès; Emile Faguet; Emile Gebhart; Le Mis Costa de Beauregard; Edouard Rod; Rudyard Kipling; Charles Guerin. [1913] **840.4 B644**

**Borius**, Julius. Tante Claude. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 B644:1**

**Bossuet**, J. B., *bp. of Meaux*. Bossuet. 1903. (Pages choisies des grands écrivains) **848 B655**

**Bouchendhomme**, E. De l'enseignement du français. 1912. **440.7 B66**

**Bouchor**, Maurice. Contes transcrits par Maurice Bouchor. 3v. 1912-1913. **398 B66**

**Boulenger**, Marcel. Au pays de Sylvie. **843 B664:1**

**Boulenger**, Marcel. Introduction à la vie comme-il-faut. **843 B664:17**

**Boulenger**, Marcel. Mes relations. **843 B664:24**

**Bourges**, Elémir. Sous la hache. **843 B6657:19**

**Brunetière**, Ferdinand. Discours de combat. 3v. in 2. 1911-1912. **844 B835**

**Brunetière**, Ferdinand. Essais sur la littérature contemporaine. [1900] **840.9 B835es**

**Brunetière**, Ferdinand. Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 7v. in 3. 1911-1913. **840.9 B835e**

**Buisson**, F. E. La foi laïque; extraits de discours et d'écrits (1878-1911) 1912. **370 B86**

**Buisson**, F. E. La religion, la morale, et la science: leur conflit dans l'éducation contemporaine. 1904. **370 B86r**

**Burnat-Provins**, Marguerite. La fenêtre ouverte sur la vallée. n.d. **848 B931**

**Byram**, Leo. Les amis de mon ami Fou Than. **843 B996:1**

**Cahu**, Théodore. Richelieu. [Illustrations par Leloir] 1910. ***f740.8 FC11**

**Cahun**, Léon. La bannière bleue. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 C120:2**

**Cahun**, Léon. Hassan le Janissaire, 1516. **843 C120:8**

**Cahun**, Léon. La Tueuse, 1241. **843 C120:24**

**Cain**, Georges. A travers Paris. n. d. **914.43 C123a**

**Cain**, Georges. Nouvelles promenades dans Paris. n. d. **914.43 C123n**

**Cain**, Georges. Les pierres de Paris. [1910] **914.43 C123p**

**Carle**, Docteur. Sur les routes des Alpes en automobile; Le massif de la Chartreuse —Le Vercors et la forêt de Lente—L'Oisans—La vallée des Arves—La haute route des Alpes. [1913] **914.94 C192**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXV* *San Francisco, December, 1919* *No. 6*

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY


BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary


LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Stre
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stre
Glen Park - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Aven
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Aven
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Av
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth Stre
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Stre
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - 100 Leland Aven

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, t Information desk and the Reference departme are provided with telephones by means of whi inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved may be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. The postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in t Main library will be sent on request to any bran or station. Daily messenger service is maintain to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries a made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 25 DECEMBER, 1919 No. 6

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation.

### HISTORY

**Anderson**, F. M. Handbook for the diplomatic history of Europe, Asia, and Africa 1870-1914, by F. M. Anderson and A. S. Hershey. 1918. **940.9 An23**

**Andrews**, C. McL. The colonial period. c1912. **973.2 An26c**

**Bell**, K. N. Mediæval Europe, 1095-1254. 1911. **940.1 B413**

**Bourgeois**, Emile. History of modern France, 1815-1913. 2v. 1919. **944.08 B666**

**Chekrezi**, C. A. Albania past and present. 1919. **949.6 C417**

**Dillon**, P. R. American anniversaries. c1918. ***973 D587**

**Freeman**, L. R. Sea-hounds. 1919. **940.91 F877s**

**Gaines**, R. L. Helping France; the Red cross in the devastated area. c1919. **940.91 G127h**

**Hammond**, J. H. The truth about the Jameson raid, by John Hays Hammond as related to Alleyne Ireland. 1918. **968 H184**

**Hurd**, A. S. The heroic record of the British navy; a short history of the naval war, 1914-1918, by A. S. Hurd and H. H. Bashford. 1919. **940.91 H932h**

**James**, Henry. Within the rim, and other essays, 1914-15. c1918. **940.91 J234**

**Kelly**, F. F. What America did; a record of achievement in the prosecution of the war. c1919. **940.91 K296**

**Knowles**, *Sir* Lees, *bart.* The British in Capri, 1806-1808. 1918. **945.7 K762**

**Saint-René Taillandier**, *Mme.* The soul of the "C. R. B." A French view of the Hoover relief work. 1919. **940.91 Sa24**

**Sibley**, F. P. With the Yankee division in France. 1919. **940.91 Si11**

**Steege**, K. R. We of Italy. 1917. **940.91 St32**

**Swan**, C. J. My company, by Carroll J. Swan, captain, Company D, 101st engineers, 26th division, U.S.A. 1918. **940.91 Sw24**

**Trapmann**, A. H. The Greeks triumphant. 1915. **949.6 T689**

**Ward**, M. A. A. Fields of victory, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 1919. **940.91 W215f**

**Wells**, W. B. The Irish convention and Sinn Fein, by W. B. Wells and N. Marlowe. 1918. **941.5 W462i**

**Williams**, L. F. R. An empire builder of the sixteenth century. . . Zahir-ud-din Muhammad, surnamed Babur. 1918. (Publications of the Department of modern Indian history; Allahabad university, no. 3) **954 W673**

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Burr**, A. R. Alaska. 1919. **917.98 B94**

**"California** as it is." Written by seventy of the leading editors and authors of the Golden state for the Weekly call. [1882] ***917.94 C121**

**Chamberlayne**, Edward. Magnæ Britanniæ notitia: or, The present state of Great Britain; with divers remarks upon the ancient state thereof. By John Chamberlayne. 1718. **914.2 C355m**

**Deland**, M. W. C. Florida days. 1889. **917.59 D373**

**Hemstreet**, Charles. When old New York was young. 1902. **917.471 H379w**

**Herbert**, Agnes. Casuals in the Caucasus; the diary of a sporting holiday. 1912. **914.7 H415**

**Menpes**, Mortimer. World pictures; being a record in colour by Mortimer Menpes, text by Dorothy Menpes. [1902] **910.4 M528**

**St. Johnston**, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. 1883. **919.6 Sa23**

**Sherard**, R. H. Modern Paris; some sidelights on its inner life. [1911] **914.436 Sh51m**

**Stone,** J. F. M. H. Connemara and the neighbouring spots of beauty and interest. 1906. **914.15 St71**

**Villari,** L. W. Here and there in Italy, and over the border. 1893. **914.5 V7125**

**Wharton,** E. N. J. French ways and their meaning. 1919. **914.4 W555f**

**White,** Gilbert. Thirty years in tropical Australia. 1918. **919.4 W583**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Dyer,** T. F. Thiselton-. Royalty in all ages; the amusements, eccentricities, accomplishments, superstitions, and frolics of the kings and queens of Europe. 1913. **923.1 D988**

**Müller,** F. M. Auld lang syne. 1st-2nd series. 2v. 1899. **920 M913**

**Ottley,** Michael. A biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers. 1875. ***q927 Ot8**

**Woodward,** Ida. Five English consorts of foreign princes. [1911] **920.7 W873**

### Individual

**Asoka,** *king of Magadha.* Asoka. By James M. Macphail. 1918. (The heritage of India) **B As57m**

**Belden.** Life of David Belden. [Ed. by John J. Berry] 1891. **qB B4116b**

**Blunt.** My reminiscences. By Fanny, lady Blunt. 1918. **B B628**

**Chantal,** J. F. (Frémiot) de Rabutin, *baronne* de, *saint.* Sainte Chantal, 1572-1641; a study in vocation. By E. K. Sanders. 1918. **B C363s**

**Cyprian,** *Saint.* Cyprian, his life, his times, his work. By Edward White Benson. 1897. **B C992b**

**Knox.** John Knox. By P. Hume Brown. 2v. 1895. **B K773b**

**Lalor.** James Fintan Lalor, patriot and political essayist (1807-1849) By L. Fogarty. 1918. **B L158f**

**Parker.** An American idyll: the life of Carleton H. Parker. By Cornelia Stratton Parker. 1919. **B P223p**

**Place.** The life of Francis Place. By Graham Wallas. [1918] **B P69w**

**Roosevelt.** Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. By Lawrence F. Abbott. 1919. **B R677ab**

**Roosevelt.** Theodore Roosevelt; a verse sequence in sonnets and quatorzains. By Russell J. Wilbur. 1919. **B R677**

**Roosevelt.** Theodore Roosevelt's letters to his children. Ed. by Joseph Bucklin Bishop. 1919. **B R677**

**Selous.** Life of Frederick Courteney Selous. By J. G. Millais. 1919. **B Se49**

**Teresa,** *Saint.*. The life of S. Teresa of Jesus, of the Order of our Lady of Carmel. Written by herself. Tr. from the Spanish by David Lewis. 1870 **B T272**

**Washington.** The agricultural papers of George Washington. Ed. by Walter Edwin Brooke. c1919. **B W279**

**Whitman.** Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, with extracts from his letters and remarks on his writings. By William Sloane Kennedy. 1896. **B W596**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Amedeo,** M. R. Oxy-acetylene welding of copper, brasses and bronzes. 1918. **682 Am**

**Brannt,** W. T. Metal worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. New enl. ed. 1919. ***671 B73m**

**Browne,** W. C. Offset lithography. 1917. **655.3 B**

**Green,** Neal. Fisheries of the North Sea. [1918] **639 G**

**Ross,** Joseph. Waterproofing engineering for engineers, architects, builders, roofers and waterproofers. 1919. **691 R**

**Windoes,** R. F. Cedar chests, how to make them. c1918. **684 W7**

### Engineering

Includng Electric Engineering

**Bucher,** E. E. Vacuum tubes in wireless communication. c1919. **654.1 B8**

**Dana,** Gorham. Automatic sprinkler protection. 1919. **614.8 D**

**Electric railway journal.** Practical helps for the electric railway shop, track, power, line and rolling stock departments. 1919. **621.33 EL2**

**Hamkens,** Hugo. Steam engine troubles. 1919. **621.11 H**

**McDaniel,** A. B. Excavation; machinery, methods and costs. 1919. **621.8 M1**

**Mitke,** C. A. Standardization of mining methods. 1919. **622 M**

Rathbun, J. B. Gas, gasoline and oil engines. 1919. **621.4 R18**

**Automobiles; Flying-Machines**

The Aero blue book and directory of aeronautic organizations. v. 1. 1919. ***f629.2 Ae823**

Camm, Sydney. Aeroplane construction. 1919. **629.28 C14**

Carmina, B. M. Aviation, theorico-practical text-book for students. 1919. **629.2 C21**

Fraser, E. S. Motor vehicles and their engines, by Edward S. Fraser and Ralph B. Jones. 1919. **629.1 F86**

Motor world. Automobile repairshop short-cuts. c1918. **f629.1 M858**

Russell, T. H. Motor truck and automobile motors and mechanism. 1919. **629.1 R91m**

Shaw, Herman. A text-book of aeronautics. 1919. **629.2 Sh26**

Sweetser, Arthur. The American air service. 1919. **623.74 Sw36**

**Physiology; Hygiene**

Baines, A. E. Studies in electro-physiology (animal and vegetable) 1918. **612.014 B16**

Blanton, M. G. Speech training for children; the hygiene of speech, by Margaret Gray Blanton and Smiley Blanton. 1919. **616.8 B61**

McKendrick, J. G. The principles of physiology. c1912. **612 M19p**

Stoney, E. M. A. Practical points in nursing. 1917. **610.7 St72**

**Agriculture; Forestry**

Chitty, Walter. Bee-keeping for beginners. 1903. **638 C44**

Lochhead, William. Class book of economic entomology. c1919. **632 L78**

Recknagel, A. B. Forest management, by A. B. Recknagel and John Bentley. 1919. **634.9 R244**

West, Edward. Homesteading [in Canada] two prairie seasons [1918] **630 W52**

**Domestic Science**

Armsby, H. P. The conservation of food energy. 1918. **641.1 Ar56**

McGlauflin, Idabelle. Sewing; handicraft for girls. 2d ed. [1918] **646.1 M17:2**

Hopkins, A. A. Home made beverages, the manufacture of non-alcoholic and alcoholic drinks in the household. 1919. **641.8 H77**

Schmit, C. L. Garments for girls. 1919. **646.2 Sch56**

**Business**

Beebe, D. E. Retail credits and collections. c1919. **658.52 B39**

Greenwood, W. J. Commercial correspondence and business practice. 1900. **658.1 G85**

Handling men; selecting and hiring; how to hold your men; putting more than money in pay envelopes. c1917. **658.7 H19**

Jones, F. D. Shop management and systems; a treatise on the organization of machine building plants. 1918. **621.7 J715**

Lee, J. M. Opportunities in the newspaper business. c1919. **70 L51o**

Lehmann, M. A. The stationery department. 1917. (Department store merchandise manuals. v. 3) **658 D44[3]**

McClelland, F. C. Office training and standards. c1919. **651 M13**

Management and executive control; internal management that pays. c1919. **658.7 M31**

Maxwell, W. M. The training of a salesman. c1919. **658.32 M45**

Mindel, A. S. Russian commercial correspondence; letters, idioms, and full vocabulary. 1918. **658.1 M66**

Shealey, R. P. The law of government contracts. 1919. ***347.4 Sh31**

Thomas, A. G. Principles of government purchasing. 1919. **351.72 T36**

U. S. *Bureau of the census.* Census of manufactures, 1914, v. 1-2. 1918. ***q317.3 Un3m**

**SCIENCE**

Cheney, S. P. Wood notes wild, notations of bird music. 1892. **598.2 C42**

Cole, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology. 7th ed. 1918. **550 C67:7**

Frohawk, F. W., *illus.* British birds with their nests and eggs. [Text by Arthur G. Butler, H. O. Forbes, and others] 6v. n.d. ***f598.2 F92**

Gray, Andrew. A treatise on gyrostatics and rotational motion. 1918. **531.3 G79t**

Green, J. R. An introduction to vegetable physiology. 1911. 581 G82

Hulme, F. E. Wayside sketches [1919] 504 H87

Johnson, D. W. Shore processes and shoreline development. 1919. 551.3 J63

Long, W. J. How animals talk, and other pleasant studies of birds and beasts. c1919. 591.5 L85

Lydekker, Richard. The great and small game of Europe, western and northern Asia and America. 1901. *f591.9 L98

Miller, B. L. The mineral deposits of South America, by B. L. Miller and J. T. Singewald, jr. 1919. 553.1 M61

Mills, John. The realities of modern science. 1919. 530.1 M62

Thompson, William. The natural history of Ireland. 4v. 1849-1856. 590 T37

Thomson, J. A. Introduction to science. c1911. 501 T38

Young, C. A. The elements of astronomy. [1913] 520 Y85e

### Mathematics

Hobson, E. W. "Squaring the circle"; a history of the problem. 1913. 513.2 H65

Slaught, H. E. Solid geometry, by H. E. Slaught and N. J. Lennes. c1919. 513.3 SL15

Wentworth, George. Higher arithmetic, by George Wentworth and D. E. Smith. c1919. 511 W48h

Whitehead, A. N. An introduction to mathematics. c1911. 510.4 W58

### Chemistry

Barnett, E. de B. The preparation of organic compounds. 1912. 547 B26

Hatschek, Emil. An introduction to the physics and chemistry of colloids. 1919. 541.34 H28

Johnson, A. E. The analyst's laboratory companion. 1912. 543 J63

Ostwald, C. W. W. A handbook of colloid-chemistry. 2d English ed. c1919. 541.34 Os7:2

Smith, Alexander. Intermediate text book of chemistry. 1919. 540 Sm51i

Washington, H. S. Manual of the chemical analysis of rocks. 1919. 543.6 W27

## FINE ARTS

Beardsley, A. V. The [early and] later work of Aubrey Beardsley. 2v. 1899. *q741 B38w

Berenson, Bernhard. Essays in the study of Sienese painting. 1918. 759.5 ZB45

Bewick. Life and letters of William Bewick (artist). Ed. by Thomas Landseer. 2v. 1871. 759.2 B46

Brown, Percy. Indian painting. 1918. 759.9 ZB8

Carter, John. Specimens of the ancient sculpture and painting now remaining in England, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. New ed. by Dawson Turner [and others]. 1838. *f709.42 C2

Cescinsky, Herbert. English furniture of the eighteenth century. 3v. 1909-1911. *f749 C33

Emerson, E. R. Masks, heads, and faces, with some considerations respecting the rise and development of art. 1892. 709 Em3

Geffroy, Gustave. Corot and Millet, with critical essays by Gustave Geffroy and Arsène Alexandre. Ed. by Charles Holme. 1912. q759.4 C81

Graves, Algernon. A dictionary of artists who have exhibited works in the principal London exhibitions from 1760 to 1893. 1901. *f703 G7

Hoppin, J. M. Great epochs in art history. 1903. 709 H7

Pauli, Gustav. Venice. 1904. (Famous art cities, no. 2) 709.45 P28

Perkins, C. C. Italian sculptors. 1868. q735 ZP4

Pfnor, Rodolphe. Architecture, décoration et ameublement, époque Louis XVI. 1865. *f709.44 P4

Poole, Stanley Lane-., *ed.* Coins and medals, their place in history and art. 1894. 737 P7

Rouaix, Paul. Les styles; 700 gravures classées par époques. [1885] *f709 R7

Smith, E. B. Early Christian iconography and A school of ivory carvers in Provence. 1918. (Princeton monographs in art and archæology. VI) q246 Sm

Berchère, J. Le mobilier, ancien et moderne. Tapisserie.-Ebénisterie. n.d. *f749 V

Waters, W. G. Five Italian shrines, an account of the monumental tombs of S. Augustine at Pavia, S. Dominic at Bologna, S. Peter Martyr at Milan, S. Donato at Arezzo, and of Orcagna's tabernacolo at Florence. 1906. 735 W

Vyatt, *Sir* M. D. Metal-work and its artistic design. 1852. *f739 W971

### Architecture

randon, Raphael. Parish churches; being perspective views of English ecclesiastical structures: accompanied by plans drawn to a uniform scale. By Raphael and J. A. Brandon. 2v. 1858. *q726 B73

ethaby, W. R. Architecture; an introduction to the history and theory of building. [1912] 720.9 L56

## Music

### Compositions

lbéniz, Isaac. -Merlin; drame en trois actes. Texte anglais et version française de Maurice Kufferath. 1906. (King Arthur, a trilogy of lyrical dramas . . . by Francis Coutts, music by I. Albéniz. First part: Merlin) f782 AL13am

Kelley, E. S. The pilgrim's progress; a musical miracle play, for soli, chorus and orchestra. Text based on the allegory of John Bunyan, by Elizabeth Hodgkinson. c1917. q782.8 K28

Morera, Enrico. Emporium; dramma lirico in tre atti. Parole di Eduardo Marquina. Musica de Enrico Morera. c1907. q782 M81

Italian and Catalan words.

Vier, A. E., *comp.* Dance music the whole world plays. c1917. 786.46 W63

### Literature of Music

Audsley, G. A. The organ of the twentieth century. 1919. 786.6 Au28

Bates, James. Voice culture for children. c1907. q784.9 B31

Gehrkens, K. W. Essentials in conducting. c1919. 785 ZG27

Mason, D. G., *ed.* The art of music; a comprehensive library of information for music lovers and musicians. 14v. 1915. *780.9 M378

Randegger, Alberto. Singing. n.d. q784.9 R15

Tours, Berthold. The viola. [1902] q787.2 T64

Method of study and instruction.

Troutbeck, John. Church choir training. n.d. 784.9 T75

White, A. C. The double-bass. *And* Appendix to The double-bass. n.d. q787.4 W58

White, E. G. Voice beautiful in speech and song. 1918. 784.9 W58v

## SOCIOLOGY

Adams, G. B. The British empire and a league of peace, together with An analysis of federal government, its function and its method. 1919. 341.1 Ad17

Brown, L. F. The freedom of the seas. c1919. 341.5 B81

Cannan, Gilbert. The anatomy of society. 1919. 304 C16

De Fremery, James. Mortgages in California. A practical essay. 1860. *347.2 D36

Hall, F. S. American marriage laws in their social aspects, by Fred S. Hall and Elisabeth W. Brooke. 1919. *347.6 H14

Hill, D. J. Present problems in foreign policy. 1919. 341.1 H55

Legnano, Giovanni da. Tractatus de bello, de represaliis et de duello. Ed. by Thomas E. Holland. 1917. (The classics of international law, 8) q341.3 L52

Malcolm, M. V. The Armenians in America. c1919. 325.256 M292

Mercier, C. A. Crime and insanity. [1911] 364 M53c

Scott, J. B. James Madison's notes of debates in the Federal convention of 1787 and their relation to a more perfect society of nations. 1918. 342.73 Sco84

Smith, J. R. Influence of the great war upon shipping. 1919. 387 Sm61i

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* U. S. compiled statutes, 1918. Compact ed., embracing the statutes of the United States of a general and permanent nature in force July 16, 1918. 1918. *q345 Un3c

Vinogradov, P. G. Common-sense in law. [1914] 340 V77

Walker, James. State morality and a league of nations, by James Walker and M. D. Petre. [1919] 341.1 W15

Wheat, G. S. The story of the American legion. 1919. 369.19 W56

Willcocks, M. P. Towards new horizons. 1919. 304 W66

### Politics and Government

Barker, Ernest. Political thought in England from Herbert Spencer to the present day. [1916] 320.942 B24

Bentinck, *Lord* H. C. Tory democracy. [1918] 329.9 B44

Hobhouse, L. T. Liberalism. [1911] 321 H65

**Ilbert**, *Sir* C. P. Parliament; its history, constitution and practice. [1919] **328.42 IL1**

**Kalaw**, M. M. Self-government in the Philippines. 1919. **320.991 K12**

**Keith**, A. B. *ed.* Selected speeches and documents on British colonial policy, 1763-1917. 2v. [1918] **325.342 K26**

**Lavell**, C. F. Reconstruction and national life. 1919. **320.9 L38**

**Millard**, T. F. F. Democracy and the Eastern question. 1919. **327.52 M61**

**Sokolow**, Nahum. History of Zionism, 1600-1918. v. 1-2. 1919. **296 So39**

### Political Economy

**Beer**, M. A history of British socialism. v. 1. 1919. **335 B39**

**Bond**, B. W. The quit-rent system in the American colonies. 1919. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. VI) **333.5 B64**

**Foxwell**, H. S. Papers on current finance. 1919. **336.42 F83**

**Frost**, Stanley. Germany's new war against America. c1919. **330.943 F92**

**Gras**, N. S. B. The early English customs system. 1918. (Harvard economic studies. v. 18) **336.42 G76**

**Hobson**, S. G. National guilds, an inquiry into the wage system and the way out. 1919. **338.6 H65**

**Leverhulme**, W. H. Lever, *baron.* The six-hour day and other industrial questions. [1918] **331.81 L57**

**Marcosson**, I. F. Peace and business. 1919. **330.9 M33**

**Morman**, J. B. The place of agriculture in reconstruction; a study of national programs of land settlement. c1919. **333 M82**

**Ormerod**, Frank. Wool. 1918. **338.4 Or5**

**Sećerov**, Slavko. Economic phenomena before and after the war. 1919. **330.9 Se23**

**Wood**, E. E. The housing of the unskilled wage earner; America's next problem. 1919. **331.83 W85**

### Military and Naval Science

**Bates**, L. T. Sinuous courses and the automatic course indicator for naval warfare. c1918. **q623.86 B31**

**Bright**, Charles. Telegraphy, aeronautics and war. 1918. **623.7 B76**

**Ingalls**, J. M. Ingalls' ballistic tables. Computed by Col. James M. Ingalls, U. S. army, 1893. Revised 1917. 1918. **623.5 I**

**Mahan**, A. T. Mahan on naval warfare; selections from the writings of Rear Admiral Alfred T. Mahan. Ed. by Allan Westcott. 1918. **359 M27n**

**Potter**, F. H. The Naval reserve. 1919. **359 P**

**Stuart**, E. R. Map reading and topographical sketching. 1918. **623.71 St**

**Tait**, James. Tait's New seamanship. 1918. **656.8 T**

**U. S. Naval auxiliary school.** Lectures on modern seamanship. 1919. **656.8 Un**

### Education

**Alexander**, H. B. Letters to teachers, and other papers of the hour. 1919. **370.4 AL2**

**Barnes**, Walter, *ed.* Types of children's literature. 1919. **372.6 B26**

**Dobbs**, A. E. Education and social movements, 1700-1850. 1919. **370.9 D6**

**Findlay**, J. J. The school. c1912. **370 F4**

**Lippincott**, H. M. The University of Pennsylvania, Franklin's college. 1913. **378.748 L6**

**Moore**, E. C. What the war teaches about education, and other papers and addresses. 1919. **370.4 M7**

**Nitzsche**, G. E., *ed.* University of Pennsylvania. 1918. ***378.748 N6**

**Pearson**, F. B. The reconstructed school. 1919. **370.1 P3**

**Starch**, Daniel. Educational psychology. 1919. **370.1 St2**

**Stimson**, R. W. Vocational agricultural education by home projects. 1919. **630.7 St5**

**Swift**, W. B. Speech defects in school children and how to treat them. c1918. **371.9 Sw5**

**Waterman**, A. E. Self-instruction courses in civil service, comprising examinations for the federal, state, and municipal civil service. c1918. **351.3 W3**

### Social Customs; Folk-Lore

**Doran**, John. The knights and their days. 2v. n.d. **394 D72**

**Dyer**, T. F. Thiselton-. Church-lore gleanings. 1892. **390 D98**

razer, *Sir* J. G. Folk-lore in the Old Testament. 3v. 1919. **398 F86**

archant, W. T., *comp.* In praise of ale; or, Songs, ballads, epigrams, and anecdotes relating to beer, malt, and hops, with some curious particulars concerning ale-wives and brewers, drinking-clubs and customs. 1888. **394 M33**

Donnell, Elliott. Byways of ghost-land. 1911. **398 Od5b**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

ridges, H. J. On becoming an American; some meditations of a newly naturalized immigrant. 1919. **172.1 B76**

almer, G. H. Altruism; its nature and varieties. 1919. **171 P18**

hilo Judaeus. Philo about the contemplative life. Ed. by Fred C. Conybeare. 1895. **186 P54c**

omanes, G. J. Mind and motion and monism. 1895. **147 R66**

aite, A. E. The life of Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, the Unknown philosopher, and the substance of his transcendental doctrine. 1901. **194 Sa24zw**

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

arker, Elsa. Last letters from the living dead man, written down by Elsa Barker. 1919. **133.9 B24L**

awford, W. J. Experiments in psychical science, levitation, contact, and the direct voice. c1919. **134 C85**

yslop, J. H. Contact with the other world; the latest evidence as to communication with the dead. 1919. **134 H99c**

arshall, H. R. Mind and conduct. 1919. **150 M35m**

ichardson, R. F. The psychology and pedagogy of anger. 1918. **157 R39**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

mbrose, *Saint.* St. Ambrose. "On the mysteries," and, The treatise on the sacraments, by an unknown author. Tr. by T. Thompson. [1919] . **265 Am18**

audrillart, Alfred. Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques, publié sous la direction de Alfred Baudrillart, Albert Vogt, et Urbain Rouziès. v. 1-2. 1912-1914. ***q282 B32d[1-2]**

ell's New Pantheon; or, Historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, and fabulous personages of antiquity. 2v. in 1. 1790. ***q292 B41**

Bergier, N. S. Dictionnaire de théologie approprié au mouvement intellectuel de la seconde moitié du XIXe siècle. 12v. 1874-1877. ***203 B45**

Bible. *N. T. English.* The New Testament, tr. and arr. by Charles Foster Kent [and others] 1918. **225 B47k**

Bible. *O. T. Judges. English.* The book of Judges. Ed. by C. F. Burney. 1918. **222.3 B47b**

Dionysius *of Alexandria, Saint.* Letters and treatises. Tr. by Charles Lett Feltoe. [1918] **273.3 D62**

Doran, John. Saints and sinners; or, In church and about it. 2v. n.d. **260 D72**

Holmes, E. G. A. The secret of the cross; a plea for a re-presentation of Christianity. c1919. **248 H73**

Macintosh, D. C. Theology as an empirical science. 1919. **230 M18**

Neale, J. M. A history of the Holy Eastern church. 5v. 1847-1873. **281.9 N25**

Streatfeild, Frank. Preparing the way; the influence of Judaism of the Greek period on the earliest developments of Christianity. 1918. **299 St83**

Teresa, *Saint.* The book of the foundations of S. Teresa of Jesus, of the order of Our Lady of Carmel, written by herself. Tr. by David Lewis. 1871. **271.9 T27b**

Thomas *de Eccleston.* The chronicle of Thomas of Eccleston, done into English by Father Cuthbert. 1909. **271.3 T361**

Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred archæology; a popular dictionary of ecclesiastical art and institutions. 1893. ***203 W14**

Watson, Frederick. Inspiration. 1906. **220.1 W33**

## LANGUAGE

Currall, R. T. Practical Russian grammar. Pt. 1. 1918. **491.7 C93**

Evans, D. S. An English and Welsh dictionary. 2v. 1852. ***491.6 Ev15**

Green, W. H. A grammar of the Hebrew language. 1895. **492.4 G82**

Jones, J. M. A Welsh grammar. 1913. **491.6 J62**

Mackay, Charles. The Gaelic etymology of the languages of western Europe and more especially of the English and Lowland Scotch. 1877. ***q422 M19**

Platts, J. T. A grammar of the Hindūstānī; or, Urdū language. 1909. **491.4 P69**

Rekonen, Aatu, *comp.* Finnish-English [and English-Finnish] pocket dictionary. 1913. ***494 R27**

Wollaston, *Sir* A. N. A complete English-Persian dictionary. 1889. ***f491.5 W83**

Wortabet, W. T. Arabic-English dictionary. 1913. ***492.7 W89**

LITERATURE

Brooks, C. S. Chimney-pot papers. 1919. **814 B7903c**

Crotch, W. W. The secret of Dickens. 1919. **823 D548cs**

Cumberland, Richard. The Observer: being a collection of moral, literary and familiar essays. 5v. 1791-1795. **824 C91**

Galsworthy, John. Another sheaf. 1919. **824 G139a**

George, W. L. Eddies of the day. 1919. **824 G293**

Hearn, Lafcadio. Fantastics. 1919. **814 H351f**

Hendrick, Ellwood. Percolator papers. 1919. **814 H384**

Leacock, S. B. Moonbeams from the larger lunacy. 1917. **817 L469**

Messer, W. S. The dream in Homer and Greek tragedy. 1918. (Columbia university studies in classical philology) **880.4 M563**

Murray, Gilbert. Religio grammatici; the religion of a man of letters. 1918. **870.4 M963**

Noguchi, Yoné. Through the torii. 1914. **824 N689**

Pattee, F. L. Century readings for a course in American literature. 1919. **810.8 P277**

Rādhā-Krishnan, Sarvepalli. The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore. 1918. **891.4 R197zra**

Shanks, L. P. Anatole France. 1919. **840.4 F844s**

Smith, L. P. Trivia. 1918. **828 Sm61**

Stephen, D. J. Studies in early Indian thought. 1918. **891.2 St43**

Strachey, G. L. Landmarks in French literature. c1912. **840.9 St81**

Symonds, J. A. Last and first; being two essays; The new spirit and Arthur Hugh Clough. 1919. **824 Sy67**

Poetry

Barker, Elsa. Songs of a vagrom angel 1916. **811 B**

Bryan, G. S. Poems of country life. 1919 **808.1 I**

Cronyn, G. W. The path on the rainbow an anthology of songs and chants fro the Indians of North America. 1918 **897 C**

Ferguson, *Sir* Samuel. Poems. [1919] **821 F3**

Fowler, W. W. The death of Turnus; ob servations on the twelfth book of th Aeneid. 1919. **873 B8**

Hopkins, G. M. Poems of Gerard Mar ley Hopkins. [1918] **821 H**

Knowles, F. L., *ed.* A treasury of humo ous poetry; being a compilation of witt facetious, and satirical verse selecte from the writings of British and Amer can poets. [1919] **827 K**

Neihardt, J. G. The song of three friend 1919. **811 N**

Runeberg, J. L. King Fialar, a poem i five songs. [1912] **839.7 R8**

Thadani, N. V. Krishna's flute, and oth poems. 1919. **821 T**

Todhunter, John. From the land of dream 1918. **821 T**

Twelve poets, a miscellany of new vers 1918. **821.08 T**

Drama

Drinkwater, John. Abraham Lincoln, play. 1919. **822 D**

Ingleby, C. M. Shakespeare hermeneutic or, The still lion, being an essay t wards the restoration of Shakespear text. 1875. **822.33**

Rājaçekhara. Rāja-çekhara's Karpūr mañjarī; a drama, in the original Pr krit. 1901. **q891.2 I**

Shakespeare, William. Shakespeare's his rical plays, Roman and English, revis by Charles Wordsworth. 1893. **822.3**

Symons, Arthur. Studies in the Elizabet an drama. c1919. **822.09**

Tarkington, Booth. The Gibson uprig by Booth Tarkington and Harry Le Wilson. 1919. **812 T**

FICTION

Aumonier, Stacy. The Querrils. 1919. **A92**

indloss, Harold. Partners of the outtrail. c1919. **B607:15**

owen, Marjorie, *pseud.* Mr. Misfortunate. [1919] **B786:15**

ower, Marian. The Chinese puzzle, by Marian Bower and Leon M. Lion. 1919. **B7868:3**

urnham, C. L. R. In apple-blossom time. 1919. **B966:18**

louston, J. S. Simon. c1919. **C647:25**

ohen, O. R. Polished ebony. 1919. **C679:15**

ulley, Christopher. Billy McCoy. [1919] **C959:2**

ummins, G. D. The land they loved. 1919. **C967:15**

urtiss, P. E. Crater's gold. [1919] **C983:3**

urwood, J. O. The river's end. 1919. **C984:37**

awson, W. J. Chalmers comes back. 1919. **D272:3**

ay, H. F. The rider of the king log; a romance of the Northeast border. 1919. **D275:16**

e Morgan, W. F. The old madhouse. 1919. **D385:14**

oyle, *Sir* A. C. The doings of Raffles Haw, and other stories. c1919. **D754:5**

oote, M. H. The ground-swell. 1919. **F689:9**

ord, Sewell. Shorty McCabe gets the hail. c1919. **F712:28**

arben, W. N. The cottage of delight. c1919. **H255:33**

arland, Marion, *pseud.* The Carringtons of High Hill. 1919. **H283:30**

enry, O., *pseud.* Waifs and strays; twelve stories. 1919. **H523:24**

ergesheimer, Joseph. Gold and iron. 1918. **H548:8**

añez, Vicente Blasco. Luna Benamor [and other stories] 1919. **I150:13**

win, W. A. The blooming angel. c1919. **I729:3**

cobs, W. W. Deep waters. 1919. **J177:6**

hnston, *Sir* H. H. The Gay-Dombeys; a novel. 1919. **J727:7**

rdan, E. G. The girl in the mirror. 1919. **J824:8**

auffman, R. W. The azure rose. 1919. **K209:1**

Knibbs, H. H. The Ridin' Kid from Powder River. 1919. **K689:23**

Lane, Jeremy. Yellow men sleep. 1919. **L2653:25**

Locke, W. J. Far-away stories. 1919. **L815:5**

McCutcheon, G. B. Sherry. 1919. **M133:56**

Macfarlane, P. C. The exploits of Bilge and Ma. 1919. **M142:6**

Miller, A. D. The charm school. c1919. **M6455:3**

Norris, K. T. Sisters. 1919. **N858:30**

Phillpotts, Eden. Storm in a teacup. 1919. **P565:47**

Rohmer, Sax. The quest of the sacred slipper. 1919. **R730:16**

Safroni-Middleton, A. Gabrielle of the lagoon, a romance of the South Seas. 1919. **S1282:9**

Stacpoole, H. DeV. The beach of dreams. 1919. **S770:3**

Street, J. L. After thirty. 1919. **S9145:1**

Thurston, E. T. World of wonderful reality. 1919. **T542:27**

Tompkins, J. W. The starling. c1919. **T666:22**

Tracy, Louis. The Bartlett mystery. c1919. **T761:30**

Van Dyke, Henry. The broken soldier and the maid of France. 1919. **V247:3**

Van Loan, C. E. Taking the count. 1919. **V281:1**

White, W. P. The owner of the Lazy D. 1919. **W5895:17**

Wodehouse, P. G. Their mutual child. 1919. **W840:35**

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Bachman, F. P. Great inventors and their inventions. c1918. **j608 B12**

Bond, A. R. Inventions of the great war. 1919. **j623 B64**

Brazil, Angela. For the school colours. 1918. **jB739:4**

Brereton, F. S. From the Nile to the Tigris; a story of campaigning from Western Egypt to Mesopotamia. 1918. **jB753:6**

Cheesman, Lilian. Big Peter's little Peter. 1918. **qjC415:18**

Dole, C. F. The new American citizen; the essentials of civics and economics. c1918. **j172 D68**

**Fisher**, E. F. Resources and industries of the United States. c1919. **j338 F53**

**Godoy**, Mercedes. When I was a girl in Mexico. 1919. **j917.2 G548**

**Holland**, R. S. All 'round our house. c1919. **j821 H719**

**Hutton**, S. K. By Eskimo dog-sled and kayak; a description of a missionary's experiences and adventures in Labrador. 1919. **j917.19 H979**

**Kincaid**, C. A. Tales from the Indian epics. 1918. **j398 K57**

**Kummer**, F. A. The battle of the nations, 1914-1918. 1919. **j940.91 K961**

**Laselle**, M. A., *ed.* Short stories of the new America. 1919. **jL333:1**

**Linderman**, F. B. Indian lodge-fire stories. c1918. **j398 L64**

**Lindsay**, M. McK. The joyous travelers, by Maud Lindsay and Emilie Poulsson. c1919. **j810 L645**

**McCaleb**, W. F. "Busy", the life of an ant. c1919. **j595.7 M12b**

**McFadden**, E. A. The man without a country; a play, by Elizabeth McFadden and Agnes Crimmins; adapted from the story by Edward Everett Hale. c1918. **j793.1 M16m**

**McMaster**, J. B. A brief history of the United States. c1918. **j973 M227b**

**Pier**, A. S. Dormitory days; more stories of St. Timothy's. 1919. **jP61:4**

**Powell**, L. P., *comp.* The spirit of democracy, by Lyman P. Powell and Gertrude W. Powell. c1918. **j808.8 P871**

**Pyle**, Katharine, *comp.* Mother's nursery tales. c1918. **j398 P991m**

**Quennell**, Marjorie. A history of everyday things in England. v. 1. 1066-1499. 1918. **j914.2 Q34**

**Roberts**, C. G. D. Jim; the story of a backwoods police dog. 1919. **jR543:10**

**Saxe**, M. S. Our little Quebec cousin. 1919. **j917.1 Sa97**

**Skinner**, E. L. Children's plays, by Eleanor L. Skinner and Ada M. Skinner. 1919. **j793.1 Sk38**

**Smythe**, Gladys. The fairy scales and other stories. 1918. **qjSm98:8**

**Stein**, Evaleen. Our little Celtic cousin of long ago. 1918. **j913.41 St34**

**Strang**, Herbert. The air scout [1918] **jSt81:32**

**Tappan**, E. M. Our European ancestors; an introduction to United States history. c1918. **j940 T16**

**Wightman**, J. A. The magic horse-hair. 1919. **jW639:**

**Wright**, S. H. Daring deeds in dark forests. By H. W. G. Hyrst, [*pseud.*] 1919. **j904 W9**

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Carton de Wiart**, Henry. La cité ardente. **843 C249**

**Carton de Wiart**, Henry. Les vertus bourgeoises (au temps des Etats-Belgiques-Unis de 1790) **843 C249:**

**Cervantes Saavedra**, Miguel de. Don Quichotte de la Manche. Edition réduite et mise à la portée de la jeunesse, par Paul Lefèvre-Géraldy. **f848 C3**

**Chabrier-Rieder**, Charlotte. Fils de veuve. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 C343**

**Chanson de Roland.** La Chanson de Roland, poème français du moyen âge. Tr. en vers par Alfred Lehugeur. 1902. **841 C36**

**Chanson de Roland.** Roland le vaillant paladin. Texte adapté par Marie Butts. c1911. (Contes héroiques de douce France) **841 C36**

**Charlieu**, Hector de. Le loup noir. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 C381:**

**Chéron de la Bruyère**, L. M. J. Autour de Jeanne. **843 C424**

**Chéron de la Bruyère**, L. M. J. Le commandant Rabat-Joie. **843 C424**

**Chéron de la Bruyère**, L. M. J. Nora. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 C424:**

**Chéron de la Bruyère**, L. M. J. Princesse Rosalba. (Nouvelle collection pour la jeunesse) **843 C424:**

**Chervet**, Henri. Le dernier des Rochehaut, avec des images de Guy Arnoux. n. d. ***f740.8 FC**

**Cherville**, G. G., *marquis* de. Bêtes et gens. n. d. **590.4 C4**

**Cherville**, G. G., *marquis* de. Histoires de chiens. n. d. **590.4 C**

**Christophe**, *pseud.* Les facéties du sapeur Camember. n. d. **847 C46**

**Claretie**, Jules. L'obsession (—Moi et l'autre—) **843 C542:**

**Christophe**, *pseud.* Les malices de Plick et Plock. 1912. **847 C4**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXVI* *San Francisco, Jan.-Feb. 1920,* *No. 1*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President
EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 136 Girard Avenue
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - 100 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 26 JAN.-FEBRUARY, 1920 No. 1

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation.

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Abdy,** H. B. On the Ohio. 1919. **917.54 Ab31**

**Abraham,** A. P. Rock climbing in Skye. 1908. **914.11 Ab82**

**Bell,** W. G. The Thames from Chelsea to the Nore. Drawn in lithography by Thomas R. Way, with descriptive text by Walter G. Bell. 1907. ***q914.21 B4135**

**Bollo,** L. C. South America, past and present. 1919. **918 B638**

**Candler,** Edmund. On the edge of the world. 1919. **915.4 C161o**

**Coulton,** G. G., *comp.* Social life in Britain from the conquest to the reformation. 1918. **914.2 C832**

**Faris,** J. T. Seeing Pennsylvania. 1919. **917.48 F228**

**Faure,** Gabriel. Wanderings in Italy. [1919] **914.5 F274**

**Forbes,** Rosita. Unconducted wanderers. 1919. **919 F746**

**Frank,** Waldo. Our America. c1919. **917.3 F851**

**Henderson,** H. W. A loiterer in New England. c1919. **917.4 H383**

**Hooker,** Katharine. Byways in southern Tuscany. 1919. **914.55 H764**

**Masaryk,** T. G. The spirit of Russia; studies in history, literature and philosophy. 2v. [1919] **914.7 M371**

**Noyes,** Ella. The Casentino and its story, by Ella Noyes, illustrated by Dora Noyes. 1905. **914.55 N874**

**O'Brien,** Frederick. White shadows in the South Seas. 1919. **919.63 Ob6**

**Ross,** E. A. What is America? 1919. **917.3 R733**

**Sedgwick,** A. D. A childhood in Brittany eighty years ago. 1919. **914.4 Se28**

**Shipley,** A. E. The voyage of a vice-chancellor. 1919. **917.3 Sh64**

**Sowerby,** A. de C. Sport and science on the Sino-Mongolian frontier. 1918. **915.1 So93**

**Vizetelly,** E. A. Paris and her people under the third empire. 1919. **914.436 V839**

**Werner,** E. T. C. China of the Chinese. 1919. **915.1 W495**

**Weston,** Walter. The playground of the Far East. 1918. **915.2 W528p**

**Yard,** R. S. The book of the national parks. 1919. **917.8 Y21**

**Young,** S. H. Adventures in Alaska. c1919. **917.98 Y88**

### HISTORY

**Addison,** J. T. The story of the First gas regiment. 1919. **940.91 Ad25**

**Blunt,** Reginald. The wonderful village; a further record of some famous folk and places by Chelsea reach. 1918. **942 ZC419bt**

**Candler,** Edmund. The sepoy. 1919. **940.91 C161s**

**Channing,** Edward. A students' history of the United States. 4th rev. ed. 1919. **973 C362s:4**

**Freeman,** L. R. To Kiel in the "Hercules." 1919. **940.91 F877t**

**Frothingham,** A. L. Handbook of war facts and peace problems. 1919. ***940.91 F931**

**Galsworthy,** John. Addresses in America, 1919. 1919. **940.91 G139a**

**Gibbons,** H. A. The new map of Asia (1900-1909) 1919. **950 G351**

**Hassall,** Arthur. France, mediaeval and modern, a history. 1919. **944 H275f**

**Hogan,** M. J. The Shamrock battalion of the Rainbow; a story of the "fighting sixty-ninth." 1919. **940.91 H678**

**Holt,** L. H. A brief history of Europe from 1789 to 1815, by Lucius Hudson Holt and Alexander Wheeler Chilton. 1919. **940.8 H742**

**Keable,** Robert. Standing by: war-time reflections in France and Flanders. c1919. **940.91 K19**

**McLaren,** A. D. Germanism from within. 1919. **943 M222**

**Macnaughtan,** S. B. My war experiences in two continents. 1919. **940.91 M232**

**Man,** Henry de. The remaking of a mind; a soldier's thoughts on war and reconstruction. 1919. **940.91 M312**

**Marvin,** F. S. The century of hope, a sketch of western progress from 1815 to the great war. 1919. **940.9 M368**

**Mayo,** Margaret. Trouping for the troops. c1919. **940.91 M454**

**Palmer,** Frederick. Our greatest battle (The Meuse-Argonne) 1919. **940.91 P182o**

**Powell,** E. A. The army behind the army. 1919. **940.91 P871a**

The **Russian** diary of an Englishman: Petrograd, 1915-1917. 1919. **947 R921**

**Simmons,** J. R. The historic trees of Massachusetts. 1919. **974.4 Si47**

**Smith,** V. A. The Oxford history of India from the earliest times to the end of 1911. 1919. **954 Sm67o**

**Turner,** E. R. Ireland and England in the past and at present. 1919. **941.5 T852**

**Weale,** B. L. Putnam, *pseud.* The truth about China and Japan. 1919. **950 W372t**

**Wilcox,** E. H. Russia's ruin. 1919. **947 W643**

**Woollcott,** Alexander. The command is forward, tales of the A. E. F. battlefields as they appeared in the Stars and stripes. 1919. **940.91 W885**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Cumberland,** Gerald. Set down in malice, a book of reminiscences. 1919. **928 C91**

**Williamson,** G. C. Murray Marks and his friends. 1919. **920 W676**

### Individual

**Alexander.** A wayfarer's log. By Alec Alexander. 1919. **B AL268**

**Ayscough.** John Ayscough's letters to his mother during 1914, 1915 and 1916. Ed. by Frank Bickerstaffe-Drew. 1919. **B Ay82**

**Browne.** Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne) a biography and bibliography. By Don C. Seitz. c1919. **B B816s**

**Buxton.** Lady Victoria Buxton, a memoir. By George W. E. Russell. 1919. **B B986r**

**Dante.** Life of Dante Alighieri. By Charles Allen Dinsmore. 1919. **B D235d**

**Digby.** Memoir of Kenelm Henry Digby. By Bernard Holland. 1919. **B D5686h**

**Fiske.** From midshipman to rear-admiral. By Rear-Admiral Bradley A. Fiske. 1919. **B F545**

**Fothergill.** Dr. John Fothergill and his friends. By R. Hingston Fox. 1919. **B F82f**

**Grenfell.** A Labrador doctor. By Wilfred Thomason Grenfell. 1919. **B G8654L**

**Hall.** The life and works of Arthur Hall of Grantham, member of Parliament, courtier and first translator of Homer into English. By H. G. Wright. 1919. **B H141w**

**Jeanne d'Arc.** Saint Joan of Arc. By Mark Twain [*pseud.*] with illustrations in color by Howard Pyle. c1919. **B J343t**

**Jerningham.** Edward Jerningham and his friends: a series of eighteenth century letters. Ed. by Lewis Bettany. 1919. **B J482b**

**Johnson.** Selections from James Boswell's Life of Samuel Johnson, ed. by R. W. Chapman. 1919. **B J637bc**

**Kamehameha** I, *the Great, king of the Hawaiian Islands.* The Napoleon of the Pacific, Kamehameha the Great. By Herbert Henry Gowen. 1919. **B K128g**

**Osborn.** The iron hunter. By C. S. Osborn. 1919. **B Os1**

**Prestwich.** Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich. Written and edited by his wife, Grace Anne Prestwich. 1899. **B P9265p**

**Roosevelt.** "Great-heart": the life story of Theodore Roosevelt. By [Daniel Henderson] Niel MacIntyre [*pseud.*] 1919. **B R677h**

**Taylor.** The life and letters of James Monroe Taylor; the biography of an educator. By Elizabeth Hazelton Haight. c1919. **B H125**

**Tucker.** My generation. By William Jewett Tucker. 1919. **B T799**

**Wood.** The career of Leonard Wood. By Joseph Hamblen Sears. 1919. **B W8501s**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Brannt,** W. T. The practical dry cleaner, scourer and garment dyer, comprising dry, chemical or French cleaning. 5th ed. 1919. **667.2 B73:5**

**Campbell,** Lorn. Oxy-acetylene welding manual. 1919. **682 C15**

Granjon, R. A practical manual of autogenous welding (oxy-acetylene) with a chapter on the cutting of metals with the blowpipe. 1919. 682 G76

Palmer, R. H. Foundry practice. 1919. 671 P18

Rings, Frederick. Reinforced concrete, theory and practice. 1918. 693.5 R47

Sabin, A. H. House painting, glazing, paper hanging and whitewashing. 2d ed. 1918. 698.1 Sa13:2

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

Betts, H. S. Timber, its strength, seasoning and grading. 1919. 620.12 B46

Blanchard, A. H., *ed.* American highway engineers' handbook. 1919. *625.7 B59a

Davis, A. P. Irrigation engineering, by Arthur Powell Davis and Herbert M. Wilson. 1919. 631.8 D29

Harger, W. G. Handbook for highway engineers. 3d ed. 1919. *625.7 H22:3

Jacobs, F. B. Abrasives and abrasive wheels, their nature, manufacture and use. 1919. 621.92 J15

Ketchum, M. S. The design of walls, bins and grain elevators. 3d ed. 1919. 690 K49:3

Perry, A. M. Electrical aids to greater production. 1919. 621.3 P42

Still, Alfred. Electric power transmission. 2d ed. 1919. 621.34 St54:2

### Shipbuilding

Biles, J. H. The design and construction of ships. v. 1. 2d ed. 1919. 623.8 B49:2

Desmond, Charles. Wooden shipbuilding. c1919. q623.8 D46

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

Burls, G. A. Aero engines. 11th ed. 1918 629.28 B92:11

David, E. J. Aircraft: its development in war and peace, and its commercial future. 1919. 629.2 D28

Hobbs, G. W. The gasoline automobile, by George W. Hobbs and Ben G. Elliott. 2d ed. 1919. 629.1 H65:2

Pomilio, Ottorino. Airplane design and construction. 1919. 629.27 P77

Smith, L. Y. The romance of aircraft. c1919. 629.2 Sm61

Verrill, A. H. How to operate a motor car. c1918. 629.1 V61h

White, J. A. Practical aviation including construction and operation. c1918. 623.74 W58

### Agriculture; Forestry

Arnold, J. H. Farm management. 1919. 630 Ar64

Davis, K. C. Horticulture. c1919. 635 D29

Ellmore, W. P. The cultivation of osiers and willows. [1919] 633 E159

Frederiksen, J. D. The story of milk. 1919. 637 F87

Gillette, J. M. Constructive rural sociology. 2d. ed. 1919. 630.973 G41:2

Green, F. E. The awakening of England. [1919] 630.942 G82

Green, F. E. First advice to would-be farmers. 1919. 630 G82f

McMahon, J. R., *ed.* How these farmers succeeded. 1919. 630.973 M22

Stebbing, E. P. Commercial forestry in Britain; its decline and revival. 1919. 634.9 St31

### Medicine; Hygiene

Jordan, E. O. A textbook of general bacteriology. 1919. 616 J76

Kelly, J. E. The high road to health. 1919. 613 K295

McCann, A. W. The science of eating. c1919. 613.2 M12s

Overton, Frank. The health officer, by Frank Overton and Willard J. Denno. 1919. 614 Ov2

Pope, A. E. Pope's manual of nursing procedure. 1919. 610.7 P81m

Scurfield, Harold. Infant and young child welfare. [1919] 649 Scu72

Waldron, W. H. Army physical training. 1919. 613.7 W14

### Domestic Science

Carrell, T. M. A manual of canning and preserving. c1919. 641.4 C23

Conover, I. De N. Dressmaking made easy. c1919. 646 C76

Lemcke, G. K. Desserts and salads. 1918. 641.8 L54

### Business; Commerce

Abbot, W. J. The story of our merchant marine. 1919. 387 Ab25

Attracting and holding customers; how publicity can bring customers—finding and holding your trade—what to tell your customers. c1919. 659 At86

**Bloomfield**, Daniel, *comp.* Selected articles on employment management. 1919. *658.7 B62

**Business** digest. v. 1-6. 1917-1918. *q658 B96

**Cody**, Sherwin. Commercial tests and how to use them. 1919. 650.7 C64

**Gowin**, E. B. Developing executive ability. 1919. 658.7 G74

**Hoerle**, H. C. The girl and the job, by Helen C. Hoerle and Florence B. Saltzberg. 1919. 396.5 H67

**Kimble**, E. J. Kimble's commercial, industrial and technical vocabularies for stenographers. c1915. 653 K56c

**Link**, H. C. Employment psychology; the application of scientific methods to the selection, training and grading of employees. 1919. 658.7 L63

**Meyer**, C. A. Mercantile credits and collections. 1919. 658.52 M57

**Pepper**, C. M. American foreign trade. 1919. 382 P39

**Russell**, Thomas. Commercial advertising. 1919. 659 R91

**Savay**, Norbert. Principles of foreign trade. 1919. 382 Sa93

**Squier**, E. S. Penmanship made easy. c1919. 652 Sq43

### Chemical Technology

**Allen**, A. W. Mill and cyanide handbook. 1918. 669.2 Al53

**Barnett**, E. de B. Coal tar dyes and intermediates. 1919. 667.2 B26

**Oberg**, E. V. Iron and steel; a treatise on the smelting, refining and mechanical processes of the iron and steel industry. 1918. 669.1 Ob2

**Partington**, J. R. The alkali industry. 1919. 661.3 P25

A **text-book** of Rand metallurgical practice, designed as a "working tool" and practical guide for metallurgists upon the Witwatersrand and other similar fields, by Ralph Stokes [and others] 2v. 1913. 669.2 T31

## SCIENCE

**Chapman**, W. G. Green-timber trails; wild animal stories of the upper fur country. 1919. 590.4 C36

**Czaplicka**, M. A. C. The Turks of Central Asia in history and at the present day, an ethnological inquiry into the Pan-Turanian problem. 1918. 572.956 C99

**Fabre**, J. H. C. The glow-worm and other beetles. 1919. 595.7 F11g

**Gruenberg**, B. C. Elementary biology. c1919. 570 G92

**Hosmer**, G. L. Geodesy, including astronomical observations, gravity measurements, and method of least squares. 1919. 526 H79

**Hudson**, W. F. The book of a naturalist. c1919. 590.4 H86

**Jamieson**, Andrew. A practical elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1919. 538.3 J24

**McFee**, I. N. C. The tree book. c1919. 582 M167

**Mills**, E. A. The grizzly, our greatest wild animal. 1919. 599.7 M62

**Porter**, G. S. Homing with the birds. 1919. 598.2 P83h

**Preston**, Thomas. The theory of heat. 1919. 536 P92

**Steinheil**, H. A. Applied optics; the computation of optical systems, by Adolph Steinheil and Ernest Voit. 2v. 1918. 535 St35

## FINE ARTS

**Braun**, A. A. Hieroglyphic or Greek method of life drawing. [1917] q743 B73

**Eberlein**, H. D. The practical book of interior decoration, by Harold Donaldson Eberlein, Abbot McClure and E. S. Holloway. 1919. 747 Eb37

**Foucher**, A. C. A. The beginnings of Buddhist art. 1917. *q709.54 F82

**Geffroy**, Gustave. The National gallery. With an introduction by Sir Walter Armstrong. 1904. *f708.2 G27

**Laking**, *Sir* G. F. Sèvres porcelain of Buckingham palace, and Windsor castle. 1907. *f738 L14

**Linnell**. The life of John Linnell. By Alfred T. Story. 2v. 1892. 759.2 L64s

**Pinwell**. George J. Pinwell and his works. By George C. Williamson. 1900. q759.2 P65w

**Rooses**, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the nineteenth century. 4v. 1898-1901. *q759.9 R67

**Seitz**, D. C. Writings by and about James Abbott McNeill Whistler; a bibliography. 1910. *12 W57s

**Van Dyke**, J. C. American painting and its tradition as represented by Inness, Wyant, Martin, Homer, La Farge, Whistler, Chase, Alexander, Sargent. 1919. 759.1 ZV28

### Architecture

**Gotch,** J. A. The English home, from Charles I to George IV. [1919] **728.8 G71e**

**Petit,** Victor. Châteaux de la vallée de la Loire des XV^e, XVI^e, et XVII^e siècles. 2v. in 1. 1861. ***f728.8 P44**

**Robinson,** A. G. Old New England doorways. 1919. **q729.3 R56**

### Amusements; Sports

**Aflalo,** F. G., *ed.* The sportsman's book for India. 1904. **799 Af52**

**Cook** C. B. Fishing, tackle and kits, by Dixie Carroll [*pseud.*] 1919. **799.1 C77f**

**Cooke,** F. B. Single-handed cruising. 1919. **797 C77s**

**Elsom,** J. C. Social games and group dances, by J. C. Elsom and B. M. Trilling. 1919. **793 EL78**

**Fedden,** Romilly. Golden days, from the fishing-log of a painter in Brittany. 1919. **799.1 F31**

**Grey,** Zane. Tales of fishes. 1919. **799.1 G79**

**Miller,** W. H. Canoeing, sailing and motor boating; practical boat building and handling. c1919. **797 M61**

**Winans,** Walter. The modern pistol and how to shoot it. 1919. **799 W72m**

## SOCIOLOGY

**Central organisation for a durable peace,** *The Hague.* Problems of the international settlement. [1918] **341.1 C33**

**Coolidge,** Calvin. Have faith in Massachusetts. 1919. **308 C77**

**Duggan,** S. P. H. The league of nations, the principle and practice, ed. by S. P. Duggan [and others] c1919. **341.1 D87**

**Harrison,** Frederic. On jurisprudence and the conflict of laws. 1919. **340 H24**

**The idea** of public right; being the first four prize essays in each of the three divisions of the Nation essay competition, with an introduction by H. H. Asquith. [1918] **341.1 Id2**

**Tuttle,** F. G. Women and world federation. 1919. **341.1 T88**

**Wilson,** Woodrow. The triumph of ideals; speeches, messages, and addresses made by the President between February 24, 1919, and July 8, 1919. [1919] **341.1 W69**

### Politics and Government

**Chung,** Henry. The oriental policy of the United States. c1919. **327.73 C47**

**Clifford,** *Sir* H. C. German colonies, a plea for the native races. 1918. **325.343 C61**

**Gollancz,** Victor. The school and the world, by Victor Gollancz and David Somervell. 1919. **320.7 G58**

**Jenks,** Edward. The state and the nation. 1919. **320.9 J42s**

**Korea.** *Treaties, etc.* Korean treaties. Comp. by Henry Chung. 1919. **341.2 K84**

**Lapsley,** G. T., *ed.* The America of today. 1919. **320.973 L31**

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. Lapsley, —English influence on American ideals of justice and liberty, by H. D. Hazeltine.—State and municipal government in the United States, by Lord E. Percy.—Social legislation and administration, by Lord E. Percy.—Characteristics of American industrial conditions, by P. B. Kennedy.—The relation of the American government to business, by P. B. Kennedy.—Some aspects of recent party history in the United States, by J. D. Greene.—American universities; their beginnings and development, by J. W. Cunliffe.—State universities, school systems, and colleges, in the United States of America, by G. E. MacLean.—Literature in contemporary America, by H. S. Canby.—Two American philosophers, William James and Josiah Royce, By G. Santayana.—The position of women in America, by Mrs. Bowlker.

**U. S.** *Supreme court.* Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union. Ed. by James Brown Scott. 2v. 1918. ***q342.73 Un33**

**Watson,** John. The state in peace and war. 1919. **320.9 W33**

**Willoughby,** W. F. Government organization in war time and after; a survey of the federal civil agencies created for the prosecution of the war. 1919. **351.8 W68**

### Political Economy

**Carter,** Huntly, *ed.* The limits of state industrial control. [1919] **330.942 C24L**

**Chamberlain,** A. H. Thrift and conservation; how to teach it, by Arthur Henry Chamberlain and James Franklin Chamberlain. c1919. **338 C35**

**Colvin,** I. D. The safety of the nation, showing how our security rests upon our industries. 1919. **330.942 C72**

**Cooper,** W. R. The claims of labour and of capital. 1919. **331.8 C78**

**Fiske,** A. K. The modern bank; a description of its functions and methods. Rev. ed. 1919. **332.1 F54:2**

**Owen,** R. L. The Federal reserve act. 1919. **332.11 Ow2**

**Owen,** R. L. Foreign exchange. 1919. **332.5 Ow2**

**Scott,** J. W. Syndicalism and philosophical realism; a study in the correlation of contemporary social tendencies. 1919. **331.87 Sco84**

**Spalding,** W. F. Eastern exchange, currency and finance. [1918] **332.5 Sp19e**

### Naval Science

**Coffin,** J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 11th ed., ed. by Elmer B. Collins. 1919. **527 C65**

**Custance,** *Sir* R. N. War at sea, modern theory and ancient practice. 1919. **q359 C96**

**Draper,** E. G. Navigating the ship; a series of lessons in elementary navigation. 1919. **527 D79**

### Education

**Branom,** M. E. The project method in education. c1919. **371.3 B73**

**Buisson,** F. E., *ed.* French educational ideals of today; an anthology of the molders of French educational thought of the present, ed. by Ferdinand Buisson and F. E. Farrington. 1919. **370.4 B86**

**Clarke,** John, *ed.* Problems of national education, by twelve Scottish educationists. 1919. **370.4 C55**

CONTENTS.—Fifty years of Scottish education, by D. MacGillivray.—Physical interests, by Sir L. Mackenzie.—The interests of girls in elementary and continuation schools, by Elizabeth Fish.—The aim and outlook in the secondary education of girls, by Charlotte E. Ainslie.—Moral and religious elements in the school, by J. Strong.—Social aspects of education, by A. Morgan.—The classics in school and university, by J. Burnet.—The place and function of science, by J. A. Thomson.—Technical education, by A. P. Laurie.—Teaching as a profession, by J. Malloch.—Local administration, by J. Clark.—The Scottish universities, by H. J. C. Grierson.

**Mann,** M. E. B. S. Manual of lipreading. 1919. **371.9 M31**

**Parker,** S. C. General methods of teaching in elementary schools, including the kindergarten. c1919. **371 P22**

**Terman,** L. M. The intelligence of school children. c1919. **136.7 T27i**

**Vasconcellos,** A. F. de. A new school in Belgium. 1919. **371.3 V44**

### Costume; Folk-Lore

**Alexander,** William. Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Austrians. Illustrated in fifty coloured engravings, with descriptions. n. d. ***391 Al27**

**Christian,** John. Behar proverbs. 1891. **398.9 C46**

**Dalvimart,** M. Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Turks. Illustrated in sixty coloured engravings with descriptions. n. d. ***391 D17**

**Kelley,** R. E. The book of Hallowe'en. c1919. **394 K28**

**Pinelli,** Bartolomeo. Costumi diversi inventati ed incisi da Bartolomeo Pinelli. 25 plates. 1822. ***f391 P65**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Hirst,** E. W. Self and neighbour an ethical study. 1919. **171 H61**

**Losskiĭ,** N. O. The intuitive basis of knowledge, an epistemological inquiry. 1919. **121 L89**

**Marden,** O. S. Ambition and success. c1919. **174 M33am**

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

**Brown,** Robert. Demonology and witchcraft, with especial reference to modern "spiritualism." 1889. **133 B81**

**Dresser,** H. W. A history of the new thought movement. c1919. **131 D81hi**

**Hunter,** W. S. General psychology. c1919. **150 H91**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

**Atkinson,** W. W. The life beyond death, by Yogi Ramacharaka [*pseud.*] 1912. **212 At58**

**Braithwaite,** W. C. The second period of Quakerism. 1919. **289.6 B73s**

**Dresser,** H. W. On the threshold of the spiritual world; a study of life and death over there. c1919. **248 D81o**

**Genung,** J. F. A guidebook to the Biblical literature. c1919. **220.8 G28**

**Gore,** Charles, *bp. of Oxford.* The church and the ministry. 1919. **262 G66c**

**Jacobs,** Joseph. Jewish contributions to civilization. 1919. **296 J15**

**Kelman,** John. The war and preaching. 1919. **252 K29**

**Minucius Felix,** Marcus. The Octavius of Minucius Felix. By J. H. Freese [1918] (Translations of Christian literature. Ser. II. Latin texts) **239 M66**

**Moore,** E. C. The spread of Christianity in the modern world. c1919. **266 M78**

**Petiscus,** A. H. The gods of Olympos; or, Mythology of the Greeks and Romans. 1892. **292 P44**

**Ruysbroeck,** Jan de. The kingdom of the lovers of God. Now tr. for the first time from the Latin of Laurence Surius, the Carthusian. 1919. **241 R94k**

**Smith,** G. E. The evolution of the dragon. 1919. **299 Sm57**

**Sorley,** W. R. Moral values and the idea of God. 1918. **201 So68**

## LANGUAGE

**Dana,** Marvin. Grammar made easy. c1919. **425 D19**

**Dana,** Marvin. Spelling made easy. c1919. **428.1 D19**

**Grillo,** Ernesto. A new Italian grammar. 1918. **455 G87**

**Howison,** James. A dictionary of the Malay tongue. 2v in 1. 1801-1804. ***q499 H84**

**Robert,** F. R. First Spanish book. Rev. by Alice P. Hubbard. c1919. **465 R54**

**Sarachchandra Dāsa.** A Tibetan-English dictionary with Sanskrit synonyms. 1902. ***q495 Sa71**

**Shortt,** L. M. A practical Italian grammar. 1919. **455 Sh81**

**Subotić,** Dragutin. Serbian grammar, by Dragutin Subotic and Nevill Forbes. 1918. **491.8 Su14**

## LITERATURE

**Bridge,** Norman. The rewards of taste, and other essays. 1902. **814 B76r**

**Byerley,** Thomas. The Percy anecdotes. Original and select, by Sholto and Reuben Percy [*pseud.*] 20v. 1823. ***828 B991p**

**Curl,** M. J. Expository writing. 1919. **808 C928**

**Duhamel,** Georges. The heart's domain. 1919. **844 D881**

**Ellsworth,** W. W. A golden age of authors; a publisher's recollection. 1919. **810.4 El59**

**Hudson,** W. H. A short history of French literature. 1919. **840.9 H869**

**Kerner,** R. J. Slavic Europe; a selected bibliography in the western European languages, comprising history, languages and literatures. 1918. (Harvard bibliographies. Library series, v.1) ***16.94 K45**

**Klickmann,** Flora. The lure of the pen; a book for would-be authors. [1919] **808 K68**

**Lathrop,** H. B. The art of the novelist. 1919. **823 L348**

**Maeterlinck,** Maurice. Mountain paths. 1919. **844 M269mo**

**Mencken,** H. L. Prejudices. 1st series. c1919. **814 M522**

**Pater,** W. H. Sketches and reviews. 1919. **824 P272s**

**Roe,** F. F., *ed.* English prose, ed. by F. W. Roe and G. R. Elliott. 1919. **808 R62**

**Ruskin,** John. The works of John Ruskin, ed. by E. T. Cook and Alexander Wedderburn. Library edition. 39v. 1903-1912. ***828 R897**

**Smith,** G. G. Scottish literature, character and influence. 1919. **820.4 Sm57s**

**Squire,** J. C. Books in general, by Solomon Eagle [*pseud.*] 1919. **824 Sq58**

**Stoddard,** W. L. Everyday English writing. 1919. **808 St63**

**Thomas,** Edward. A literary pilgrim in England. [1917] **820.4 T362**

**Twain,** Mark, *pseud.* In defense of Harriet Shelley, and other essays. c1918. **814 T911i**

**Waugh,** Arthur. Tradition and change; studies in contemporary literature. 1919. **820.4 W357**

**Wyndham,** George. Essays in romantic literature. 1919. **804 W991**

### Poetry

**Clarke,** G. H., *ed.* A treasury of war poetry; British and American poems of the world war, 1914-1919. Second series. 1919. **808.1 C552:2**

**Cook,** A. S., *ed.* The old English Elene, Phœnix, and Physiologus. 1919. **829 C771**

**Henderson,** D. M. Life's minstrel; a book of verse. c1919. **811 H383**

**Hulst,** C. S. Balder's death and Loke's punishment [Poems] 1918. **811 H879b**

**Malcolm,** I. Z. Stuff—and nonsense; a book of war verses. 1919. **821 M292**

**Maynard,** Theodore. Poems. c1919. **821 M454**

**Morley,** C. D. Songs for a little house. c1917. **811 M827**

**Ormulum.** The Ormulum, with the notes and glossary of R. M. White. 2v. 1878. **821 Or5**

**Sterling,** George. Thirty-five sonnets. c1917. ***811 St45th**

The **Yale** book of student verse, 1910-1919; ed. by John Andrews [and others] 1919. **811.08 Y12**

### Drama; Theater

**Belasco,** David. The theatre through its stage door. 1019. **792 B41**

**Benavente y Martínez**, Jacinto. Plays. Second series. 1919. **862 B431pL:2**
CONTENTS.—Benaventiana.—No smoking.—Princess Bebé.—The governor's wife.—Autumnal roses.

**Bennett**, Arnold. Judith: a play in three acts. 1919. **822 B439j**

**Craig**, E. G. The theatre—advancing. 1919. **792 C84t**

**Housman**, Laurence. Pains and penalties: the defence of Queen Caroline. A play in four acts. 1911. **822 H817pa**

**Matthews**, J. B. The principles of playmaking and other discussions of the drama. 1919. **808.2 M432p**

**Scott**, C. M. B. Old days in Bohemian London (Recollections of Clement Scott) By Mrs. Clement Scott. [1919] **792.1 Sco83o**

**Shaw**, G. B. Heartbreak house, Great Catherine, and playlets of the war. 1919. **822 Sh26h**

## FICTION

**Allen**, J. L. The emblems of fidelity; a comedy in letters. 1919. **A427:10**

**Begbie**, Harold. Mr. Sterling sticks it out. 1919. **B417:15**

**Black**, Alexander. The great desire. c1919. **B630:8**

**Bojer**, Johan. The face of the world. 1919. **B684:6**

**Bottome**, Phyllis. A servant of reality. 1919. **B761:23**

**Bower**, B. M., *pseud.* Rim o' the world. 1919. **B7865:26**

**Brady**, C. T. Web of steel, by Cyrus Townsend Brady and Cyrus Townsend Brady, jr. [1918] **B810:26**

**Brown**, Alice. The black drop. 1919. **B878:4**

**Cannan**, Gilbert. Old Mole. 1917. **C235:21**

**Castle**, A. S. New wine, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. 1919. **C351:14**

**Chambers**, R. W. The crimson tide. 1919. **C445:48**

**Chekhov**, A. P. The bishop, and other stories. 1919. **C518:1**

**Couperus**, L. M. A. Ecstasy. 1919. **C857:7**

**Cullum**, Ridgwell. The law of the gun. c1918. **C960:12**

**Dawson**, C. W. The test of scarlet, a romance of reality. 1919. **D270:26**

**Dehan**, Richard, *pseud.* A sailor's home and other stories. 1919. **D322:23**

**Dix**, B. M. Hands off! 1919. **D618:**

**Gale**, Zona. Peace in Friendship Village. 1919. **G152:2**

**Gillmore**, I. H. The happy years, by Inez Haynes Irwin. 1919. **G481:**

**Glasgow**, E. A. G. The builders. 1919. **G549:3**

**Glass**, M. M. Potash and Perlmutter settle things. c1919. **G560:1**

**Gregory**, Jackson. The bells of San Juan. 1919. **G820:**

**Hannay**, J. O. Our casualty, and other stories by George A. Birmingham, [*pseud.*] c1919. **H245:2**

**Hergesheimer**, Joseph. The happy end. 1919. **H548**

**Hergesheimer**, Joseph. Linda Condon. 1919. **H548:1**

**Hichens**, R. S. Mrs. Marden. c1919. **H626:1**

**Hope**, Anthony, *pseud.* The secret of the tower. 1919. **H791:2**

**Johnston**, Mary. Michael Forth. c1919. **J730:1**

**Kyne**, P. B. The green-pea pirates. 1919. **K995**

**London**, Jack. On the Makaloa mat [and other stories] 1919. **L846:2**

**Lutz**, G. L. H. The search. 1919. **L977:2**

**McCall**, Sidney, *pseud.* Christopher Laird. 1919. **M121**

**MacGrath**, Harold. The Yellow Typhoon. c1919. **M147:2**

**MacManus**, Seumas. Lo, and behold ye! c1919. **M168:**

**Marshall**, Archibald. Sir Harry. 1919. **M366:2**

**Maugham**, W. S. The moon and sixpence. c1919. **M447:**

**Merritt**, Abraham. The moon pool. 1919. **M573:**

**Norris**, W. E. The obstinate lady. 1919. **N861:**

**Norton**, Roy. Drowned gold; being the story of a sailor's life. 1919. **N884**

**Oemler**, M. C. A woman named Smith. 1919. **O283:**

**Ollivant**, Alfred. Two men: a romance of Sussex. 1919. **O501:**

**Onions**, B. R. The disturbing charm, by Bertha Ruck. 1919. **O588**

**Oppenheim**, E. P. The box with broken seals. 1919. **O623:**

eve, A. B. The soul scar; a Craig Kennedy scientific mystery story. c1919. R329:27

chmond, G. L. S. Red and Black. 1919. R530:16

ckard, Mrs. Victor. The house of courage. 1919. R537:10

bins, Elizabeth. The messenger. 1919. R656:14

lland, Romain. Colas Breugnon. 1919. R766:3

alpole, Hugh. Jeremy. c1919. W217:15

ard, M. A. A. Helena, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 1919. W231:46

eyman, S. J. The great house. 1919. W549:9

ggin, K. D. S. Ladies in waiting [short stories] 1919. W655:12

lliams, B. A. The sea bride. 1919. W712:20

llsie, H. M. The forbidden trail. c1919. W735:7

ood, Michael. The White Island. [1919] W876:1

orts, G. F. Peter the brazen; a mystery story of modern China. 1919. W932:17

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

sheler, J. A. The sun of Quebec; a story of a great crisis. 1919. jAL78:77

es, J. B. Curly of the Circle Bar. 1919. jAm37:3

adóttir, Hólmfrídur. When I was a girl in Iceland. c1919. j914.91 Ar61

mun, M. E. Isabel Carleton in the West. 1919. jAs36:15

noy, M. C. Jumelle de Berneville, *comtesse* d'. The children's fairyland. 1919. j398 Au54c

bour, R. H. Fortunes of war, by Ralph Henry Barbour and H. P. Holt. 1919. jB232:41

bour, R. H. Full-back Foster. 1919. jB232:51

bour, R. H. Guarding his goal. 1919. jB232:23

bour, R. H. The play that won. 1919. jB232:43

son, E. F. David Blaize and the blue door. 1919. jB443:4

chard, A. E. A little maid of Picardy. 1919. jB592:31

il, Angela. A patriotic school girl. 18. jB739:20

Brooks, Amy. Dorothy Dainty at the Stone House. c1919. jB784:40

Burton, C. P. The trail makers. 1919. jB953:10

Coale, A. W. Summer in the girls' camp. 1919. j796.5 C63

Collins, A. F. The boys' airplane book. c1919. j629.2 C69

Collins, A. F. Jack Heaton, wireless operator. c1919. jC692:1

Colver, A. R. Babs at Birchwood. 1919. jC724:5

Curtis, A. T. A little maid of old Philadelphia. 1919. jC941:16

Du Bois, M. C. Comrade Rosalie. 1919. jD85:4

Duggan, J. P. The little acrobat; a story of Italy. 1919. jD878:1

Du Puy, W. A. Uncle Sam, fighter. c1919. j940.91 D929

Dyer, W. A. Ben, the battle horse; a story of the great war. 1919. jD988:2

Eastman, E. G. Indian legends retold. 1919. j398 Ea781

Ernst, C. H. Blind trails. 1919. jEr66:3

Fabre, J. H. C. Field, forest and farm; things interesting to young nature-lovers. 1919. j630 F11

Fraser, C. C. The boy hikers homeward bound. c1919. jF861:4

Gilchrist, B. B. The Camerons of Highboro. 1919. jG381:2

Ginther, M. P. Beth Anne goes to school. 1919. jG435:4

Goss, W. L. Jed's boy; a story of adventures in the great world war. c1919. jG69:5

Gray, Joslyn. Rosemary Greenaway. 1919. jG793:20

Gray, V. G. Marjory Morris, mascot. 1919. jG795:15

Greene, Homer. The guardsman. c1919. jG83:6

Griffis, W. E. Belgian fairy tales. c1919. j398 G875b

Haines, D. H. The dragon-flies; a tale of the flying service. 1919. jH1274:5

Halsey, R. I. The liberty girl. c1919. jH165:2

Hare, T. T. Kent of Malvern. 1919. jH223:25

Havard, Aline. Captain Lucy in France. 1919. jH298:5

**Hendryx,** J. B. Connie Morgan in the lumber camps. 1919. **jH385:6**

**Heyliger,** William. High Benton. 1919. **jH516:35**

**Holland,** R. S. Neptune's son. 1919. **jH719:14**

**Hornibrook,** I. K. Camp fire girls in war and peace. c1919. **jH785:11**

**Ingersoll,** Ernest. The Raisin Creek exploring club. 1919. **jIn43:10**

**Knipe,** E. B. A cavalier maid, by Emilie Benson Knipe and Alden Arthur Knipe. 1919. **jK748:3**

**Lange,** Dietrich. The Shawnee's warning; a story of the Oregon trail. c1919. **jL26:19**

**Lanier,** H. W. The book of bravery, being true stories in an ascending scale of courage. 2d series. 1919. **j920 L272:2**

**Latham,** H. S. Marty lends a hand. 1919. **jL34:15**

**McNeil,** Everett. Buried treasure. 1919. **jM237:3**

**Mason,** A. B. Tom Strong, Lincoln's scout. 1919. **jM381:31**

**Montgomery,** L. M. Rainbow Valley. c1919. **jM767:18**

**Mullett,** G. M. Betsy Lane, patriot. 1919. **jM916:1**

**Perkins,** L. F. The Scotch twins. c1919. **jP419:7**

**Pier,** A. S. The Hilltop troop. 1919. **jP61:17**

**Putnam,** E. H. Watty & Co. 1919. **jP983:1**

**Pyle,** Katharine. Tales of folk and fairies. 1919. **j398 P991t**

**Rhoades,** Nina. Nora's twin sister. c1919. **jR346:22**

**Rolt-Wheeler,** F. W. The boy with the U. S. trappers. c1919. **jR659:11**

**Rolt-Wheeler,** F. W. The wonder of war in the Holy Land. c1919. **jR659:37**

**Sabin,** E. L. Lost with Lieutenant Pike. 1919. **jS126:23**

**Sabin,** E. L. Opening the iron trail; or, Terry as a "U. Pay." man. c1919. **jS126:12**

**Scoville,** Samuel. Boy scouts in the wilderness. 1919. **jSco92:2**

**Sheppard,** W. H. C. Don Hale with the flying squadron. 1919. **jSh49:9**

**Theiss,** L. E. The hidden aerial; the spy line on the mountain. c1919. **jT341:32**

**Tomlinson,** E. T. Sergeant Ted Cole, United States marines. 1919. **jT591:82**

**Walsh,** G. E. The boy vigilantes of Belgium. 1919. **jW168:2**

**Wells,** Carolyn. Patty and Azalea. 1919. **jW459:62**

**Widdemer,** Margaret. Winona's way; a story of reconstruction. 1919. **jW633:26**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXVI* *San Francisco, March, 1920* *No. 2*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA


MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 136 Girard Avenue
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - 100 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 26 MARCH, 1920 No. 2

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the Library only and is not for circulation.

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Abbott**, G. F. The tale of a tour in Macedonia. 1903. **914.96 Ab26**

**Alfred**, *the Great, king of England*. A description of Europe, and the voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan, written in Anglo-Saxon, by King Alfred the Great. Ed. by Joseph Bosworth. 1853. ***f914 Al29**

**Birch**, J. G. Travels in north and central China. 1902. **915.1 B531**

**Broome**, M. A. S. Barker, *lady*. Station life in New Zealand. 1874. **919.31 B791**

**Chamberlain**, Allen. Vacation tramps in New England highlands. 1919. **917.4 C355**

**Chevrillon**, André. Romantic India. 1897. **915.4 C428r**

**Clark**, F. E. Our Italian fellow citizens in their old homes and their new. c1919. **914.5 C547**

**Dana**, R. H. To Cuba and back. [1859] **917.29 D193**

**Davies**, G. C. On Dutch waterways. [1886] **q914.92 D287**

**Decle**, Lionel. Three years in savage Africa. 1898. **916.7 D357**

**Douglas**, *Sir* R. K. Society in China. 1901. **915.1 D747**

**Fox**, Shirley. An art student's reminiscences of Paris in the eighties. [1909] **914.436 F833**

**Gautier**, Théophile. A winter in Russia. 1881. **914.7 G239w**

**Gibbons**, H. D. B. Paris vistas. 1919. **914.43 G352**

**Goodman**, Walter. The Pearl of the Antilles; or, An artist in Cuba. 1873. **917.29 G624**

**Gordon**, L. De F. The great geysers of California, and how to reach them. [1877] ***917.941 G656**

**Harper**, C. G. The Exeter road; the story of the west of England highway. 1899. **914.2 H231e**

**Harris**, John. Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca. Or, A complete collection of voyages and travels, consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers. 2v. 1744-1748. ***f910.8 H242**

**Havard**, Henry. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee; a voyage to the picturesque side of Holland. 1875. **914.92 H298d**

**Hone**, J. M. Persia in revolution; with notes of travel in the Caucasus, by J. M. Hone and Page L. Dickinson. 1910. **915.5 H756**

**Hughes**, Thomas. Vacation rambles. 1896. **914 H3738**

**Janvier**, T. A. An embassy to Provence. 1893. **914.4 J269e**

**Jukes**, J. B. Narrative of the surveying voyage of H. M. S. Fly, commanded by Captain F. P. Blackwood, in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and other islands of the Eastern Archipelago, during the years 1842-1846. 2v. 1847. **919.1 J939**

**Karageorgevitch**, Bojidar, *prince*. Enchanted India. 1899. **915.4 K143**

**Kotzebue**, A. F. F. von. Travels from Berlin, through Switzerland, to Paris, in the year 1804. 3v. 1804. **914.436 K849**

**Lippincott**, S. J. C. New life in new lands. By Grace Greenwood [*pseud.*] 1873. **917.8 L666**

**Lytton**, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*. England and the English. 2v. 1834. **914.2 L999**

**Markham**, *Sir* C. R. The threshold of the unknown region. 1873. **919.8 M3413**

**Maudslay**, A. C. A glimpse at Guatemala, and some notes on the ancient monuments of Central America, by Anne Cary Maudslay and Alfred Percival Maudslay. 1899. ***q917.28 M442**

**Maurice**, A. B. The Paris of the novelists. 1919. **914.43 M446**

**Mills**, E. A. The adventures of a nature guide. 1920. **818.5 M625**

**Montaigne**, M. E. de. The journal of Montaigne's travels in Italy by way of Switzerland and Germany in 1850 and 1851. 3v. 1903. **914 M761**

**Monteiro,** Rose. Delagoa Bay; its natives and natural history. 1891. **916.79 M764**

**Morrow,** W. C. Bohemian Paris of to-day. 1899. **914.436 M834**

**Mulock,** D. M. An unsentimental journey through Cornwall. 1884. **f914.2 M918**

**Powell-Cotton,** P. H. G. In unknown Africa. 1904. **916.7 P871**

**Rose,** H. J. Among the Spanish people. 2v. 1877. **914.6 R72a**

**Rudmose-Brown,** R. N. Spitsbergen; an account of exploration, hunting, the mineral riches and future potentialities of an Arctic archipelago. 1920. **919.8 R835**

**Sloane,** J. M. The smiling hill-top, and other California sketches. 1919. **917.949 Sl52**

**Sydney,** W. C. The early days of the nineteenth century in England, 1800-1820. 2v. 1898. **914.2 Sy25e**

**Trollope,** Anthony. South Africa. 2v. 1878. **916.8 T749**

**Whishaw,** F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland; a record of the seeings and doings of a wanderer in Russia. 1893. **914.7 W578**

## HISTORY

**Adams,** Henry. The degradation of the democratic dogma. 1919. **901 Ad172**

CONTENTS.—The heritage of Henry Adams.—The tendency of history.—A letter to American teachers of history.—The rule of phase applied to history.

**Aldrich,** Mildred. When Johnny comes marching home. c1919. **940.91 Al24w**

**Bairnsfather,** Bruce. From mud to mufti with old Bill on all fronts. [1919] **940.91 B164**

**Barbé,** L. A. Sidelights on the history, industries and social life of Scotland. 1919. **941 B232s**

**Beveridge,** Henry. A comprehensive history of India, from the first landing of the English, to the suppression of the Sepoy revolt. 3v. 1871. **q954 B467**

**Britton,** E. N. "As it looked to him;" intimate letters on the war. 1919. **940.91 B778**

**Buchanan,** Angus. Three years of war in East Africa. 1919. **940.91 B8514**

**Bullard,** Arthur. The Russian pendulum; autocracy—democracy—bolshivism. 1919. **947 B872**

**Campbell,** James. Ireland; its history, past and present, elucidated. 1847. **941.5 C153**

**Chevalier,** Michel. Mexico, ancient and modern. 2v. 1864. **972 C427**

**Davis,** W. S. A history of France from the earliest times to the treaty of Versailles. 1919. **944 D28**

**Freeman,** E. A. Historical essays. 4v. 1879-1892. **904 F87**

**Grafton,** Richard. Grafton's chronicle; or, History of England. 2v. 1809. ***q942 G75**

**Hailes,** *Sir* David Dalrymple, *lord*. Annals of Scotland, from MLVII to MCCCLXXI. To which are added, Tracts relative to the history and antiquities of Scotland. 3v. 1819. **941 H12**

The **historians** of Scotland. 10v. 1871-1880. ***941 H62**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Fordun, John. Joahnnis de Fordun Chronica gentis Scotorum. 1871.—v. 2-3, 9. Andrew, of Wyntoun. The orygynale cronykil of Scotland. 3v. 1872-1879.—v. 4. Fordun, John. John of Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish nation. 1872.—v. 5. Forbes, A. P., ed. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. 1874.—v. 6. Adamnan, Saint, abbot of Hy. Life of Saint Columba, 1874.—v. 7, 10. Liber pluscardensis, ed. by F. J. H. Skene. 2v. 1877-1880.—v. 8. Innes, Thomas. A critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of Scotland. 1879.

**Hornung,** E. W. Notes of a camp-follower on the western front. 1919. **940.91 H78**

**Horsetzky,** Adolf von. A short history of the chief campaigns in Europe since 1792. 1909. **940.8 H78**

**Hunter,** F. T. Beatty, Jellicoe, Sims and Rodman; Yankee gobs and British tars, as seen by an 'anglomaniac.' 1919. **940.91 H91**

**Maurice,** *Sir* F. B. The last four months; how the war was won. 1919. **940.91 M446**

**Maurice,** Thomas. The history of Hindostan; its arts, and its sciences, as connected with the history of the other great empires of Asia, during the most ancient periods of the world. 2v. 1820. **q954 M44**

**Maurice,** Thomas. The modern history of Hindostan; comprehending that of the Greek empire of Baetria, and other great Asiatic kingdoms bordering on its western frontier. 4pts. in 2v. 1802-1803. **q954 M446r**

**Napier,** *Sir* Charles. The war in Syria. 2v. 1842. **962 N16**

**Peixotto,** E. C. The American front. 1919. **940.91 P35**

**Rüstow,** Wilhelm. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870. 3v. 1871-1872. **943 R92**

**Sayler,** O. M. Russia, white or red. 1919. **947 Sa9**

**Simonde de Sismondi,** J. C. L. Histoire des Français. 31v. 1821-1844. ***944 Si5**

**United States.** *General staff.* The war with Germany; a statistical summary, by Leonard P. Ayres. 1919. **940.91 Un33**

**Warre,** *Sir* William. Letters from the Peninsula, 1808-1812. 1909. **946 W25**

**Wright,** Thomas. England under the house of Hanover. Illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. 2v. 1848. **942.07 W936e**

**Yonge,** C. D. History of the English revolution of 1688. 1874. **942.06 Y8**

**Yonge,** C. M. Cameos from English history. 8v. 1883-1896. **942 Y8**

### Antiquities

**The Antiquarian** repertory; a miscellaneous assemblage of topography, history, biography, customs, and manners. Comp. by Francis Grose, and others. 4v. 1807-1809. ***f913.42 An87**

**Gori,** A. F. Monumentum sive columbarium, libertorum et servorum, Liviae Augustae et Caesarum Romae detectum in Via Appia. Anno 1726. 1727. ***f913.37 G676**

**Kircher,** Athanasius. Latium. Id est, nova & parallela Latii tum veteris tum novi descriptio. 1671. ***f913.37 K632**

**Peet,** S. D. Ancient monuments and ruined cities; or, The beginnings of architecture. 1904. (Prehistoric America. v.4) **913.7 P347⁴**

**Wright,** Thomas. Essays on archaeological subjects, and on various questions connected with the history of art, science and literature in the middle ages. 2v. 1861. **913.42 W936**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**The American** literary yearbook; a biographical and bibliographical dictionary of living North American authors. v. 1. 1919. ***928 Am35**

**Bradford,** Gamaliel. Portraits of American women. 1919. **920.7 B729p**

CONTENTS.—Abigail Adams.—Sarah Alden Ripley. — Mary Lyon. — Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Louisa May Alcott.—Frances Elizabeth Willard.—Emily Dickinson.

**Edwards,** M. B. Betham-. Mid-Victorian memories. 1919. **928 Ed97m**

CONTENTS.—Personal sketch, by Mrs. Sarah Grand.—Coventry Patmore.—Frederic Harrison.—George Eliot, Madame Bodichon, and Herbert Spencer.—A visit to Baron Tauchnitz.—An afternoon with Lord John Russell.—Henry James.—Amelia Blandford Edwards.—An hour with Miss Braddon.—A French talk with Lord Kitchener.—Recollections of Viscount Morley.—"Mark Rutherford."—A trio of pioneers.—Mudie.—Mr. John Murray.

**Giles,** H. A. A Chinese biographical dictionary. 1898. ***q920 G392**

**Hook,** W. F. Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. 11v. 1860-1875. ***922 H763**

**Kingston,** Charles. Famous morganatic marriages. [1919] **923.1 K618**

**Marcosson,** I. F. Adventures in interviewing. 1919. **920 M333**

**O'Day,** E. F. Varied types. [Biographical sketches of San Franciscans] 1915. ***q920 Od1**

**Parker,** W. B. Cubans of to-day. 1919. ***920 P229**

**Richardson,** J. D. Famous ladies of the English court. 1899. **920.7 R394**

**Stephens,** Thomas. Welshmen: a sketch of their history, from the earliest times to the death of Llywelyn, the last Welsh prince. 1901. **920 St445**

**Trollope,** T. A. A decade of Italian women. 2v. 1859. **920.7 T749**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. St. Catherine of Siena. Caterina Sforza. Vittoria Colonna.—v. 2. Tullia d'Aragona. Olympia Morata. Isabella Andreini. Bianca Cappello. Olympia Pamfili. Elisabetta Sirani. La Corilla.

**Williams,** H. N. The brood of false Lorraine, the history of the Ducs de Guise (1496-1588) n.d. **923.2 W672b**

### Individual

**Benson.** Robert Hugh Benson: captain in God's army. By Reginald J. J. Watt. 1918. **B B443w**

**Caterina** *da Siena, Saint.* Saint Catherine of Siena as seen in her letters. Tr. and ed. by Vida D. Scudder. 1905. **B C283s**

**Charles Edward,** *the Young Pretender.* Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart (count of Albany) commonly called the Young Pretender. By Charles Louis Klose. 2v. 1845. **B C381k**

**Dante Alighieri.** Dante at Ravenna. By Catherine Mary Phillimore. 1898. **B D235ph**

**Fabert.** Abraham Fabert, governor of Sedan: marshal of France, the first who rose from the ranks, his life and times, 1599-1662. By George Hooper. 1892. **B F112h**

**Fitzgerald.** The life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. By Thomas Moore. 2v. 1831. **B F575m**

**Godwin.** Mary Wollstonecraft [Godwin]; letters to Imlay. 1879. **B G549**

**Grattan.** Memoirs of the life and times of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. By his son, Henry Grattan. 5v. 1839-1846. **B G773g**

**Holland.** A forty years' friendship; letters from the late Henry Scott Holland to Mrs. Drew. Ed. by S. L. Ollard. 1919. B H7193

**Jeanne d'Arc.** Joan of Arc. By Laura E. Richards. 1919. B J343ri

**Johnson.** The story of Doctor Johnson. By S. C. Roberts. 1919. B J637r

**Law.** William Law, nonjuror and mystic. By J. H. Overton. 1881. B L414o

**Linné.** The floral king; a life of Linnæus. By Albert Alberg. 1888. B L6492a

**Linné.** Through the fields with Linnæus. By Florence Caddy. 2v. 1887. B L6492c

**Medici,** Lorenzo de'. Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent. By Alfred von Reumont. 2v. 1876. B M468r

**Nelson.** Nelson; the public and private life of Horatio, viscount Nelson, as told by himself, his comrades, and his friends. By G. Lathom Browne. 1891. B N333b

**Pacca.** Historical memoirs of Cardinal Pacca, prime minister to Pius VII. Written by himself. 2v. 1850. B P114

**Paget.** Autobiography and journals of Admiral Lord Clarence E. Paget. Ed. by Sir Arthur Otway. 1896. B P1468

**Parkes,** *Sir* H. S. Sir Harry Parkes in China. By Stanley Lane-Poole. 1901. B P229po

**Parnell.** Chief and tribune, Parnell and Davitt. By M. M. O'Hara. 1919. B P242oh

**Repington.** Vestígia. By Charles à Court Repington. 1919. B R2986

**Riley.** The youth of James Whitcomb Riley. By Marcus Dickey. c1919. B R453d

**Roosevelt.** Bill Sewall's story of T. R. By William Wingate Sewall. c1919. B R677s

**Roosevelt.** Theodore Roosevelt. By William Roscoe Thayer. c1919. B R677t

**Shelley.** Shelley, the man and the poet. By Felix Rabbe. 2v. 1898. B Sh44r

**Tennyson.** In Tennyson land. By John Cuming Walters. 1890. B T258w

**Trumbull.** Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, 1769-1784. By his great-great-grandson, Jonathan Trumbull. 1919. B T771t

**Vere.** "The fighting Veres." Lives of Sir Francis Vere and of Sir Horace Vere. By Clements R. Markham. 1888. B V585m

**Walpole.** Letters of Horace Walpole. Ed. by Charles Duke Yonge. 2v. 1890. B W165y

**Walpole.** Some unpublished letters of Horace Walpole. Ed. by Sir Spencer Walpole. 1902. B W165wa

**Wesley.** Wesley the Anglican. By David Baines-Griffiths. 1919. B W516b

**White.** J. William White, a biography. By Agnes Repplier. 1919. B W584i

### Genealogy; Heraldry

**Fales,** De Coursey. The Fales family of Bristol, Rhode Island; ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. 1919. *929.2 F184

**Guthrie,** W. N. The religion of old glory. [1919] 929.9 G984

**Roberts,** R. G. The place names of Sussex. 1914. 929.4 R543

**Stodart,** R. R. Scottish arms, being a collection of armorial bearings A. D. 1370-1678. Reproduced in facsimile from contemporary manuscripts, with heraldic and genealogical notes. 2v. 1881. *f929.6 St63

**Woodhouse,** F. C. The military religious orders of the middle ages: the Hospitallers, the Templars, the Teutonic knights, and others. 1879. 929.7 W857

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Johnson,** E. A. Furniture upholstery for schools. 1919. 684 J63

**Rusch,** H. F. Shop work; joinery, cabinet-making, carpentry, by Herman F. Rusch and Claud C. Conway. 1918. 684 R89

**Thorp,** Joseph. Printing for business. 1919. 655 T39

**Walton,** Thomas. Know your own ship. 16th ed. 1919. 656 W17:16

**Webster,** A. D. Firewoods, their production and fuel values. c1919. q662.6 W39

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

**California.** *Highway commission.* 1st biennial report. 1919. *625.7 C12

**Castigliano,** Alberto. Elastic stresses in structures. Tr. by Ewart S. Andrews. 1919. 624 C27

**Hall,** Cyril, Model-making; instructions for building a steam locomotive, a model steamboat, electric motor, telephone, turbine, etc. 1919. 621 H14

**Hoyle,** Bertram. Standard tables and equations in radio-telegraphy. 1919. 654.1 H85

**National X-ray reflector co.** *Engineering dept.* Lighting from concealed sources. c1919. q621.32 N213

Newstead, Ralph. Audel's ship fitters' guide; a practical treatise on steel ship building and repairing. c1919. 623.84 N47

Paul, J. H. Boiler chemistry and feed water supplies. 1919. 621.18 P28

Sabin, E. L. Building the Pacific railway; the construction-story of America's first iron thoroughfare between the Missouri River and California. 1919. 385 Sa13

Walker, S. F. Cold storage, heating and ventilating on board ship. 1919. 621.56 W15

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

Aircraft year book. 1919. *629.2 Ai74

"Avion," *pseud.* The way to fly; an introduction to flight for beginners. 1919. 629.27 Av55w

Berry, W. H. The new traffic (aircraft) [1919] 629.2 B45

Card, S. F. Air navigation. 1919. 629.24 C17

Manly, H. P. Automobile ignition. c1919. 629.1 M31i

The Motor truck. Devoted to motor driven business vehicles of all classes. v.8 to date. Jan. 1917 to date. *f629.1 M857

Roberts, Cecil. Training the airmen; how they fly. 1919. 629.27 R54

### Agriculture

Breeder and sportsman. v.1-72. July 1882-July 1919. *f636.1 B74
Library lacks vols. 64-65, Jan.-Dec. 1914.

Powell-Owen, W. A living from the land. 1919. 630 P871

### Physiology; Medicine; Hygiene

Mackenzie, *Sir* James. The future of medicine. 1919. 610 M19

Reid, George. Practical sanitation. 1919. 614 R27

Scott, T. B. The road to a healthy old age. 1919. 612.68 Sco85r

Walsh, J. J. Health through will power. 1919. 615.851 W16

### Business; Commerce

Culbertson, W. S. Commercial policy in war time and after. 1919. 382 C89

Duncan, C. S. Commercial research. 1919. 658 D912

Larson, C. D. Business inspirations. [1919] 174 L32b

Latin-American year book for investors and merchants for 1919. c1919. *330.98 L34[1]

Lee, F. S. The human machine and industrial efficiency. 1918. 658.7 L51

Lemowitz, N. H. Bookkeeping made easy. c1919. 657 L54

Pixley, F. W. Auditors: their duties and responsibilities. v.1. 1918. 347.7 P68

Pratt, E. A. A history of inland transport and communication in England. 1912. 380 P88

## SCIENCE

Agassiz, Louis. The structure of animal life. 1866. 591:4 Ag16

Dendy, Arthur, *ed.* Animal life and human progress. 1919. 590.4 D41
CONTENTS.—Man's account with the lower animals, by A. Dendy.—Some educational and moral aspects of zoology, by G. C. Bourne.—Museums and research, by C. T. Regan.—Man and the web of life, by J. A. Thomson.—The origin of man, by F. W. Jones.—Some inhabitants of man and their migrations, by R. T. Leiper.—The future of the science of breeding, by R. C. Punnett.—Our food from the sea, by W. A. Herdman.—Tsetse-flies and colonisation, by R. Newstead.

Dixon, Charles. The game birds and wild fowl of the British islands. 1900. *q598.2 D64g

Dixon, Charles. Our favorite song birds. 1897. 598.2 D64f

Duncan, F. M. Wonders of the seashore. [1918] 590.92 D91

Hamlin, A. C. The tourmaline. 1873. 553.8 H18

Holder, C. F. The ivory king; a popular history of the elephant and its allies. [1886] 599.6 H71

Hunter, G. W. Elements of biology. c1907. 570 H91

King, H. W. Handbook of hydraulics. 1918. 532.5 K58

Maxted, E. B. Catalytic hydrogenation and reduction. 1919. 547 M45

Moore, Benjamin. The origin and nature of life. [1913] 576 M78

Park, James. A text-book of theodolite surveying and levelling. 1919. 526.9 P21

Soddy, Frederick. Matter and energy. c1912. 530.1 So15

Thomson, J. A. Secrets of animal life. 1919. 590.4 T38

Vinaya-Kumāra Sarkār. Hindu achievements in exact science. 1918. 509 V73

### Mathematics

Adams, Henry. Practical trigonometry. [1919] 514 Ad17

**Askwith**, E. H. The analytical geometry of the conic sections. 1908. **516.2 As49**

**Breslich**, E. R. Correlated mathematics for junior colleges. c1919. **510 B75**

**Hawkes**, H. E. Complete school algebra, by H. E. Hawkes [and others] c1919. **512 H31c**

**Stoney**, John. An introduction to the differential and integral calculus for the use of engineering and technical students. [1918] **517 St72**

**Thomas**, R. G. Applied calculus. 1919. **517 T36**

**Wells**, Webster. New high school algebra, by Webster Wells and Walter W. Hart. c1912. **512 W46**

### Chemistry

**Avery**, E. M. The school chemistry. c1904. **540 Av37**

**Richardson**, G. M. Laboratory manual and principles of chemistry for beginners. 1894. **540 R39**

**Smith**, G. McP. An introductory course in quantitative chemical analysis. 1919. **545 Sm57**

## FINE ARTS

**Boutell**, Charles. Christian monuments in England and Wales. 1854. **q718 B66c**

**Chase**, J. C. Drawing made easy. c1919. **740 C38**

**Clément**, Charles. Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael. 1880. **759.5 ZC59m**

**Crane**, Walter. Flora's feast, a masque of flowers, penned and pictured by Walter Crane. 1889. **q741 C85fl**

**Cutts**, E. L. An essay on church furniture and decoration. 1854. **247 C98**

**Eastlake**, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 1883. **708.4 Ea77**

**Evans**, F. N. Town improvement. 1919. **710 Ev15**

**Gallichan**, C. G. H. Pictures in the Tate gallery, by C. Gasquoine Hartley [*pseud.*] 1905. ***q708.2 G13p**

**Lamb**, Charles. A masque of days, from the last essays of Elia; newly dressed and decorated by Walter Crane. 1901. ***q741 C85m**

**Lanzi**, L. A. The history of painting in Italy, from the period of the revival of the fine arts to the end of the eighteenth century. 3v. 1847. **759.5 ZL29**

**Leech**, John. Four hundred humorous illustrations. n.d. ***741 L51f**

**Lefébure**, Ernest. Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and history from the remotest antiquity to the present day. 1888. **746 L52**

**Leighton**, Frederic Leighton, *baron*. Addresses delivered to the students of the Royal academy. 1896. **704 L53**

**Lessing**, Julius. Modèles de tapis orientaux d'après des documents authentiques et les principaux tableaux du xv^e^ et du xvi^e^ siècle. 1879. ***f745.3 L56**

**Linton**, W. J. The history of wood-engraving in America. 1882. ***f761 L65h**

**Peacock**, Edward, *ed.* English church furniture, ornaments and decorations, at the period of the reformation. 1866. **247 P31**

**St. Louis**, *Missouri. City plan commission.* The zone plan. Harland Bartholomew, engineer. 1919. ***q710 Sa24z**

**Wolf**. The life of Joseph Wolf. By A. H. Palmer. 1895. **759.2 W83p**

**Woodbury**, C. H. Painting and the personal equation. 1919. **751 W85**

### Music

#### Compositions

**Balfe**, M. W. The Bohemian girl; opera in three acts. n. d. **q782 B19bo**
English words.

**Bizet**, Georges. Carmen: opera in four acts. c1895. **q782 B55cb**
French and English words.

**Boutet**, Henri, *illus.* Chansons de grand'-mère. n.d. **784.81 B66**

**Brett**, Harry. The cornet, with adaptations for other three-piston (or valve) instruments, scales, exercises, and solos. [1895] **q788.3 B75**

**Chamberlain**, D. B. *comp.* Songs of all the colleges. c1901. **q784.6 C35**

**Suppé**, Franz von. Boccacio; or, The prince of Palermo, comic opera in three acts. c1880. **q782 Su76bs**

**Tschaikowsky**, P. I. The seasons, Op. 37 bis. c1907. **f786.4 T78a**
Bound with his Album for the young, Op. 39 and Selected pieces for pianoforte.

#### Literature of Music

**Ashton**, John, *ed.* Real sailor-songs [without music] 1891. **f784.4 ZAs38**

**Baker**, Theodore, *ed.* Baker's biographical dictionary of musicians. 1919. ***780.2 ZB17**

**Bridge**, *Sir* Frederick. Counterpoint. [1901] **781.4 B76c**

**Bridge**, *Sir* Frederick. A Westminster pilgrim, being a record of service in church, cathedral, and abbey. [1919] **780.2 B76**

**Dickinson**, H. A. S. Excursions in musical history, by H. A. Dickinson and Clarence Dickinson. c1917. **780.9 D56e**

**Goetschius**, Percy. The material used in musical composition. 1908. **781.3 G55m**

**Hadow**, W. H. Sonata form. n.d. **781.5 H11**

**Harris**, C. A. The story of British music. 1919. **780.9 H24**

**Henschel**, Georg. Progressive studies for the voice, with pianoforte accompaniment. (Op. 49) 2 pts. in 1v. c1892. **q784.9 H39**

**Krehbiel**, H. E. More chapters of opera, being historical and critical observations and records concerning the lyric drama in New York from 1908 to 1918. 1919. **782 ZK87m**

**Macpherson**, Stewart. Aural culture based upon musical appreciation, by Stewart Macpherson and Ernest Read. 2 pts in 1v. 1914. **q784.9 M24**

**Martens**, F. H. Violin mastery; talks with master violinists and teachers. c1919. **787.1 M36**

**Mee**, J. H. The oldest music room in Europe; a record of eighteenth-century enterprise at Oxford. 1911. **780.9 M47**

**Musorgskiĭ**. Musorgsky, the Russian musical nationalist. By M. D. Calvocoressi. 1919. **780.2 M974**

The **Musical** blue book of America, 1918. 1918. ***q780.2 M97**

**Saint-Saëns**, Camille. Musical memories. c1919. **780.2 Sa25**

**Shirlaw**, Matthew. The theory of harmony. [1919] **781.3 Sh65**

**Tours**, Berthold. The violin. n.d. **q787.1 T64**
Method of study and instruction.

**Tschaikowsky**, P. I. Guide to the practical study of harmony. c1900. **781.3 T78**

### Amusements; Sports

**Coll**, C. J. Dancing made easy. c1919. **793.3 C68**

**Hezlet**, May. Ladies' golf. 1907. **796.3 H51**

**McTaggart**, M. F. Hints on horsemanship. 1919. **798 M25**

**Squier**, E. S. Tricks and magic made easy. c1919. **791 Sq43**

**Webster**, F. A. M. Success in athletics and how to obtain it, by F. A. M. Webster, T. J. P. Jenkins and R. V. Mostyn. 1919. **796 W39s**

## SOCIOLOGY

**Grant**, Robert. Law and the family. 1919. **396 G76**

**Nicholls**, *Sir* George. A history of the English poor law. 3v. 1904. **339 N51**

**Yule**, G. U. An introduction to the theory of statistics. 1919. **311 Y91**

### Politics and Government

**Cram**, R. A. Walled towns. 1919. **321 C84**

**Eliot**, *Sir* John. [Works] Ed. by Alexander B. Grosart. 6v. 1879-1882. ***308 EL45**
CONTENTS.—v. 1-2. The monarchie of man. —v. 3-4. An apology for Socrates; and, Negotium posterorum.—v. 5-6. De jure maiestatis; and, Letter-book.

**Hansen**, Harry. The adventures of the fourteen points; vivid and dramatic episodes of the Peace conference. 1919. **341.1 H19**

**Huddleston**, Sisley. Peace-making at Paris. [1919] **341.1 H86**

**Phelps**, E. M., *comp.* Selected articles on a league of nations. 4th ed. 1919. ***341 P51:4**

**Oakesmith**, John. Race and nationality, an inquiry into the origin and growth of patriotism. 1919. **320.1 Oa4**

**Pradt**, D. G. F., *abp. of Mechlin.* The colonies and the present American revolutions. 1817. **325.3 P88**

**San Francisco.** *Common council.* Manual of the corporation of the city of San Francisco, containing the charters and certain laws relating particularly to the city of San Francisco. 1852. ***352 Sa52m**

**Sloane**, W. M. The powers and aims of western democracy. 1919. **320.1 SL52**

**White**, Bouck. The free city; a book of neighborhood. 1919. **321 W58**

### Political Economy

**Gibson**, Thomas. Simple principles of investment. 1919. **332.6 G35s**

**Gompers**, Samuel. Labor and the common welfare. c1919. **331.8 G58L**

**Hawtrey**, R. G. Currency and credit. 1919. **332.5 H31**

**Hobson**, J. A. Taxation in the new state. [1919] **336.42 H653**

**Kip**, F. E. The Democratic Underwood-Simmons tariff bill. [1916] **337 K62**

**Laveleye**, E. L. V. de. The socialism of to-day. [1885] **335 L38**

**Macleod**, H. D. The theory of credit. 2v. in 3. 1891-1894. **332 M22**

**Middleton**, P. H. Industrial Mexico; 1919 facts and figures. 1919. **330.972 M58**

**Ryan**, W. P. The Irish labour movement, from the 'twenties to our own day. 1919. **331.8 R95**

**Smith**, J. R. The world's food resources. 1919. **338 Sm61w**

**Sonnichsen**, Albert. Consumers' coöperation. 1919. **334 So59**

**Withers**, Hartley. War-time financial problems. 1919. **336.42 W77w**

### Folk-Lore

**Busk**, R. H. The folk-lore of Rome. 1874. **398 B96**

**Gover**, C. E. The folk-songs of southern India. 1872. **398 G74**

**Haigh**, Richmond. An Ethiopian saga. [1919] **398 H12**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Aristoteles.** The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle, tr. by F. H. Peters. 1898. **185 Ar46np**

**Coleridge**, S. T. The friend; a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals and religion. 3v. 1844. **192 C67**

**Gardner**, Percy. Evolution in Christian ethics. 1918. **171 G17**

**Grote**, George. Fragments on ethical subjects. 1876. **170.4 G91**

**Mivart**, St. G. J. Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. 1876. **104 M69**

**Trine**, R. W. Through the sunlit year; a book of suggestive thoughts for each day through the year. 1919. **170.4 T73th**

**Walston**, *Sir* Charles. Truth, an essay in moral reconstruction. 1919. **170.4 W14t**

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

**Carrington**, Hereward. Modern psychical phenomena. 1919. **133.9 C23m**

**Locke**, John. An essay concerning human understanding. 2v. 1894. **151 L79e**

**Meynell**, A. C. T. The children. 1897. **136.7 M57c**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

**Abbott**, E. A. Light on the Gospel from an ancient poet [Solomon] 1912. **229 Ab26**

**Bright**, William. Chapters of early English church history. 1888. **274.2 B76**

**Bury**, J. B. A history of freedom of thought. c1913. **262 B95**

**Carpenter**, J. E. Comparative religion. [1913] **291 C22**

**Carpenter**, S. C. Christianity according to S. Luke. 1919. **226.4 C22**

**Dillmann**, August. Genesis, critically and exegetically expounded. 2v. 1897. **222.11 B47di**

**Evans**, Charles. Notes on the Psalter; extracts of parallel passages from the prayer book, Septuagint, and Vulgate versions. 1904. **264 Ev15**

**Gosselin**, J. E. A. The power of the pope during the middle ages. 2v. 1853 **282 G69**

**M'Crie**, Thomas [Works] 10v. 1813-1841. **270.6 M13**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Life of Thomas M'Crie by his son, Thomas M'Crie.—v. 2-3. Life of John Knox. 2v.—v. 4-5. Life of Andrew Melville. 2v.—v. 6. Reformation in Spain.—v. 7. Reformation in Italy.—v. 8. Memoirs of Mr. William Veitch, and George Brysson.—v. 9. Sermons.—v. 10. Miscellaneous works.

**Malden**, R. H. The Old Testament; its meaning and value for the church to-day. 1919. **221.6 M26**

**Manning**, H. E., *cardinal.* Sermons. 4v. 1848-1850. **252 M31**

**Mozley**, J. B. A treatise on the Augustinian doctrine of predestination. 1883. **234 M87**

**St. Clair**, George. Creation records discovered in Egypt. 1898. **299 Sa25**

**Selbie**, W. B. English sects. [1912] **274.2 Se48**

**Singer**, Ignatius. The rival philosophies of Jesus and of Paul. 1919. **225 Si64**

**Stokes**, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman church; a history of Ireland and Irish Christianity from the Anglo-Norman conquest to the dawn of the reformation. 1892. **274.1 St67i**

**Tiele**, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion. 1883. **299 T44**

## LANGUAGE

**Esnault**, Gaston. Le poilu tel qu'il se parle; dictionnaire des termes populaires, récents et neufs, employés aux armées en 1914-1918. 1919. ***447 Es56**

**Freytag**, G. W. F. Lexicon arabico-latinum. 4v. 1830-1837. ***q492.7 F85**

**Hills**, E. C. First Spanish course, by E. C. Hills and J. D. M. Ford. 1919. **465 H55**

**Hoare**, Alfred. A short Italian dictionary. 2v. in 1. 1919 ***453 H65s**

**La Rochelle**, Philippe de. A modern French grammar. 1919. **445 L32**

**Roshdestvensky**, A. P. Hill's modern pronouncing dictionary of the English and Russian languages, comp. by A. P. Roshdestvensky and A. M. Shapiro. 1919. ***491.7 R73**

andys, *Sir* J. E. Latin epigraphy. 1919. **471 Sa 57**

anin Cano, B. An elementary Spanish grammar. 1918. **465 Sa58**

## LITERATURE

lbut, Robert. Rambles in Dickens-land. 1899. **823 D548aL**

ennett, Arnold. The feast of St. Friend; a Christmas book. c1911. **824 B439**

ergengren, R. W. The perfect gentleman. c1919. **817 B453**

utler, Samuel. The humour of Homer, and other essays. 1913. **824 B978h**

oster, C. T. H. de. The legend of the glorious adventures of Tyl Ulenspiegel in the land of Flanders and elsewhere. 1918. **813 C824**

unliffe, J. W. Writing of today; models of journalistic prose, selected and discussed by J. W. Cunliffe and G. R. Lomer. 2d ed. 1919. **808.8 C916:2**

unne, F. P. Mr. Dooley on making a will and other necessary evils. 1919. **817 D922m**

rose, Francis. The Olio: being a collection of essays, dialogues, letters, biographical sketches, anecdotes, pieces of poetry, parodies, bon mots, epigrams, epitaphs, &c., chiefly original. 2d ed., corrected and enl. 1796. **828 G912**

rote, George. The minor works of George Grote. 1873. **824 G915**

azlitt, William. The spirit of the age; or, Contemporary portraits. 1886. **824 H339s**

ergesheimer, Joseph. Hugh Walpole, an appreciation. c1919. **823 W165h**

olmes, J. H., *comp.* The grail of life; an anthology on heroic death and immortal life, comp. by John H. Holmes and Lilian Browne-Olf. 1919. **808.8 H736**

itton, F. G. The novels of Charles Dickens. 1897. **823 D548kn**

och, T. W. Books in the war; the romance of library war service. 1919. **27 K81**

ubbock, *Sir* John. Essays and addresses, 1900-1903, by Lord Avebury. 1903. **824 L961e**

liphant, M. O. W. The victorian age of English literature, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. R. Oliphant. 2v. 1892. **820.9 OL3**

earse, P. H. Collected works. Plays, stories, poems. 1918. **891.6 P316**[2]

CONTENTS.—Plays: The singer; The king; The master; Iosagan.—Stories: The mother; The Dearg-Daol; The roads; Brigid of the songs; The thief; The keening woman; Iosagan; The priest; Barbara; Eoineen of the birds.—Poems.

**Plato.** The Platonic dialogues for English readers. By William Whewell. 3v. 1860-1861. **888 P697w**

**Saunders,** Frederick. The story of some famous books. 1887. **820.4 Sa87**

**Yonge,** C. D. Three centuries of English literature. 1872. **820.9 Y8**

### Poetry

**Aiken,** C. P. Scepticisms; notes on contemporary poetry. 1919. **808.1 Ai42**

**Berdoe,** Edward. Browning and the Christian faith. 1896. **821 B821zbc**

**Burton,** Richard. Memorial day, and other poems. 1897. **811 B956me**

**Charlton,** H. B. Castelvetro's theory of poetry. 1913. **803.1 C381**

**Daly,** T. A. McAroni ballads and other verses. 1919. **811 D179ma**

**Mackenzie,** W. R. The quest of the ballad. 1919. **811.09 M199**

**Roxburghe ballads.** The Roxburghe ballads. Ed. by Charles Hindley. 2v. 1873-1874. **821.08 R811**

**Sorley,** C. H. Marlborough, and other poems. 1919. **821 So68m**

**Untermeyer,** Louis, *ed.* Modern American poetry. 1919. **811.08 Un8m**

**Wells,** Carolyn, *comp.* A satire anthology. 1905. **808.1 W462s**

### Drama; Theater

**Claudel,** Paul. Tête-d'Or; a play in three acts. 1919. **842 C57te**

**Fyfe,** H. H. Arthur Wing Pinero, playwright. 1902. **822 P653zf**

**Hornblow,** Arthur. A history of the theatre in America, from its beginnings to the present time. 2v. 1919. ***792 H78h**

**Mayorga,** M. G., *ed.* Representative one-act plays by American authors. 1919. **812.08 M454**

**Nathan,** G. J. Comedians all. 1919. **792 N19c**

**Il teatro** moderno applaudito; ossia, Raccolta di tragedie, commedie, drammi e farsi. . . corredata di notizie storico-critiche e del Giornale dei teatri di Venezia. 60t. e Indice. 1796-1801. ***852.08 T222**

**Trench,** Herbert. Napoleon; a play. 1919. **822 T722n**

**Walker,** Stuart. More portmanteau plays. 1919. **812 W154m**

**Whyte,** Frederic. Actors of the century. 1898. **q792 W62**

## FICTION

**Austin**, M. H. Outland. 1919. **A938:16**

**Bacheller**, I. A. A man for the ages. c1919. **B120:15**

**Baker**, Olaf. Shasta of the wolves. 1919. **B1676:21**

**Begbie**, Harold. An English family. [1919] **B417:7**

**Blythe**, S. G. Hunkins. c1919. **B665:9**

**Byrne**, Donn. The strangers' banquet. c1919. **B9952:21**

**Comstock**, H. T. S. Unbroken lines. 1919. **C742:32**

**Diver**, Maud. The strong hours. 1919. **D616:29**

**Hergesheimer**, Joseph. The lay Anthony. 1919. **H548:17**

**Hergesheimer**, Joseph. Mountain blood. 1919. **H548:18**

**Jerome**, J. K. All roads lead to Calvary. 1919. **J565:7**

**Lefèvre**, Edwin. Simonetta. c1919. **L492:22**

**Lewis**, Sinclair. Free air. 1919. **L677:8**

**Locke**, W. J. The house of Baltazar. 1920. **L815:8**

**MacGrath**, Harold. The man with three names. 1920. **M147:14**

**McKenna**, Stephen. Sonia married. c1919. **M1536:21**

**Mackenzie**, Compton. Poor relations. 1919. **M154:17**

**Morris**, Gouverneur. The wild goose. 1919. **M874:36**

**Mulder**, Arnold. The outbound road. 1919. **M9545:16**

**Oppenheim**, E. P. The great impersonation. 1920. **O623:21**

The **rain-girl**; a romance of today, by the author of "Patricia Brent, spinster." c1919. **P318:2**

**Roe**, V. E. Tharon of Lost Valley. 1919. **R706:21**

**Thurston**, E. T. The forest fire, and other stories. 1919. **T542:38**

**Wells**, Carolyn. The man who fell through the earth. c1919. **W451:18**

**Whittaker**, Joseph. Tumblefold. [1919] **W6246:24**

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Acland**, A. S. C. The queer beasts; a mystery tale for young folks. 1919. **jAc61:1**

**Arabian nights.** The Arabian nights; selected and ed. by Rupert S. Holland, from the translation of Edward William Lane. [1919] **j398 Ar11ho**

**Bailey**, C. S. Broad stripes and bright stars; stories of American history. 1919. **j973 B151**

**Bailey**, Margery. Seven peas in the pod. 1919. **j398 B15**

**Baldwin**, May. Jean and the boys. 1919. **jB195:10**

**Bonner**, John. The story history of France from the reign of Clovis, 481 A.D., to the signing of the armistice, November, 1918. c1919. **j944 B644s**

**Botsford**, C. A. Fighting with the U. S. army. 1919. **jB658:11**

**Brazil**, Angela. The fortunes of Philippa; a school story. 1919. **jB739:6**

**Burgess**, T. W. Mrs. Peter Rabbit. 1919. **jB92:33**

**Fraser**, C. C. Boys' book of battles. c1919. **j904 F862**

**Iogolevitch**, Paul. The young Russian corporal; the story of the youngest veteran of the war. c1919. **j940.91 Io3**

**Jackson**, B. B. Thrift and success, by Bennett B. Jackson [and others] 1919. **j332 J13**

**Jeanne d'Arc.** The maid of Orleans; the story of Jeanne d'Arc for girls. By M. S. C. Smith. c1919. **jB J343s**

**Kato**, N. Children's stories from Japanese fairy tales and legends. [1918] **j398 K15**

**Kilbourne**, Fannie. Betty Bell. c1919. **jK551:1**

**Le Breton-Martin**, E. The boys of the Otter patrol; a story of the Boy scouts. 1919. **jL493:2**

**Lorenzini**, Paolo. The heart of Pinocchio; new adventures of the celebrated little puppet, by Collodi Nipote [*pseud.*] c1919. **jL888:9**

**McGowan**, E. B. Textiles and clothing, by E. B. McGowan and C. A. Waite. 1919. **j677 M17**

**McSpadden**, J. W. Boys' book of famous soldiers. c1919. **j923.5 M249**

**Malory**, *Sir* Thomas. King Arthur and the Knights of the Round table, ed. by Rupert S. Holland. c1919. **j398 M29h**

**Meigs**, Cornelia. The pool of stars. 1919. **jM476:16**

**Mother Goose.** Mother Goose rhymes my children love best of all. Ed. by Clifton Johnson. 1917. **j821 G64j**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXVI* *San Francisco, April 1920* *No. 3*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM

LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - - 136 Girard Avenue
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - 100 Leland Avenue

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

vol. 26 APRIL, 1920. No. 3

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

**Beaver,** W. N. Unexplored New Guinea. 1920. **919.5 B386**

**Bell,** W. G. Unknown London. 1919. **914.21 B4135u**

**Bock,** C. A. Temples and elephants: the narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao. 1884. **915.95 B631**

**Boswell,** A. B. Poland and the Poles. 1919. **914.75 B657**

**Cox,** *Sir* E. C. My thirty years in India. [1909] **915.4 C839**

**Crommelin,** M. H. De la Cherois-. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. 1896. **918 C88**

**Ditchfield,** P. H. The cottages and village life of rural England. 1912. **q914.2 D634c**

**Freshfield,** D. W. Round Kangchenjunga; a narrative of mountain travel and exploration. 1903. **q915.4 F892**

**Gowing,** L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. A mid-winter journey across Siberia. 1889. **915.7 G748**

**Hepworth,** G. H. Through Armenia on horseback. 1898. **915.66 H412**

**Howell,** E. J. Mexico: its progress and commercial possibilities. 1892. **917.2 H839**

**Kinglake,** A. W. Kinglake's Eothen. With an introduction and notes by D. G. Hogarth. 1906. **915.6 K595h**

**Laughlin,** C. E. The martyred towns of France. 1919. **914.4 L368**

**Lawrence,** W. R. The valley of Kashmir. 1895. **q915.46 L439**

**Lund,** T. W. M. Como and Italian lakeland. 1887. **914.5 L971**

**Menpes,** Mortimer. The Durbar, by Mortimer Menpes; text by Dorothy Menpes. [1903] **915.4 M528d**

**Morris,** J. E. The lake of Geneva. 1919. **914.94 M832g**

**Morris,** J. E. The lake of Lucerne. 1919. **914.94 M832**

**Niemojowski,** Ludwik. Siberian pictures. 2v. 1883. **915.7 N555**

**Pennell,** Joseph. Haunts of old London; being twenty-five etchings of literary and historical London in photogravure. [1914] **914.21 P382**

**Rendle,** T. McD. Swings and roundabouts; a yokel in London. 1919. **914.21 R292**

**Shackleton,** Robert. The book of Philadelphia. 1918. **917.48 Sh11**

**Sladen,** D. B. W. In Sicily, 1896-1898-1900. 2v. 1901. **q914.58 Sl12**

**Spears,** J. R. Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific coast. 1892. ***917.949 Sp31**

**Trevor-Battye,** A. B. R. Ice-bound on Kolguev; a chapter in the exploration of Arctic Europe. 1895. **919.8 T729**

**Yung,** Emil. Montreux and its neighbourhood. 1900. **f914.94 Y92**

### HISTORY

**Benson,** E. F. The white eagle of Poland. [1918] **943.8 B443**

**Bevan,** E. R. German social democracy during the war. [1918] **940.91 B467**

**Bogart,** E. L. Direct and indirect costs of the great war. 1919. **940.91 B633**

**Brooke,** C. F. T., *ed.* War aims and peace ideals; selections in prose and verse, ed. by Tucker Brooke and Henry Seidel Canby. 1919. **940.91 B79**

**Brown,** P. A. The Frenh revolution in English history. 1918. **942.07 B814**

**Brown,** P. H. Surveys of Scottish history. 1919. **941 B814s**

**Cameron,** C. F. Switzerland. [1918] **949.4 C145**

**Cotterill,** H. B. Italy from Dante to Tasso (1300-1600) 1919. **945 C827i**

**Cram,** R. A. The great thousand years. 1918. **904 C847**

**Derby,** Richard. "Wade in, sanitary!" The story of a division surgeon in France. 1919. **940.91 D444**

**Downes,** W. D. With the Nigerians in German East Africa. 1919. **940.91 D758**

**Duffy,** F. P. Father Duffy's story; a tale of humor and heroism, of life and death with the Fighting Sixty-ninth, by Francis P. Duffy, chaplain, 165th infantry. c1919. **940.91 D874**

**Dunlap,** Boutwell. Augusta County, Virginia, in the history of the United States. 1918. **975.5 D921**

**Elliot,** A. R. D. Traditions of British statesmanship. 1918. **940.91 EL57**

**English** leadership. English leadings in modern history; an essay by J. N. Larned. The geographic factor in English history, by Donald E. Smith. English contributions to scientific thought, and The English gift to world literature, by Grace F. Caldwell. 1918. **942 En36**

**Fairbridge,** Dorothea. A history of South Africa. 1918. **968 F156**

**Fletcher,** J. S. Leeds. 1919. **942 ZL517f**

**Fletcher,** J. S. Sheffield. 1919. **942 ZSh39f**

**Fleure,** H. J. Human geography in western Europe. 1918. **901 F639**

**Good,** J. W. Ulster and Ireland. 1919. **941.5 G594**

**Gough,** *Sir.* C. J. S. The Sikhs and the Sikh wars: the rise, conquest, and annexation of the Punjab state, by Sir Charles Gough and Arthur D. Innes. 1897. **954 G726**

**Hamilton,** *Lord* E. W. Elizabethan Ulster. [1919] **941.5 H18e**

**Hevesy,** André de. Nationalities in Hungary. [1919] **943.9 H489**

**Hyndmann,** H. M. The awakening of Asia. 1919. **950 H998**

**Innes,** A. D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century, 1713-1789. 1895. **942.07 In6**

**Jane,** L. C. From Metternich to Bismarck, a textbook of European history, 1815-1878. 1910. **940.9 J253**

**Jones,** J. P. The German secret service in America, by John Price Jones and Paul Merrick Hollister. c1918. **940.91 J718**

**Kino,** E. F. Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino. . . tr. and ed. by Herbert Eugene Bolton. 2v. 1919. **979 K624**

**Knox,** E. B. Buller's campaign with the Natal field force of 1900. 1902. **968 K771**

**Laffan,** R. G. D. The guardians of the gate: historical lectures on the Serbs. 1918. **949.7 L132**

**Laurie,** G. B. The French conquest of Algeria. 1909. **965 L373**

**Legge,** J. G. Rhyme and revolution in Germany; a study in German history, life, literature and character, 1813-1850. 1918. **943 L524**

**Lovejoy,** E. C. P. The House of the good neighbor. 1919. **940.91 L942**

**Loyson,** P. H. France, the apostle, and, The ethics of the war. 1918. **940.91 L958**

**Mackinder,** H. J. Democratic ideals and reality; a study in the politics of reconstruction. 1919. **940.91 M213**

**McLennan,** J. S. Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1758. 1918. **q971.6 M224**

**Marriott,** J. A. R. The European commonwealth; problems historical and diplomatic. 1918. **940.9 M349**

CONTENTS.—Introductory: Nationalism, internationalism, and supernationalism.—The rise of modern diplomacy.—England and Europe, a chapter of English diplomacy, 1853-71.—World politics: a new orientation of history.—The logic of history: the Hohenzollern traditions.—After twelve months: democracy, diplomacy, and the war.—The problem of small nations and big states.—England and the Low Countries.—The problem of Poland.—The problem of the Near East.—The problem of the Adriatic: Italy, Austria, and the southern Slavs.—Projects of peace: the Holy alliance and the concert of Europe.

**Murray,** Gilbert. Aristophanes and the war party. [1919] **938 M963**

**O'Brien,** Jack. Into the jaws of death. 1919. **940.91 Ob58**

**O'Neill,** Elizabeth. Rome; a history of the city from the earliest times. 1918. **945.6 On2**

**Sichel,** E. H. The renaissance. [1914] **940.6 Si12**

**Webster,** N. H. The French revolution; a study in democracy. 1919. **944.04 W395**

**Yolland,** A. B. Hungary. 1917. **943.9 Y78**

**Yonge,** C. D. The history of France under the Bourbons. A. D. 1589-1830. 4v. 1866-1867. **944.03 Y8**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Davenport,** C. B. Naval officers, their heredity and development. 1919. (Car-

negie institution of Washington. Publication no. 259) *q923.5 D273

**Nevill,** R. H. Echoes old and new. 1919. 920 N416e

CONTENTS.—Henri de Lorraine.—Cyrano de Bergerac. — Casanova. — Joseph Gorani. — Thomas Dermody.—La Paiva.—Some aspects of social England.

**Stirling,** A. M. D. A painter of dreams, and other biographical studies. 1916. 920 St58

**Walford,** L. B. Twelve English authoresses. 1892. 928 W149

CONTENTS.—Hannah More.—Fanny Burney. —Maria Edgeworth.—Harriet Martineau.—Jane Austen.—Felicia Hemans.—Mary Somerville.—Jane Taylor.—Charlotte Brontë.—Elizabeth Gaskell.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—George Eliot.

### Individual

**Agassiz.** Elizabeth Cary Agassiz; a biography. By Lucy Ellen Paton. 1919. B Ag161p

**Alacoque,** Margaret Mary, *Blessed.* Life of Blessed Margaret Mary Alacoque, religious of the Visitation at Paray-le-Monial, 1647-1690. By Sister Mary Philip. 1919. B AL11m

**Biddle.** The correspondence of Nicholas Biddle dealing with national affairs, 1807-1844. Ed. by Reginald C. McGrane. 1919. B B4735

**Blackie.** John Stuart Blackie. A biography. By Anna M. Stoddart. 2v. 1895 B B565s

**Brontë,** Patrick. The Brontë family, with special reference to Patrick Branwell Brontë. By F. A. Leyland. 2v. 1886. B B7892L

**Brooke.** The Raja of Saráwak. An account of Sir James Brooke, given chiefly through letters and journals. By Gertrude L. Jacob. 2v. 1876. B B7894j

**Burton.** The life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. By Isabel Burton. 2v. 1893. B B956b

**Chalmers.** James Chalmers; his autobiography and letters. By Richard Lovett. 1902. B C353L

**Champion de Crespigny.** Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny. Ed. by George A. B. Dewar. 1896. B C3576

**Coligny.** Coligny; the earlier life of the great Huguenot. By Eugene Bersier. 1884. B C681be

**Cowper.** Private correspondence of William Cowper, esq. with several of his most intimate friends. Ed. by John Johnson. 2v. 1824. B C8389j

**Crittenden.** The life of John J. Crittenden, with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Ed. by Mrs. Chapman Coleman. 2v. 1871. B C869c

**Cumberland.** The Cumberland letters, being the correspondence of Richard Dennison Cumberland and George Cumberland, between the years 1771 and 1784. Ed. by Clementina Black. 1912. B C9105b

**Dufferin and Ava,** Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *marquis of.* The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, diplomatist, viceroy, statesman. By Charles E. Drummond Black. 1903. B D873b

**Galilei.** Galileo. By W. W. Bryant. 1918. B G133b

**Glenbervie,** Sylvester Douglas, *baron.* The Glenbervie journals. Ed. and arranged by Walter Sichel. 1910. B G484

**Gow.** The real Captain Cleveland [John Gow] By Allan Fea. [1912] B G7468f

John Gow is the hero of Sir Walter Scott's novel The Pirate under the name Captain Cleveland.

**Jeanne d' Arc.** Footsteps of Jeanne d' Arc; a pilgrimage. By Florence Caddy. 1896. B J343ca

**Kruger.** Paul Kruger and his times. By F. Reginald Statham. 1898. B K939s

**Locker-Lampson.** My confidences. An autobiographical sketch addressed to my descendants. By Frederick Locker-Lampson. 1896. B L797

**Luther.** Martin Luther: his life and work. By Peter Bayne. 2v. 1887. B L977ba

**Marie Antoinette,** *queen consort of Louis* XVI, *king of France.* Last days of Marie Antoinette. By Lord Ronald Gower. 1885. B M337g

**Marlborough.** The life of John, duke of Marlborough, with some account of his contemporaries and of the war of the succession. By Sir Archibald Alison. 2v. 1855. B M3435a

**Merivale.** Autobiography of Dean [Charles] Merivale, with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by Judith Anne Merivale. 1899. B M545

**Montfort,** Simon of, *earl of Leicester.* The life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. By George Walter Prothero. 1877. B M7651p

**Napoléon** I, *emperor of the French.* Napoleon; the fall. By E. M. Beardsley. [1918] B N162be

**Nevill.** The life and letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill. By her son Ralph Nevill. [1919] B N416n

**O'Connell.** Daniel O'Connell; his early life, and journal, 1795 to 1802. By Arthur Houston. 1906. **B Oc5h**

**Severus,** Lucius Septimius, *emperor of Rome.* The life and reign of the emperor Lucius Septimius Severus. By Maurice Plautner. 1918. **B Se83p**

**Shaftesbury.** The life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. By Edwin Hodder. 3v. 1887. **B Sh134h**

**Sidney,** *Sir* Philip. Sir Philip Sidney, servant of God. By Anna M. Stoddart. 1894. **B Si14s**

**Wayne.** Major-General Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army. By Charles J. Stillé. 1893. **B W367s**

**Wellington.** The life of Field-Marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington. By Charles Duke Yonge. 2v. 1860. **B W461y**

**Whitman.** Walt Whitman; the man and his work. By Léon Bazalgette. 1920. **B W596b**

**Wimbledon,** Edward Cecil, *viscount.* Life and times of General Sir Edward Cecil, viscount Wimbledon. By Charles Dalton. 2v. 1885. **B W715d**

**Woodgate.** Reminiscences of an old sportsman. By Walter Bradford Woodgate. 1909. **B W856**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Dubelle,** G. H., *ed.* Soda fountain beverages. 1917. **663.6 D85**

**Griffith,** I. S. Furniture making; advanced projects in woodwork. [1919] **684 G87f**

**Perry,** L. D. Seat weaving. c1917. **689 P42**

**Spon,** Edward. Spons' practical builders' pocket-book. 1919. **690.2 Sp66**

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Andrews,** E. S. Elements of graphic dynamics. 1919. **620.1 An26**

**Hawkins,** C. C. Papers on the design of alternating current machinery, by C. C. Hawkins, S. P. Smith and S. Neville. 1919. **621.313 H31**

**Horstmann,** H. C. Electric motor control systems and methods. c1919. **621.31 H78eL**

**Jackson,** P. G. Boiler feed water. 1919. **621.19 J13**

**Mechanical world** year book, 1919. **621.08 M46**

The **Practical engineer** mechanical pocket book and diary for 1919. ***621.08 P88**

**Purfield,** H. T. Wood pattern-making. [1919] **621.74 P97**

**Race,** Joseph. Chlorination of water. 1918. **628.1 R11**

**Sprague,** E. H. Moving loads by influence lines and other methods. 1918. **624.1 Sp72**

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Devillers,** René. Automobile and aero engines. 1919. **621.43 D49**

**Pippard,** A. J. S. Aeroplane structures, by A. J. Sutton Pippard and J. Laurence Pritchard. 1919. **629.27 P66**

### Agriculture

**Bird,** J. T. The goat; its use and management. [1918] **636.3 B53**

**Carter,** H. R. Flax: its cultivation and preparation for market. 1918. **633.7 C242**

**Digges,** J. R. G. The practical bee guide. [1918] **638 D56**

**Johnson,** W. H. The cultivation and preparation of Para rubber. 1909. **634.6 J63**

**Maeterlinck,** G. L. Maeterlinck's dogs. 1919. **636.7 M26**

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Bechhold,** Heinrich. Colloids in biology and medicine. 1919. **612.014 B38**

**Cole,** S. W. Practical physiological chemistry. 1919. **612.015 C67**

**Maclean,** Hugh. Lecithin and allied substances, the lipins. 1918. (Monographs on bio-chemistry) **612.015 M22**

**Mortimer,** W. G. Peru. History of coca, "the divine plant" of the Incas. 1901. **615.3 M84**

**Saleeby,** C. W. The whole armour of man, preventive essays for victory in the great campaigns of peace to come. 1919. **614 Sa32**

**Savage,** W. G. Food and the public health. 1919. **614.3 Sa93f**

**Schwartz,** von. Fire and explosion risks. A handbook dealing with the detection, investigation and prevention of dangers arising from fires and explosions of chemico-technical substances and establishments. 1918. **614.8 Sch9f**

**Wright,** F. S. Industrial nursing. 1919. **610.7 W9**

### Domestic Economy

**Cooley,** A. M. Teaching home economics, by Anna M. Cooley, Cora M. Winchell [and others] 1919. **640.7 C77**

Foster, L. G. The new needlecraft. 1919. **646.2 F81**

Neil, M. H. The thrift cook book. c1919. **641 N31t**

### Business; Commerce

Allen, F. J. Advertising as a vocation. 1919. **659 AL53**

Denève, Maurice. Graduated German-English commercial correspondence. [1918] **658.1 D41**

Ioteyko, Josefa. The science of labour and its organization. 1919. **658.7 Io8**

Newland, H. O. The romance of modern commerce. 1920. **380 N46**

Sargent, A. J. Seaways of the empire; notes on the geography of transport. 1918. **387 Sa73**

CONTENTS.—South Africa. — Australasia. — India and the Far East.—Suez and Panama.—North and South America.—The Mediterranean and the Black Sea.—The North Sea and the Baltic.

Webster, W. C. A general history of commerce. Rev. ed. c1917. **380 W39:2**

### Chemical Technology

Lidgett, Albert. Petroleum. [1919] **665.5 L61**

Macfarlane, Walter. A practical guide to iron and steel works analyses. 1919. **669.1 M16**

Morgan. G. T. Organic compounds of arsenic and antimony. 1918. (Monographs on industrial chemistry) **661 M82**

Perkin, A. G. The natural organic colouring matters, by Arthur G. Perkin and Arthur E. Everest. 1918. (Monographs on industrial chemistry) **667.2 P41**

Rideal, E. K. Industrial electrometallurgy, including electrolytic and electrothermal processes. 1919. **537.85 R43**

Rogers, Allen. Laboratory guide of industrial chemistry. 1917. **660 R63L**

CONTENTS.—General process. — Inorganic preparations.—Organic preparations.—Dyeing of textile fibers.—Pigments and lakes.—Driers, varnishers, paints and stains.—Soap and allied products.—Leather manufacture.—Wood fiber, pulp and paper.—Useful data.

Smith, G. C. *T N T*; trinitrotoluenes and mono- and dinitrotoluenes, their manufacture and properties. 1918. **662.2 Sm57**

Teed, P. L. The chemistry and manufacture of hydrogen. 1919. **661.1 T22**

Warnes, A. R. Coal tar and some of its products. [1919] **668.7 W24c**

Whittaker, C. M. Modern dyeing methods; the application of the coal tar dyestuffs. 1918. (Industrial chemistry) **667.2 W61**

## SCIENCE

Aflalo, F. G. British salt-water fishes. 1904. **q597 Af52**

Alden, G. I. The study of electricity by the deductive method. 1919. **537 AL22**

Baudesson, Henry. Indo-China and its primitive people. [1919] **572.959 B32**

Bower, F. O. Botany of the living plant. 1919. **581 B67b**

Brehm, A. E. From North pole to equator; studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. 1896. **q596 B74**

Downing, E. R. A field and laboratory guide in biological nature-study. c1918. ***570.7 D75**

Edgcumbe, K. W. E. Industrial electrical measuring instruments. 1918. **537.7 Ed34**

Huxley, T. H. The scientific memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. 5v. 1898-1903 ***q590 H98**

Kipling, J. L. Beast and man in India; a popular sketch of Indian animals. 1891. **591.95 K62**

Lillie, F. R. Problems of fertilization. c1919. **591.1 L62**

MacLeod, Jules. The quantitative method in biology. 1919. **570 M22**

Miller, H. W. Descriptive geometry. 1917. **515 M61**

Mivart, St. G. J. American types of animal life. 1894. **591.9 M69**

Phillips, John. Manual of geology. 2v. 1885. **550 P54**

Prestwich, *Sir* Joseph. Geology, chemical, physical and stratigraphical. 2v. 1886-1888. **550 P92**

Reclus, Elisée. The ocean, atmosphere, and life. 2v. 1873. **551.46 R24**

Tremearne, A. J. N. The ban of the bori; demons and demon dancing in West and North Africa. [1914] **572.966 T72**

Vines, S. H. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 1886. **581.1 V75**

Wood, J. G. Insects abroad, being a popular account of foreign insects, their structure, habits, and transformations. 1892. **595.7 W843i**

### Chemistry

Bliss, A. R. A laboratory manual of elemental qualitative chemical analysis, for students of medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, etc. 1918. **544 B61**

**Chemical catalog company, inc.,** *New York.* The condensed chemical dictionary. 1919. ***540.3 C42**

**Crowther,** J. A. Molecular physics. 1914. **541.2 C88**

**Findlay,** Alexander. Osmotic pressure. 1919. **541.34 F49**

**Hart-Smith,** James. Recent discoveries in inorganic chemistry. 1919. **546 H25**

## FINE ARTS

**Binstead,** H. E. Furniture. [1918] **749 B51f**

**Collingwood,** W. G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1891. **701 R89zc**

**Cutts,** E. L. An essay on the Christmas decoration of churches [with an appendix on the decorations for Easter] [1859] **247 C98e**

**Cuyer,** Edouard. Artistic anatomy of animals. 1905. **743 C99**

**Dunlop,** J. M. Anatomical diagrams for the use of art students. 1919. ***q743 D92**

**Durandus,** William. The symbolism of churches and church ornaments. 1843. **246 D93**

**Eastlake,** C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. 1878. **747 Ea77**

**Ellwood,** G. M. Studies of the human figure, with some notes on drawing and anatomy. [1918] ***743 El88**

**Fortnum,** C. D. E. Bronzes. n.d. **739 F77**

**Hallé.** Notes from a painter's life, including the founding of two galleries. By Charles E. Hallé. 1909. **759.2 H15**

**Historical** portraits, the lives by C. R. L. Fletcher, the portraits chosen by Emery Walker, with an introduction on the history of portraiture in England. 4v. 1909-1919. **q757 H62**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Richard II to Henry Wriothesley, 1400-1600.—v. 2. 1600-1700; the lives by H. B. Butler and C. R. L. Fletcher.—v. 3. 1700-1800.—v. 4. 1800-1850.

**La Sizeranne,** Robert de. English contemporary art. 1898. **759.2 ZL33e**

**Morelli,** Giovanni. Italian masters in German galleries. 1883. **759.5 ZM81i**

**Romney.** George Romney and his art. By Hilda Gamlin. 1894. **759.2 R66g**

**Sherman,** F. F. American painters of yesterday and today. 1919. **759.1 ZSh55**

**Stephens,** F. G. Flemish and French pictures. 1875. **q759.9 ZSt43**

**Wedmore,** *Sir* Frederick. Painters and painting. [1912] **759 W41**

### Gardening

**Gloag,** M. R. A book of English gardens. 1906. **712 G51**

**Landscape** architecture; a quarterly magazine. v. 7-9. 1916-1919. ***q710 L23**

## Music

### Compositions

**Pianoforte music.** Unbound sheet music.

Debussy, Claude. Album de six morceaux choisis: 1. 1re. Arabesque.—2. En bateau.—3. Menuet.—4. Serenade for the doll.—5. La fille aux cheveux de lin.—6. La plus que lente.

Dingley-Mathews, Blanche. School of advanced piano-playing. Book 1. Dvorák, A. Symphony, Op. 95 (New world) Piano solo arrangement. Schytté, L. 40 Pedal-studies for self-instruction on the piano. Yamada, Koscak. Harusame. Piano solo.

**Vocal music.** Unbound sheet music.

Holbrooke, Joseph. Six characteristic songs: 1. Sympathy.—2. Battle song.—3. Tag bobtail.—4. Follow the gleam.—5. Come to the West.—6. Seawards.

Musica sacra. Collection of sacred music, 15th to 18th century. (Latin text)
Palestrina, G. P. Haec dies: six part sacred chorus.
Palestrina, G. P. O bone Jesu: mixed chorus.
Palestrina, G. P. Sanctus: chorus for soprano and alto.

**Bailey,** N. B. Ukulele solos. With full instructions for playing.

**Chaminade,** C. L. S. Twenty melodies with French and English words. c1892. **q784.3 C35**

For soprano or tenor voice.

**Verdi,** Giuseppe. La forza del destino; opera in quattro atti. n.d. **q782 V58f**

Italian words.

### Literature of Music

**Bartholomew,** E. F. Relation of psychology to music. c1902. **780.1 B2**

**Browne,** C. A. The story of our national ballads. c1919. **784.4 ZB8**

**Curtis,** H. H. Voice building and tone placing. 1896. **784.9 C9**

**Fisher,** W. A. Notes on music in old Boston. 1918. **780.9 F**

The story of the Oliver Ditson music company.

**Héritte-Viardot.** Memories and adventures. By Louise Héritte-Viardot. 1913. **780.2 H**

**Kobbé,** Gustav. The complete opera book; the stories of the operas, together with 400 of the leading airs and motives in musical notation. 1919. **782 ZK**

.ehmann. The life of Liza Lehmann. By herself. [1919] 780.2 L528

Macfarren. Memories: an autobiography. By Walter Macfarren. 1905. 780.2 M16

Maryott, H. B. Musical essentials. c1907. 781 M36

Newman, Ernest. A musical motley. 1919. 780.4 N46m

Offenbach, Jacques. Tales of Hoffmann, retold from Offenbach's opera, by Cyril Falls. 1913. 782 ZOf 2f

Rogers. Memories of a musical career. By Clara Kathleen Rogers (Clara Doria) 1919. 780.2 R63

Skinner, O. R. The first year in theory: a technical and musical drill in the foundation principles of musical thinking. c1901. 781 Sk33

Votton, T. S. A dictionary of foreign musical terms and handbook of orchestral instruments. 1907. *780.3 W91

### Amusements; Sports

Tife-Cookson, J. C. Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar. With life in India. 1887. 799 F46

Michell, E. B. The art and practice of hawking. 1900. 799 M58

ergeant, P. W. Charousek's games of chess. 1919. 794.1 Se66

Underhill, G. F. A century of English fox-hunting. 1900. 799 Un2

## SOCIOLOGY

City Club of Chicago. Ideals of America. 1919. 917.3 C498

CONTENTS.—Can America's ideal be consciously shaped? by G. E. Hooker.—Ideals in politics, by F. D. Bramhall.—Ideals in law, by J. B. Winslow.—Ideals in labor, by J. P. Frey.—Ideals of science, by J. M. Coulter.—Ideals in education, by E. C. Moore.—Ideals in business, by A. E. Swanson.—Ideals in "society," by Elsie C. Parsons.—Ideals in music, by E. Dickinson.—Ideals in religion, by G. A. Coe.—Ideals in philosophy, by H. A. Overstreet.—Ideals in literature, by R. M. Lovett.—Human progress, by A. B. Pond.

Du Cane, *Sir* E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime. 1885. 364 D85

Ellwood, C. A. The social problem; a constructive analysis. 2d ed. 1918. 301 EL59s:2

Fitzgerald, P. H. Chronicles of Bow street police-office, with an account of the magistrates, "runners," and police. 2v. 1888. 364 F57

Griffiths, A. G. F. The chronicles of Newgate. 1896. 365 G87

Hall, W. C. The state and the child. [1918] 364.1 H14

CONTENTS.—The delinquent child.—Children's courts.—Reformatory and industrial schools.—Probation.—The illegitimate child.—Social experiments.

Smith, R. H. Justice and the poor, a study of the present denial of justice to the poor and of the agencies making more equal their position before the law. 1919. q352.9 Sm64

Woods, Arthur. Policeman and public. 1919. 352.2 W86

### Politics and Government

Bellewes, G. O. The history of constitutional progress during the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-1887, by G. O. Bellewes and W. H. Devenish. 1887. 342.42 B416

Black, H. C. The relation of the executive power to legislation. 1919. 353 B56

Creagh, *Sir* O'Moore. Indian studies. 1919. 320.954 C86

Douglass, H. P. The little town, especially in its rural relationships. 1919. 352 D74

Evarts, W. M. Arguments and speeches. 3v. 1919. 308 Ev19

Fitzpatrick, E. A. Experts in city government. 1919. 352 F58

Recommends training people for the administration of municipal government.

Guitteau, W. B. Preparing for citizenship. c1913. 353 G94p

Henderson, Arthur. The aims of labour. 1918. 329.9 H38

Papers showing the aims of the British labour party in the work of reconstruction.

Jefferson, Thomas. Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies. Ed. by Thomas Jefferson Randolph. 4v. 1829 308 J35m

Jones, *Sir* Henry. The principles of citizenship. 1919. 320.1 J71

Sidebotham, Herbert. England and Palestine, essays toward the restoration of the Jewish state. 1918. 296 Si13

Traill, H. D. Central government. 1881. 354.42 T68

### Political Economy

Aronovici, Carol. Housing and the housing problem. 1920. 331.83 Ar67

Atwood, A. W. Putnam's investment handbook; a stimulus and a guide to financial independence. c1919. 332.6 At95

Clark, N. M. Common sense in labor management. 1919. 331.8 C54

**Gibb,** S. J. Boy-work; exploitation or training? [1919] **331.3 G35**

**Grunsky,** C. E. Public utility rate fixing. 1918. **338.8 G92p**

**Jeudwine,** J. W. The foundations of society and the land; a review of the social systems of the middle ages in Britain, their growth and their decay. 1918. **333 J52**

The **Labour** year book, 1919. Issued under the auspices of the Parliamentary committee of the Trades union congress. 1919. ***331.8 L11**

**Overlach,** T. W. Foreign financial control in China. 1919. **336.51 Ov2**

**Page,** William, *ed.* Commerce and industry; a historical review of the economic conditions of the British empire from the Peace of Paris in 1815 to the declaration of war in 1914, based on Parliamentary debates. 2v. 1919. **q330.942 P14**

**Pigou,** A. C. Unemployment. [1914] **331.8 P62**

**Spalding,** W. F. A primer of foreign exchange. [1919] **332.5 Sp19p**

**Spargo,** John. The psychology of bolshevism. [1919] **335 Sp25p**

**Todd,** A. J. The scientific spirit and social work. 1919. **330.4 T56**

**Webster,** A. D. National afforestation. [1919] **338.1 W39**

### Education

**Creighton,** Mandell, *bp. of London.* Thoughts on education; speeches and sermons. 1902. **370.4 C86**

**Dunn,** Courtenay. The natural history of the child. 1919. **136.7 D92**

**Freeland,** G. E. Modern elementary school practice. 1919. **371.3 F87**

**Harris,** Garrard. The redemption of the disabled. 1919. **371.91 H24**

**Newton,** A. W. The English elementary school. 1919. **379.42 N48**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Aristoteles.** The politics of Aristotle. With English notes by Richard Congreve. 1874. **185 Ar46pc**

**Dickenson,** C. J. Peace and its foundations: the impressions of a 1914 recruit. 1919. **170.4 D55**

**Ferrier,** J. F. Lectures on Greek philosophy, and other philosophical remains. 2v. 1866. **182 F41**

**Hume,** David. A treatise of human nature. Ed. by L. A. Selby-Bigge. 1896. **192 H88t**

**Joad,** C. E. M. Essays in common sense philosophy. [1919] **104 J57**

**Kant,** Immanuel. Dreams of a spirit-seer, illustrated by dreams of metaphysics. 1915. **111 K13**

**Knight,** W. A. Varia; studies on problems of philosophy and ethics. 1901. **104 K74**

**Menge,** E. J. Backgrounds for social workers. c1918. **176 M52**

**Scott,** W. M. Aspects of Christian mysticism. 1907. **189 Sco86**

**Solovev,** V. S. The justification of the good; an essay on moral philosophy by Vladimir Solovyof. 1918. **170 So47**

**Taylor,** H. O. Prophets, poets and philosophers of the ancient world. 1919. **180 T21p**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

**Bentwich,** N. De M. Palestine of the Jews, past, present and future. With an appendix: The redemption of Judaea, and other articles on the British advance. 1919. **296 B44**

**Bible.** *O. T. Apocryphal books. Joseph and Asenath.* Joseph and Asenath; the confession and prayer of Asenath, daughter of Pentephres, the priest. 1918 (Translations of early documents. Series II. Hellenistic Jewish texts) **229 B7**

**Bright,** William. The Roman see in the early church. 1896. **281.1 B7**

**Brock,** A. Clutton-. What is the kingdom of heaven? [1919] **261 B7**

**Chase,** F. H., *bp. of Ely.* The old Syriac element in the text of Codex Bezae. 1893. **226 C3**

**Cheetham,** Samuel. The mysteries, pagan and Christian. 1897. **264 C4**

**Döllinger,** J. J. I. von. History of the church. 4v. 1840-1842. **270 D6**

**Galloway,** George. The idea of immortality; its development and value. 1919. **218 G1**

**Gore,** Charles, *bp. of Oxford.* St. Paul's epistle to the Romans; a practical exposition. 2v. 1902-1904. **227 G6**

**Graham,** David. Religion and intellect; a new critique of theology. 1919. **201 G7**

**Hastings,** James, *ed.* The Christian doctrine of faith. 1919. **234 H2**

**Heron,** James. The evolution of Latin Christianity. 1919. **282 H4**

**Koran.** The Holy Qur-án, containing the Arabic text with English translation. 1917. ***297 K84m**

**Lepine**, J. F. The ministers of Jesus Christ; a biblical study. 2v. 1898-1900. **262 L55**

**Powys**, T. F. Soliloquies of a hermit. 1918. **248 P87**

**Stix**, H. S. The three men of Judea: John, Jesus and Paul. 1917. **226 St59**

**Thomas**, J. B. Religion—its prophets and false prophets. 1918. **232 T364**

**Wilberforce**, H. W. The church and the empires: historical periods. 1874. **270 W64**

## LANGUAGE

**Judson**, Adoniram. English and Burmese dictionary. 1911. ***495 J92**

**Key**, T. H. Language; its origin and development. 1874. **415 K52**

**Palmer**, A. S. Folk-etymology, a dictionary of verbal corruptions or words perverted in form or meaning, by false derivation or mistaken analogy. 1882. ***422 P18f**

**Preissig**, E. R. von. Dictionary and grammar of the Chamorro language of the island of Guam. 1918. ***499 Un3**

**Ranking**, G. S. A. An English-Hindustani dictionary. 1905. ***491.1 R16**

**Segal**, Louis. The self-educator in Russian. 1918. **491.7 Se37**

**Smith**, C. A. New words self-defined. 1919. ***427 Sm53**

**Smith**, F. W. French-English and English-French commercial dictionary. [1919] ***443 Sm56**

## LITERATURE

**Buckley**, R. R. How and what to read; suggestions towards a home library. 1919. **28 B85**

**Dark**, Sidney. Charles Dickens. 1919. **823 D548d**

**De Montmorency**, J. E. G. The white riders, and other sketches in war-time. 1918. **828 D768**

**Emerson**, E. W. The early years of the Saturday club, 1855-1870. 1918. **810.9 Em33**

A history of the club to which belonged most of the literary lights of the early part of the nineteenth century.

**Gide**, A. P. G. Prometheus illbound. 1919. **848 G361**

**Harrison**, Frederic. Obiter scripter, 1918. 1919. **824 H246o**

**Holliday**, R. C. Broome street straws. c1919. **814 H724b**

**Holliday**, R. C. Peeps at people. c1919. **814 H724p**

**Koch**, T. W. War libraries and allied studies. 1918. **27.6 K81**

CONTENTS.—War service of the American library association.—British organizations.—Books and bullets.—British censorship and enemy publications.—The University of Louvain and its library.

**Miller**, Hugh. [Works] 13v. 1870-1874. **828 M614**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. My schools and schoolmasters.—v. 2. The old red sandstone.—v. 3. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland.—v. 4. Sketch-book of popular geology.—v. 5. Tales and sketches.—v. 6. The testimony of the rocks.—v. 7. Footprints of the Creator.—v. 8. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood.—v. 9. First impressions of England and its people.—v. 10. The cruise of the Betsey [and] Rambles of a geologist.—v. 11. Essays.—v. 12. The headship of Christ.—v. 13. Leading articles on various subjects.

**More**, P. E. With the wits; Shelburne essays, tenth series. 1919. **814 M813[10]**

**Ransome**, Arthur. The book of friendship; essays, poems, maxims and prose passages [1909] **808.8 R174b**

**Scarborough**, Dorothy. From a southern porch. 1919. **814 Sca72**

### Poetry

**Aldrich**, T. B. Judith and Holofernes; a poem. 1896. **811 AL24j**

**Brooke**, S. A. Theology in the English poets. Cowper—Coleridge—Wordsworth—and Burns. 1874. **821.09 B79t**

**Brougham**, E. M. V. Corn from olde fieldes: an anthology of English poems from the XIVth to the XVIIth century, with biographical notes. [1918] **821.08 B797**

**Graves**, A. P. Songs of Killarney. 1873. **821 G783k**

**Heidenstam**, Verner von. Sweden's laureate: selected poems of Verner von Heidenstam. 1919. **839.7 H363**

**Hewlett**, M. H. The village wife's lament. 1918. **821 H498v**

**Jenkinson**, Editha, *comp.* The Malory verse book: a collection of contemporary poetry. 1919. **821.08 J41**

**Maud**, C. E. Heroines of poetry. 1903. **821 M441**

**Oelsner**, Hermann. The influence of Dante on modern thought. 1895. **851 D235zoe**

**Pih Yuh She Shoo.** Chinese lyrics from The book of jade, tr. from the French of Judith Gautier, by James Whitall. 1919. **895 P63**

**Rittenhouse**, J. B., *ed.* The second book of modern verse; a selection from the works of contemporaneous American poets. 1919. **811.08 R514:2**

**Shanks,** Edward. The queen of China, and other poems. 1919. **821 Sh18**

**Wilcox,** E. W. The collected poems of Ella Wheeler Wilcox. 3v. 1919. **811 W643c**

### Drama; Theater

**Bennett,** Arnold. What the public wants; a play in four acts. c1911. **822 B439w**

**Binyon,** Lawrence. Attila; a tragedy in four acts. 1907. **822 B519a**

**Calderon de la Barca,** Pedro. Love the greatest enchantment: The sorceries of sin: The devotion of the cross. Tr. by Denis Florence MacCarthy. 1861. **862 C127L**

**Fitzgerald,** P. H. Principles of comedy and dramatic effect. 1870. **792 F57p**

**Marble,** A. R. Standish of Standish, by Jane Austin; dramatized by Annie Russell Marble. 1919. **812 M328s**

**Norwood,** R. W. The man of Kerioth. c1919. **812 N837m**

**O'Neill,** E. G. The moon of the Caribbees, and six other plays of the sea. 1919. **812 On2m**

CONTENTS.—The moon of the Caribbees.—Bound east for Cardiff.—The long voyage home.—In the zone.—Ile.—Where the cross is made.—The rope.

**Swinburne,** A. C. Contemporaries of Shakespeare. 1919. **822.09 Sw63**

**Theobald,** R. M. Shakespeare studies in Baconian light. 1901. **822.33 At1**

**Tweedie,** E. B. H. Behind the footlights. 1904. **792.1 T91**

**Verrall,** A. W. Essays on four plays of Euripides: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. 1905. **882 Eu73zve**

## FICTION

**Barbusse,** Henri. Light. c1919. **B241:13**

**Bradley,** M. H. The fortieth door. 1920. **B807:10**

**De La Pasture,** E. E. M. Consequences, by E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] 1919. **D3398:4**

**Gibbs,** G. F. The splendid outcast. 1920. **G443:26**

**Gregory,** Sacha. Yellowleaf. 1919. **G822:22**

**Grey,** Zane. The man of the forest. 1920. **G845:19**

**Herbert,** A. P. The secret battle. [1919] **H532:21**

**Ostrander,** I. E. Ashes to ashes. 1919. **O862:1**

**Packard,** F. L. From now on. 1919. **P118:8**

**Rees,** A. J. The shrieking pit. 1919. **R328:21**

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Chapman,** E. H. The study of the weather. 1919. **j551.5 C36**

**Cradock,** H. C. Everyday stories to tell to children. 1919. **jC842:1**

**Farjeon,** Eleanor. Singing games for children. 1919. **j793 F22**

**Gask,** Lilian. A treasury of animal stories. [1919] **jG212:20**

**Goulding,** F. R. The young marooners on the Florida coast. 1919. **jG738:25**

**Greene,** F. N. My country's voice. c1918. **j808.8 G831**

**Knipe,** A. A. Remember rhymes. c1914. **qj821 K748**

**Macmillan,** Cyrus. Canadian wonder tales. 1918. **qj398 M22**

**Mother Goose.** Everychild's Mother Goose, by Carolyn Wells. 1919. **j821 G64we**

**Mother Goose.** Stokes' wonder book of Mother Goose, illus. by Florence Choate and Elizabeth Curtis. c1919. **qj821 G64s**

**Payne,** F. U. Plays and pageants of democracy. c1919. **j793.1 P29p**

**Perkins,** L. F. The Spartan twins. c1918. **jP419:22**

**Porter,** B. C. Trudy and Timothy out-of-doors. 1919. **jP832:2**

**Price,** E. B. Blue magic. 1919. **jP929:1**

**Sabin,** E. L. Boys' book of frontier fighters. c1919. **j923.5 Sa13**

**Sabin,** E. L. General Crook and the fighting Apaches, treating also of the part borne by Jimmie Dunn in the days 1871-1886. 1918. **jS126:8**

**Saunders,** Marshall. Golden Dicky; the story of a canary and his friends. c1919. **jSa89:4**

**Schultz,** J. W. Rising Wolf, the white Blackfoot. 1919. **j970.1 Sch82r**

**Scott,** E. C. The loyalty of Elizabeth Bess. 1918. **jSco84:8**

**Seaman,** A. H. The Slipper Point mystery. 1919. **jSe116:25**

**Simpson,** J. T. Hidden treasure; the story of a chore boy who made the old farm pay. [1919] **jSi587:9**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume XXVI* *San Francisco, May, 1920* *No. 4*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. H. BENTLEY, President
M. C. SLOSS, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM

LAURA McKINSTRY
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

EDWARD R. TAYLOR
JOHN H. WISE
W. R. K. YOUNG

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Room, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 9 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.
Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Fillmore,** - Sacramento Street near Fillmore
Tel. No.—West 855
**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236
**McCreery,** - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314
**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517
**Noe Valley,** - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655
**North Beach,** - - Powell Street near Vallejo
Tel. No.—Douglas 3848
**Park,** - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890
**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950
**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bernal Heights, - - - - - 3536 Mission Street
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside - - - - - - - 422 Holloway Avenue
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 379 Capitol Avenue
Oceanside, - Judah St. and Forty-eighth Ave.
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St. nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 136 Girard Avenue
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - 100 Leland Avenue

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of books.** Books are issued for a period of two weeks. Excepting new books and others for which there is a considerable demand, they may be renewed for an additional period of two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Information.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 26 MAY, 1920. No. 4

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation

### DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 1915. 919 B221

Black, Adam and Charles, *publishers*. Black's guide to London and its environs. Ed. by A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 1919. *914.21 B561

Collins, Joseph. My Italian year; observations and reflections in Italy during the last year of the war. 1919. 914.5 C694

Edwards, A. H. Paris through an attic. 1918. 914.436 Ed95

Johnson, Clifton. What to see in America. 1919. 917.3 J63w

LaMotte, E. N. Peking dust. 1919. 915.1 L193

Lockington, W. J. The soul of Ireland. 1920. 914.15 L812

Murray, John, *publisher*. A handbook for travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon, including all British India. 10th ed. 1919. *915.4 M964:10

Pennell, Joseph. Venice, the city of the sea; being twenty-five reproductions in photogravure, from drawings and etchings. 1918. *914.53 P382

Pullinger, Herbert. Philadelphia, past and present; being twenty-five drawings by Herbert Pullinger. c1915. *917.48 P967

Rendle, T. M. Swings and roundabouts; a yokel in London. 1919. 914.21 R292

Rimmer, Alfred. Rambles round Rugby. 1892. 914.2 R468r

The Russian almanac, 1919. *314.7 R92a

Safroni-Middleton, A. South Sea foam: the romantic adventures of a modern Don Quixote in the southern seas. [1919] 919.6 Sa17s

Seaford, J. A. Boston: its byways and highways; being twenty-five drawings reproduced in photogravure. 1918. *917.44 Se12

A Stranger in Ireland. By an Englishman. 1918. 914.15 St81

Thomes, W. H. A whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. c1890. *917.94 T369

### HISTORY

Beamish, R. J. America's part in the world war, by Richard J. Beamish and Francis A. March. c1919. 940.91 B372

Bigelow, Poultney. Prussianism and pacifism. 1919. 943 B481p

Clay, A. T. The empire of the Amorites. 1919. q935 C579

Cobb, I. S. "Speaking of Prussians—" c1917. 940.91 C633s

Crawford, A. W. Germany's moral downfall. c1919. 943 C856

Filian, G. H. Armenia and her people. 1896. 956.6 F476

Good, J. W. Ulster and Ireland. 1919. 941.5 G594

Graham, Stephen. A private in the guards. 1919. 940.91 G76p

Hall, R. A. Frederick the Great and his seven years war. [1915] 943 H146

Isaac, Jules. Everyone's history of France. 1919. 944 Is1

Kendall, C. W. The truth about Korea. 1919. 951.9 K332

McCormick, Frederick. The Flowery republic. 1913. 951 M137

Mr. Punch's history of the great war. [1919] *940.91 P969

Polybius, *pseud.* Greece before the conference. [1919] 949.5 P768

Roosevelt, Kermit. War in the garden of Eden. 1919. 940.91 R6772

Swinburne, G. H. A source book of Australian history. 1919. 994 Sw63

Trueblood, E. A. Observations of an American soldier during his service with the A. E. F. in France, in the flash ranging service. 1919. 940.91 T766

**Tuttle**, C. R. History of the border wars of two centuries, embracing a narrative of the wars with the Indians, from 1750 to 1876. 1876. **973 T883**

**U. S. Infantry.** *12th regt.* Twelfth U. S. infantry, 1798-1919; its story—by its men. 1919. ***940.91 Un34**

**Ward,** *Sir* A. W. Securities of peace, a retrospect (1848-1914) 1919. **940.9 W21s**

**Webster,** N. H. The French revolution; a study in democracy. 1919. **944.04 W395**

**Williams,** Ariadna Tyrkóva-. From liberty to Brest-Litovsk, the first year of the Russian revolution. 1919. **947 W67**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Buckham,** J. W. Progressive religious thought in America; a survey of the enlarging Pilgrim faith. 1919. **922 B855**

**Ell's,** Julian. Fame and failure: the story of certain celebrities who rose only to fall. 1919. **920 EL59**

CONTENTS.—Edwin James, Q. C., M. P.—Dr. Webster, of Harvard University.—Thomas Griffiths Wainewright.—Ex-King Milan of Serbia.—Lady Hamilton.—Ferdinand De Lesseps and the Panama canal.—The last Marquis of Hastings.—The Duchess of Kingston.—The Crown prince Rudolph of Austria. —King Ludwig of Bavaria.—Colonel Valentine Baker.—Lord Braxfield, the hanging judge.—Beau Brummel.—Emperor Maximilian of Mexico.—William Roupell, M. P.—Fighting Fitzgerald.—The Duke of Praslin.—John Sadleir, M. P.

**Oklahoma biographical association.** Oklahomans and their state. 1919. ***q920 Ok4**

### Individual

**Blake.** William Blake, the man. By Charles Gardner. 1919. **B B581g**

**Blunt.** My diaries, being a personal narrative of events. By Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Part 1: 1888 to 1900. 1919. **B B6286**

**Boyd.** A Pelican's tale, fifty years of London and elsewhere. By Frank M. Boyd. 1919. **B B692**

**Elisabeth,** *queen consort of Charles* I, *king of Roumania* The life of Carmen Sylva (queen of Roumania) By Baroness Stackelberg. 1890. **B EL472s**

**Franqueville,** S. M. Palmer, *comtesse* de. Sophia Matilda Palmer, comtesse de Franqueville, 1852-1915. By Lady Laura Ridding. 1919. **B F856r**

**Horsley.** Sir Victor Horsley; a study of his life and work. By Stephen Paget. 1919. **B H787p**

**Jeanne d'Arc.** St. Joan of Arc, the life-story of the maid of Orleans. By Denis Lynch. 1919. **B J343**

**Krasinski.** The anonymous poet of Poland, Zygmunt Krasinski. By M. M. Gardner. 1919. **B K864**

**Lafayette.** With Lafayette in America. By Octavia Roberts. 1919. **B L131**

**Lincoln.** Abraham Lincoln; the practical mystic. By Francis Grierson. 1918. **B L63**

**Meyer.** George von Lengerke Meyer; his life and public services. By M. A. De W. Howe. 1920. **B M57**

**Michell.** Memoir of John Michell. By Sir Archibald Geikie. 1918. **B M582**

**Nelson.** Drake, Nelson and Napoleon. By Sir Walter Runciman. [1919] **B N33**

**Patrizi.** The Patrizi memoirs: a Roman family under Napoleon 1796-1815. By Marchesa Maddalena Patrizi. 1915. **B P275**

**Priestly.** Joseph Priestly. By D. H. Peacock. 1919. **B P93**

**Ruskin.** Ruskin centenary addresses. Ed. by J. H. Whitehouse. 1919. **B R897**

**Scott,** *Sir* P. M., *bart.* Fifty years in the royal navy. By Admiral Sir Percy Scott. 1919. **B Sco**

**Spring-Rice.** Cecil Spring-Rice, in memoriam. By Valentine Chirol. 1919. **B Sp8**

**Watterson.** "Marse Henry," an autobiography. By Henry Watterson. 2v. c1919. **B W3**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Manufactures; Trades

**Chamberlain,** John. Knitted fabrics, by John Chamberlain and J. H. Quilter. [1919] **677 C**

**Heil,** Adolf. The manufacture of rubber goods. 2d ed. 1919. **678 H3**

**Hobart,** J. F. Millwrighting. 2d ed. 1919. **690 H6**

**Hopkins,** N. M. The outlook for research and invention, with an appendix of problems awaiting solution. 1919. **609 H**

**Kellogg,** R. S. Lumber and its uses. c1919. **674 K**

**McClellan,** G. E. Practical typography 1917. **655.2 M**

**Morgner,** O. A. Manual of instructions for trade catalog compilation. 1917. ***q655 M**

atcher, Edward. Making tin can toys. 1919. 671 T32

arren, S. D., *company*. Paper buyers' uide. 1919. *f655.5 W25

## Engineering

### Including Electric Engineering

ngay, R. D. The oscillation valve; the lementary principles of its application to vireless telegraphy. 1919. 654.1 B22o

stle, Frank. A manual of machine design. 919. 621.8 C27

ck, J. R. Electric mains and distributing ystems, by J. R. Dick and F. Fernie. 919. 621.34 D55

e, Frederick. Hot water supply. 1919. 697.4 D98h

ming, J. A. The thermionic valve and its evelopments in radiotelegraphy and tele- hony. 1919. 654.1 F62t

cks, J. W. The theory of the rifle and ifle shooting. 1919. 623.4 H52

rst, Charles. Valves and valve-gearing; practical text-book for the use of en- ineers. 8th ed. 1919. 621.11 H94:8

nieson, Andrew. Elementary manual on eat engines: steam, gas and oil. 16th d., rev. by Ewart S. Andrews. 1919. 621.41 J24e

nieson, Andrew. A text-book of heat nd heat-engines. v. 1. 1919. 621.41 J24

rshall, Percival. Practical lessons in etal turning and screw cutting. [1919] 621.94 M35

tthews, E. R. Studies in the construc- on of dams: earthen and masonry. 1919. 627.8 M43

chell, James. Naval architects data. 919. 623.8 M69

rgan, J. D. Principles of electric spark nition in internal combustion engines. 920. 621.43 M82

"e Motor Ship and Motor Boat." The arine oil engine handbook: a work of struction for all who have to do with arine motors for commercial purposes. 919. 621.43 M85

dle, J. B. The construction of graphical arts. 1919. 620.8 P34

kin, Robert. Storage battery practice. 919] 621.35 R16

son, A. G. Engineering machine tools d processes. 1919. 621.9 R57

erscales, A. N. Formulae, rules and estions in steam. 1919. 621.17 So54

Sothern, R. M. Simple problems in marine engineering design. 1919. 621.13 So77s

Tayler, R. G. Oil and petrol engines; their construction and management. [1914] 621.43 T21

Walker, S. F. Electric mining machinery. [1919] 621.3 W15e

Young, A. P. Magnetos. [1917] 621.313 Y85

Youngson, Peter. Slide valves and valve gearing. 1919. 621.11 Y89

## Flying-Machines

Dargon, Jean. The future of aviation. 1919. 629.24 D24

Judge, A. W. Elementary principles of aeroplane design and construction. 1919. 629.27 J89e

Lycett, John, *engineer*. Aviation; technical dictionary, English-French and French-English. 1918. *629.2 L98

## Agriculture; Domestic Animals

Arndt, F. R. Fruitgrowing under irrigation, under the climatic and geographic conditions pertaining to the Murray Valley [Australia] 1918. 634 Ar61

Chisholm, J. S. Vegetable gardening. 1919. 635 C44

Dawson, Charles. Success with hogs. 1919. 636.4 D32

Fred, E. B. A laboratory manual of soil bacteriology. 1916. 631.1 F87

Gardner, F. D. Farm crops, their cultivation and management. c1918. 633 G17

Gardner, F. D. Fruits, vegetables and flowers . . . their culture, management and improvement, by F. D. Gardner, R. L. Watts [and others] c1918. 634 G17

Hooley, Will. Will Hooley's practical poultry culture. 1919. 636.5 H76

House, C. A. The British canary: its varieties, characteristics, breeding and practical management. [1906] 636.6 H81

Hurst, J. W. Utility ducks and geese; their successful management for egg and meat production. 1919. 636.5 H94

Norman, H. Aviaries, bird-rooms and cages: their construction and furnishing. n. d. 636.6 N78

Paynter, F. G. Paynter's system of poultry rearing. 1919. 636.5 P29

Ross, C. H. The book of cats. A chit-chat chronicle of feline facts and fancies. 1868. 636.8 R73

**Toovey**, T. W. Commercial poultry farming; being a description of the King's Langley poultry farm. 1919. **636.5 T61**

**Walker-Tisdale**, C. W. Practical buttermaking. 4th revision, by C. W. Walker-Tisdale and Theodore R. Robinson. [1919] **637 W15b**

**Weeks**, Charles. Egg farming in California. [1919] **636.5 W41**

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Carroll**, R. S. Our nervous friends, illustrating the mastery of nervousness. 1919. **613.8 C23o**

**Eberhart**, N. M. A working manual of high frequency currents. c1915. **615.84 Eb36**

A system of electrotherapeutics.

**Leland**, C. G. Have you a strong will? How to develop and strengthen will power, memory, or any other faculty or attribute of the mind by the easy process of auto-suggestion. c1919. **615.85 L53**

**Morris**, *Sir* Malcolm. The story of English public health. 1919. **614 M83**

**U. S.** *Surgeon-general's office.* Manual of neuro-surgery. 1919. ***616.8 Un3**

**U. S.** *War dept. Division of military aeronautics.* Air service medical manual. 1918. ***q623.74 Un3**

### Domestic Economy

**Evans**, M. E. My candy secrets; a book of simple and accurate information, by Mary Elizabeth [*pseud.*] c1919. **q641.8 Ev16**

**Klickmann**, Flora. Needlework economics; a book of mending and making. [1919] **646.2 K68**

**Moore**, Cora. Twenty-four little French dinners. c1919. **641 M78**

**Wallbank**, Emily. Children's garments, their planning, cutting and making, by Emily Wallbank and Marian Wallbank. [1919] **646 W156**

### Business; Commerce

**Basset**, W. R. When the workmen help you manage. 1919. **658.7 B29**

**Bays**, A. W. Business law; an elementary treatise. 1919. **347.7 B34**

**Douglas**, A. W. Traveling salesmanship. 1919. **658.32 D74**

**Geijsbeek**, J. B., *comp.* Ancient double-entry bookkeeping. Lucas Pacioli's treatise (A. D. 1494—the earliest known writer on bookkeeping) reproduced and translated. 1914. ***f657 G27**

**Haines**, H. S. Efficient railway operation. 1919. **656.1 H1**

**Macdonald**, G. R. Lessons in Portuguese commercial correspondence. 1919. **658.1 M1**

**McKillop**, M. Efficiency methods, by M. McKillop and A. D. McKillop. 1920. **658.7 M2**

**Packard motor car company**, *Detroit.* Packard advanced training school; lecture course, 1919. 1919. **658.7 P1**

### Chemical Technology

**Barnett**, E. de Barry. Explosives. 1919. **662.2 B2**

**Calvert**, A. F. Salt and the salt industry. [1919] **664.4 C1**

**Greene**, J. A., *ed.* A treatise on British mineral oil. 1919. **665.4 G8**

**Pattison**, J. T. The manufacture of aluminium. 1918. **669.7 P2**

**Slosson**, E. E. Creative chemistry; descriptive of recent achievements in the chemical industries. 1919. **660 Sl5**

## SCIENCE

**Cooke**, M. C. British edible fungi; how to distinguish and how to cook them. 1891. **589.2 C77**

**De Villamil**, Richard. Resistance of air. 1917. **533 D4**

**Finn**, Frank. Bird behavior psychical and physiological. [1919] **598.2 F497**

**Johnstone**, James. Life in the sea. 1911. **551.46 J65**

**Step**, Edward. Insect artizans and their work. n. d. **595.7 St43**

**Turnbull**, Arthur. The life of matter. 1919. **577 T8**

**Whitehead**, A. N. An enquiry concerning the principles of natural knowledge. 1919. **501 W5**

### Mathematics

**Abbott**, P. Mathematical tables and formulæ. 1918. **510.8 Ab2**

**Abbott**, P. Numerical trigonometry. 1918. **514 Ab2**

**Browne**, R. T. The mystery of space; a study of the hyperspace movement in the light of the evolution of new psychic faculties and an inquiry into the genesis and essential nature of space. 1919. **513.8 B8**

uck, R. C. A manual of trigonometry. For the use, more especially, of young sailors and officers in the merchant navy. 1919. 514 B85

arey, F. S. Infinitesimal calculus. 1919. 517.1 C18

avison, Charles. Differential calculus for colleges and secondary schools. 1919. 517.2 D29

oyen, P. Elementary mensuration, constructive plane geometry and numerical trigonometry. 1919. 513 G74

eath, R. S. Solid geometry. 1919. 513.3 H35

ilne, John. The analytical geometry of the straight line and the circle. 1919. 516 M63

ilne, W. P. A first course in the calculus. Part 1: "Powers of x." By William P. Milne and G. J. B. Westcott. 1918. 517 M63

almer, C. I. Practical mathematics for home study. 1919. 510 P18p

ose, W. N. Mathematics for engineers. 1918. 510 R72

lberstein, L. Projective vector algebra. 1919. 512.2 Si32

## Chemistry

choeller, W. R. The analysis of minerals and ores of the rarer elements, by W. R. Schoeller and A. R. Powell. 1919. 546.6 Sch62

encer, J. F. The metals of the rare earths. 1919. 546.6 Sp33

## Seamanship; Surveying

hapman, R. W. The elements of astronomy for surveyors. 1919. 523 C36

coby, Harold. Navigation. 2d ed. 1918. 527 J15:2

odd, John. Practical seamanship for use in the merchant service, by John Todd and W. B. Whall. 7th ed., rev. and enl. by C. S. Mence. 1919. 656.81 T56

## FINE ARTS

gnani, Federigo. La ceramiche e maioliche faentine dalla loro origine fino al principio del secolo XVI. 1889. *f738 Ar37

ydall, Robert. Art in Scotland, its origin and progress. 1889. 709.41 B84

rgess, F. W. Antique jewellery and trinkets. 1919. 739 B91a

**Clovio.** The life and works of Giorgio Giulio Clovio, miniaturist, with notices of his contemporaries, and of the art of book decoration in the sixteenth century. By John W. Bradley. 1891. q759.9 C62b

**Crallan,** F. A. Details of Gothic wood-carving; being a series of drawings from original work, chiefly of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. 1896. *f736 C84

**Ferguson,** J. C. Outlines of Chinese art. 1919. 709.51 F38

**Gainsborough.** Gainsborough. By Mortimer Menpes, text by James Greig. 1909. *f759.2 G12m

**Garnier,** Edouard. Histoire de la céramique. 1882. *738 G18

**Graham.** The life and work of Peter Graham. By W. Matthews Gilbert. 1899. *f759.2 G76

**Harvard university.** *Library. Widener collection.* A catalogue of the works illustrated by George Cruikshank and Isaac and Robert Cruikshank in the library of Harry Elkins Widener, by A. S. W. Rosenbach. 1918. *q741 C888h

**Holbein.** Hans Holbein the younger. By Gerald S. Davies. 1903. *f759.3 H69d

**Holme,** Geoffrey, *ed.* Early English water-colour drawings by the great masters, with articles by A. J. Finberg. 1919. *q751 H73e

**Hourticq,** Louis. Everyone's history of French art. 1919. 709.44 H81e

**Leech,** John. Later pencillings from Punch. With explanatory notes by Mark Lemon. n. d. *f741 L51L

**Lippi.** Filippino Lippi. By P. G. Konody. n. d. 759.5 L66k

**Markham,** C. A. Hand book to foreign hall marks on gold and silver plate. 1898. *739 M34f

**Ménard,** R. J. L'art en Alsace-Lorraine. 1876. *f709.43 M52

**Ménard,** R. J. Histoire artistique du métal. 1881. *f739 M52

**Méryon.** Old Paris; twenty etchings by Charles Méryon, with an essay on the etcher by Philip Gilbert Hamerton. 1914. 767 M17h

**Pennell,** Joseph. Etchers and etching. 1919. *f767 P38

**Richter,** Gustav. Photographien nach den originalen des meisters. [19 mounted photographs] n. d. *f759.3 R418

**Robinson,** *Sir* J. C. The early Portuguese school of painting, with notes on the pictures at Viseu and Coimbra, traditionally ascribed to Gran Vasco. 1866. **q759.9 ZR56**

**Ryley,** A. B. Old paste. [1913] ***f739 R98**

**Sociedad española de amigos del arte.** Album de la exposición de antigua cerámica española. 1910. ***f738 So13**

**Sociedad española de amigos del arte.** Catálogo de la exposición de mobiliario español de los siglos xv, xvi, y primera mitad del xvii. 2d ed. [1918] ***f749 So13**

**Sociedad española de amigos del arte.** Catálogo de la exposición de tejidos, anteriores a la introducción del Jacquard por Pedro Mg. de Artiñano. 1919. ***f745 So13**

**Sociedad española de amigos del arte.** Exposición de la miniatura-retrato en España. Catálogo general por D. Joaquin Ezquerra del Bayo. 1916. ***f757 So13**

**Titian.** Titian; a study of his life and work. By Claude Phillips. 1898. **q759.5 T54pi**

**Villegas.** Homenaje a Villegas. Por Serafín Alvarez Quintero. 1919. ***f759.6 V71a**

**Wauters,** A. J. The Flemish school of painting. 1885. **759.9 ZW35**

**Zahn,** Wilhelm. Ornamente aller klassischen kunst-epochen nach den originalien in ihren eigenthümlichen farben dargestellt. 1870. ***f745 Z14**

### Architecture

**Gordon,** Allen. The cheap cottage and small house. A manual of economical building. [1919] **728.6 AL53**

**La Vega de Hoz,** *el baron* de. El arte en el hogar. 1918. **720.9 L38**

**Rivoira,** G. T. Moslem architecture; its origins and development. 1918. **q723.3 R52**

**Robertson,** John. Housing and the public health. [1919] **728.1 R54**

**Souster,** E. G. W. The design of factory and industrial buildings, with chapters on welfare work and industrial research. 1919. **725.4 So85**

**Southern pine association.** Homes for workmen; a presentation of leading examples of industrial community development. c1919. **f728.6 So88**

**United States housing corporation.** War emergency construction (Housing war workers). Report of the United States housing corporation. v. 2. Houses, site-planning, utilities. 1919. ***q710 Un3²**

## Music

### Compositions

**Carl,** W. C. *comp.* Ecclesiae organum: a book of organ music for church service. 1916. **f786.8 C19**

**Garretson,** F. V. D., *ed.* Carmina Yalensia. [1867] **784.6 G19**

**Kunz,** K. M. Two hundred short two-part canons, not exceeding the compass of a fifth, for the beginner on the pianoforte. Op. 14. c1896. **q786.3 K96**

**Weir,** A. E. *comp.* Modern violin pieces the whole world plays [with piano accompaniment] c1919. **f787.11 W636m**

**Weir,** A. E., *comp.* The violinist's book of songs: arranged for violin or mandolin with piano acompaniment with an obligato part for second violin or mandolin. Containing more than two hundred modern concert songs. c1919. **f787.11 W636v**

### Literature of Music

**Cincinnati symphony orchestra.** Year book. 24th season. 1918-1919. ***785 ZC49**

**Crowest,** F. J. Musicians' wit, humour and anecdote. 1902. **780.4 C88**

**Debussy.** Debussy; a study in modern music. By William H. Daly. 1908. **780.2 D35d**

**Derthick,** W. M., *ed.* A manual of music; its history, biography and literature . . . including biographies and portraits of eminent composers. With characteristic specimens from their works. [1890] **f786.4 D44**

**McCormack.** John McCormack, his own life story. Transcribed by Pierre V. B. Key. c1918. **780.2 M137**

**Massenet.** My recollections. By Jules Massenet. 1919. **780.2 M384**

**Scholes,** P. A. The listener's guide to music, with a concert-goer's glossary. 1919. **785 ZSch64**

**Stephenson,** Robert. How to breathe, speak and sing. [1917] **784.9 St45**

**Tipper,** Henry. The growth and influence of music in relation to civilization. 1898. **780.9 T49**

**Villar,** Rogelio. Músicos españoles (compositores y directores de orquesta) [1918] **780.2 ZV71**

### Amusements; Sports

**Baillie-Grohman,** W. A. Sport in the Alps in the past and present. 1896. **799 B15**

Crawley, A. E. Lawn tennis. [1919] 796.3 C85

Du Mont, J. Chess openings illustrated. v. 1: Centre counter. 1919. 794.1 D89

Marshall, Percival, *ed.* Model sailing yachts; how to build, rig and sail them. [1919] 797 M35

Pearl, N. H. Health by stunts. 1919. 796 P31

## SOCIOLOGY

Benedict, E. C. The American admiralty, its jurisdiction and practice, with practical forms and directions. 1910. *347.7 B43

Blakeslee, F. G. Army uniforms of the world. 1919. *355.1 B58

Davison, H. P. The American Red cross in the great war. 1919. 361 R24zd

Flower, Newman. The boy who did grow up. [1919] 362.7 F66

A study of the reclamation of children from poverty and from bad environment.

Fuller, G. H. Loyal order of Moose and Mooseheart; a history of the progress of the Loyal order of Moose. 1918. *q367 F95

MacArthur, Walter, *comp.* The seaman's contract, 1790-1918. A complete reprint of the laws relating to American seamen. 1919. *347.7 M11s

Phelan, J. J. Pool, billiards and bowling alleys as a phase of commercialized amusements in Toledo, Ohio. c1919. 360 P51

Ravage, M. E. The Jew pays; a narrative of the consequences of the war to the Jews of eastern Europe, and of the manner in which Americans have attempted to meet them. 1919. 296 R19

### Politics and Government

Burns, C. D. Political ideals, their nature and development. 1915. 320.4 B93

Burton, T. E. Modern political tendencies, and the effect of the war thereon. 1919. 320.973 B95

Davies, G. R. National evolution. 1919. 301 D28n

Foerster, R. F. The Italian emigration of our times. 1919. (Harvard economic studies, v. 20) 325.245 F68

Goodnow, F. J. Municipal government, by Frank J. Goodnow and Frank G. Bates. 2d ed. 1919. 352 G62m

Rādhākumuda Mukhopādhyāya. Local government in ancient India. 1919. 342.54 R11

Rightor, C. E. City manager in Dayton; four years of commission-manager government, 1914-1917; and comparisons with four preceding years under mayor-council plan, by Chester E. Rightor [and others] 1919. 352 R44

Smith, V. A. Indian constitutional reform, viewed in the light of history. 1919. 320.954 Sm67

### Political Economy

Anderson, B. M. Effects of the war on money, credit and banking in France and the United States. 1919. 336.44 An23

Cannan, Edwin. Money; its connexion with rising and falling prices. 1918. 332 C156

Carver, T. N. Government control of the liquor business in Great Britain and the United States. 1919. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, no. 13) 178.5 C21

Carver, T. N. War thrift. 1919. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, no. 10) 178.5 C21

Davis, W. W. The railroad problem. c1919. 385 D299

Fisk, H. E. Our public debt; an historical sketch. 1919. 336.3 F54

Gaskell, T. P. The curse of Cobdenism. 1919. 337.3 G21

Hamilton, W. H., *ed.* Current economic problems. [1919] 330.4 H18

Hanson, Ole. Americanism versus bolshevism. 1920. 335 H19

Hobson, S. G. Guild principles in war and peace. 1918. 331.8 H653

Keynes, J. M. The economic consequences of peace. 1920. 330.94 K52

Lescohier, D. D. The labor market. 1919. 331.8 L56

Macara, C. W. Social and industrial reform: some international aspects. 1918. 330.942 M11

Maciver, R. M. Labor in the changing world. c1919. 331.8 M21

Ward, H. F. The new social order; principles and programs. 1919. 330.9 W21

### Education

Barton, G. E. Teaching the sick; a manual of occupational therapy and reeducation. 1919. 371.91 B28

Dell, Floyd. Were you ever a child? 1919. 370.1 D38

An arraignment of the modern system of education as lacking in adequate preparation for life and business.

**Dooley,** W. H. Principles and methods of industrial education for use in teacher training classes. c1919. **607 D72**

**Elliott,** E. C. City school supervision; a constructive study applied to New York city. 1914. **379.747 EL58**

**Feasey,** J. E. Outdoor school work; a series of practical open-air studies. [1919] **371.3 F31**

**Hayward,** F. H. The spiritual foundations of reconstruction; a plea for new educational methods, by F. H. Hayward and Arnold Freeman. 1919. **371.3 H33**

**Schneider,** Herman. Education for industrial workers; a constructive study applied to New York city. 1915. **607 Sch57**

**Weeks,** R. M. Socializing the three R's. 1919. **371.3 W41**

### Customs; Costume

An **Almain** armourer's album. Selections from an original ms. in Victoria and Albert museum, South Kensington. 1905. ***f399 AL61**

**Clephan,** R. C. The tournament; its periods and phases. 1919. ***f394 C59**

## PHILOSOPHY

### Mental Faculties; Mind and Body

**Balkin,** H. H. The new science of analyzing character. 1920. **138 B19**

**Bradby,** M. K. Psycho-analysis and its place in life. 1919. **130 B72**

**Coriot,** I. H. What is psychoanalysis? 1919. **130 C81w**

**Crawford,** W. J. The reality of psychic phenomena: raps, levitations, etc. 1919. **133.9 C85**

**Frings,** J. W. Life everlasting and psychic evolution. [1919] **133 F91L**

**King, Basil.** The abolishing of death. 1919. **133.9 K58**

**O'Donnell,** Elliot. Ghostly phenomena. [1919] **133.1 Od5g**

**O'Donnell,** Elliot. Haunted places in England. 1919. **133.1 Od5h**

## RELIGION

**Barry,** G. D. The inspiration and authority of Holy Scripture. 1919. **220.1 B27**

**Bible.** *N. T. Revelation.* The book of revelation. By E. H. M. Waller. 1919. **228 B47w**

**Coulton,** G. G. Christ, St. Francis and today. 1919. **261 C8**

**Cram,** R. A. Gold, frankincense and myrrh. 1919. **265 C8**

CONTENTS.—Monasticism and the world crisis.—Sacramentalism and the future.—The philosophical necessity.

**Ferrar,** W. J. The early Christian books; a short introduction to Christian literature to the middle of the second century. 1919. **281.1 F4**

**Greene,** J. K. Leavening the Levant. 1916. **266 G8**

**Jones,** J. D. The Gospel according to St. Mark, x, 32-XIII, 37. A devotional commentary. 1919. **226.3 J7**

**Manning,** B. L. The people's faith in the time of Wyclif. 1919. **260 M3**

**Mishnah.** *Selections. English.* Tractate Sanhedrin: Mishnah and Tosefta. The judicial procedure of the Jews as codified towards the end of the second century A. D. Tr. by Herbert Danby. 1919. **296 M68**

**Spearing,** Edward. The patrimony of the Roman church in the time of Gregory the Great. 1918. **262 Sp**

**Strype,** John. [Historical and biographical works] 27v. 1820-1840. ***270.6 St**

CONTENTS.—v. 1-7. Annals of the Reformation and establishment of religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of England during Queen Elizabeth's happy reign. —v. 8. The life and acts of John Aylmer.—v. 9-10. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer.—v. 11. The life of Sir John Cheke.—v. 12. The history of the life and acts of Edmund Grindal.—v. 13-18. Ecclesiastical memorials, relating chiefly to religion and the reformation of it and the emergencies of the Church of England, under King Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Queen Mary I.—v. 19-21. The life and acts of Matthew Parker.—v. 22. The life of Sir Thomas Smith.—v. 23-25. The life and acts of John Whitgift.—v. 26-27. A general index to the historical and biographical works.

**Swiney,** Frances. The ancient road; or, The development of the soul. 1918. **212 Sw**

**Webb,** C. C. J. God and personality. [1918] **231 W**

**Williams,** A. L. A manual of Christian evidences for Jewish people. 2v. 1919. **239 W**

## LANGUAGE

**Aston,** W. G. A grammar of the Japanese spoken language. 1888. **495 As**

**Brylinska,** A. Russian fairy tales: an accented Russian reader with notes and vocabulary, by A. Brylinska and P. Smith. 1919. **891.7 B8**

aser, W. H. Heath's modern French grammar, by W. H. Fraser and J. Squair. 1919. 445 F86

illier, *Sir* W. C. One thousand useful Chinese characters. 1907. 495 H55o

offman, H. A. Everyday Greek, Greek words in English, including scientific terms. c1919. 485 H67

hnston, *Sir* H. H. A comparative study of the Bantu and semi-Bantu languages. 1919. q496 J64

on, W. L. A short Russian grammar. [1919] 491.7 K83

obscheid, William. A Chinese and English dictionary. 1871. *q495 L78

ansion, J. E. A school grammar of present-day French. 1919. 445 M31

olesworth, J. T. A dictionary, Maráthí and English, comp. by J. T. Molesworth, assisted by George and Thomas Candy. 1857. *q491.4 M73

tterson, W. R. Colloquial Spanish. c1920. 468 P27

pman, Walter. A rapid Italian course. 1919. 455 R48

ebber, Edoardo. Technical dictionary in four languages; English, Italian, French and German. 1917. *413 W38

erner, Alice. Introductory sketch of the Bantu languages. 1919. 496 W49

illmore, J. S. The spoken Arabic of Egypt; grammar, exercises, vocabularies. 1919. 492.7 W68

## LITERATURE

aumont, C. W., *ed.* New paths: verse, prose, pictures, 1917-1918. Ed. by C. W. Beaumont and M. T. H. Sadler. 1918. 821.08 B383

lis, Havelock. The philosophy of conflict, and other essays in war-time. 2d series. 1919. 824 EL59p

vynn, S. L. Irish books and Irish people. 1919. 820.9 G996

ais, S. P. B. An English course for schools. 1919. 808 M286

lver, P., *tr.* Anthology of modern Slavonic literature in prose and verse. 1919. 891.8 Se49s

ilde, O. F. O'F. W. A critic in Pall Mall; being extracts from reviews and miscellanies. [1919] 824 W644c

### Poetry

**Binyon**, Laurence. The four years, war poems. 1919. 821 B519f

**Caldwell**, G. W. Legends of San Francisco. c1919. 811 C127s

**Colson**, E. M. How to write poetry. 1919. 808.1 C719h

**Lomax**, J. A., *comp.* Songs of the cattle trail and cow camp. 1919. 811.08 L837

**Lowell**, Amy. Pictures of the floating world [poems] 1919. 811 L9512p

**McIntyre**, C. C. In conclusion. 1919. 811 M189

**O'Neil**, George. The cobbler in Willow street, and other poems. 1919. 811 On2c

**Pinnell**, C. H. Visions and songs. [1919] 821 P656

**Rice**, C. Y. Shadowy thresholds [poems] 1919. 811 R36sh

### Drama; Theater

**Bennett**, Arnold. Sacred and profane love; a play in four acts. 1919. 822 B439s

**MacKaye**, P. W. The will of song; a dramatic service of community singing, devised in coöperation with Harry Barnhart. 1919. 812 M192wi

**Metcalfe**, John. Bunderley Boggard, and other plays. 1919. 822 M565b

CONTENTS.—Bunderley Boggard.—T'roadmen. A rum and tee doo.—T'kal'oil.

**Milne**, A. A. First plays. 1919. 822 M635f

CONTENTS.—Wurzel-Flummery.—The lucky one.—The boy comes home.—Belinda.—The red feathers.

**Phillpotts**, Eden. St. George and the dragons; a comedy in three acts. 1919. 822 P547s

**Powell**, A. Van B. The photoplay synopsis. c1919. 792.5 P87

**Robertson**, J. M. The problem of "Hamlet." [1919] 822.33 Crol

**Sturgis**, G. F. The psychology of Maeterlinck. c1914. 842 M269zs

**Vachell**, H. A. Quinneys'; a comedy in four acts. [1916] 822 V134q

## FICTION

**Bailey**, H. C. Barry Leroy. [1919] B153:2

**Bashford**, H. H. The plain girl's tale. [1919] B310:18

The best ghost stories. c1919. B559:1
CONTENTS.—Introduction: "The fascination of the ghost story," by A. B. Reeve.—The apparition of Mrs. Veal, by D. De Foe.—Canon Alberic's scrap-book, by M. R. James.—The haunted and the haunters, by E. Bulwer-Lytton.—The silent woman, by L. Kompert.—Banshees.—The man who went too far, by E. F. Benson.—The woman's ghost story, by A. Blackwood.—The phantom rickshaw, by R. Kipling.—The rival ghosts, by B. Matthews.—The damned thing, by A. Bierce.—The interval, by V. O'Sullivan.—Dey ain't no ghosts, by E. P. Butler.—Some real American ghosts.

Cannan, Gilbert. Time and eternity, a tale of three exiles. 1919. C235:33

Dawe, Carlton. The mighty arm. 1919. D2693:17

Dell, D. M. Carrion Island; a buccaneer romance of the wide seas. [1918] D357:5

Drummond, Hamilton. The betrayers. c1919. D795:4

Fletcher, J. S. The middle temple murder. 1919. F613:12

Foster-Melliar, R. A. Panther: a comedy of morals. [1919] F759:16

Ganachilly, Alfred. The whispering dead. [1919] G162:30

Gerard, Louise. The mystery of "Golden Lotus." G359:16

Gurdon, J. E. Over and above. [1919] G980:16

Hannay, J. O. Up, the rebels! By George A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] 1919. H245:35

Harker, L. A. Allegra. 1919. H277:1

Macaulay, Rose. What not, a prophetic comedy. 1919. M1165:35

Macfarlan, Alexander. The inscrutable lovers, a tragic comedy. 1919. M140:10

McKenna, Stephen. Sonia, between two worlds. c1917. M1536:20

Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* Deadham Hard. [1919] M247:9

Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness.* His majesty's well-beloved. 1919. O658:8

Pain, B. E. O. The problem club. [1919] P144:18

Post, M. D. The mystery at the Blue Villa. 1919. P857:19

Rickard, *Mrs.* Victor. Cathy Rossiter. [1919] R537:3

Roberts, C. G. D. In the morning of time. [1919] R643:8

Rohmer, Sax. The golden scorpion. 1919. R730:8

Sidgwick, C. U. Iron cousins, c1919. S566:9
Published also with title: The purple jar.

Swinnerton, F. A. September. 1919. S987:2

Walpole, Hugh. The prelude to adventure. 1919. W217:2

Watson, H. B. M. Aftermath: a garner of tales. 1919. W338:

White, W. P. Lynch lawyers. 1920. W5895:1

Willcocks, M. P. The sleeping partner. [1919] W693:2

Woolf, Virginia. Night and day. [1919] W908:1

Zamacois, Eduardo. Their son; The necklace. 1919. Z283:

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Bassett, S. W. The story of porcelain. 1919. j666.3 B2

Colum, Padraic. The girl who sat by the ashes. 1919. j398 C723

Fox. The story of George Fox. By Rufus M. Jones. 1919. jB F83:

Gate, E. M. Tales from the Secret kingdom. 1919. qj398 G2

Johnson, V. E. The handy boy's book: how to make model aeroplanes, steamboats, submarines, electric motors, etc. 1919. j600 J6

Kelland, C. B. Catty Atkins. [1920] jK284

Klickmann, Flora, *ed.* The little girl's fancy work. 1919. j646 K6

McFee, I. N. C. A peep at the front; stories of the great war for boys and girls. c1919. j940.91 M1

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The children's Life of the bee. Selected and arranged by Alfred Sutro and Herschel Williams. 1919. j595.7 M

North, G. M. Adele Doring of the Sunnyside Club. c1919. jN811

Skinner, A. M. The turquoise story book; stories and legends of summer and nature, comp. by Ada M. Skinner and Eleanor L. Skinner. 1918. j808.8 Sk38

Snyder, W. H. Everyday science. c1919. j500 Sn

Spyri, J. H. Little Curly Head, the pet lamb. c1919. jSp95:

Strang, Herbert. The long trail; a story of African adventure. 1919. jSt81:

Terhune, A. P. Lad: a dog. c1919. jT272:

Theiss, L. E. The secret wireless: or, The spy hunt of the Camp Brady patrol. c1918. jT341:

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 26* *November, 1922* *Number 5*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

CHARLES H. BENTLEY
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary

## LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA


## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aven
Bernal Heights, - - - - 303 Cortland Aven
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Aven
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Aven
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Aven
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Aven

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patro the Information Desk and the Reference depa ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any bra or station. Daily messenger service is maintai to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

l. 26. NOVEMBER, 1922. No. 5.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

A asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

B wn, A. R. The Andaman islanders. 1922. 915.4 B812

C npbell, Dugald. In the heart of Bantu- nd. 1922. 916.7 C153

C penter, Edward. From Adam's Peak to lephanta: sketches in Ceylon and India. 921. 915.4 C225

C ridge, G. C. Wild bush tribes of trop- al Africa. 1922. 916.7 C543

D s Passos, John. Rosinante to the road gain. 1922. 914.6 D74
Travels in Spain.

D es, *Sir* Paul. Red dusk and the morrow; lventures and investigations in red Rus- a. 1922. 914.7 D885

E ott, T. H. S. National and international nks. 1922. 914.2 Es19n

E ns, I. H. N. Among primitive peoples Borneo. 1922. 919.11 Ev15

F cher, George, *ed.* Leinster; East and Vest. 1922. 914.15 F633

F ter, H. L. The adventures of a tropical amp. 1922. 918.5 F813

F prie, F. R. The spell of the Rhine. 1922. 914.34 F86

H h, Stanley. China's place in the sun. 22. 915.1 H537

H lson, W. H. Afoot in England. 1922. 914.2 H869a

H t, Frazier. The rising temper of the ast sounding the human note in the orld-wide cry for land and liberty. 1922. 915 H912

J es, G. W. Utah, the land of blossoming lleys. 1922. 917.92 J233

J nson, M. E. Cannibal-land; adventures th a camera in the New Hebrides. 1922. 919.34 J635

L rence, R. M. Old Park street and its inity. 1922. 917.44 L438

L gstreth, T. M. The Laurentians, the lls of the habitant. 1922. 917.14 L866

Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline, *fürstin.* My years in Paris. 1922. 914.436 M567

Monckton, C. A. W. Last days in New Guinea. 1922. 919.5 M743L

Montizambert, E. Unnoticed London. 1922. 914.21 M767

Powell, E. A. Asia at the crossroads: Japan, Korea, China, Philippine Islands. 1922. 915 P871

Robertson Scott, J. W. The foundations of Japan. 1922. 915.2 R547

Rollins, P. A. The cowboy; his characteristics, his equipment, and his part in the development of the West. 1922. 917.8 R656

Russell, C. E. The outlook for the Philippines. 1922. 919.14 R912

St Johnston, T. R. South Sea reminiscences. 1922. 919.6 Sa233

Schweitzer, Albert. On the edge of the primeval forest; experiences and observations of a doctor in equatorial Africa. 1922. 916.7 Sch97

Sheridan, C. C. F. My American diary. 1922. 917.3 Sh53

Speakman, Harold. Beyond Shanghai. 1922. 915.1 Sp31

Thompson, Wallace. The Mexican mind. 1922. 917.2 T3792m

Tyau, Min -ch'ien Tuk Zung. China awakened. 1922. 915.1 T954

### HISTORY

Addams, Jane. Peace and bread in time of war. 1922. 940.91 Ad21

Balfour, *Hon.* J. M. Recent happenings in Persia. 1922. 955 B197

Blacker, L. V. S. On secret patrol in high Asia. 1922. 940.91 B563

Botsford, G. W. Hellenic history. 1922. 938 B658hL

Briollay, Sylvain. Ireland in rebellion. 1922. 941.5 B772

**Bryce, James Bryce,** *viscount.* The study of American history. 1922. **973 B843**

**Daniels, Josephus.** Our navy at war. 1922. **940.91 D228o**

**Gaillard, Gaston.** The Turks and Europe. 1921. **940.91 G125**

**Gilliard, Pierre.** Thirteen years at the Russian court (a personal record of the last years and death of the Czar Nicholas II, and his family). 1921. **947 G414**

**Guest, L. H.** The struggle for power in Europe, 1917-1921. 1921. **940.9 G938**

**Hackett, Francis.** The story of the Irish nation. 1922. **941.5 H11**

**Herron, G. D.** The revival of Italy. 1922. **945 H436**

**Hogarth, D. G.** Arabia. 1922. **953 H678**

**MacBeth, R. G.** Policing the plains . . . record of the famous Royal North-west mounted police. 1922. **971.2 M121**

**McNeill, R. J.** Ulster's stand for union. 1922. **941.5 M2334**

**Miliukov, P. K.** Russia, to-day and to-morrow. 1922. **947 M599**

**Mowrer, E. A.** Immortal Italy. 1922. **945 M872**

**Nitti, F. S.** Peaceless Europe. 1922. **940.91 N639**

**Patterson, J. H.** With the Judæans in the Palestine campaign. 1922. **940.91 P277w**

**Reinsch, P. S.** An American diplomat in China. 1922. **951 R276**

**Schlesinger, A. M.** New viewpoints in American history. 1922. **973 Sch38**

**Wissler, Clark.** The American Indian; an introduction to the anthropology of the New World. 2d ed. 1922. **970.1 W765:2**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Bigham, Clive.** The prime ministers of Britain, 1721-1921. 1922. **923.2 B484**

**Bradford, Gamaliel.** American portraits, 1875-1900. 1922. **920 B727**

CONTENTS.—Mark Twain.—Henry Adams.—Sidney Lanier.—James McNeill Whistler.—James G. Blaine.—Grover Cleveland.—Henry James.—Joseph Jefferson.

**Mackintosh, Alexander.** From Gladstone to Lloyd George: Parliament in peace and war. 1921. **923.2 M217**

**Sherrill, C. H.** Prime ministers and presidents. 1922. **923.2 Sh5**

CONTENTS.—The post-war British empire.—Present day official France.—Makers of the German republic.—The Low countries and their colonies.—Scandinavian problems. — The Petite entente, the northern dam.—The Petite entente, the southern dam.—A house divided, Hungary.—A house divided, Austria.—Venizelos, the waning Turk and the changed Mediterranean.—Far-Eastern postscript.

### Individual

**Ayscough, John** *pseud.*
Pages from the past. 1922. **B Ay82**

**Burroughs, John.**
My boyhood. 1922. **B B94**

**Danton, Georges Jacques.**
Danton. By Louis Madelin. 1921. **B D236m**

**Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.**
My memories of eighty years. 1922. **B D44**

**Farquhar, Arthur B.**
The first million the hardest. 1922. **B F23**

**Forbes,** *Lady* **Angela.**
Memories and base details. 1921. **B F74(**

**Franz Joseph I,** *emperor of Austria.*
The Emperor Francis Joseph and his times. By Baron von Margutti. 1921. **B F848m**

**Harriman, Edward Henry**
E. H. Harriman, a biography. By George Kennan. 2v. 1922. **B H23(**

**Lenin, Nikolai.**
Lenin. By M. A. Landau-Aldanov. 1922. **B L54**

**Lewisohn, Ludwig.**
Up stream; an American chronicle. 1922. **B L5**

**Marie Louise,** *empress consort of Napoléon I.*
The private diaries of the Empress Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon I. With introduction and commentary by Frédéric Masson. 1922. **B M3375r**

**Mitchell, Donald Grant.**
The life of Donald G. Mitchell, Ik Marvel. By Waldo H. Dunn. 1922. **B M69**

**Pasteur, Louis.**
Pasteur and his work, by L. Descour 1922. **B P268**

**Schroeder, Seaton.**
A half century of naval service. 1922. **B Sch**

**Wilhelm,** *crown prince of the German empir and of Prussia.*
Memoirs of the Crown Prince of Germany 1922. **B W6**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Bockmann, Friedrich.** Celluloid; its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses. 2d ed. 1921. 679 B63:2

**Dibble, S. E.** Plumbers' handbook. 1922. 696 D54p

**Granjon, R.** A practical manual of autogenous welding (oxy-acetylene) 10th ed. 1922. 682 G76:10

**Herring-Shaw, A.** Elementary science applied to sanitation and plumbers' work, by A. Herring-Shaw and G. S. Coleman. 1922. 628.2 H43

**Pitt, G. J.** Iron-foundry practice. 1921. 672 P68

**Ward, G. W.** Wall paper, its origin, development and manufacture. 1922. 676 W21

**Woodhouse, Thomas.** The handicraft art of weaving. 1921. 677 W85h

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Batson, R. G.** Mechanical testing, by R. G. Batson and J. H. Hyde. v.1. 1922. 620.12 B32

**Bower, C. O.** Hydraulic forging and the plastic deformation of steel and its heat treatment. 1921. 623.4 B67

**Brunton, D. W.** Modern tunneling, by David W. Brunton and John A. Davis. 2d ed. 1922. 622.2 B83:2

**How to make things electrical;** tells how to make all sorts of electrical appliances. 1922. 621.3 H83

**Muller, Richard.** Hydroelectrical engineering. 1921. 621.316 M91

**Reyneau, P. O.** Economics of electrical distribution, by P. O. Reyneau and H. P. Seelye. 1922. 621.34 R33

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Berry, W. H.,** *ed.* Modern motor car practice. 1921. 629.1 B459m

**Brodetsky, Selig.** The mechanical principles of the aeroplane. 1921. q629.24 B78

**Grew, W. F.** The cycle industry. 1921. 629.191 G86

**Lane, F. V.** Motor truck transportation. 1921. 629.11 L24

**Marks, L. S.** The airplane engine. 1922. 629.28 M34

**Pagé, V. W.** The modern gas tractor, construction, utility, operation and repair. 4th ed. 1921. 629.15 P14:4

**Smith,** *Sir* **R. M.** 14,000 miles through the air. 1922. 629.24 Sm64

**Williams, S. T.** The automobile repairman's helper. 2d ed. 2v. 1921. 629.1 W67:2

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

**Cameron, J. R.** Radio for beginners. 1922. 654.61 C14

**Cockaday, L. M.** Radio-telephony for everyone. 1922. 654.61 C64

**Edison, T. A.** Telegraphy self-taught. 1921. 654 Ed48

**Scott-Taggart, John.** Thermionic tubes in radio telegraphy and telephony. 1921. 654.1 Sco84

**Snodgrass, R. T.** Radio receiving for beginners, by R. T. Snodgrass and V. F. Camp. 1922. 654.61 Sn52

**U. S.** *Signal office.* Set, radio telegraph type SCR-105. 1921. 654.1 Un31s

**Yates, R. F.** The complete radio book, by Raymond Francis Yates and Louis Gerard Pacent. 1922. 654.61 Y27

### Farming

**Adams, R. L.** Farm management. 1921. 630 Ad19

**Bailey, L. H.** The apple-tree. 1922. 634.1 B15a

**Douglass, B. W.** Fruit-growing. 1922. 634 D74

**Russell, E. J.** Soil conditions and plant growth. 1921. 631.4 R91

**Stout, A. B.** Gardening; an elementary school text treating of vegetable growing. 1922. 635 St76

**Watts, R. L.** Vegetable growing projects. 1922. 635 W34vg

### Domestic Animals

**The book of poultry.** 1921. 636.5 B64

**Diggs, I. R. G.** The practical bee guide. 5th ed. 1921. 638 D56:5

**Leighton, Robert.** The complete book of the dog. 1922. 636.7 L53c

**Richardson, A. W.** Poultry. 1922. 636.5 R39

**Woll, F. W.** Productive feeding of farm animals. 3d rev. ed. 1921. 636 W83:3

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

**Clark, W. I.** Health service in industry. 1922. 613.6 C54

**Copeland, R. S.** Over weight? Guard your health. 1922. 613.2 C79

**Emerson, W. R. P.** Nutrition and growth in children. 1922. 613.2 Em35

**Hall, G. S.** Senescence, the last half of life. 1922. 612.68 H14

**Harrow, Benjamin.** Glands in health and disease. 1922. 612.4 H24

**Kellogg, J. H.** Why the "blues", "nerves", neuralgias, and chronic fatigue. 3d ed. 1921. 616.8 K29:3

**Lane, D. E.** Nutrition and specific therapy. 1922. 613.2 L22

**Miles, E. H.** Healthy breathing. 1921. 613.1 M59

**Sadler, W. S.** Race decadence. 1922. 614 Sa15

### Domestic Economy

**Gloag, Helen.** Simple furnishing and arrangement, by Helen and John Gloag. 1921. 645 G51

**Gray, G. M. V.** Every step in canning, the cold-pack method. 1920. 641.4 G79

**Hill, L. W.** Practical infant feeding. 1922. 649 H55

**Maccarthy, F. H.** The healthy child from two to seven. 1922. 649 M12h

**Phillips, R. R.** Furnishing the house, by R. Randal Phillips and Ellen Woolrich. 1921. 645 P54

**Richards, Lenore.** Quantity cookery; menu planning and cookery for large numbers, by Lenore Richards and Nola Treat. 1922. 641.57 R39

**Streeter, Bertha.** Home making simplified. 1922. 640 St83

### Business

**Allen, C. R.** The foreman and his job. 1922. 658.7 AL53

**Church, A. L.** The training of a secretary. 1922. 651 C47

**David, D. K.** Retail store management problems. 1922. 658.612 D28

**Hoenig, L. J.** Modern methods in selling. 1922. 658.32 H67

**Hysell, Helen.** The science of purchasing. 1922. 658 H99

**Lee, John.** Management; a study of industrial organization. 1921. 658.7 L51

**Marshall, L. C.** Business administration. 1921. 658 M3

**Van Deventer, J. H.** Planning production for profit. 1921. 658.7 V28

### Bookkeeping; Accounting

**Beach, F. L.** Twenty twenty-minute lessons in bookkeeping. 1921. 657 B3

**Bell, Spurgeon.** Accounting principles; their use in business management. 1921. 657 B41

**Koopman, S. B.** Fundamentals of accounting, by S. B. Koopman and R. B. Kester. v.1. 1921. 657 K8

**Risque, F. W.** Risque's bookkeeping and business management. 1922. 657 R4

**Willard, R. D.** System building and constructive accounting. 1922. 657 W6

### Advertising

**Aughinbaugh, W. E.** Advertising for trade in Latin-America. 1922. 659 Au4

**Calkins, E. E.** The advertising man. 1922. 659 C12

**MacGregor, T. D.** MacGregor's book of bank advertising. 1921. 659.9 M

**More** sales through advertising; putting advertising on a profitable basis. 1919. 659 M81

### Business Letters; Business English

**Bonney, L. E.** Handbook for business letter writers, by L. E. Bonney and C. P. Cole. 1922. 658.1 B

**Dolch, E. W.** Manual of business letter writing. 1922. 658.1 D

**Snyder, F. B.** The English of business, by F. B. Snyder and R. S. Crane. 1921. 658.1 Sn

**Thorley, W. C.** Colloquial and business English for foreign students, by W. C. Thorley and R. T. Lewis. 1921. 658.1 T

### Commerce; Communication

**MacElwee, R. S.** Wharf management, stevedoring and storage, by R. S. MacElwee and T. R. Taylor. 1921. 656.81 M

**Palmer, A. R.** Transport and the export trade. 1921. 656 P

The traffic field. 1921. 656.1 T

**Zimmermann, E. W.** Zimmermann on ocean shipping. 1921. 656.81 Z

## SCIENCE

ıesterton, G. K. Eugenics and other evils. 1922. 575.6 C42

'esswell, E. J. J. Sponges; their nature, history, modes of fishing and cultivation. 1922. 593.4 C86

nmons, W. H. General economic geology. 1922. 553 Em67g

ɔldenweiser, A. A. Early civilization; an introduction to anthropology. 1922. 572 G56

ale, G. E. The new heavens. 1922. 523 H13

ozminsky, Isidore. The magic and science of jewels and stones. 1922. 553.8 K84

ordmann, Charles. Einstein and the universe, a popular exposition of the famous theory. 1922. 531.1 N75

tt, Frances. Woodland creatures. 1922. 591.5 P68

hirring, J. H. The ideas of Einstein's theory; the theory of relativity in simple language. 1921. 531.1 T34

homson, J. A., *ed.* The outline of science. v.1-3. 1922. 500 T38

on Engeln, O. D. Inheriting the earth; or, The geographical factor in national development. 1922. 573.4 V89

### Chemistry

yers, H. G. An outline of qualitative analysis of inorganic substances. 1922. 543.7 B99

ammick, D. L. An introduction to organic chemistry. 1921. 547 H18

Iellor, J. W. A comprehensive treatise on inorganic and theoretical chemistry. 2v. 1922. 546 M48

arr, S. W. The analysis of fuel, gas, water and lubricants. 3d ed. 1922. 543.8 P24

'albot, H P. An introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis. 1921. 545 T14

### Animal Life

eebe, C. W. Edge of the jungle. 1921. 590.98 B39e

ɔuvier, E. L. The psychic life of insects. 1922. 595.7 B66

'abre, J. H. The life of the weevil. 1922. 595.7 F11we

'abre, J. H. C. More beetles. 1922. 595.7 F11mb

Flattely, F. W. The biology of the seashore, by F. W. Flattely and C. L. Walton. 1922. 591.92 F61

Hornaday, W. T. The minds and manners of wild animals. 1922. 591.51 H78

Mills, E. A. Watched by wild animals. 1922. 590.4 M62w

## FINE ARTS

Bell, Clive. Since Cézanne. 1922. 704 B41s

CONTENTS.—Since Cézanne.—The artistic problem.—The douanier Rousseau.—Cézanne.—Renoir.—Tradition and movements.—Matisse and Picasso.—The place of art in art criticism.—Bonnard.—Duncan Grant.—Negro sculpture.—Order and authority.—Marquet.—Standards.—Criticism.—Othon Friesz.—Wilcoxism.—Art and politics.—The authority of M. Derain.—"Plus de jazz."

Cadness, Henry. Stencil-craft; colour decoration by means of stencilling. 1921. 747 C11

Hall, B. J. Blue printing and modern plan copying. 1921. 771 H14

Head, R. E The lace and embroidery collector. 1922. 746 H34

Jakway, B. C. The principles of interior decoration. 1922. 747 J21

Johnson, G. L. Photography in colours. 4th ed. 1922. 778 J63p:4

Lewis, G. G. The practical book of oriental rugs. 5th ed. 1920. 745.2 L58:5

Longfellow, E. W. Random memories. 1922. 759.1 L86

Lucas, E. V. Vermeer of Delft. 1922. 759.9 V59

Werck, Alfred. Stained glass. 1922. 748 W49

### Architecture

Dalzell, K. W. Homes of moderate size. 1921. f728.6 D17

National small house competition. Home builder's plan book; a collection of architectural designs for small houses. 1921. q728.6 N21

Robinson, L. E. Domestic architecture. 1921. 728.6 R56:2

Townsend, R. T., *ed.* The Country life book of building and decorating. 1922. f728.6 T66

Walker, A. S. The romance of building. 1921. 720.9 W15

### Drawing

Salwey, J. P. The art of drawing in lead pencil. 1921. 741 Sa39

**Stanley, F. A.** Drawing room practice. 1921. 744 St25

**Svensen, C. L.** Machine drawing. 1921. 744 Sv25m

### Music

#### Compositions

**Debussy, A. C.** Pelléas et Mélisande; drame lyrique en 5 actes et 12 tableaux. 1907. q782 D35p
French words.

**De Koven, Reginald.** Rip Van Winkle: folk-opera in three acts. 1919. q782 D36ri

**Gay, John.** The beggar's opera. Arranged by Frederick Austin. 1920. q782 G25b

**Herbert, Victor.** The serenade; comic opera in three acts. 1897. q782 H41s

**Jones, Sidney.** The geisha; a Japanese musical play in two acts. 1896. q782 J72g

**Korngold, E. W.** Die tote stadt: oper in 3 bildern. 1920. q782 K84t
German words.

**Newman, Ernest,** *ed.* Modern Russian songs. Edition for low voice. 2v. 1921. f784.3 N46:2

—— —— Same. Edition for high voice. 2v. 1921. f784.3 N46:1

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Le coq d'or: opéra en trois actes. 1907. q782 R46c
Russian and French words.

**Straus, Oscar.** The chocolate soldier: an opera bouffe in three acts. 1919. q782 St823c

**Wier, A. E.** Light violin pieces the whole world plays. 2v. 1922. f787.11 W636L

#### Literature of Music

**Fucito, Salvatore.** Caruso and the art of singing, by Salvatore Fucito and B. J. Beyer. 1922. 780.2 C25f

**Marafioti, P. M.** Caruso's method of voice production. 1922. 784.9 M32

**Popley, H. A.** The music of India. 1921. 780.9 P81

**Rolland, Romain.** A musical tour through the land of the past. 1922. 780.4 R64

**Untersteiner, Alfredo.** A short history of music. 1922. 780.9 Un8

**Walbrook, H. M.** Gilbert and Sullivan opera, a history and a comment. 1922. 782 ZSu53w

**Woodhouse, George.** Creative technique; for artists in general and pianists in particular. 1921. 786.4 ZW8

#### Amusements; Recreations; Sports

**Burkett, D. L.** Horseback riding. 1922. 798 B

**Fordyce, C. P.** Trail craft; an aid in getting the greatest good out of vacation trips. 1922. 796.5 F7

**Geister, Edna.** It is to laugh; a book of games and stunts. 1922. 793 G2

**Houdini, Harry.** Houdini's paper magic. 1922. 791 H8

**Sheffield, Lyba.** Swimming simplified, by Lyba and Nita Sheffield. 1921. 796.9 Sh

**Van Dyke, J. C.** The open spaces; incidents of nights and days under the blue sky. 1922. 796 V

**Wethered, R. H.** Golf from two sides, by Roger and Joyce Wethered. 1922. 796.3 W

#### Theater

**Agate, J. E.** Alarums and excursions. 1922. 792 Ag
Critical essays on the drama in England.

**Barker, H. G.** The exemplary theatre. 1922. 792 B

**Beaumont, C. W.** A manual of the theory and practice of classical theatrical dancir (Méthode Cecchetti), by Cyril W. Beaumont and Stanislas Idzikowski. 1922. 793.3 B

**Thaler, Alwin.** Shakspere to Sheridan. 1922. 792 T

#### Moving-Pictures

**Bollman, Gladys.** Motion pictures for community needs, by Gladys Bollman and Henry Bollman. 1922. 778 B

**Boughey, Davidson.** The film industry. 1921. 778 B

## SOCIOLOGY

**Beer, Max.** Social struggles in antiquity. 1922. 309 B

**Gibson, J. W.,** *ed.* Progress of a race; or, The remarkable advancement of the American negro. 1920. 326 G

**Giddings, F. H.** Studies in the theory of human society. 1922. 301 G3

**Heermance, E. L.** Chaos or cosmos? 1922. 301 H

L pmann, Walter. Public opinion. 1922. 301 L66

P tt, Charles. The psychology of social fe. 1922. 301 P69

S ddard, T. L. The revolt against civiliza- on. 1922. 301 St64

### Politics and Government

B ı, M. J. The foreign relations of China. 921. 327.51 B32

C es, W. P. The modern city and its gov- rnment. 1922. 352 C17

F ssett, C. M. Assets of the ideal city. 922. 352 F26

H l, C. E. Leading American treaties. 1922. 341.2 H55

K wakami, K. K. Japan's Pacific policy, specially in relation to China, the Far East, and the Washington conference. 922. 327.52 K17p

M rriam, C. E. The American party system. 922. 329 M55

F berts, K. L. Why Europe leaves home. 922. 325 R55

S llivan, Mark. The great adventure at Washington, the story of the conference. 922. 341.1 Su55

T kutomi, Iichiro. Japanese-American re- ations. 1922. 327.52 T57

V arren, Charles. The Supreme Court in United States history. 3v. 1922. 353.5 W25

W lloughby, W. W. China at the confer- nce. 1922. 327.51 W68c

### Economics

B iley, E. H. S. Food products from afar, y E. H. Bailey and H. S. Bailey. 1922. 338.1 B15

L wie, J. A. Sharing profits with em- ployees. 1922. 331.2 B67

C lby, C. C. Source book for the economic geography of North America. 1921. 338 C67

I vies, G. R. Introduction to economic statistics. 1922. 310 D28

I stein, Abraham. Facing old age, a study of old age dependency in the United States and old age pensions. 1922. 331.2 Ep85

E nderson, H. D. Supply and demand. 1922. 330.1 H38

I ngerford, Edward. Our railroads to- morrow. 1922. 385 H39o

Tipper, Harry. Human factors in industry. 1922. 331.8 T49

### Banking; Stock Market; Trade

Cooper, C. S. Foreign trade markets and methods. 1922. 382 C78

Furniss, E. S. Foreign exchange, the financing mechanism of international commerce. 1922. 332.5 F98

Hamilton, W. P. The stock market barometer. 1922. 332.6 H18

Huebner, S. S. The stock market. 1922. 332.6 H87

Meeker, J. E. The work of the stock exchange. 1922. 332.6 M47

Melrose, C. J. Money and credit. 1922. 332 M49

Robertson, D. H. Money. 1922. 332 R54

Smith, J. G. Organized produce markets. 1922. 332.6 Sm61

Ward, Wilbert. American commercial credits. 1922. 332.7 W21

### Law

Brodie, William, *defendant*. Trial of Deacon Brodie. Ed. by William Roughead. 1921. (Notable British trials.) 346 N84b

Buckland, W. W. A text-book of Roman law from Augustus to Justinian. 1921. 349 B85

Cook, W. G. H. Insanity and mental deficiency in relation to legal responsibility. 1921. 340.6 C77

Crippen, H. H., *defendant*. The trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen. Ed. by Filson Young. 1920. (Notable British trials.) 346 N84c

Lucas, Alfred. Forensic chemistry. 1921. 340.6 L96f

Maybrick, *Mrs.* F. E. C., *defendant*. Trial of Mrs. Maybrick. Ed. by H. B Irving. 1912. (Notable British trials.) 346 N84ma

Sullivan, J. J. American corporations. 2d ed. 1921. 347.1 Su54:2

Tourtoulon, Pierre de. Philosophy in the development of law. 1922. (Modern legal philosophy series, v. 13.) 340.8 M72[13]

### Education

Book, W. F. The intelligence of high school seniors as revealed by a state-wide mental survey of Indiana high schools. 1922. 370.9 B64

**Boraas, Julius.** Teaching to think. 1922. 370.1 B64

**Davis, S. E.** The technique of teaching. 1922. 371.3 D29

**Dewey, Evelyn.** The Dalton laboratory plan. 1922. 371.3 D51

**Hartman, Gertrude.** The child and his school. 1922. 370.1 H25

**McCall, W. A.** How to measure in education. 1922. 371.2 M12

**Stone, C. R.** Silent and oral reading. 1922. 372.4 St71

**Thomas, F. W.** Training for effective study. 1922. 371.3 T36

**Van Denberg, J. K.** The junior high school idea. 1922. 373 V28

**Watkins, Emma.** How to teach silent reading to beginners. 1922. 372.4 W32

## PHILOSOPHY

**Bosanquet, Bernard.** The meeting of extremes in contemporary philosophy. 1921. 190 B65

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The great secret. 1922. 120 M26

**Williamson, Benedict.** Supernatural mysticism. 1921. 149.3 W67

**Wulf, M. C. J. de.** Philosophy and civilization in the middle ages. 1922. 189 W95

### Psychology

**Brierley, S. S.** An introduction to psychology. 1921. 150 B766

**Dewey, John.** Human nature and conduct. 1922. 150 D51h

**Kuhlmann, Fred.** A handbook of mental tests. 1922. 136.8 K95

**Tilby, A. W.** The evolution of consciousness. 1922. 150 T45

**Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.** The open road to mind training. 1922. 150 W72

### Psychoanalysis; Mind and Body

**Brill, A. A.** Psychoanalysis, its theories and practical application. 1922. 130 B76p

**Brooks, C. H.** The practice of autosuggestion, by the method of Emile Coué. 1922. 131 B79

**Dresser, H. W.** Spiritual health and healing. 1922. 131 D81s

**Fosbroke, G. E.** Character revelations of mind and body. 1922. 138 F78c

**Larson, C. D.** Practical self-help. 1922. 131 L32

**Pierce, Frederick.** Our unconscious mind and how to use it. 1922. 130 P

## RELIGION

**Devine, Minos.** The story of Job, a sympathetic study of the book of Job in the light of history and literature. 1921. 223.1 D

**Faulkner, J. A.** Modernism and the Christian faith. 1921. 230 F

**Gasquet, F. A.,** *cardinal.* Monastic life in the middle ages. 1922. 271 G21

**Ginzberg, Asher.** Ten essays on Zionism and Judaism, by Achad Ha-Am [*pseud.*] 1922. 296 G4

**Irvine, A. F.** The Carpenter and His kingdom. 1922. 232 I

**Jones, *Sir* Henry.** A faith that enquires. 1922. 239 J

**Martin, A. W.** The world's great religions and the religion of the future. 1921. 204 M

**Somervell, D. C.** A short history of our religion from Moses to the present day. 1922. 270 So

**Bell, M. I.** A short history of the papacy. 1921. 282 B

## LITERATURE

**France, Anatole.** The opinions of Anatole France, recorded by Paul Gsell. 1922. 848 F84

**Garnett, Edward.** Friday nights; literary criticisms and appreciations. First series. 1922. 804 G1

**Immel, R. K.** The delivery of a speech. 1921. 808.5 Ir

**Johnson, R. B.** Some contemporary novelists (men). 1922. 823 J636c

**King, W. H.** Bookland. 1921. 820.9 K5

**Matz, B. W.** The inns and taverns of "Pickwick", with some observations on their other associations. 1922. 823 D54i

**Orage, A. R.** Readers and writers (1917-1921). 1922. 804 O

**Strachey, G. L.** Books and characters French and English. 1922. 824 St

**Strong, A. T.** A short history of English literature. 1921. 820.9 St

### Essays; Humor

Bl:k, Alexander. The latest thing and her things. 1922. 814 B561

Fnce, Anatole. On life and letters. 1922. 844 F844o

Gse, E. W. Aspects and impressions. 22. 824 G695a

Hbert, A. P. Light articles only. 1922. 827 H415

Hvlett, M. H. Wiltshire essays. 1921. 824 H498w

Kox, E. G. V. "Parodies regained", by voe (E. V. Knox of "Punch"). 1921. 827 K771

Lcock, S. B. My discovery of England. 22. 817 L469m

Contents.—The balance of trade in impressions. -i am interviewed by the press.—Impressions of ondon.—A clear view of the government and olitics of England.—Oxford as I see it.—The ritish and the American press.—Business in ngland.—Is prohibition coming to England?—We have with us to-night."—Have the English ny sense of humour?

Las, E. V. Urbanities; essays new and d. 1921. 824 L962u

Las, Joseph. Ingenuous voices. 1922. 824 L9623i

Mnell, A. C. T. The second person sinular, and other essays. 1922. 824 M577s

Mne, A. A. The sunny side. 1921. 827 M635s

Sth, L. P. More trivia. 1921. 828 Sm61m

Sire, J. C. Collected parodies. 1921. 827 Sq58

Swart, D. O. A parody outline of history. 1921. 817 St49

Vlliamson, G. C. Behind my library door. 921. 824 W676

### Poetry

Cadwick, D. Social life in the days of Piers Plowman. 1922. 821 L265zc

Clum, Padraic, *ed.* Anthology of Irish erse. 1922. 821.08 C723

Cce, Benedetto. The poetry of Dante. 922. 851 D235zco

D La Mare, W. J. The veil, and other oems. 1921. 821 D373v

Hmilton, W. H. John Masefield; a critcal study. 1922. 821 M377zh

Hardy, Thomas. Late lyrics and earlier, with many other verses. 1922. 821 H222L

Johnson, J. W., *ed.* The book of American negro poetry. 1922. 811.08 J633

Lucchi, Lorna de', *comp.* An anthology of Italian poems, 13th-19th century. 1922. 851.08 L9621

Italian and English on opposite pages.

Marquis, Don. Poems and portraits. 1922. 811 M3475p

Noyes, Alfred. Selected verse. 1921. 821 N874se

Noyes, Alfred. The torch-bearers. 1922. 821 N874to

Prescott, F. C. The poetic mind. 1922. 808.1 P922

Van Dyke, Henry. Songs out of doors. 1922. 811 V288s

### Drama

Alden, R. M. Shakespeare. 1922. 822.33 Ca2

Bennett, Arnold. The love match; a play in five scenes 1922. 822 B439L

Cohen, H. L., *ed.* Longer plays by modern authors (American). 1922. 812.08 C66

Contents.—Fitch, Clyde. Beau Brummell.—Thomas, Augustus. The Copperhead.—Kaufman, G. S. Dulcy, by G. S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly.—Tarkington, Booth. The intimate strangers.

Dane, Clemence, *pseud.* Will Shakespeare; an invention in four acts. 1922. 822 D198w

Duran, Leo, *tr.* Plays of old Japan. 1921. 895 D931

Galsworthy, John. Six short plays. 1921. 822 G139s

Contents.—The first and the last.—The little man.—Hall-marked.—Defeat.—The sun.—Punch and go.

Gregory, I. A. P., *lady.* The image, and other plays. 1922. 822 G862im

Leonard, S. A., *ed.* The Atlantic book of modern plays. 1921. 822.08 L554

Contents.—The philosopher of Butterbiggens, by H. Chapin.—Spreading the news, by Lady Gregory.—The beggar and the king, by W. Parkhurst.—Tides, by G. Middleton.—Ile, by E. O'Neill.—Campbell of Kilmhor, by J. A. Ferguson.—The sun, by J. Galsworthy.—The knave of hearts, by L. Saunders.—Fame and the poet, by Lord Dunsany.—The captain of the gate, by B. M. Dix.—Gettysburg, by P. Mackaye.—Lonesome-like, by H. Brighouse.—Riders to the sea, by J. M. Synge.—The land of heart's desire, by W. B. Yeats.—The riding to Lithend, by G. Bottomley.

Mackay, C. D. Franklin. 1922. 812 M1915fr

Maugham, W. S. The circle, a comedy. 1921. 822 M442c

Walker, Stuart. Portmanteau adaptations. 1921. 812 W154pa

Contents.—Gammer Gurton's needle.—The birthday of the infanta.—Sir David wears a crown.—Nellijumbo.

### Authorship; Journalism

Baker, J. T. The literary workshop; helps for the writer. 1918. 808 B174

Chambers, Julius. News hunting on three continents. 1921. 70 C35

Clark, Glenn. A manual of the short story art. 1922. 808.3 C547

Neal, R. W. Editorials and editorial-writing. 1921. 70 N25

Park, R. E. The immigrant press and its control. 1922. 70 P21

Slosson, E. E. Plots and personalities; a new method of testing and training the creative imagination. 1922. 808.3 SL55

Williams, Talcott. The newspaperman. 1922. 70 W675

## FICTION

Beach, R. E. Flowing gold. 1922. B371:6

Bennett, Arnold. Mr. Prohack. 1922. B470:12

Bindloss, Harold. Northwest! 1922. B607:60

Burnett, F. H. Robin. 1922. B964:50

Chambers, R. W. The flaming jewel. 1922. C445:53

Cobb, I. S. J. Poindexter, colored. 1922. C652:14

Curwood, J. O. The country beyond. 1922. C984:5

Deland, M. W. C. The vehement flame. 1922. D337:24

Dell, E. M. Charles Rex. 1922. D359:4

Fletcher, J. S. Ravensdene court. 1922. F613:22

Gibbs, G. F. The house of Mohun. 1922. G443:9

Glasgow, E. A. G. One man in his time. 1922. G549:15

Hough, Emerson. The covered wagon. 1922. H838:3

Hudson, J. W. Abbé Pierre. 1922. H885:1

Hutchinson, A. S. M. This freedom. 1922. H975:25

Huxley, A. L. Mortal coils. 1922. H985:15

Kyne, P. B. Cappy Rieks retires. 1922. K995:5

Lewis, Sinclair. Babbitt. 1922. L677:3

Lincoln, J. C. Fair Harbor. 1922. L738:8

Locke, W. J. The tale of Triona. 1922. L815:2

Mackenzie, Compton. The altar steps. 1922. M154

Marsh, George. The whelps of the wolf. 1922. M3627:2

Merwin, Samuel. Goldie Green. 1922. M576

Milne, A. A. Mr. Pim. 1922. M6574:1

Milne, A. A. The red house mystery. 1922. M6574:2

Norris, K. T. Certain people of importance. 1922. N858

Oppenheim, E. P. The evil shepherd. 1922. O623:2

Poole, Ernest. Millions. 1922. P824:1

Rhodes, E. M. Copper Streak Trail. 1922. R466

Richmond, G. S. Foursquare. 1922. R530

Ridge, W. P. Richard triumphant. 1922. R545:1

Rinehart, M. R. The breaking point. 1922. R577

Sabatini, Rafael. Captain Blood, his Odyssey. 1922. S113

Singmaster, Elsie. Bennett Malin. 1922. S619

Smith, J. C. The Van Roon. 1922. S659:4

Tarkington, Booth. Gentle Julia. 1922. T187

Tynan, Katharine. A mad marriage. 1922. T987:4

Washburn, C. C. The lonely warrior. 1922. W309:1

Wharton, E. N. J. The glimpses of the moon. 1922. W553:1

White, S. E. On tiptoe. 1922. W588:1

---

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

### Music Week

During Music Week, November 6th to 12th free concerts will be given in the Assembly Room of the Main Library, under the auspices of the University Extension Division.

### Children's Book Week

During the week of November 12th to 18th a selection of books suitable for a child's library will be on display in the Children's Room at the Main Library.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 26* *December, 1922* *Number 6*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

CHARLES H. BENTLEY
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELA
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Ave
Bernal Heights, - - - - 303 Cortland Ave
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Empori
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Str
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Str
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Ave
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Ave
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Str
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Str
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Str
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Ave
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Ave
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Ave

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patr the Information Desk and the Reference dep ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any bra or station. Daily messenger service is maintai to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

ol. 26. DECEMBER, 1922. No. 6.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

n asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

ell, A. F. G. Spanish Galicia. 1922. 914.6 B413s

estre, Charles. The ideals of France. 1922. 914.4 C338

he Civilian's South India: some places and people in Madras. 1921. 915.4 C499

lappe, L. A. K. S. The Shirley letters from California mines in 1851-52. Ed. by Thomas C. Russell. 1922. *917.94 C539

yott, G. M.. Silent highways of the jungle: being the record of an adventurous journey across Peru to the Amazon. 1922. 918.5 D993

letcher, George, *ed.* Connaught (Ireland). 1922. 914.15 F633c

letcher, George, *ed.* Munster (Ireland). 1921. 914.15 F633m

letcher, George, *ed.* Ulster (Ireland). 1921. 914.15 F633u

arstin, Crosbie. The coasts of romance. 1922. 916.4 G196

Travels in Morocco and in Spain.

raham, Stephen. Tramping with a poet in the Rockies. 1922. 917.8 G76

reenbie, M. L. B. In the eyes of the East. 1921. 915 G829

An American woman's experiences and observations in Japan, China and India.

renfell. W. T. Labrador, the country and the people. Rev. ed. 1922. 917.19 G865L:3

aight, E. H. Italy old and new. 1922. 914.5 H125

oward-Bury, C. K. Mount Everest, the reconnaissance, 1921. 1922. 915.4 H837

ember, *Mrs.* Devereux. Poland reborn, by Roy Devereux [*pseud.*]. 1922. 914.38 P369

ortman, Lionel. Three asses in Bolivia. 1922. 918.4 P837

almon, A. L. The heart of the West; a book of the west country, from Bristol to Land's End. 1922. 914.23 Sa35

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The northward course of empire. 1922. 919.8 St32n

Wilson, H. E. The lore and lure of the Yosemite. 1922. 917.9447 W693

### HISTORY

Abinas Chandra Das. Rig-Vedic India. v. 1. 1921. 954 Ab58

Casson, Stanley. Ancient Greece. 1922. 938 C274

Denikin, A. I. The Russian turmoil; memoirs military, social and political. 1922. 947 D415

Eckenstein, Lina. A history of Sinai. 1921. 953 Ec55

Edmundson, George. History of Holland. 1922. 949.2 Ed59

Elson, H. W. History of the United States of America. Rev. ed. 1922. 973 EL78:3

Gibbons, H. A. An introduction to world politics. 1922. 940.9 G352

Inge, W. R. The Victorian age. 1922. 942.08 In4

Krishna - Svāmi Aiyangār, *sākkōttai, ed.* South India and her Muhammadan invaders. 1921. 954 K897s

Luke, H. C. Cyprus under the Turks, 1571-1878. 1921. 956 L96?

Pargiter, F. E. Ancient Indian historical tradition. 1922. 954 P217

Robertson, W. S. History of the Latin-American nations. 1922. 980 R549h

Seeley, *Sir* J. R. The growth of British policy. 2v. in 1. 1922. 942 Se34

Summerbell, Martyn. The rebirth of Europe, a study of the middle age. 1922. 940.1 Su64

Thomson, C. B. Old Europe's suicide. 1922. 940.91 T382

Trevelyan, G. M. British history in the nineteenth century (1782-1901). 1922. 942.08 T728

**Ure, P. N.** The Greek renaissance. 1921. 938 Ur2

**Ure, P. N.** The origin of tyranny. 1922. 938 Ur2o

A study of the economic history of Greece during the 7th and 6th centuries B. C.

**Van Schaick, John.** The little corner never conquered; the story of the American Red Cross war work for Belgium. 1922. 940.91 V362

**Wheatly-Crowe, H. S.** Royalist revelations and the truth about Charles 1st. 1922. 942.06 W56

**Woodyatt, N. G.** Under ten viceroys; the reminiscences of a Gurkha. 1922. 954 W879

**Zimmern, A. E.** Europe in convalescence. 1922. 940.91 Z65e

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Denham, *Sir* James.** Memoirs of the memorable. 1922. 920 D414

Reminiscences of British personages during the latter part of the 19th century.

**Stephens, Winifred.** Women of the French revolution. 1922. 920.7 St45

### Individual

**Alexandra,** *empress consort of Nicholas* II, *emperor of Russia.*
The real tsaritsa. By Lili Dehn. 1922. B AL264d

**De Morgan, William Frend.**
William De Morgan and his wife. By A. M. W. Stirling. 1922. B D3986s

**De Stacpoole, George,** *duke.*
Irish and other memories. 1922. B D473

**Hood, Samuel Hood,** *viscount.*
Lord Hood and the defence of Toulon. By John Holland Rose. 1922. B H761r

**Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo.**
The conquest of New Granada, being the life of Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada. By R. G. B. Graham. 1922. B J564g

**Lincoln, Abraham,** *pres. U. S.*
Why Lincoln laughed. By Russell H. Conway. 1922. B L638co

**Mazzini, Giuseppe.**
Mazzini's letters to an English family. 3v. 1920-1922. B M459

**Palmer, Nathaniel Brown.**
Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, an old-time sailor of the sea. By John R. Spears. 1922. B P1824s

**Southampton, Henry Wriothesley,** *3d earl of.*
The life of Henry, third earl of Southampton, Shakespeare's patron. By Charlotte Carmichael Stopes. 1922. B So87s

**Swinburne, Algernon Charles.**
The home life of Swinburne. By Clara Watts-Dunton. 1922. B Sw63

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Austin, W. E.** Principles and practice of fur dressing and fur dyeing. 1922. 675 Au

**Barker, A. F.** Analysis of woven fabrics, by A. F. Barker and Eber Midgley. 2d ed. 1922. 677 B24a

**Beaumont, Roberts.** Wool substitutes. 1922. 677.2 B38

**Churchill, A. L.** The house-owner's book. 1922. 690 C

**Fleming, A. P. M.** Research in industry the basis of economic progress, by A. P. M. Fleming and J. G. Pearce. 1922. 607 F6

**The Foundry.** Foundrymen's handbook, based on data sheets from the Foundry. 1922. *671 F

**Gee, G. E.** The goldsmith's handbook. Rev. ed. 1922. 671.1 G27

**Lewis, F. W.** Home carpentry and cabinet-making. 1921. 694 L

**Makinson, J. T.** Toy manufacture. 1921. 679 M

**Proctor, H. R.** The principles of leather manufacture. 1922. 675 P9

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Andrews, J. T.** General work in the small shop. 1921. 621.9 An

**Butler, Edward.** Modern pumping and hydraulic machinery as applied to all purposes. 2d ed. 1922. 621.64 B97

**Croft, T. W.** Steam power plant auxiliaries and accessories. 1922. 621.19 C

**De Leeuw, A. L.** Metal cutting tools. 1922. 621.9 D

**Hammond, E. K.** Production milling. 1921. 621.91 H

**Hawkins, C. C.** The dynamo, its theory, design and manufacture. 6th ed. v.1. 1922 621.31 H3

**Lord, Frank.** First principles of jig and too design. 1921. 621.9 L

**Macintire, H. J.** The principles of mechanical refrigeration. 1922. 621.56 M

**Moore, E. S.** Coal; its properties, analysis classification, uses and distribution. 1922 622.33 M

**Penman, David.** Compressed air practice i mining. 2d ed. 1922. 621.54 P3

trie, P. T. Modern practice in heat engines. 1922. 621.41 P44

bbinson, S. M. Electric ship propulsion. 1922. 623.8 R566

arp, J. M. Practical electric wiring. Rev. ed. 1921. 621.349 Sh23:2

arling, S. G. Electricity. 1922. 621.3 St28e

vain, G. F. The young man and civil engineering. 1922. 620 Sw13

mbie, W. H. Principles of electrical engineering, by W. H. Timbie and Vannevar Bush. 1922. 621.3 T48p

orker, J. G. Mechanical stokers, including the theory of combustion of coal, by Joseph G. Worker and Thomas A. Peebles. 1922. 621.18 W89

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

llard, W. C., *jr.* Elements of radio telephony. 1922. 654.61 B21

llins, A. F. The radio amateur's hand book. 1922. 654.61 C69

S. *Signal office.* The principles underlying radio communication. 1922. 654.1 Un31p

### Farming

hrs, J. H. Live stock and farm mechanics. 1922. 636 G27

ngstroth, L. L. Langstroth on the hive and honey bee, rev. by Chas. and C. P. Dadant. 21st ed. 1922. 638 L26:21

on, T. L. The nature and properties of soils, by T. Lyttleton Lyon and Harry O. Buckman. 1922. 631.4 L99

cCandlish, A.C. The feeding of dairy cattle. 1922. 636 M12

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

h, E. L. Middle age health and fitness. 1922. 613 As31

niels, R. R. Taking it on high; body strength and brain-power, by R. R. Daniels and Bertrand Lyon. 1921. 613 D22

nnett, R. H. The healthy baby. 2d ed. 1922. 649 D41:2

lis, Carleton. Vital factors of foods, vitamins and nutrition, by Carleton Ellis and Annie Louise Macleod. 1922. 612.39 El59

e, G. S. Invisible exercise. 1922. 613.7 L51

rker, G. H. Smell, taste, and allied senses in the vertebrates. 1922. 612.8 P22

immer, V. G. Vitamins and the choice of food, by V. G. Plimmer and R. H. A. Plimmer. 1922. 612.39 P71

### Domestic Economy

Hanna, A. K. Pattern making. 1922. 646.4 H19
Instructions for cutting dress patterns.

Stockbridge, B. E. L. The practical cook book. 2d ed. 1922. 641 St62:2

### Business

Buildings, equipment and supplies; planning the bank's interior. 1919. 658.9 B86

Dinsmore, J. C. Purchasing principles and practices. 1922. 658.31 D61

Ettinger, R. P. Credits and collections, by R. P. Ettinger and D. E. Golieb. 1917. 658.52 Et75

How to handle and develop your own business. 1918. 658.7 H83h

How to run a wholesale business at a profit. 1918. 658.7 H83r

Leffingwell, W. H. Scientific office management. 1917. q651 L52s

96 plans for collecting money by mail. 1917. 658.52 N62

114 proved plans to save a busy man time. 1918. 651 On2

Organizing for increased sales. 1919. 658.32 Or3

Purchasing and employment; organizing a purchasing department, training your working force. 1917. 658.31 P97

Sales management; marketing policies, sales campaigns, etc. 1917. 658.32 Sa32

Selling methods; planning and handling sales, building trade through service, etc. 1917. 658.32 Se48

Smith, C. C. The expert typist. 1922. 652 Sm53

Spilker, J. B. Real estate business as a profession, by J. B. Spilker and P. G. Cloud. 1921. 658.8 Sp45

Watson, Herbert. The knack of managing. 5v. in 3. 1917. 658.7 W33
CONTENTS.—1. Analyzing the job.—2. Planning the operation.—3. Organizing the work.—4. Handling the help.—5. Conserving and caring for the business.

### Bookkeeping; Accounting

Associated retail credit men of New York city, inc. The retail charge account. 1922. 658.52 As78

Borsodi, Ralph. The new accounting; bookkeeping without books of original entry; entry by the use of a natural system of double entry bookkeeping. 1922. 657 B64

**Costs** and statistics; basic cost principles, mapping out the cost system. 1917. 657.52 C82

**Hayward, W. R.** Progressive problems in bookkeeping and accountancy, by W. R. Hayward and Isaac Price. 1922. 657 H33

**McKinsey, J. O.** Budgetary control. 1922. 657 M21

**Office** methods and accounting. 1917. 657 Of2

### Business Letters; Business English

**Buhlig, Rose.** Business English. 1922. 658.1 B86

**Fish, L. J.** French commercial correspondence, by L. J. Fish and A. L. D'Avesne. 1922. 658.1 F52

**Leffingwell, W. H.,** *ed.* The automatic letterwriter and dictation system. 1918. 658.1 L52

**Sales correspondence;** writing the letter, follow-ups, tests and campaigns. 1917. 658.32 Sa32c

**Weseen, M. H.** Everyday uses of English. 1922. 658.1 W51

### Chemical Technology

**Findley, A. E.** The practical chemistry of coal and its products, by A. E. Findley and R. Wigginton. 1921. 668.7 F493

**Hurst, G. H.** Soaps; a practical manual of the manufacture of domestic, toilet and other soaps. 1922. 668.1 H94

**Jones, Llewellyn.** The manufacture of cane sugar, by Llewellyn Jones, and Frederic I. Scard. 2d ed. 1921. 664.1 J72:2

**Monier-Williams, G. W.** Power alcohol, its production and utilisation. 1922. 661 M74

**Simmons, W. H.** Edible fats and oils, by W. H. Simmons and C. Ainsworth Mitchell. 2d rev. ed. 1921. 664.3 Si47:2

## SCIENCE

**Bell, Louis.** The telescope. 1922. 522.2 B41

**Bragg,** *Sir* **W. H.** The world of sound. 1921. 534 B73

**Bisacre, F. F. P.** Applied calculus. 1921. 517 B54

**Curtis, W. C.** Science and human affairs from the viewpoint of biology. 1922. 509 C94

**Eikenberry, W. L.** The teaching of general science. 1922. 507 Ei48

**Glazebrook,** *Sir* **R. T.,** *ed.* A dictionary of applied physics. v.1-2. 1922. *530 G46

**McCabe, Joseph.** Ice ages, the story of the earth's revolutions. 1922. 551.3 M

**Mallik, D. N.** The elements of astronomy. 1921. 520 M

**Page, Leigh.** An introduction to electrodynamics from the standpoint of the electron theory. 1922. 537.6 P

**Philip, Alexander.** The calendar: its history structure and improvement. 1921. 529.3 P

### Chemistry

**Aston, F. W.** Isotopes. 1922. 541.2 As

**Henrich, F. A. K.** Theories of organic chemistry. 1922. 547 H

**Noyes, A. A.** An advanced course of instruction in chemical principles, by Arthur A. Noyes and Miles S. Sherrill. 1922. 541 N

**Stephenson, C. H.** Some microchemical tests for alkaloids, by C. H. Stephenson; including chemical tests of the alkaloids used by C. E. Parker. 1921. 547 St

**Stewart, A. W.** Some physico-chemical themes. 1922. 541 St

### Natural History

**Chandler, Katherine.** As California wild flowers grow. 1922. 581.9794 C

**Dixon, H. H.** Practical plant biology. 1922 581.1 D

**Downing, E. R.** A naturalist in the Great Lakes region. 1922. 570.977 D

**Wood, Theodore.** Birds one should know. 1921. 598.2 W8

### Mathematics

**Beck, E. G.** Real mathematics, intended mainly for practical engineers. 1922 510 B

**Benny, L. B.** Plane geometry. 1922. 513 B

**Clapham, C. B.** Metric system for engineers 1922. 389 C

**Fisher, Arne.** The mathematical theory of probabilities and its application to frequency curves and statistical methods. v.1 1922. 519 F

**Fite, W. B.** College algebra. 1921. 512 F

**Hall, W. S.** Elements of the differential and integral calculus, with applications. 1922 517 H

**Hawkes, H. E.** Solid geometry, by H. E. Hawkes, W. A. Luby and F. C. Touton 1922. 513.3 H

**Kiggen, H. J.** Practical business arithmetic 1922. 511 K

illips, H. B. Differential equations. 1922. 517.3 P54d

eloff, L. P. Analytic geometry, by L. P. Siceloff, George Wentworth, and D. E. Smith. 1922. 516 Si12

orndike, E. L. The psychology of arithmetic. 1922. 510.7 T39

entworth, George. Fundamentals of practical mathematics, by George Wentworth, D. E. Smith and H. D. Harper. 1922. 510 W48

## FINE ARTS

icker, J. F. The A B C of Indian art. 922. 709.54 B56i

gemann, Werner. The American Vitruvius; an architect's handbook of civic art, y Werner Hegemann and Elbert Peets. 922. *f710 H36a

ns, Herbert. The periods in interior decration. 1921. 747 J34

ulsen, Frederick. Etruscan tomb paintings, their subjects and significance. 1922. q759 P86

ertson, P. W. A soul's progress. 1920. 701 R54

nson, J. W. The gate beautiful; being rinciples and methods in vital art education. 1921. *f707 St56

### Drawing

hony, G. C. An introduction to the raphic language. 1922. 744 An86i

can, John. An introduction to engineering drawing. 1922. 744 D91

## Music

### Compositions

rera, Tomás. Sueño de Pierrot: opereta omántica. f782 B27s
Spanish words.

ckx, Jan. Princesse d'auberge: opéra en actes et 4 tableaux. c1897. q782 B62p
French words.

allero, M. F. El primer día feliz: zarzuela en 3 actos. f782 C111p
Spanish words.

man, C. W. The robin woman (Shanewis): an American opera in one act. 1918. q782 C114r

penter, John. Improving songs for anxious children, by John and Rue Carpenter. 13. q784.81 C22

Chabrier, A. E. Le roi malgré lui: opéra comique en 3 actes. 1887. q782 C34r

Cheatham, Kitty. Kitty Cheatham, her book. A collection of songs [for children]. 1915. q784.81 C41

Cheatham, Kitty. A nursery garland [of children's songs]. 1917. q784.81 C41n

Damrosch, W. J. Cyrano: opera in four acts. 1913. q782 D18c
English words.

David, F. C. La perle du Brésil: opéra en trois actes. q782 D28p
French and Italian words.

Hadley, H. K. Cleopatra's night (Une nuit de Cléopatre). An opera in two acts. 1920. q782 H11c
English and French words.

Hugo, J. A. The temple dancer: opera in one act. 1918. q782 H87t

Lehmann, Liza. The daisy chain, twelve songs of childhood. 1900. f784.3 L52

Massenet, J. E. F. Thérèse: drame musical en deux actes. 1907. q782 M38th
French words.

[Negro songs]. 1st series. f784.4 N31
Sheet music bound.

Sullivan, *Sir* A. S. Songs of two Savoyards. Words by W. S. Gilbert and music by Arthur Sullivan. q784.3 Su53

Wyman, Loraine, *comp.* Lonesome tunes. Folk songs from the Kentucky mountains. v.1. 1916. q784.4 W98

### Literature of Music

Broadley, Arthur. The violoncelló; its history, selection and adjustment. 1921. 787.3 ZB78v

Coleman, S. N. Creative music for children. 1922. 780.7 C67

Grew, Sydney. The art of the player-piano. 1922. 789.9 G86

Hambourg, Mark. How to become a pianist. 1922. 786.3 H17

Lindo, A. H. Pedalling in pianoforte music. 1922. 786.3 L64

Lytton, H. A. The secrets of a Savoyard. 1922. 780.2 L99

Porte, J. F. Edward MacDowell, a great American tone poet, his life and music. 1922. 780.2 M14p

Pyne, Z. K. Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina, his life and times. 1922. 780.2 P17

Stanford, *Sir* C. V. Interludes, records, and reflections. 1922. 780.4 St24

### Amusements; Recreation; Sports

**Beamish, A. E.** First steps to lawn tennis. 1922. 796.3 B37

The **British** draughts-player; a course of studies, by various authors. 794 B77

**Bussigny, H. L. de.** Equitation. 1922. 798 B96

**Curtis, P. A.** Sporting firearms of today in use. 1922. 799 C94

**Frazer, P. D.** Amateur rodmaking. 1922. 799.1 F86a

**Heilner, Van Campen.** Adventures in angling; a book of salt water fishing. 1922. 799.1 H36a

**Loomis, A. F.** The cruise of the Hippocampus. 1922. 797 L87

**Nutting, W. W.** The track of the "Typhoon." 1922. 797 N97

### Theater

**Barnum, M. D.** School plays for all occasions. 1922. 793.1 B26

**Darlington, W. A.** Through the fourth wall. 1922. 792 D249

Essays on the theater.

**Haddon, Archibald.** Green room gossip. 1922. 792 H11

**Lewisohn, Ludwig.** The drama and the stage. 1922. 792 L58

### Gardening

**Finck, H. T.** Gardening with brains. 1922. 716 F49

**Hampden, Mary.** Rose gardening. 1922. 716 H18r

**Hampden, Mary.** Town gardening. 1922. 716 H18t

**Macself, A. J.** Hardy perennials. 1922. 716 M24

**Nuttall, G. C.** Beautiful flowering shrubs. 1922. q715 N96

**Stout, H. M. S.** The amateur's book of the dahlia. 1922. 716 St76

**Waugh, F. A.** Textbook of landscape gardening. 1922. 710 W35t

## SOCIOLOGY

**Bierstadt, E. H.** Aspects of Americanization. 1922. 325.73 B47

**Buell, R. L.** The Washington conference. 1922 341.1 B86

**Fox, Paul.** The Poles in America. 1922. 325.2438 F83

**McClenahan, B. A.** Organizing the community. 1922. 301 M

**Potter, P. B.** An introduction to the study of international organization. 1922. 341 P

**Tarbell, I. M.** Peacemakers—blessed and otherwise; observations, reflections and irritations at an international conference. 1922. 341.1 T

**Van de Water, F. F.** Grey riders; the story of the New York state troopers. 1922. 351.74 V

**Williams, J. M.** Principles of social psychology. 1922. 301 W

### Politics and Government

**Beard, C. A.** The economic basis of politics. 1922. 320.4 B3

**Hamilton,** *Lord* **G. F.** Parliamentary reminiscences and reflections. 2v. 1916-1922. 328.42 H

**Hichborn, Franklin.** Story of the session of the California Legislature of 1921. 1922. 328.794 H52

**Latané, J. H.** From isolation to leadership; a review of American foreign policy. 2d ed. 1922. 327.73 L3

**Ward,** *Sir* **A. W.** The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783-1919, ed. by Sir A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch. v.1 1922. 327.42 W

### Economics

**Archbald, Hugh.** The four hour day in coal 1922. 331.82 A

**Brewer, D. C.** The peril of the republic; are we facing revolution in the United States? 1922. 335 1

**Doughty, W. H.,** *jr.* Socialism and the average man. 1922. 335 1

**Fetter, F. A.** Modern economic problems 2d ed. 1922. 330 F43

**Finney, R. L.** Causes and cures for the social unrest. 1922. 330 1

**Lauck, W. J.** The industrial code; a survey of the postwar industrial situation, by W. J. Lauck and C. S. Watts. 1922. 331.8 I

**MacDonald, William.** Reconstruction in France. 1922. 330.944 I

**Parker, C. S.** Working with the working woman. 1922. 331.4 2

P:k, A. S. Industrial and commercial outh America. 1922. 330.98 P33

Pity, A. J. Post-industrialism. 1922. 338.4 P38

Pind, Arthur. The iron man in industry; n outline of the social significance of au-omatic machinery. 1922. 338.4 P86

Pperty; its duties and rights, historically, hilosophically, and religiously regarded. ssays by various writers. 3d ed. 1922. 330.1 P94:3

R smoore, E. E. Federal income tax prob-ms—1922. 1922. 336 2 R73f

Sage, M. D. Industrial unionism in Amer-a. 1922. 331.88 Sa93

Wlls, Ernest. Progressive copartnership. 21. 331.2 W15

Wls, L. R. Industrial history of the United ates. 1922. 330.973 W46

### Banking; Stock Market; Corporations

Bnton, John. Bankers and borrowers. 1921 347.1 B83

Cyngton, Thomas. Corporation procedure; w, finance, accounting, by Thomas Con-igton. R. J. Bennett, and P. W. Pinker-n. 1922. 347.1 C76

Dey, D. R. Banking and credit. 1922. 332.1 D51

Dring, A. S. Corporation finance. 1922. 338 8 D51c

Kanaugh, T. J. Bank credit methods and actice. 1921. 332.7 K17

Sp ding, W. F. Bankers' credits. 1921. 332.7 Sp19

Wis, H. P Banking and business, by H. P. illis and G. W. Edwards. 1922. 332.1 W67b

### Insurance

Stenson, J. A. Selling life insurance. 1922. 368.3 St48

Sting, E. K. The psychology of selling e insurance. 1922. 368.3 St88

### Social Service

Dene, E. T. Social work. 1922. 360 D49so

Key, W. J. The social mission of charity. 21. 361 K45

Nonal child labor committee, *New York.* ral child welfare; an inquiry under the ection of Edward N. Clopper. 1922. 362.7 N21

### Penology

Cleveland foundation. Criminal justice in Cleveland. 1922. 343 C59

In the clutch of circumstance; my own story, by a burglar. 1922. 364 In1

M'Govern, Chauncey. Detecting criminal handwriting. 1912. 652.4 M17

Robinson, L. N. Penology in the United States. 1921. 365 R56

### Military and Naval Science

Dickinson, J. M. The building of an army, 1915-1920. 1922. 355 D56

Graham, J. W. Conscription and conscience; a history, 1916-1919. 1922. 355.2 G76

### Education

Beman, L. T. Selected articles on the study of Latin and Greek. 1921. 375 B42

Hartwell, E. C. Teachers' manual, Story hour readings. 1922. 372.4 H25

Knight, E. W. Public education in the South. 1922. 379.75 K74

Nutt, H. W. Principles of teaching high school pupils. 1922. 373 N96

Snedden, D. S. Civic education. 1922. 370.1 Sn22

### Social Customs; Manners; Folk-Lore

Bailey, M. E. The value of good manners. 1922. 395 B15

Eichler, Lillian. Book of etiquette. 2v. 1921. 395 Ei24

Fleming, R. M. Ancient tales from many lands. 1922. 398 F62

Holliday, Carl. Woman's life in colonial days. 1922. 396.9 H72

Mencken, H. L. In defense of woman. 1922. 396 M52

Westermarck, E. A. The history of human marriage. 5th ed. 3v. 1921. 392 W52:5

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Nordau, M. S. Morals and the evolution of man. 1922. 171 N75

Rogers, A. K. English and American philosophy since 1800. 1922. 190 R63e

Sinclair, May. The new idealism. 1922. 141 Si62n

Tolstoi, L. N., *graf.* Christianity and patriotism. 1922. 172 T58

**Wise, S. S.** Child versus parent; some chapters on the irrepressible conflict in the home. 1922. 173 W75

### Psychoanalysis; Mind and Body

**Coué, Emile.** Self mastery through conscious autosuggestion. 1922. 131 C83

**Firth, V. M.** The machinery of the mind. 1922. 150 F51

**Flügel, J. C.** The psycho-analytic study of the family. 1921. 130 F67

**Hingley, R. H.** Psycho-analysis. 1922. 130 H59

**Paton, Stewart.** Signs of sanity and the principles of mental hygiene. 1922. 131 P274

### Success

**Fletcher, W. L.** How to get the job you want. 1922. 174 F63

**McKinney, James.** Success through vocational guidance; occupation analysis. By James McKinney and A. M. Simons. 1922. 174 M21

**Marden, O. S.** Round pegs in square holes. 1922. 174 M33r

## RELIGION

**Abbott-Smith, G.** A manual Greek lexicon of the New Testament. 1922. 225.3 Ab26

**Bellwald, A. M.** Christian science and the Catholic faith. 1922. 289.9 B41

**Bundy, W. E.** The psychic health of Jesus. 1922. 232 B88

**Burkitt, F. C.** The earliest sources for the life of Jesus. 1922. 232 B91

**Freer, A. S. B.** The early Franciscans and Jesuits. 1922. 271 F87

**Holmes, J. H.** New churches for old; a plea for community religion. 1922. 261 H73n

**Hutchinson, H. G.** The Fortnightly club. 1922. 210 H97

The destiny and conduct of man are discussed in an imaginary debating club.

**Mishnah.** *Selections English.* Tractate Berakoth (Benedictions) Mishna and Tosephta. Tr. by A. Lukyn Williams. 1921. 296 M68b

## LANGUAGE

**Budge,** *Sir* **E. A. T. W.** An Egyptian hieroglyphic dictionary. 1920. *q493 B85e

**De Vitis, M. A.** Brief Spanish grammar. 1922. 465 D49b

**Downs, B. W.** A manual of the Dutch language, by B. W. Downs and H. L. Jackson. 1921. 439.3 D75

**Goldberger, H. H.** America for coming citizens. 1922. 428.2 G5

Simple reading text for foreigners.

**Guérard, A. L.** A short history of the international language movement. 1922. 408 G

**Jespersen, J. O. H.** Language; its nature, development and origin. 1922. 410 J

**Potter, M. C.** Oral and written English, by M. C. Potter, H. Jeschke, and H. O. Gillet. 1921. 420.7 P9

**Roberts, J. P.** Dizionario italiano-inglese e inglese-italiano. 1919. *453 R

**Vāmana Sivarāma Āpte.** The student's English-Sanskrit dictionary. 1922. *q491.2 V

## LITERATURE

**Atlantic monthly.** Story, essay, and verse; modern prose and poetry selected from the Atlantic monthly. 1921. 810.8 At

**Bent, S. A.,** *comp.* Familiar short sayings of great men. New ed. 1920. *808.8 B44

The **Cambridge** history of American literature. A short history of American literature. Ed. by William P. Trent and others 1922. 810.9 C1

**Sheffield, A. D.** Joining in public discussion 1922. 808.5 Sh

**Shuster, G. N.** The Catholic spirit in modern English literature. 1922. 820.9 Sh

**Van Doren, C. C.** Contemporary American novelists, 1900-1920 1922. 823 V2

### Essays

**Jones, E. D.,** *ed.* English critical essay (nineteenth century). 1920. 820.4 J

**Law, F. H.,** *ed.* Modern essays and stories 1922. 808.4 L

**Lynd, Robert.** The pleasures of ignorance 1921. 824 L

**McFee, William.** Harbours of memory 1921. 824 M

**Murry, J. M.** Countries of the mind: essay in literary criticism. 1922. 804 M9

**Nathan, G. J.** The American credo, by G. J. Nathan and H. L. Mencken. 1921. 814 N

**Paget, Stephen.** I have reason to believe 1921. 824 P

**Santayana, George.** Soliloquies in England and later soliloquies. 1922. 814 Sa

**Sheehan, P. A.** The literary life and other essays. 1921. 824 Sh

**Smith, F. M.,** *ed.* Essays and studies. 192 820.8 S

S ong, C. A. The wisdom of the beasts. 1921. 828 St88
Modern fables satirizing things old and new.

T mlinson, H. M. Waiting for daylight. 922. 824 T597

V rner, F. L. Life's minor collisions, by F. L. Warner and G. C. Warner. 1921. 814 W243

## Poetry

A thologia graeca. *Selections.* Little poems rom the Greek, by Walter Leaf. 1922. 884 An86L

B wulf. Widsith, Beowulf, Finnsburgh, Valdere, Deor, done into common Eng- sh, by Charles Scott Moncrieff. 1921. 829 B45sc

B yon, Laurence. Selected poems. 1922. 821 B519se

C ld, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish popu- r ballads. 1904. 821.08 C436

C stie, O. F. England in the eighteenth entury; essays in verse. 1921. 821 C463

D kson, E. R., *ed.* Poems of the dance, an nthology, 1500 B. C.-1920 A. D. 1921. 808.1 D561

F ss, C. M., *comp.* The little book of so- iety verse, comp. by Claude Moore Fuess nd Harold Crawford Stearns. 1922. 808.1 F953

G ves, Robert. On English poetry. 1922. 808.1 G787

G st, E. A. All that matters. 1922. 811 G938a

H merus. The Odyssey, rendered into Eng- sh prose by Samuel Butler. 2d ed. 1922. 883 H75obt

H atius Flaccus, Quintus. Horace, odes and podes, a study in poetic word-order, by . Darnley Naylor. 1922. 874 H78n

L gland, William. The vision of Piers the lowman, done into modern English by W. W. Skeat. 1922. 821 L265m

L Gallienne, Richard, *ed.* The Le Gallienne ook of English verse. 1922. 821.08 L523

M quis, Don. Sonnets to a red-haired lady by a gentleman with a blue beard). 1922. 811 M3475s

O ord poetry 1921, ed. by Alan Porter and hers. 1921. 821.08 Ox21[4]

P cock, T. L. Peacock's Four ages of oetry, Shelley's Defense of poetry, Brown- g's essay on Shelley, ed. by H. F. B. rett-Smith. 1921. (The Percy reprints. o.3.) 820.8 P412[3]

Pound, E. L. Poems 1918-21. 1921. 811 P865po

Puran Singh. The sisters of the spinning wheel, and other Sikh poems. 1921. 891.4 P97

Ritchie, R. L. G. French verse from Villon to Verlaine, by R. L. G. Ritchie and J. M. Moore. 1922. 841.08 R511v

Shanks, Edward. The island of youth, and other poems. 1921. 821 Sh18i

Spaeth, J. D. E., *ed.* Old English poetry; translations into alliterative verse. 1922. 829 Sp11

Sterling, George. Sails and mirage. 1921. 811 St45s

Untermeyer, Louis, *ed.* Modern American poetry. Rev. and enl. ed. 1921. 811.08 Un8m:2

## Drama

Brock, Arthur Clutton—. Shakespeare's "Hamlet". 1922. 822.33 P6b

Calderon, George. Eight one-act plays. 1922. 822 C127e

CONTENTS.—Peace.—The little stone house.—Derelicts.—Germinæ.—Parkin bros.—The two talismans. —The lamp.—Longing.

Davies, H. H. The plays of Hubert Henry Davies. 2v. 1921. 822 D286

CONTENTS.— v. 1. Mrs. Gorringe's necklace. Cousin Kate. Lady Epping's lawsuit. Captain Drew on leave.—v. 2. The mollusc. A single man. Door-mats. Outcast.

Ervine, St. J. G. The ship; a play in three acts. 1922. 822 Er93s

Galsworthy, John. A family man, in three acts. 1922. 822 G139fa

Galsworthy, John. Loyalties; a drama in three acts. 1922. 822 G139L

Housman, Laurence. Angels and ministers: three plays of Victorian shade and character. 1922. 822 H817a

CONTENTS. — The queen: God bless her! — His favourite flower.—The comforter.

Howard, Sidney. Swords. 1921. 812 H836s

Morley, Henry, *ed.* Burlesque plays and poems. 1887. 822.08 M827

CONTENTS.—Rime of Thopas, by Geoffrey Chaucer. —Knight of the burning pestle, by Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher.—Rehearsal, by George Villiers, duke of Buckingham.—Splendid shilling, by John Philips.—Tom Thumb the Great, by Henry Fielding. —Namby Pamby, by Henry Carey.—Chrononhotonthologos, by Henry Carey.—The rovers, by George Canning, J. H. Frere and George Ellis.—Bombastes Furioso, by W. B. Rhodes.—Rejected addresses, by Horace and James Smith.—Odes and addresses to great people, by Thomas Hood.

Peabody, J. P. Portrait of Mrs. W.; a play in three acts. 1922. 812 P311po

**Shaw, G. B.** Fanny's first play; an easy play for a little theatre. 1920. **822 Sh26f**

**Shay, Frank,** *ed.* A treasury of plays for women. 1922. **808.2 Sh29t**

CONTENTS. — The siege, by C. C. Clements. — Columbine, by C. C. Clements.—The lost Pleiad, by Jane Dransfield.—The China pig, by Evelyn Emig.—A patroness, by Alice Gerstenberg.—Ever young, by Alice Gerstenberg.—For distinguished service, by F. C. Knox.—Rocking chairs, by Alfred Kreymborg.—Manikin and Minikin, by Alfred Kreymborg.—The death of Tintagiles, by Maurice Maeterlinck.—The conflict, by C. V. McCauley.—The lamp and the bell, by Edna St. V. Millay.—Rehearsal, by Christopher Morley.—Before breakfast, by Eugene O'Neill.—My lady dreams, by Eugene Pillot.—Blackberryin', by Howard F. Smith.—The stronger woman, by August Strindberg.—Motherly love, by August Strindberg.

**Summers, Montague,** *ed.* Shakespeare adaptations; The tempest, The mock tempest, and King Lear. 1922. **822.33 Hs9**

**Wilde, Percival.** Eight comedies for little theatres. 1922. **812 W644e**

CONTENTS. — The sequel. — The previous engagement.—The dyspeptic ogre.—In the net.—A wonderful woman.—Catesby.—His return.—Embryo.

### Authorship

**Murry, J. M.** The problem of style. 1922. **804 M968p**

**White, H. A.** English study and English writing. 1922. **808 W583**

## FICTION

**Anderson, R. G.** Isle of seven moons. 1922. **A567:11**

**Angellotti, M. P.** Three black bags. 1922. **A593:27**

**Ashmun, Margaret.** Support. 1922. **A827:23**

**Bartlett, F. O.** Big Laurel. 1922. **B287:2**

**Benét, S. V.** Young people's pride. 1922. **B465:33**

**Bower, B. M.,** *pseud.* The trail of the white mule. 1922. **B7865:30**

**Burroughs, E. R.** At the earth's core. 1922. **B9693:1**

**Cather, W. S.** One of ours. 1922. **C360:19**

**Cohen, O. R.** Assorted chocolates. 1922. **C679:1**

CONTENTS.—Noblesse obliged.—Evil lie.—Bird of prey.—Night-blooming serious.—Gravey.—Oft in the silly night.—$H_2O$ boy.—Chocolate grudge.

**Colcord, Lincoln.** An instrument of the gods, and other stories of the sea. 1922. **C685:13**

CONTENTS.—An instrument of the gods.—Outward bound.—The uncharted isle.—Servant and master.—Rescue at sea.—Good-bye, Cape Horn!—Under sail.—Anjer.—Moments of destiny.—Cape St. Roque.—A friend.—Ballad of master mariners.

**Cullum, Ridgwell.** The man in the twilight. 1922. **C960:15**

**Farnol, Jeffery.** Peregrine's progress. 1922. **F238:25**

**Hutchinson, Vere.** Sea wrack. 1922. **H978:23**

**Jackson, C. T.** Captain Sazarac. 1922. **J120:5**

**Lincoln, N. S.** The cat's paw. 1922. **L740:3**

**McCutcheon, G. B.** Viola Gwyn. 1922. **M133:24**

**McFee, William.** Command. 1922. **M1445:5**

**Mackail, Denis.** Bill, the bachelor. 1922. **M1534:3**

**Marshall, Edison.** The sky line of spruce. 1922. **M368:26**

**Maxwell, W. B.** Spinster of this parish. 1922. **M462:24**

**Parker,** *Sir* **Gilbert.** Carnac's folly. 1922. **P240:13**

**Parrish, Randall.** Gift of the desert. 1922. **P261:**

**Post, M. D.** The mountain school-teacher. 1922. **P857:1**

**Raine, W. M.** The fighting edge. 1922. **R157:**

**Seltzer, C. A.** West! 1922. **S461:2**

**Stacpoole, H. de V.** Vanderdecken. 1922. **S770:3**

**Walpole, Hugh.** The cathedral. 1922. **W217:**

**Willsie, Honoré.** Judith of the godless valley. 1922. **W735:1**

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Bland, E. N.** Children's stories from Shakespeare, and, "When Shakespeare was a boy", by F. J. Furnivall. **j822.33 Hn**

**Coleridge, Stephen.** Letters to my grandson on the glory of English prose. 1922. **j820 C6**

**Foster, W. H.** Debating for boys. 1915. **j374.4 F**

**Jātakas.** More Jataka tales re-told by Ellen C. Babbitt. 1922. **j398 J31**

**Reed, T. H.** Loyal citizenship. 1922. **j353 R**

**Scales, L. W. L.** Boys of the ages; their dreams and their crafts. 1922. **j920 Sca**

**Sidgwick, Ethel.** The three golden hairs (more plays for children). 1922. **j793.1 Sil**

CONTENTS.—The three golden hairs.—The robber bridegroom.

**Winslow, L. L.** Elementary industrial arts. 1922. **j604 W**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *January, 1923* *Number 1*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

CHARLES H. BENTLEY
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - - 303 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiun
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stree
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stree
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stree
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stree
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stree
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patron the Information Desk and the Reference depart ment are provided with telephones by means c which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to b reserved must be made on special postal card which must be purchased at the Library. Thes postal cards will be mailed to the applicants a the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in th Main library will be sent on request to any branc or station. Daily messenger service is maintaine to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries ar made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

. 27. JANUARY, 1923. No. 1.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

A asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

A lrews, C. E. Old Morocco and the for-idden Atlas. 1922. 916.4 An26

C sterton, G. K. What I saw in America. )22. 917.3 C426

D ıis, Pierre. The Argentine Republic; its evelopment and progress. 1922. 918.2 D416

F is, J. T. Seeing the eastern states. 1922. 917.4 F228

H lwen, W. R. First impressions of Amer-a. 1921. 917.3 H117

H per, C. G. The Great North road, the d mail road to Scotland. 2v. 1922. 914.2 H231g

J ers, Le R. The call of the mountains. )22. 917.8 J355

N vbigin, M. I. Frequented ways; a gen-al survey of the land forms, climates d vegetation of western Europe. 1922. 914 N424

N vland, H. O. West Africa, a handbook practical information for the official, anter, miner, financier and trader. 1922. 916.6 N461

P by, H. St. J. B. The heart of Arabia. . 1922. 915.3 P534

P dgers, C. H. Adventures in Bolivia. 22. 918.4 P942

T ey, A. A., *ed.* Medieval France; a com-nion to French studies. 1922. 914.4 T464m

T ves, *Sir* Frederick, *bart.* The Lake of eneva. 1922. 914.94 T728

V andigham, E. N. Delaware and the stern Shore. 1922 917.51 V241

V sal, G. B. In and round Yunnan Fou. 22. 915.1 V445

W shaw, Jacob. The new Latin America. 22. 918 W261

### HISTORY

**Bausman, Frederick.** Let France explain. 1922. 940.91 B328

**Bourinot,** *Sir* **J. G.** Canada. New and rev. ed. 1922. 971 B667c:3

**Dunn, A. W.** From Harrison to Harding. 2v. 1922. 973.8 D9217

**Greene, E. B.** The foundations of American nationality. 1922. (A short history of the American people, v. 1.) 973 Sh81[1]

**Guedalla, Philip.** The Second empire: Bonapartism, the prince, the president, the emperor. 1922. 944.07 G934

**Howe, M. A. DeW.** Boston Common; scenes from four centuries. 1921. 974.46 H838

**Livingstone, R. W.,** *ed.* The legacy of Greece. 1921. 938 L763

CONTENTS.—The value of Greece to the future of the world, by G. Murray.—Religion, by W. R. Inge.—Philosophy, by J. Burnet.—Mathematics and astronomy, by Sir T. L. Heath.—Natural science, by D'Arcy W. Thompson.—Biology, by C. Singer.—Medicine, by C. Singer.—Literature, by R. W. Livingstone.—History, by A. Toynbee.—Political thought, by A. E. Zimmern.—The lamps of Greek art, by P. Gardner.—Architecture, by Sir R. Blomfield.

**Nankivell, J. M.** Ireland in travail, by Joice M. Nankivell and Loch Sydney. 1922. 941.5 N155

The **pomp** of power. 1922. 940.91 P772

CONTENTS.—The entente.—The fall of Joffre.—The Nivelle offensive.—Unique command.—The Asquith debacle.—The French political world.—Caillaux.—Mr. Lloyd George and party politics.—Lord Northcliffe and his press.—The Frankfort incident and Mr. Krassin.—The treaty of Versailles.

**Schevill, Ferdinand.** The history of the Balkan peninsula from the earliest times to the present day. 1922. 949.6 Sch29

**Sutherland, J. G.** At sea with Joseph Conrad. 1922. 940.91 Su84

Experiences on board a British brigantine during the European war.

**Toynbee, A. J.** The Western question in Greece and Turkey. 1922. 949.6 T668

**Van Tyne, C. H.** The causes of the war of independence; being the first volume of a history of the founding of the American republic. 1922. 973 V368[1]

**Volonakis, M. D.** The Island of Roses and her eleven sisters; or, The Dodecanese from the earliest time down to the present day. 1922. 949.9 V887

The story of the Islands of the Ægean Sea.

**Webster, Hutton.** World history. 1921. 909 W393

**West, W. M.** The story of American democracy, political and industrial. 1922. 973 W52s

**Wood, G. A.** The discovery of Australia. 1922. 994 W85

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Barrington, E. I. W.** "The ladies!" a shining constellation of wit and beauty. 1922. 920.7 B277

Contents.—The diurnal of Mrs. Elizth Pepys.—The mystery of Stella.—My Lady Mary.—The golden vanity.—The Walpole beauty.—A bluestocking at court.—The Darcys of Rosing.

**Beard, A. E. S.** Our foreign-born citizens. 1922. 920 B38

**Fields, A. A.** Memories of a hostess; a chronicle of eminent friendships. 1922. 928 F461

**Hart, F. R.** Admirals of the Caribbean. 1922. 923.5 H251

Contents.—The early navigators.—Sir Francis Drake.—Sir Henry Morgan.—Admirals de Pointis and Du Casse.—Admiral Vernon.—Lord Rodney.

### Individual

**Furness, Horace Howard.**
The letters of Horace Howard Furness. Ed. by H. H. F. Jayne. 2v. 1922. B F9813

**Holyoake, George Jacob.**
George Jacob Holyoake. By Joseph McCabe. 1922. B H748m

**Knighton, William.**
The private life of an eastern king; together with Elihu Jan's story, or, The private life of an eastern queen, by William Knighton. Ed. by S. B. Smith. 1921. B N178k

**Mason, Arthur.**
Ocean echoes; an autobiography. 1922. B M3806

**Ossendowski, Ferdinand.**
Beasts, men and gods. By Ferdinand Ossendowski. 1922. B Os2

**Rogers, William Allen.**
A world worth while; a record of "Auld acquaintance." 1922. B R6335

**Washington, George,** *pres. U. S.*
George Washington. By William Roscoe Thayer. 1922. B W27

**West, *Sir* Algernon Edward.**
Private diaries of Sir Algernon West. Ed. by Horace G. Hutchinson. 1922. B W52

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Bryant, R. C.** Lumber, its manufacture and distribution. 1922. 674 B

**Cosgrove, J. J.** Hollow tile construction 1921. 693.4 C

**Daugherty, J. S.** Sheet-metal pattern drafting and shop problems. 1922. 671 D

The **Freight** traffic red book. 1922 ed. 1921 *q656.1 I

**Hackleman, C. W.** Commercial engraving and printing. 1921. 655 H

**Moore, H. F.** Text-book of the materials of engineering. 3d ed. 1922. 691 M7

**Murray, G. H.,** *comp.* Fireman's hand book practical data for the recruit. 1922. *352.3 M

A manual of the San Francisco Fire department.

**Riesenberg, Felix.** Standard seamanship for the merchant service. 1922. 656.8 R

**Starbuck, R. M.** Modern plumbing illustrated. 4th ed. 1922. q696 St

**Updike, D. B.** Printing types, their history forms and use. 2v. 1922. *655.2 U

**Wanamaker, Ernest.** Electric arc welding by E. Wanamaker and H. R. Pennington 1921. 621.39 W

**Williams, C. C.** The design of masonry structures and foundations. 1922. 693 W

## ENGINEERING

### Including Electric Engineering

**Buckingham, Earle.** Principles of interchangeable manufacturing. 1921. 621.81 B5

**Chapman, L. B.** The marine power plant 1922. 621.12 C36

**Ellis, C. A.** Essentials in the theory of framed structures. 1922. 624 E59

**Goldingham, A. H.** The design and construction of oil engines. 5th ed. 1922. 621.43 G5

**Gornston, M. H.** The operating engineer's catechism of steam engineering. 1922. 621.1 G68

ffery, W. H. Deep well drilling. 1921. 622.338 J36

aton, A. E. A pocket-book of marine engineering rules and tables. 15th ed., rev. 1922. *621.12 Se18p:15

urick, A. T. Coal mining costs. 1922. 622.33 Sh93

thern, J. W. M. Notes and sketches on marine Diesel oil engines. 1922. 621.43 So77

andard handbook for electrical engineers. Ed. by F. F. Fowle. 5th ed., rev. 1922. 621.3 St24:5

gin, R. Z. Mine management. 1922. 622.33 V81

egmann, Edward. The design and construction of dams. 7th ed. 1922. q627.8 W42:7

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

od, A. A. Ford car, truck and tractor epair. 1922. 629.1 G59

kes, *Sir* F. H. Aviation in peace and war. 922. 629.29 Sy44

### Telegraph and Telephone Wireless

w to retail radio, by the editors of lectrical merchandising. 1922. 658.8 H831

scarboura, A. C. Radio for everybody. 922. 654.61 L56

iger, R. H. The radio pathfinder. 1922. 654.61 R16

### Farming; Country Life

dner, V. R. The fundamentals of fruit roduction, by V. R. Gardner, F. C. Bradord and H. D. Hooker, jr. 1922. 634 G177

ette, J. M. Rural sociology. 1922. 630.1 G41

irley, J. H. Text-book of pomology. 22. 634 G74

aves, J. E. Agricultural bacteriology. 22. 589.9 G79

ion, H. M. Turkey raising, by Harry . Lamon and Rob R. Slocum. 1922. 636.5 L19t

### Physiology; Hygiene

denburg, W. E. Mosquito eradication. 22. 614.4 H21

t, L. E. Food, health and growth; a scussion of the nutrition of children. 22. 649 H74f

Porter, M. F. Applied psychology for nurses. 1921. 610.7 P83

Putnam, N. W. Tomorrow we diet. 1922. 613.2 P98

Sherman, H. C. The vitamins. 1922. 612.39 Sh55

Smith, A. L. How to be useful and happy from sixty to ninety. 1922. 612.68 Sm51

Williams, J. F. Personal hygiene applied. 1922. 613 W673

### Domestic Economy

Hill, J. McK. The up-to-date waitress. 1922. 647.2 H55

Raskin, Xavier. The French chef in private American families; a book of recipes. 1922. 641 R18

### Business

Advertising; selling points and copy writing, how to plan campaigns and judge mediums. 1914. 659 Ad96s

Basset, W. R. Production engineering and cost keeping for machine shops, by William R. Basset and Johnson Heywood. 1922. 658.7 B29p

Binder, R. M. Business and the professions. 1922. 658 B51

Dunn, Arthur. Scientific selling and advertising. 1922. 658.32 D92

Farquhar, H. H. Factory storeskeeping. 1922. 658.31 F23

Hayward, W. S. Chain stores; their management and operation, by W. S. Hayward and Percival White. 1922. 658.612 H33

McKee, H. S. The A B C's of business. 1922. 658 M19

Polakov, W. N. Mastering power production. 1921. 658.7 P75

System, the magazine of business. The knack of selling. 3v. 1913. 658.32 Sy87

Weston, W. J. Traders and trading. 1922. 658 W52

### Bookkeeping; Accounting

American institute of accountants. Accountants' index; a bibliography of accounting literature. 1921. *657 Am35

Grant, H. D. Practical accounting for general contractors. 1922. 657.6 G76

Pixley, F. W., *ed.* The accountant's dictionary. 2v. 1922. *657 P688

Sprague, C. E. The philosophy of accounts. 5th ed. 1922. 657 Sp72:5

### Chemical Technology

**Askinson, G. W.** Perfumes and cosmetics, their preparation and manufacture. 5th ed. 1922. 668.5 As48:5

**Bacon, R. F.** American fuels, by Raymond F. Bacon and William A. Hamor. 2v. 1922. 662.6 B13

**Bayley, Thomas.** A pocket-book for chemists. Ed. by Robert Ensell. 8th ed. 1922. 660 B34:8

**Bogue, R. H.** The chemistry and technology of gelatin and glue. 1922. 668.3 B63

**Day, D. T.,** *ed.* A handbook of the petroleum industry. 2v. 1922. *665.5 D33

**Taylor, H. S.** Industrial hydrogen. 1921. 661.1 T21

## SCIENCE

**Benedicks, Carl.** The homogeneous electrothermic effect. 1921. 537.2 B43

**Brunhes, Jean.** Human geography. 1920. 573.4 B83

**Carr-Saunders, A. M.** The population problem; a study in human evolution. 1922. 575 C23

**Hutton, J. H.** The Sema Nagas. 1921. 572.954 H97s

**King, H. W.** Hydraulics, by Horace W. King and C. O. Wisler. 1922. 532.5 K58h

**Luckiesh, M.** The book of the sky. 1922. 551.5 L96

**Macmichael, H. A.** A history of the Arabs in the Sudan and some account of the people who preceded them and of the tribes inhabiting Dárfūr. 2v. 1922. 572.962 M22h

**Malinowski, Bronislaw.** Argonauts of the western Pacific; an account of native enterprise and adventure in the archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea. 1922. 572.995 M29

**Woodruff, L. L.** Foundations of biology. 1922. 570 W86

### Chemistry

**Brooks, B. T.** The chemistry of the non-benzenoid hydrocarbons and their simple derivatives. 1922. 547 B79

**Cohen, J. B.** Theoretical organic chemistry. 2d ed. 1922. 547 C66t

**Gruener, H. W.** Chemistry; the science of matter and its changes. 1922. 540 G92

**Hamilton, L. F.** Calculations of quantitative chemical analysis, by L. F. Hamilton and S. G. Simpson. 1922. 545 H18

**Holmes, H. N.** Laboratory manual of colloid chemistry. 1922. 541.34 H

**Loeb, Jacques.** Proteins and the theory of colloidal behavior. 1922. 541.34 L

**Lowry, T. M.** Inorganic chemistry. 1922. 546 L

**Miller, E. H.** The calculations of analytical chemistry. 3d ed. 1921. 543 M

**Norris, J. F.** Laboratory exercises in inorganic chemistry, by James F. Norris and Kenneth L. Mark. 1922. 546 N7

**Norris, J. F.** The principles of organic chemistry. 2d. ed. 1922. 547 N

**Noyes, A. A.** A course of instruction in the qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic substances. 1922. 544 N

**Pauli, Wolfgang.** Colloid chemistry of the proteins. 1922. 541.34 P

### Mathematics

**Keal, H. M.** Technical mathematics, by H. M. Keal, N. S. Phelps, and C. J. Leonard. 2v. 1922. 510 K

**Shaw, J. B.** Vector calculus, with applications to physics. 1922. 512.2 Sh

## FINE ARTS

**Dodgson, Campbell.** The etchings of James McNeill Whistler, by Campbell Dodgson 1922. *q769 W

**Gardner, Samuel.** A guide to English Gothic architecture. 1922. q723.5 G

**Sheringham, George.** Drawings in pen and pencil from Dürer's day to ours, with note by George Sheringham. 1922. *q740.8 Sh

**Wall, E. J.** Practical color photography 1922. 778 W

### Drawing

**Jones, F. D.** Mechanical drawing; a treatise on the drawing of mechanisms and machine details. 1920. 744 J5

**Strong, C. J.** The art of show card writing by L. J. Strong and C. J. Strong. 1922. q744.2 St3

### Music

#### Compositions

**Caylus, A.** Echoes of Italy; an album of twenty-five popular songs. q784.4

**Converse, F. S.** The sacrifice: an opera in three acts. 1910. q782 C

**De Koven, Reginald.** The Canterbury pilgrims: an opera in four acts. 1916. q782 D

**Delibes, C. P. L.** Lakmé: opéra en trois actes. q782 D37La
French words.

**Elgar, *Sir* E. W.** Symphony for full orchestra. Op. 55. Arrangement for pianoforte duet. 1909. f786.47 EL31

**Fox, C. M.,** *comp.* Songs of the Irish harpers; collected and arranged for harp or piano. 1910. q784.4 F83

**Gaynor, J. L.** Songs of the child world. 3v. 1897. q784.81 G25

**Hadley, H. K.** Azora, the daughter of Montezuma; an opera in three acts. 1917. q782 H11a

**Halévy, J. F.** L'ebrea: [The Jewess] opera in cinque atti. n. d. q782 H13e
Italian words.

**Lecocq, Charles.** Heart and hand: opera comique in three acts. 1883. q782 L49h

**MacDowell, E. A.** Song collection. p784.3 M14s

**Mascagni, Pietro.** Il piccolo Marat: libretto in 3 atti. 1921. q782 M37p
Italian words.

**Mozart, W. A.** Il flauto magico. Opera in two acts. q782 M87f
Italian and English words.

**Offenbach, Jacques.** La belle Hélène: opéra bouffe en 3 actes. n. d. q782 Of2b
French words.

**Ravel, Maurice.** [Piano solos] f786.4 R196
Sheet music bound.

**Riley, A. C. D.** Lilts and lyrics for the school room, by Alice C. D Riley and Jessie L. Gaynor. 1907. q784.81 R45

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Sadko; légende lyrique. 1897. q782 R46sa
Russian and French words.

**Rousseau, J. J.** Le devin du village. Intermede. q782 R76
French words.

**Rubinstein, Anton.** Le démon: opéra fantastique en 3 actes et 7 tableaux. q782 R82d
Italian and French words.

**Spontini, G. L. P.** La vestale: melodramma in tre atti. q782 Sp66
Italian words.

**Stravinskiĭ, Igor.** Pétrouchka; scènes burlesques en 4 tableaux, d'Igor Strawinsky et Alexandre Benois. Réduction pour piano à quatre mains. f786.47 St82
Bound with: Le sacre du printemps, d'Igor Strawinsky et Nicolas Roerich.

**Varney, Alphonse.** Le moulin joli: opéra comique en un acte. q782 V431m
French words.

### Literature of Music

**Bridge, *Sir* Frederick.** The old cryes of London, with musical examples. 1921. q780.9 B76

**Dickinson, Clarence.** The technique and art of organ playing, by Clarence Dickinson, and H. A. S. Dickinson. 1922. q786.7 D56

**Engel, Carl.** Alla breve; from Bach to Debussy. 1921. 780.2 ZEn31
CONTENTS. — Bach. — Handel.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart. — Beethoven. — Weber. — Schubert.—Berlioz.—Mendelssohn.—Chopin.—Schumann. — Liszt.—Wagner. — Verdi.— Franck.— Brahms.— Tschaikowsky.—Grieg.—Debussy.

### Amusements; Recreation; Sports

**Burrow, F. R.** Lawn tennis, the world-game of today. 1922. 796.3 B94

**Fowlie, P.** The science of golf. 1922. 796.3 F82

**King, H. G.** Ventriloquism, by Harold G. King, and Juggling, by John E. T. Clark. 1921. 791 K58

**Leitch, Cecil.** Golf. 1922. 796.3 L53

**Massey, E. M.** New and original magic. 1922. 791 M38

**Moore, P. H.** With gun and rod in Canada. 1922. 799 M78

**Turner, Samuel.** The conquest of the New Zealand Alps. 1922. 796.5 T85c
Adventures in mountaineering.

**Vardon, Harry.** Progressive golf. 2d ed. 1922. 796.3 V42p

## SOCIOLOGY

**Angell, Norman,** *pseud.* The press and the organisation of society. 1922. 323.4 An43

**Davis, Jerome.** The Russian immigrant. 1922. 325.247 D29

**Gavit, J. P.** Americans by choice. 1922. 325.73 G24

**Rose, P. M.** The Italians in America. 1922. 325.245 R72

**Ross, E. A.** The social trend. 1922. 304 R73

**Shafer, Robert.** Progress and science. 1922. 301 Sh13

**Snedden, D. S.** Educational sociology. 1922. 301 Sn22

**Xenides, J. P.** The Greeks in America. 1922. 325.249 X24

### Politics and Government

**Becker, C. L.** The Declaration of independence, a study in the history of political ideas. 1922. 342.73 B388d

**Behind** the mirrors, the psychology of disintegration at Washington; by the author of "The mirrors of Washington." 1922. **328.73 B39**

**Bernhardt, Joshua.** The tariff commission; its history, activities and organization. 1922. **353 In7[5]**

**Dodd, W. F.** State government. 1922. **342 D66s**

**Holt, W S.** The Federal board for vocational education; its history, activities and organization. 1922. **353 In7[6]**

**Holt, W. S.** The Federal trade commission; its history, activities and organization. 1922. **353 In7[7]**

**Luce, Robert.** Legislative procedure. 1922. **328.3 L96**

**Ogg, F. A.** Introduction to American government, by F. A. Ogg and P. O. Ray. 1922 **353 Og3**

**Peake, Harold.** The English village, the origin and decay of its community. 1922. **321.2 P31**

**Pierson, C. W.** Our changing Constitution. 1922. **342.73 P615**

**Powell, F. W.** The Bureau of mines; its history, activities and organization. 1922. **353 In7[3]**

**Short, L. M.** Steamboat inspection service; its history, activities and organizaton. 1922. **353 In7[8]**

**Tanner, J. R.,** *ed.* Tudor constitutional documents, A. D. 1485-1603. 1922. **342.42 T15**

**Wood, Ge-Zay.** The Shantung question. 1922. **327.51 W85**

**Wright, P. Q.** The control of American foreign relations. 1922. **327.73 W93**

### Economics

**Durand, E. D.** The trust problem. 1920. **338.8 D93**

**Gras, N. S. B.** An introduction to economic history. 1922. **330.9 G76**

**Huggins, W. L.** Labor and democracy. 1922. **331.1 H87**

The **Industrial** year book, 1922. 1922. ***331.8 In2**

**Jones, Robert.** Taxation, yesterday and tomorrow. 1921. **336.2 J63**

**Laut, A. C.** Canada at the cross roads 1921. **330.971 L37c**

**Taussig, F. W.,** *comp.* State papers an speeches on the tariff. 1893. **337 T1**

CONTENTS.—Hamilton's report on manufactures.—Gallatin's memorial of the Free trade convention.—Walker's treasury report of 1845.—Clay's speec on the tariff of 1824.—Webster's speech on th tariff of 1824.

**Watkins, G. S.** An introduction to the stud of labor problems. 1922. **331.8 W**

**Woods, R. A.** The settlement horizon; national estimate, by R. A. Woods an A. J. Kennedy. 1922. **331.85 W**

### Law

**Cox, G. C.** The public conscience; socia judgments in statute and common law 1922. **345**

**Parsons, Theophilus.** Laws of business fo all the states and territories of the Unio and the Dominion of Canada. New enl. ed by Charles M. Reed. 1920. ***347.7**

**Pound, Roscoe.** An introduction to the phi losophy of law. 1922. **340.1**

### Penology

**Tannenbaum, Frank.** Wall shadows; a stud in American prisons. 1922. **365**

**Webb, Sidney.** English prisons under loca government, by Sidney & Beatrice Webb 1922. (English local government, v. 6. **352 W**

### Education

**Baker, E. D.** Parenthood and child nurtur 1922. **136.7**

**Cooper, Lane.** Two views of education, wit other papers chiefly on the study of lite ature. 1922. **370.4**

CONTENTS.—Greek culture.—Ancient and mode letters.—The teaching of English and the study the classics.—Good usage.—The teaching of writt composition.—The correction of papers.—Literatu for engineers.—Teacher and student.—Patterns.— Things new and old.—The function of the lead in scholarship.—Ways and means of improving ur versity scholarship.—The doctoral degree in En lish.—Two views of education.—Appendix: A cour in translations of the classics.

**Directory** of Catholic colleges and schoo (in the United States). 1921. ***377**

**Gentile, Giovanni.** The reform of educatio 1922. **370**

**Johnston, C. H.** Junior-senior high scho administration, by C. H. Johnston, J. I Newlon and F. G. Pickell. 1922. **373**

**Reisner, E. H.** Nationalism and educatic since 1789. 1922. **370.9**

**Wheelock, Lucy.** Talks to mothers. 192 **136.7 W**

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* Courage. 1922. 179 B27

Shann, George. The evolution of knowledge. 1922. 121 Sh18

Smith, F. B. On the trail of the peacemakers. 1922. 172.4 Sm56

Surendranātha Dāsa-Gupta.. A history of Indian philosophy. v. 1. 1922. 181.4 Su77

### Psychology

Givler, R. C. Psychology; the science of human behavior. 1922. 150 G44

Riddell, G. A. R., *baron.* Some things that matter. 1922. 150 R43

Contents.—How to concentrate.—How to observe.—How to read.—The art of public speaking.—Maxims for speakers.—The use of the dictionary.—The fly-wheel of civilization.—How to think.—How to judge things.—Circumstantial evidence.—Facts and inferences.—Hearsay and what is relevant.—How to find things out.—The laws of thought.—Legal maxims.—The moral duty of belief.

### Psychoanalysis; Mind and Body

Freud, Sigmund. Introductory lectures on psycho-analysis. 1922. 130 F89i

Herring, J. P. Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests, examination manual: form A. 1922. 136.7 H43

Rem, Henri. What your hand reveals. 1922. 133.6 R28

Sinclair, U. B. The book of life; mind and body. 1921. 130 Si62

Thomas, C. D. Some new evidence for human survival. 1922. 134 T361

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

Boylan, Patrick. Thoth, the Hermes of Egypt. 1922. 299 B69

Cidd, B. S. A history of the church to A. D. 461. 3v. 1922. 270.1 K53

Robinson, J. A. Somerset historical essays. 1921. 274.2 R56

Contents.—William of Malmsbury "On the antiquity of Glastonbury".—The Saxon abbots of Glastonbury. Appendix A. The "Liber terrarum of Glastonbury". Appendix B. The two earliest Glastonbury charters.—The first deans of Wells.—Early Somerset archdeacons. Appendix C. The early career of John Cumin, archbishop of Dublin.—Peter of Blois.—Bishop Jocelin and the interdict. Appendix D. Jocelin of Wells and members of his family.

Smith, Preserved. A short history of Christian theophagy. 1922. 265 Sm63

Underhill, Evelyn. The life of the spirit and the life of today. 1922. 248 Un2

## LITERATURE

France, Anatole. Anatole France and his circle: being his table-talk collected & recorded by Paul Gsell. 1922. 848 F844a

Johnson, G. E. Dialects for oral interpretation, selections and discussion. 1922. 808.8 J632d

National education association of the United States. *Library dept. Committee on elementary-school libraries.* Graded list of books for children. 1922. *28.5 N21

Nicholson, R. A. Translations of Eastern poetry and prose. 1922. 891.5 N52t

Pattee, F. L. Side-lights on American literature. 1922. 810.4 P277

Pertwee, E. G., *comp.* The reciter's new treasury of prose and drama. [1922] 808.8 P4341r

Richardson, W. L. Literature of the world, by W. L. Richardson and J. M. Owen. 1922. 809 R396

### Essays; Humor

Broun, H. C. Seeing things at night. 1921. 814 B797

"Newspaper articles of any sort done more or less on the spur of the moment for next day's consumption."

Burroughs, John. John Burroughs talks, his reminiscences and comments as reported by Clifton Johnson. 1922. 818 B945j

Burroughs, John. The last harvest. 1922. 814 B945L

Canby, H. S. Definitions; essays in contemporary criticism. 1922. 804 C16

Contents.—I. On fiction.—II. On the American tradition.—III. The new generation.—IV. The reviewing of books.—V. Philistines and dilettante.—VI. Men and their books: Conrad and Melville. The novelist of pity [Thomas Hardy] Henry James. The satiric rage of Butler.—Conclusion: Defining the indefinable.

Chappell, G. S. Rollo in society. 1922. 817 C368r

Heydrick, B. A., *ed.* Types of the essay. 1921. 808.4 H513

A collection of examples of the essay by such writers as Steele, Lamb, Hazlitt, Hunt, Thackeray, Stevenson, Ruskin, Macaulay, and Addison.

Hind, C. L. More authors and I. 1922. 804 H584

Masson, T. L., *comp.* Listen to these. 1922. 817 M388L

Humorous anecdotes.

**Matthews, Brander.** The tocsin of revolt, and other essays. 1922. **814 M432t**

CONTENTS.—The tocsin of revolt.—The duty of the intellectuals.—The dwelling of a day-dream.—What is American literature?—The centenary of a question.—American aphorisms.—A plea for the platitude.—On the length of Cleopatra's nose.—Concerning conversation.—The gentle art of repartee.—Cosmopolitan cookery.—On working too much and working too fast.—The modernity of Molière.—Theodore Roosevelt as a man of letters.—Memories of Mark Twain.

**Papini, Giovanni.** Four and twenty minds; essays. 1922. **854 P198**

### Drama

**Andreev, L. N.** He who gets slapped; a play in four acts. 1922. **891.7 An25h**

**Bartlett, H. C.,** *ed.* Mr. William Shakespeare, original and early editions of his quartos and folios, his source books and those containing contemporary notices. 1922. ***822.33 Ab5**

**Buss, Kate.** Studies in the Chinese drama. 1922. **895 B966**

**47 workshop.** Plays of the 47 workshop. Third series. 1922. **812.08 F779:3**

CONTENTS.—The crowsnest, by W. F. Manley.—The hard heart, by M. A. Kister.—Mis' Mercy, by L. W. Bray.—The other one, by Arthur Ketchum.

**Glaspell, Susan.** Inheritors; a play in three acts. 1921. **812 G463i**

**Lewis, B. R.,** *ed.* Contemporary one-act plays. 1922. **808.2 L585c**

CONTENTS.—The twelve-pound look, by Sir J. M. Barrie.—Tradition, by G. Middleton.—The exchange, by Althea Thurston.—Sam Average, by P. Mackaye.—Hyacinth Halvey, by Lady Augusta Gregory.—The gazing globe, by E. Pillot.—The boor, by A. Tchekov.—The last straw, by B. Crocker.—Manikin and Minikin, by A. Kreymborg.—White dresses, by P. Greene.—Moonshine, by A. Hopkins.—Modesty, by P. Hervieu.—The deacon's hat, by Jeannette Marks.—Where but in America, by O. M. Wolff.—A dollar, by D. Pinski.—The diabolical circle, by Beulah Bornstead.—The far-away princess, by H. Sudermann.—The stronger, by A. Strindberg.

**Milne, A. A.** Three plays: The Dover road, The truth about Blayds, The great Broxopp. 1922. **822 M635t**

**Nichols, R. M. B.** Guilty souls; a drama in four acts. 1922. **822 N518g**

**O'Neill, E. G.** The hairy ape, Anna Christie, The first man. 1922. **812 On2h**

**Pinero,** *Sir* **A. W.** The enchanted cottage. 1922. **822 P653e**

**Pinero,** *Sir* **A. W.** The freaks; an idyll of suburbia, in three acts. 1922. **822 P653f**

**Shakespeare, William.** The Richard Mansfield acting version of King Henry v. 1901. **822.33 Q1m**

**Tupper, W. S.** Six short plays: Mr. Fraser's friends, In Toscana tavern, Onesimus, The bargain, Figs and thistles, The wise mar of Nineveh. 1922. **812 T8**

**Young, Stark.** Three one-act plays: Madretta, At the shrine, Addio. 1921. **812 Y**

### Authorship; Journalism

**Hoffman, A. S.** Fundamentals of fictior writing. 1922. **808.3 H**

**McCauley, H. S.** Getting your name in print 1922. **70 M**

**Rhodes, C. E.** Effective expression; a text book on composition and rhetoric. 1921 **808 R**

**Thompson, K. O.** Technical exposition, de signed for students in scientific, agricul tural and engineering colleges. 1922. **808 T**

## FICTION

**Bennett, Arnold.** Lilian. 1922. **B470**

**Blanchard, Grace.** The island cure. 1922 **B64**

**Brown, Alice.** Old Crow. 1922. **B878**

**Crawford, J. R.** I walked in Arden. 192 **C901**

**Dehan, Richard.** The just steward. 192 **D322**

**Fisher, D. F. C.** Rough-hewn. 1922. **F539**

**Fletcher, J. S.** The middle of things. 192 **F613**

**France, Anatole.** Clio [and] The Chateau d Vaux-le-Vicomte. 1922. **F81**

CONTENTS.—Clio: The bard of Kyme. Komm of t Atrebates. Farinata degli Uberti. The king drink "La Muiron."—The Château de Vaux-le-Vicomte.

**Hergesheimer, Joseph.** The bright shaw 1922. **H5**

**Little, Francis,** *pseud.* Jack and I in Lott Land, by Francis Little, [*pseud.*] 192 **L77**

**Marshall, Archibald.** Pippin. 1922. **M36**

**Nexö, M. A.** Ditte: towards the stars. 192 **N5**

**Packard, F. L.** Jimmie Dale and the phai tom clue. 1922. **P1**

**Porter, R. N.** The Rest Hollow myster 1922. **P84**

**Roche, A. S.** A more honorable man. 192 **R67**

**Rowland, H. C.** Hirondelle. 1922. **R8**

**Terhune, A. P.** Black Cæsar's clan. 192 **T2**

**Underwood, E. W.** The penitent. 192 **U56**

**Webster, H. K.** Joseph Greer and h daughter. 1922. **W38**

# DRAMA AND THE THEATER

National Drama Week, January 21-26, 1923

A selected list of books about the drama and the theater.

Plays are not included in this list. They may be found by consulting the Catalogue in the Delivery Hall of the Main Library.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

**larence, Reginald.** "The Stage" cyclopædia; a bibliography of plays . . . comprising in all nearly 50,000 plays, and extending over a period of 500 years. 1909. *16.822 C54

**lalliwell-Phillipps, J. O.** A dictionary of old English plays, existing either in print or in manuscript, from the earliest times to the close of the seventeenth century. 1860. *16.822 H15

**lcFadden, E. A.** A selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. 1908. *16.822 M16

**lodern** drama and opera; reading lists on the works of various authors. 2v. 1911-1915. *16.792 M72

**hay, Frank,** *ed.* The plays and books of the little theatre. 1919. *16.792 Sh29

**. S.** *Copyright office.* Dramatic compositions copyrighted in the United States, 1870 to 1916. 2v. 1918. *16.812 Un3

**/egelin, Oscar.** Early American plays, 1714-1830. 2d ed. 1905. *16.812 W42

### Technique

**ndrews, Charlton.** The technique of playwriting. 1915. 808.2 An26

**rcher, William.** Play-making. 1912. 808.2 Ar24

**aker, G. P.** Dramatic technique. 1919. 808.2 B173

**ennequin, Alfred.** The art of playwriting. 1918. 808.2 H392

**unt, E. R.** The play of today; studies in play-structure. 1913. 808.2 H911

**ewis, B. R.** The technique of the one-act play. 1918. 808.2 L585

**atthews, Brander.** The principles of playmaking. 1919. 808.2 M432p

### Shakespeare

**ker, G. P.** The development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. 1907. 822.33 C10

**eming, W. H.** Shakespeare's plots; a study n dramatic construction. 1902. 822.33 Cf1p

**Hazlitt, William.** Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1920. 822.33 Ch3

**Masefield, John.** William Shakespeare. 1911. 822.33 Cm3

**Mitchell, Roy.** Shakespeare for community players. 1919. 792 M69

**Odell, G. C. D.** Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving. 1920. 792 Od2

**Swinburne, A. C.** Contemporaries of Shakespeare. 1919. 822.09 Sw63

### History and Criticism

**Andrews, Charlton.** The drama of today. 1913. 809.2 An26

**Barker, H. G.** The exemplary theater. 1922. 792 B24

**Cannan, Gilbert.** The joy of the theatre. 1913. 792 C16

**Chandler, F. W.** Aspects of modern drama. 1914. 809.2 C361

**Cheney, Sheldon.** The art theatre. 1917. 792 C42a

**Cheney, Sheldon.** The new movement in the theatre. 1914. 792 C42

**Dukes, Ashley.** Modern dramatists. 1911. 809.2 D885

**Lewisohn, Ludwig.** The drama and the stage. 1922. 792 L58

**Lewisohn, Ludwig.** The modern drama. 1915. 809.2 L589

**Macgowan, Kenneth.** The theatre of tomorrow. 1921. 792 M17

**Mantzius, Karl.** A history of theatrical art. 6v. 1903-1921. 792 M31

**Moderwell, H. K.** The theatre of to-day. 1914. 792 M72

**Nathan, G. J.** The critic and the drama. 1922. 792 N19cr

**Nathan, G. J.** The popular theatre. 1918. 792 N19p

**Rolland, Romain.** The people's theater. 1918. 792 R64p

**Shaw, G. B.** Dramatic opinions and essays. 2v. 1906. 792 Sh26

### American and British Drama

**Boyd, E. A.** The contemporary drama of Ireland. 1917. 822.09 B692

**Brawley, B. G.** A short history of the English drama. 1921. 822.09 B739

**Burton, Richard.** The new American drama. 1913. 812.09 B956

**Clark, B. H.** The British and American drama of to-day; outlines for their study. 1915. 809.2 C547b

**Dickinson, T. H.** The case of the American drama. 1915. 792 D558

**Dickinson, T. H.** The contemporary drama of England. 1917. 822.09 D56

**Gregory, I. A. P.,** *lady.* Our Irish theatre. 1913. 822.09 G862

**Hazlitt, William.** A view of the English stage. 1918. 792 H33v

**Hornblow, Arthur.** A history of the theater in America, from its beginnings to the present time. 2v. 1919. *792 H78h

**Mackenzie, W. R.** The English moralities from the point of view of allegory. 1914. 822.09 M199

**Moses, M. J.** The American dramatist. 1st series. 1911. 812.09 M85a

**Moses, M. J.** The American dramatist. 2d series. 1917. 812.09 M85a:2

**Phelps, W. L.** The twentieth century theatre; observations on the contemporary English and American stage. 1918. 792 P51

**Thaler, Alwin.** Shakspere to Sheridan. 1922. 792 T32

**Weygandt, Cornelius.** Irish plays and playwrights. 1913. 822.09 W545

### Foreign Drama

**Bakshy, Aleksandr.** The path of the modern Russian stage. 1916. 792 B176

**Buss, Kate.** Studies in the Chinese drama. 1922. 895 B966

**Campbell, Lewis.** Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. 1904. 882 C154

**Chandler, F. W.** The contemporary drama of France. 1920. 842.09 C361

**Clark, B. H.** Contemporary French dramatists. 1915. 842.09 C547

**Clark, B. H.** The continental drama of to-day; outlines for its study. 1914. 809.2 C547

**Clark, B. H.** European theories of the drama; an anthology of dramatic theory and criticism from Aristotle to the present day. 1918. 808.2 C5

**Flickinger, R. C.** The Greek theater and its drama. 1918. 792

**Haigh, A. E.** The Attic theatre. 1898. 792

**Horrwitz, E. P.** The Indian theatre, a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama. 1912. 891.2 H

**Houssaye, Arsène.** Behind the scenes of the Comédie française. 1889. 792

**Jourdain, E. F.** An introduction to the French classical drama. 1912. 842.09

**MacClintock, Lander.** The contemporary drama of Italy. 1920. 792

**McLeod, Addison.** Plays and players in modern Italy. 1912. 792

**Matthews, Brander.** French dramatists of the nineteenth century. 1881. 842.09 M

**Sayler, O. M.** The Russian theatre under the revolution. 1920. 792

**Waley, Arthur.** The nō plays of Japan. 1921. 895 W

### Amateur Theatricals; Little Theater; Pageantry

**Beegle, M. P.** Community drama and pageantry. 1916. 793.3

**Burleigh, Louise.** The community theater in theory and practice. 1917. 792

**Clark, B. H.** How to produce amateur plays. 1917. 793.1

**Herts, A. M.** The children's education theatre. 1911. 792

**Hilliard, Evelyne.** Amateur and educational dramatics. 1917. 793.1

**Johnson, G. E.** Choosing a play; suggestions and bibliography for the director of amateur dramatics. 1920. 808.2

**Mackay, C. D'A.** How to produce children's plays. 1915. 793.1

**Mackay, C. D'A.** The little theatre in the United States. 1917. 792

**Stratton, Clarence.** Producing in little theatres. 1921. 792

**Taft, Linwood.** The technique of pageantry. 1921. 793.3

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *February, 1923* *Number 2*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR

JAMES D. PHEL
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Av
Bernal Heights, - - - - 303 Cortland Av
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Empo
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission S
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth S
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Av
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Av
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah S
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk S
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentiet
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement S
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Av
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Av
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Av

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of pa the Information Desk and the Reference d ment are provided with telephones by mea which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books reserved must be made on special postal which must be purchased at the Library. postal cards will be mailed to the applica the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books Main library will be sent on request to any or station. Daily messenger service is main to the branches and semi-weekly deliveri made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. FEBRUARY, 1923. No. 2.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**American** travel and hotel directory. 1922. *910.2 Am35

**Baedeker, Karl,** *firm, publishers.* The Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland and an excursion to Alaska. 4th ed. 1922. *917.1 B144:4

**Bingham, Hiram.** Inca land, explorations in the highlands of Peru. 1922. 918.5 B513

**Brewster, A. B.** The hill tribes of Fiji. 1922. 919.61 B758

**Cunningham, Eugene.** Gypsying through Central America. 1922. 917.28 C917

**Grey, Zane.** Tales of lonely trails. 1922. 917.8 G869

Hunting, camping and exploring in the wild West.

**Guise, A. V. L.** Six years in Bolivia; the adventures of a mining engineer. 1922. 918.4 G949

**Johnson, W. B.** Among French folk. 1922. 914.4 J639

**Mackintosh, C. W.** The new Zambesi trail. 1922. 916.89 M217

**Marsh, J. R.** The charm of the Middle kingdom [China]. 1922. 915.1 M353

**Muirhead, Findlay,** *ed.* North-eastern France. Ed. by Findlay Muirhead and Marcel Monmarché. 1922. *914.4 M896

**O'Brien, Frederick.** Atolls of the sun. 1922. 919.6 Ob6

Life in the Paumotu archipelago of the South Seas.

**Otter, Owen.** British North Borneo. 1922. 919.11 R938

**Ottoni, Tommaso.** Modern Italy; its intellectual, cultural and financial aspects. 1922. 914.5 T539

**Ingfield-Stratford, B. E. E.** India and the English. 1922. 915.4 W72

### HISTORY

**Buchan, John.** A history of the great war. v. 1922. 940.91 B851h

**Calfant, W. A.** The story of Inyo. 1922. 979.48 C35

**Cleland, R. G.** A history of California: the American period. 1922. 979.4 C589

A complement to History of California: the Spanish period, by Charles E. Chapman.

**Ewart, Wilfrid.** A journey in Ireland, 1921. 1922. 941.5 Ew18

**Farrer, J. A.** England under Edward VII. 1922. 942.08 F248

**Fueter, Eduard.** World history, 1815-1920. 1922. 909.8 F953

**Kennedy, Margaret.** A century of revolution, 1789-1920. 1922. 940.9 K384

**Mowat, R. B.** A new history of Great Britain. 1922. 942 M87

**Oechsli, Wilhelm.** History of Switzerland, 1499-1914. 1922. 949.4 Oe2

**Sykes,** *Sir* **P. M.** Persia. 1922. 955 Sy44p

**Wells, H. G.** A short history of the world. 1922. 909 W462s

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Clergue, Helen.** Phases of France on the eve of the revolution. 1922. 920 C595

CONTENTS. — The Anglo-French entente of the eighteenth century. — The Duc de Choiseul. — The Duchess du Maine. — The Duc de Liancourt. — Madame Necker.

**Ticknor, Caroline.** Glimpses of authors. 1922. 928 T437

**Who's** who among the women of California. 1921/1922. 1922. *q920.7 W62

**Who's** who in engineering, 1922-1923. [New York] 1922. *926 W621

#### Individual

**Drew, John.**
My years on the stage. 1922. B D8205

**Ford, Henry.**
My life and work. 1922. B F752

**Huneker, James Gibbons.**
Letters of James Gibbons Huneker. Edited by Josephine Huneker. 1922. B H893h

**Irving, Henry Brodribb.**
"H. B." and Laurence Irving. By Austin Brereton. 1922. **B Ir78b**

**Jeanne d'Arc,** *Saint.*
Saint Jeanne d'Arc; the mystical story of a girl of the people. By Minna Caroline Smith. 1922. **B J343s**

**Keyser, Arthur Louis.**
People and places; a life in five continents. 1922. **B K523**

**Lane, Franklin Knight.**
The letters of Franklin K. Lane. Ed. by Anne Wintermute and Louise Herrick Wall. 1922. **B L2413**

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
Lincoln's last day. By John W. Starr. 1922. **B L638sta**

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
The real Lincoln: a portrait. By Jesse W. Weik. 1922. **B L638w**

**Lucy,** *Sir* **Henry William.**
The diary of a journalist; later entries. 1922. **B L964d²**

**Middleton, Richard.**
Richard Middleton; the man and his work. By Henry Savage. 1922. **B M5836s**

**Morgenthau, Henry.**
All in a life-time. 1922. **B M8235**

**Page, Walter Hines.**
The life and letters of Walter H. Page. By Burton Jesse Hendricks. 2v. 1922. **B P146h**

**Rainsford, William Stephen.**
The story of a varied life; an autobiography. 1922. **B R136s**

**Straus, Oscar Solomon.**
Under four administrations, from Cleveland to Taft. 1922. **B St826**

**Teixeira de Mattos, Alexander.**
Tex: a chapter in the life of Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. By Stephen McKenna. 1922. **B T235**

**Thomas, Augustus.**
The print of my remembrance. 1922. **B T36**

**Wilhelm II,** *German emperor.*
The Kaiser's memoirs, Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany, 1888-1918. 1922. **B W6711**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Arthur, William.** New building estimators' handbook. 1922. **692.5 Ar78:12**

**Geer, W. C.** The reign of rubber. 1922. **678 G27**

**Graham, F. L.** Patents, trademarks an copyrights, by Frank L. Graham and For W. Harris. 2d ed. 1921. **608 C**

**Horner, J. G.** Brassfounding. 1920. **673 F**

**Hudson, R. J. H.** Reinforced concrete. 192 **693.5 F**

**Jennings, A. S.** Paint and colour mixing 6th ed. 1921. **698 J44**

**Overton, G. L.** Clocks and watches. 1922. **681 C**

**Pulver, H. E.** Materials of constructio 1922. **691**

**Verstone, P. E.** The manufacture of pap containers; a text-book on paper box an bag making. 1922. **676**

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Allcut, E. A.** Engineering inspection, b E. A. Allcut and C. J. King. 1922. **620.1 A**

**Barber, T. W.** The engineer's sketch-book mechanical movements. 6th ed. 1918. **621 B**

**Carter, F. W.** Railway electric tractio 1922. **621.33**

**Fyfe, W. W.** Automatic pumping, and not on water analysis and filtration. 1922. **621.27**

**Garnett, William.** A little book on wat supply. 1922. **628.1**

**Jackson, P. G.** Boiler feed water. 2d e 1922. **621.19 J**

**Molesworth,** *Sir* **G. L.** Pocket-book of us ful formulae and memoranda for civ mechanical and electrical engineers. 28 ed. 1922. **620.8 M**

**Pan American petroleum and transport co pany.** Mexican petroleum; description properties of the Pan American petrole and transport company and principal su sidiaries. 1922. **622.338**

**Tompkins, A. E.** Marine engineering. ed. 1921. **621.12 T**

**Whyte, A. G.** The all-electric age. 1922. **621.3**

### Automobiles

**Dyke, A. L.** Dyke's automobile and gasol engine cyclopedia. 13th ed. 1923. ***q629.1 D**

**Good, F. F.** Automobile laboratory manu 1922. **629.1**

### Telegraph and Telephone Wireless

Marchant, W. H. Marine wireless pocket book for the practical operator and student. 1922. 654.1 M33m

Taussig, C. W. The book of radio. 1922. 654.61 T19

### Domestic Animals

Dawson, A. J. Everybody's dog book. 1922. 636.7 D32

Kinsley, A. T. Swine practice. 1922. 636.4 K62

### Domestic Economy

Fisher, M. C. Twenty lessons in domestic science. 1922. 641 F53

Gibbs, C. M. Household textiles. Rev. ed. 1922. 646.1 G35:2

Guarracino, Beatrice. The book of meals. 1922. 641 G93

### Business

The Accountants' directory and who's who, 1920. *657 Ac268

Edie, L. D., *comp.* Practical psychology for business executives. 1922. 658.7 Ed41

Kimble, E. J. Kimble's vocabularies for stenographers and court reporters. 2d ed. 1922. 653 K56c:2

Leffingwell, W. H., *ed.* [Automatic letter writer reprints] 1918. 658.1 L52a

Model business letters.

Loree, L. F. Railroad freight transportation. 1922. 656.1 L88

MacMurray, C. D. Introduction to shipbroking, by C. D. MacMurray and M. M. Cree. 1922. 656.81 M22

New York Central lines. Industrial directory and shippers' guide. 1920-1921. *q670 M48

Opdycke, J. B. Business letter practice. 1922. 658.1 Op1b

Periplus maris Erythræi. The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea; travel and trade in the Indian Ocean, by a merchant of the first century; tr. from the Greek by Wilfred H. Schoff. 1912. 380 P41

### Chemical Technology

Clarke, A. Coal-tar colours in the decorative industries. 1922. 667.2 C55

Desch, C. H. Metallography. 3d ed. 1922. 669 D45:3

Forsythe, Robert. The blast furnace and the manufacture of pig iron. 3d ed. 1922. 669.1 F77:3

Kewley, James. The petroleum and allied industries. 1922. 665 K51

Nowak, C. A., *ed.* Non-intoxicants; a practical manual on the manufacture of soft drink extracts and cereal beverages. 1922. 663 N86

Sexton, A. H. An elementary text-book of metallurgy. 6th ed. rev. 1922. 669 Se91:6

Urquhart, J. W. Steel thermal treatment. 1922. 669.1 Ur6

## SCIENCE

Cross, M. I. Modern microscopy, by M. I. Cross and M. J. Cole. 5th ed., rev. 1922. 578 C88:5

Einstein, Albert. Sidelights on relativity. 1922. 531.1 Ei68s

Hall, H. M. Rubber-content of North American plants, by H. M. Hall and F. L. Long. 1921. 634.6 H14

Hinks, A. R. Map projections. 1921. 526.8 H59

Jones, H. S. General astronomy. 1922. 523 J71

Macdougal, D. T. Growth in trees. 1921. 581.1 M14g

McFee, I. N. C. Secrets of the stars. 1922. 523 M16

Rougier, L. A. P. Philosophy and the new physics. 1921. 531.1 R75

### Chemistry

Bernthsen, August. A textbook of organic chemistry. New ed., rev. by J. J. Sudborough. 1922. 547 B45

Holleman, A. F. A text-book of inorganic chemistry. 6th ed. 1921. 546 H72:6

Holmes, H. N. General chemistry. 1921. 540 H73

Lewis, J. V. A manual of determinative mineralogy. 3d ed. 1921. 549.1 L58:3

Loring, F. H. Atomic theories. 1921. 541.2 L89

Moureu, C. L. F. Fundamental principles of organic chemistry. 1921. 547 M81

Smith, Alexander. Smith's intermediate chemistry. Rev. by James Kendall and E. E. Slosson. 1922. 540 Sm51i:2

### Natural History

Hartley, G. I. The importance of bird life. 1922. 598.2 H29

**House, H. D.** Wild flowers of New York. 2v. 1918. (The University of the state of New York. State museum. Memoir 15.) *f581.974 H81

Pictures wild flowers in their natural colors.

**Salt, H. S.** The call of the wildflower. 1922. 581.942 Sa37

## FINE ARTS

**Abercrombie, Lascelles.** An essay towards a theory of art. 1922. 701 Ab37

**Burton, William.** Josiah Wedgwood and his pottery. 1922. *q738 B95j

**Carrick, A. V.** The next-to-nothing house. 1922. 749 C23

Collecting old furniture for artistic house furnishing.

**Cook, *Sir* E. T., *comp.*** A popular handbook to the National gallery. 2v. 8th ed. 1912. *708.2 C77:8

**Cotterill, H. B.** A history of art. v.1: Down to the age of Raphael. 1922. *709 C82

**Falke, Otto von.** Decorative silks. 1922. *f745 F18d

Plates illustrative of the history of the art of silk-weaving, showing designs.

**Hyde, W. W.** Olympic victor monuments and Greek athletic art. 1921. 732 H99

**Laking, *Sir* G. F., *bart.*** A record of European armour and arms through seven centuries. 5v. 1920-1922. *f399 L14

**Laurin, Carl.** Scandinavian art, by Carl Laurin, Emil Hannover [and] Jens Thiis. 1922. (Scandinavian monographs, v.5.) 709.48 L37

**Sotomayor, F. A. de.** [Photographic copies of some of the paintings of Ferdinando de Sotomayor] 759.6 So78

**Walston, *Sir* Charles.** Harmonism and conscious evolution. 1922. 701 W16

**Walters, H. B.** The art of the Greeks. 2d ed., rev. 1922. 709.38 W17:2

### Architecture

**American** churches. . . . A series of authoritative articles on designing, planning, . . . and general equipment of churches as demonstrated by the best practice in the United States. 1915. *q726 Am35

**Architects' small house service bureau of Minnesota, inc.** How to plan, finance and build your home. Pub. for the Southern pine association. 1921. *f728.6 Ar25

**Fletcher, Banister.** A history of architecture on the comparative method. 6th ed. 1921. 720.9 F63:6

### Drawing

**Fau, Julien.** Elementary artistic anatomy o the human body. 1922. 743 F

**Guptill, A. L.** Sketching and rendering pencil. 1922. f740

**Johnston, Edward.** Writing and illumina ing, and lettering. 1922. 744.2

### Moving-Pictures

**Cameron, J. R.** Motion picture projectio 2d ed. 1921. 778 C

**Ibbetson, W. W. S.** The kinema operato handbook. 1921. 778

## MUSIC

### Compositions

**Balfe, M. W.** Satanella: opera in four ac 782 B

**[Children's** piano solos]. 3v. q786.41

Sheet music bound.

**Debussy, C. A.** [Music arranged for pia four hands]. f786.47

Sheet music bound.

**Debussy, C. A.** [Piano solos]. f786.4

Sheet music bound.

**Dramatic** concert arias collected from sourc other than operatic: twelve famous ai 1915. q784.2

**Herbert, Victor.** Madeleine, a lyric opera one act. 1914. q782 H

**Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile.** Action songs small children. q784.81

**Loomis, H. W.** After the lesson; 24 min ture piano lyrics in duet form [for ch dren] 1902. f786.41

**Page, N. C.** Cantatas. 782.8

CONTENTS.—Alice in Wonderland.—Lord Ho masquerade.—The pageant of the Pilgrims.

**Ravel, Maurice.** Daphnis et Chloé, ballet 3 parties de Michel Fokine. 1910. q786.45

**Terry, R. R., *comp.*** The shanty book. Par Sailor shanties. 1921. q784.4

### Literature of Music

**Calvé, Emma.** My life. 1922. 780.2

**Key, P. V. R.** Enrico Caruso; a biograp by Pierre V. R. Key, in collaboration w Bruno Zirato. 1922. 780.2

**Moore, J. W.** Complete encyclopædia music. 1852. *780.3

**Wilson, Christopher.** Shakespeare and mu 1922. 782

### Recreations; Sports

Allison, William. Memories of men and horses. 1922. 798 AL56

Gent, D. R. Rugby football. 1922. 796.3 G28

Hamilton, Helen. Mountain madness. 1922. 796.5 H18

Experiences in mountain climbing.

Vardon, Harry. The gist of golf. 1922. 796.3 V42g

## SOCIOLOGY

Hoover, Herbert. American individualism. 1922. 304 H76

Kuhlman, Charles. Pacifism as the unifying thesis of all social reform. 1922. 172.4 K95

### Politics and Government

Bernhardt, Joshua. The Alaskan engineering commission. 1922. 353 In7[4]

California. *State board of control.* California and the Oriental: Japanese, Chinese and Hindus. Report of June, 1920. 1922. *325.251 C121

Golovin, N. N. The problem of the Pacific in the twentieth century. 1922. 327.52 G58

Miller, K. D. The Czecho-Slovaks in America. 1922. 325.343 M61

Munro, W. B. Social civics, by W. B. Munro and C. E. Ozanne. 1922. 320.973 M92

Rowe, L. S. The federal system of the Argentine Republic. 1921. 342.982 R79

Sappan, E. M. The story of our Constitution. 1922. 342.73 T16

Willoughby, W. W. Constitutional government in China, present conditions and prospects. 1922. 342.51 W68

### Economics

Douglas, C. H. The control and distribution of production. 1922. 330.1 D74c

Fisk, H. E. French public finance in the great war and to-day. 1922. 336.44 F54

Lewiński, J. S. The founders of political economy. 1922. 330.9 L58

Mills, J. S. The Genoa conference. 1922. 330.9 M62

South Manchuria railway company. Manchuria, land of opportunities. Compiled by Thomas F. Logan, inc. 1922. 330.951 So87

Ströbel, Heinrich. Socialisation in theory and practice. 1922. 335 St87

### Social Service; Penology

Darrow, C. S. Crime; its cause and treatment. 1922. 364 D25

Gordon, Mary. Penal discipline. 1922. 365 G65

Queen, S. A. Social work in the light of history. 1922. 360 Q31

### Education

Barnard, H. C. The French tradition in education: Ramus to Mme. Necker de Saussure. 1922. 370.9 B25f

McKee, J. W. Purposeful handwork. 1922. 372 2 M19

Sharp, D. L. Education in a democracy. 1922. 370.4 Sh23

Stewart, C. W. Moonlight schools for the emancipation of adult illiterates. 1922. 379.2 St49

Virginia. University. The centennial of the University of Virginia, 1819-1921. 1922. q378.755 V81

Westaway, K. M. The educational theory of Plutarch. 1922. 888 P746zw

### Folk-Lore

Doyle, *Sir* A. C. The coming of the fairies. 1922. 134 D77c

O'Conor, N. J. Battles and enchantments, retold from early Gaelic literature. 1922. 398 Oc5

Werner, E. T. C. Myths and legends of China. 1922. 398 W49

## PHILOSOPHY

Leighton, J. A. Man and the cosmos; an introduction to metaphysics. 1922. 110 L53

Luce, A. A. Bergson's doctrine of intuition. 1922. 194 B45zLu

Moore, G. E. Philosophical studies. 1922. 104 M78

Ouspensky, P. D. Tertium organum; the third canon of thought. 1922. 197 Ou8

## RELIGION

Benammi, *pseud.* Aspects of Jewish life and thought. 1922. 296 B431

Wace, Henry. The story of the passion. 1922. 232 W11

## LANGUAGE

Baum, P. F. The principles of English versification. 1922. 426 B32

Clark, Thatcher. French course for Americans, French grammar and drill book. 1922. 445 C54

## LITERATURE

**Austen, Jane.** Love & friendship and other early works. 1922. **828 Au74L**

**Carrère, Jean.** Degeneration in the great French masters: Rousseau—Chateaubriand — Balzac — Stendhal — Sand — Musset — Baudelaire — Flaubert — Verlaine — Zola. 1922. **840.4 C233**

**Hardy, Thomas.** Pages from the works of Thomas Hardy, arranged by Ruth Head. 1922. **828 H2219**

**Johnson, Fanny.** The German mind as reflected in their literature from 1870 to 1914. 1922. **830.9 J631**

A **Pepysian** garland; black-letter broadside ballads of the years, 1595-1639, chiefly from the collection of Samuel Pepys. Ed. by Hyder E. Rollins. 1922. **821.08 P398**

**Réau, A. C.** La société californienne de 1850 d'après Bret Harte. 1921. **823 R251r**

### Essays; Humor

**Ade, George.** Single blessedness and other observations. 1922. **817 Ad31s**

**Armstrong, M. D.** The puppet show [sketches]. 1922. **828 Ar58**

**English association,** *London.* Essays and studies by members of the English association. v. 1-7. 1910-1921. **820.9 En36**

Contents.—I. English place-names, by H. Bradley. On the present state of English pronunciation, by R. Bridges. Browning, by W. P. Ker. Blind Harry's Wallace, by G. Neilson. Shakespeare and the grand style, by G. Saintsbury. Some suggestions about bad poetry, by Edith Sichel. Carlyle and his German masters, by C. E. Vaughan.—II. Jane Austen, by A. C. Bradley. Richardson's novels and their influence, by F. S. Boas. The literary play, by C. E. Montague. Description in poetry, by A. Clutton-Brock. The grand style: an attempt at a definition, by J. Bailey. A Yorkshire folk-play and its analogues, by F. W. Moorman. The particle *ing* in place-names, by H. Alexander.—III. What English poetry may still learn from Greek, by G. Murray. Some childish things, by A. A. Jack. A lover's complaint, by J. W. Mackail. Arnold and Homer, by T. S. Omond. Keats's epithets, by D. W. Rannie. Dante and the grand style, by G. Saintsbury. Blake's religious lyrics, by H. C. Beeching.—IV. A note on dramatic criticism, by J. E. Spingarn. English prose numbers, by O. Elton. Some unconsidered elements in English place-names, by A. Mawer. Platonism in Shelley, by L. Winstanley. Defoe's True-born Englishman, by A. C. Guthkelch. The plays of Mr. John Galsworthy, by A. R. Skemp. Dramatic technique in Marlowe, by G. P. Baker.—V. Rhythm in English verse, prose and speech, by D. C. MacColl. The novels of Mark Rutherford, by A. E. Taylor. English place-names and Teutonic sagas, by F. W. Moorman. Shelley's Triumph of life, by F. M. Stawell. Emily Brontë, by J. C. Smith. Translation from old into modern English, by A. B. Webster.—VI. The "Caedmonian" genesis, by H. Bradley. The humanist ideal, by H. P. Ker. Trollope revisited, by George Saintsbury. On playing the sedulous ape, by G. Sampson. Conrad, by F. Melian Stawell. South-eastern and south-east midland dialects, by H. C. Wyld.—VII. Rhyme in English poetry, by H. de Selincourt. Words and music in song, by A. H. Fox-Strangways. Thomas Parnell, by A. H. Cruickshank. A contemporary li upon John Donne, by John Sampson. A bundle ballads, by George Neilson. The 1604 text of M lowe's "Doctor Faustus," by Percy Simpson.

**Lucas, E. V.** Giving and receiving; essa and fantasies. 1922. **824 L**

**Lynd, Robert.** Books and authors. 19 **824 L**

**Maugham, W. S.** On a Chinese scre [essays]. 1922. **824 I**

**Nonsenseorship,** by Heywood Broun, Geo S. Chappell [and others]. 1922. **808.7**

**Van Dyke, Henry.** Companionable boo 1922. **804**

Contents.—The Book of books.—Poetry in Psalms.—The good enchantment of Dickens.—Th eray and real men.—George Eliot and real wome The poet of immortal youth (Keats).—The reco of joy (Wordsworth).—"The glory of the imperf (Browning).—A quaint comrade by quiet stre (Walton).—A sturdy believer (Samuel Johnson A puritan plus poetry (Emerson).—An adventure a velvet jacket (Stevenson).

### Poetry

**Dresbach, G. W.** In colors of the W 1922. **811**

**Farrar, J. C.** Songs for parents. 1921. **811**

**Havens, R. D.** The influence of Milton English poetry. 1922. **821 M**

**Howard, J. R.,** *ed.* Poems of heroism American life. 1922. **811.08**

**Low, D. H.,** *tr.* The ballads of Marko K jević, translated by D. H. Low. 1922. **891.8**

**Morley, C. D.** Translations from the Chin 1922. **811 I**

**Poems** of to-day: second series. 1922. **821.08 P**

**Robertson, William,** *comp.* The golden b of English sonnets. 2d. ed. 1922. **821.08 R**

**Shelley, P. B.** Poems of Shelley; an anth ogy in commemoration of the poet's de the 8th July, 1822. 1922. **821**

**Shove, Fredegond.** Daybreak. 1922. **821**

**Williams, I. A.** By-ways round Helicon kind of anthology. 1922 **821.09**

**Williams-Ellis, A.** An anatomy of poe 1922. **808.1**

### Drama and the Stage

**Andreev, L. N.** The waltz of the dogs play in four acts. 1922. **891.7 A**

**Bennett, Arnold.** Body and soul; a play four acts. 1922. **822 I**

Berrini, Nino. Il beffardo; fresco dramatico dugentesco in quattro atti. 1921. 852 B459

Calderon, George. Three plays and a pantomime. 1922. 822 C127t

Contents. — Revolt. — The fountain. — Cromwell: mall o' monks.—Cinderella.

Chu Chia Chien. The Chinese theatre. Tr. from the French by James A. Graham. With illustrations by Alexandre Jacovleff. 1922. *f792 C47

Culbertson, E. H. Goat alley; a tragedy of negro life. 1922. 812 C897g

Drinkwater, A. E. The pipe of peace; a play in three acts. 1922. 822 D832pi

Glaspell, Susan. The verge; a play in three acts. 1922. 812 G463v

Goodman, K. S. Quick curtains. 1915. 812 G622

Contents.—Dust of the road.—Game of chess.—Barbara.—Ephraim and the winged bear.—Back of the yards.—Dancing dolls.—A man can only do his best.

Kaufman, G. S. Dulcy; a comedy in three acts, by G. S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly. 1921. 812 K162d

Lawrence, D. H. Touch and go; a play in three acts. 1920. 822 L435t

Marks, J. A. The sun chaser; a play in four acts. 1922. 812 M342s

Millay, E. St. V. The lamp and the bell; a drama in five acts. 1921. 812 M611L

Moore, George. The coming of Gabrielle; a comedy. 1921. 822 M783c

O'Dea, Mark. Red Bud women; four dramatic episodes. 1922. 812 Od2

Contents.—The song of Solomon.—Shivaree.—Miss Myrtle says "yes."—Not in the lessons.

Schücking, L. L. Character problems in Shakespeare's plays. 1922. 822.33 Cs5

Shay, Frank, *ed.* Contemporary one-act plays of 1921 (American). 1922. 812.08 Sh29

Contents.—Mirage, by G. M. P. Baird.—Napoleon's barber, by A. Caesar.—Goat alley, by E. H. Culbertson.—Sweet and twenty, by F. Dell.—Tickless time, by Susan Glaspell and G. C. Cook.—The hero of Santa Maria, by K. S. Goodman and B. Hecht. — All gummed up, by H. W. Gribble. — Thompson's luck, by H. G. Grover.—Fata deorum, by C. W. Guske.—Pearl of dawn, by H. Hudson.—Finders—keepers, by G. Kelly.—Solomon's song, by H. Kemp.—Matinata, by L. Langner.—The conflict, by Clarice V. McCauley.—Two slatterns and a king, by Edna St. V. Millay.—Thursday evening, by C. Morley.—The dreamy kid, by E. O'Neill.—Forbidden fruit, by G. J. Smith.—Jezbel, by Dorothy Stockbridge.—Sir David wears a crown, by S. Walker.

Stens, Janet. Elizabethan drama. 1922. 822.09 Sp35

Woollcott, Alexander. Shouts and murmurs. 1922. 792 W88

Talks with actors in and authors of some of the successful plays of the last few seasons.

## FICTION

Aumonier, Stacy. Heartbeat. 1922. A928:9

Brighouse, Harold. Hepplestall's. 1922. B852:9

Buchan, John. Huntingtower. 1922. B917:14

Byrne, D. The wind bloweth. 1922. B9952:29

Candler, Edmund. Abdication. 1922. C214:1

Dunsany, E. J. Plunkett, *18th baron.* The chronicles of Rodriguez. 1922. D926:4

Fletcher, J. S. In the mayor's parlour. 1922. F613:9

Fletcher, J. S. Scarhaven keep. 1922. F613:24

Gerhardi, William. Futility. 1922. G361:7

Grey, Zane. Wanderer of the wasteland. 1922. G845:31

Hall, Jarvis. Across the mesa. 1922. H1771:1

Hannay, J. O. A public scandal and other stories, by George A. Birmingham, *pseud.* 1922. H245:23

Hutchinson, A. S. M. Once aboard the lugger— 1922. H975:17

Jackson, C. T. Captain Sazarac. 1922. J120:5

Johnson, Owen. Skippy Bedelle. 1922. J680:25

Johnston, Mary. 1492. 1922. J730:5

Jones, E. B. C. The singing captives. 1922. J775:19

Kendall, R. S. The luck of the mounted; a tale of the Royal Northwest mounted police. 1920. K331:15

King, Basil. The dust flower. 1922. K421:4

Linderman, F. B. Lige Mounts: free trapper. 1922. L745:12

Monkhouse, A. N. My daughter Helen. 1922. M757:13

Morley, Christopher. Where the blue begins. 1922. M862:27

Morris, R. A. V. Lyttleton case; a detective story. 1922. M871:15

Oldmeadow, Ernest. Wildfang. 1922. O460:25

Completes the story begun in "Coggin" and continued in "The hare."

Onions, B. R. The subconscious courtship, by Berta Ruck. 1922. O588:18

Oyen, Henry. The plunderer. 1920. O989:17

Phillpotts, Eden. The red Redmaynes. 1922. P565:46

Rohmer, Sax, *pseud.* Tales of Chinatown. 1922. R730:20

Sinclair, May. Anne Severn and the Fieldings. 1922. S614:37

Stock, Ralph. South of the line. 1922. S8626:20

**Swinnerton, F. A.** The three lovers. 1922. S987:24

**Thurston, E. T.** The miracle. 1922. T542:14

**Wells, Carolyn.** In the onyx lobby. 1920. W451:60

**Williams, B. A.** Black Pawl. 1922. W712:2

**Wodehouse, P. G.** A damsel in distress. 1919. W840:4

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Abbot, W. J.** Philip Derby, reporter. 1922. jAb244:18

**Barnard, H. C.** India in pictures. 1922. j915.4 B254

**Bigham, M. A.** More Mother Goose village stories. 1922. jB484:24

**Collins, F. A.** Sentinels along our coast. 1922. j627 C69

Story of the light-houses.

**Colum, Padraic.** The children who followed the piper. 1922. j398 C723c

**De Huff, E. W.** Taytay's tales. 1922. j398 D36

**Dix, B. M.** The turned-about girls. 1922. jD642:22

**Faris, J. T.** Men who conquered. 1922. j920 F22

**Fillmore, P. H.** Mighty Mikko; a book Finnish fairy tales and folk tales. 1922. j398 F

**Griffis, W. E.** Korean fairy tales. 1922. j398 G

**Hough, Emerson.** The young Alaskans c the Missouri. 1922. jH81

**Kummer, F. A.** The first days of man. 192 j571

**Lofting, Hugh.** The voyages of Dr. Dolittl 1922. jL8

**Mills, John.** Letters of a radio-engineer his son. 1922. j654.61

**Perkins, L. F.** The Swiss twins. 1922. jP41

**Rolt-Wheeler, F. W.** The coming of tl peoples. 1922. j973.1 F

**St. Nicholas.** Outdoor stories, retold fro St. Nicholas. 1922. jSa

**Seaman, A. H.** The mystery at Numb Six. 1922. jSe11

**Verrill, A. H.** Radio for amateurs; how use, make and install telephone and tel graph instruments. 1922. j654.1

# 100 BOOKS ON RETAIL BUSINESS

A selection from the Business Books in the Library. Titles of other books on this and a subjects will be found by consulting the Catalogue in the Main Delivery Hall.

### General Business Methods

**Copeland, M. T.,** *ed.* Business statistics. 1917. 658 C79

**Douglas, A. W.** Merchandising. 1918. 658 D74

**Frederick, J. G.** Business research and statistics. 1922. 658.7 F87

**Gerstenberg, C. W.** Principles of business. 1920. 658 G32

**Gowin, E. B.** Developing executive ability. 1919. 658.7 G74

**Hanson, D. L.** The business philosophy of Moses Irons. 1920. 658 H19

**How** to handle and develop your own business . . . how to cut down the load of profitless detail work. 1922. 658.7 H83h

**Link, H. C.** Employment psychology. 1919. 658.7 L63

**McKee, H. S.** The A B C's of business. 1922. 658 M19

**Personality** in business. 1917. 658.7 P43

**Purinton, E. E.** Personal efficiency in business. 1919. 658.7 P97

**Regan, J. M.** Financing a business. 1920. 658

**Secrist, Horace.** Statistics in business; th analysis, charting and use. 1920. 658

**Shefferman, N. W.** Employment metho 1920. 658.7

**Watts, Frank.** An introduction to the ps chological problems of industry. 1921. 658.7

### Store Management

**David, D. K.** Retail store management pro lems. 1922. 658 612

**Department** store merchandise manuals. 1 1917. 658

CONTENTS.

v.1. Kennard, B. E. The jewelry department.
v.2. Lehmann, M. A. The leather goods departm
v.3. Lehmann, M. A. The stationery department.
v.4. Thompson, E. B. The cotton and linen dep ment.
v.5. Souder, M. A. The notion department.
v.6. Kennard, B. E. The educational director.
v.7. Lehmann, M. A. The glassware department.
v.8. Aiken, C. R. The millinery department.
v.9. Thompson, E. B. The silk department.
v.10 Hutchinson, E. L. The housefurnishings partment.

[ayward, W. S. Chain stores; their management and operation, by W. S. Hayward and Percival White. 1922. 658.612 H33

[ow to develop and expand a retail business. 1920. 658.612 H83

ow to run a store at a profit. 1913. 658.612 H83r

ungerford, Edward. The romance of a great store [Macy's, New York] 1922. 658.612 H89

ystrom, P. H. The economics of retailing. 1919. 658.612 N99

ammons, Wheeler. How to run a retail business at greater profit. 1919. 658.612 Sa45:4

/hitehead, Harold. How to run a store. 1921. 658.612 W58

'omen's educational and industrial union, *Boston. Dept. of research.* Training for store service . . . the training of juvenile employees; report of investigations. 1920. 658.32 W84

### Purchasing; Storing; Shipping

alvert, Alfred. Shipping office organization. 1910. 658.62 C13

nsmore, J. C. Purchasing principles and practice. 1922. 658.31 D61

eld, C. C. Retail buying. 1917. 658.31 F45

ysell, Helen. The science of purchasing. 1922. 658.31 H99

artin, C. C. Export packing. 1921. 658.62 M36

rchasing and employment. 1917. 658.31 P97

ndsfoos, C. S. Purchasing. 1915. 658.31 R47

vyford, H. B. Storing; its economic aspects and proper methods. 1918. 658.9 T94

### Marketing

nverse, P. D. Marketing, methods and policies. 1921. 658.4 C76

peland, M. T. Marketing problems. 1920. 658.4 C79m

ncan, C. S. Marketing. 1920. 658.4 D912m

y, P. W. Principles of marketing. 1921. 658.4 Iv3

ite, Percival. Market analysis. 1921. 658.4 W58

### Salesmanship

sco, N. A. Retail salesmanship. 1920. 658.32 B77

sco, N. A. Fundamentals of salesmanship. 1921. 658.32 B77f

Charters, W. W. How to sell at retail. 1922. 658 32 C38

Dunn, Arthur. Scientific selling and advertising. 1922. 658.32 D92

Fisk, J. W. Retail selling. 1916. 658.32 F54

Fowler, N. C. Practical salesmanship. 1911. 658.32 F82p

Hall, S. R. Short talks on retail selling. 1915. 658.32 H14

Hoenig, L. J. Modern methods in selling. 1922. 658.32 H67

Ivey, P. W. Elements of retail salesmanship. 1920. 658.32 Iv3

Kitson, H. D. The mind of the buyer; a psychology of selling. 1921. 658.32 K64

Norton, H. R. A textbook on retail selling. 1919. 658 32 N82

Organizing for increased sales. 1919. 658.32 Or3

Roche, Adelaide Benedict–. Salesmanship for women. 1914. 658.32 R58

Sales management. 1917. 658.32 Sa32

Stranger, W. A. Personal selling. 1920. 658.32 St24

Tosdal, H. R. Problems in sales management. 1921. 658.32 T63

### Credit and Collections

Associated retail credit men of New York city, inc. The retail charge account. 1922. 658.52 As78

Beebe, D. E. Retail credits and collections. 1919. 658.52 B39

Ettinger, R. P. Credits and collections. 1917. 658.52 Et75

Griffin, G. W. Installment sales and collections. 1922. 658.52 G87

Meyer, C. A. Mercantile credits and collections. 1919. 658.52 M57

### Office Methods

Baillet, H. F. Overhead expense and percentage methods. 1915. 658 B15

Beach, F. L. Twenty twenty-minute lessons in bookkeeping. 1921. 657 B35

Bell, Spurgeon. Accounting principles; their use in business management. 1921. 657 B412

Carthage, P. I. Retail organization and accounting control. 1920. 657 C248

**Cole, W. N.** The fundamentals of accounting. 1921. 657 C67f

**Eggleston, D. C.** Business costs. 1921. 657 Eg35b

**Hodge, A. C.** Principles of accounting. 1920. 657 H66

**Hudders, E. R.** Indexing and filing. 1916. 651 H86

**Hoover, S. R.** Bookkeeping and accounting practice—easy to learn and practical to use. 1920. 657 H76

**Kester, R. B.** Accounting theory and practice. 3v. 1918. 657 K48

**Leffingwell, W. H.** The automatic letter-writer and dictation system. 1918. 658.1 L52

**Leffiingwell, W. H.** Scientific office management. 1917. q651 L52s

**Lemowitz, N. H.** Bookkeeping made easy. 1919. 657 L54

**McClelland, F. C.** Office training and standards. 1919. 651 M13

**Office** methods and accounting: organizing your office. 1917. 657 Of2

### Advertising

**Advertising**; selling points and copy writing. 1914. 659 Ad96s

**Attracting** and holding customers; how publicity can bring customers. 1919. 659 At86

**Durstine, R. S.** Making advertisements and making them pay. 1920. 659 D93

**Fischer, A. T.** Window and store display. 1921. 659.1 F52

**Hall, S. R.** The advertising handbook. 1921. 659 H14a

**International correspondence schools,** *Scranton, Pa.* The advertiser's handbook. 1921. 659 In8a

**International correspondence schools,** *Scranton, Pa.* The window trimmer's handbook. 1921. 659.1 In8

**Kastor, E. H.** Advertising. 1918. 659 K15

**Manly, J. M.** Better advertising. 1921. 659 M31

**More** sales through advertising. 1919. 659 M81m

**Opdycke, J. B.** Advertising and selling practice. 1918. 659 Op1

**Parsons, F. A.** The art appeal in display advertising. 1921. 659 P2

**Woodward, W. O.** Selling service with the goods; an analysis on the planning and installation of window displays. 1921. 659 W

### Bank Relations

**Brunton, John.** Bankers and borrowers. 1921. 347.1 B

**Kavanaugh, T. J.** Bank credit methods and practice. 1921. 332.7 K

**Kniffin, W. H.** The business man and his bank. 1920. 332.1 K

**Phillips, C. A.** Bank credit; a study of the principles and factors underlying advances made by banks to borrowers. 1920. 332.7 P

**Willis, H. P.** Banking and business. 1922. 332.1 W6

### Business Law

**Bolles. A. S.** Putnam's handy law book for the layman. 1921. 347.7 B6

**Bush, C. H.** Applied business law. 1920. 347.7 B

**Conyngton, Thomas.** Business law. 2v. 1920. 347.7 C

**Frey, A. B.** American business law, with forms. 1920. 347.7 F

**Gano, D. C.** Gano's commercial law, rev. by R. E. Rogers and C. O. Thompson. 1921. 347.7 G

**Jones, L. A.** Legal forms; contractual, business and conveyancing forms. 1919. *347 J

**Spencer, W. H.** Law and business. 3v. 1921-1922. 347.7 Sp

### Periodicals

#### In Periodical Department

**Bradstreet's** [A survey of business conditio throughout the United States]

**Business magazine.**

**Industrial management.**

**System.**

In addition to the above, the Library co tains magazines on art, fashion, commerce a industries, such as would be of interest to t retailer.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *March, 1923* *Number 3*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR

JAMES D. PHELA
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Ave
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Empori
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission St
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth St
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Ave
North Beach, - - - - 1736 Stockton St
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Ave
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah St
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk St
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement St
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Ave
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Ave
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Ave

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of pat the Information Desk and the Reference de ment are provided with telephones by mear which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books reserved must be made on special postal which must be purchased at the Library. T postal cards will be mailed to the applican the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books i Main library will be sent on request to any br or station. Daily messenger service is maint to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

ol. 27. MARCH, 1923 No. 3.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

rns, T. A. The wonderland of the Eastern Congo. 1922. 916.72 B267

adley, M. H. On the gorilla trail. 1922. 916.72 B728

In the Belgian Congo.

own, Irving. Nights and days on the ypsy trail through Andalusia and on other Mediterranean shores. With an account f the Romany race. 1922. 914.6 B813

kine, Beatrice. Madrid, past and present. 922. 914.6 Er85

eman, L. R. Down the Yellowstone. 1922. 917.87 F877

mpses of China. 1921. *q915.1 G498

Designed as a reference book to show the possibilities of trade.

far Sharif. Islam in India, or, The Qānūn-Islām; the customs of the Musalmāns of ndia. 1921. 915.4 J176

nthey-Zorn, Otto. Germany in travail. 922. 914.3 M318

Reconstruction and social conditions since the war.

Pkotto, E. C. Through Spain and Portugal. 922. 914.6 P359

Plan, James D. Travel and comment. 1923. 910 P51

Travels in Hawaii, Japan, China, the Philippines, dia, Egypt and Europe.

Rbany, A. M. Wise men from the east nd from the west. 1922. 915 R449

Contents.—pt. I. East is east and west is west.—II. Religious and social tendencies in the east and the west.—pt. III. Points of contact between the st and the west.

Zm, J. A. From Berlin to Bagdad and abylon. 1922. 915 Z13

Journeys and observations in western Asia.

### HISTORY

Bd, C. A. Cross currents in Europe today. 1922. 940.92 B38

Contents.—Diplomatic revelations: Franco-Russian; glish understandings; The Central powers.—The nomic outcome of the war.—The new constitutns of Europe.—The Russian revolution.—The rise new peasant democracies.—Socialism and the labor vement.—America and the balance of power.

Bechdolt, F. R. When the West was young. 1922. 978 B387

Blunt, W. S. Secret history of the English occupation of Egypt. 1922. 962 B628

Bowers, C. G. The party battles of the Jackson period. 1922. 973.5 B677

Cave, Estella. Memories of old Richmond, with some sidelights on English history. 1922. 942 C315

Dunbabin, Thomas. The making of Australasia. 1922. 994 D911

Forman, S. E. Our republic; a brief history of the American people. 1922. 973 F76o

Gould, C. W. America; a family matter. 1922. 901 G731

Gubbins, J. H. The making of modern Japan; an account of the progress of Japan from pre-feudal days to constitutional government. 1922. 952 G923

Hebard, G. R. The Bozeman trail; historical accounts of the blazing of the overland routes into the Northwest, by G. R. Hebard and E. A. Brininstool. 2v. 1922. 978 H352

Marvin, F. S. Western races and the world. 1922. 901 M368w

Contents.—Introductory: an educational problem, by F. S. Marvin.—Language as a link, by J. A. Smith.—Greeks and barbarians, by E. Bevan.—The Roman empire, by H. S. Jones.—The influence of Christianity, by A. J. Carlyle.—The humanitarianism of the eighteenth century and its results, by S. H. Swinny.—Europe and Islam, by Sir T. W. Arnold.—The Indian problem, by C. H. Roberts.—Western races and the Far East, by W. E. Soothill.—The economic exploitation of the tropics, by J. H. Harris.—Master and man in the tropics, by Sir S. Olivier.—Mandates under the League of nations, by Sir S. Olivier.

Russell, *Hon.* B. A. W. The problem of China. 1922. 951 R911

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Individual

**Amenhetep** IV, *king of Egypt.*

The life and times of Akhnaton, pharaoh of Egypt. By Arthur E. P. Weigall. 4th ed. 1922. B Am34w:4

**Catherine de Médicis,** *queen consort of Henry II, king of France.*
Catherine de Medicis. By Paul Van Dyke. 2v. 1922. **B C285v**

**Colet, Louise (Revoil)**
A lady of the salons; the story of Louise Colet. By D. E. Enfield. 1922. **B C6795e**

**Cooper, James Fenimore.**
Correspondence of James Fenimore Cooper. Ed. by his grandson, James Fenimore Cooper. 2v. 1922. **B C786**

**Lubin, David.**
David Lubin; a study in practical idealism. By Olivia Rossetti Agresti. 1922. **B L962a**

**Murdock, Charles A.**
A backward glance at eighty. 1921. **B M941**

**Nicholas II,** *emperor of Russia.*
The Emperor Nicholas II, as I knew him. By Sir John Hanbury-Williams. 1922. **B N5141h**

**Paine, R. D.** Roads of adventure. 1922. **B P164**

Chiefly in the Spanish-American war.

**Strachey, John St. Loe.**
The adventure of living; a subjective autobiography (1860-1922). 1922. **B St807**

**Tolstaia, Sof'ia Andreevna (Bers)** *grafinia.*
The autobiography of Countess Sophie Tolstoi. With notes by Vasilii Spiridonov. 1922. **B T5883**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Patents

**Robb, J. F.** Patent essentials for the executive, engineer, lawyer and inventor. 1922. ***347.7 R53**

**Walker, J. E.** Patents for inventions, by J. E. Walker and R. B. Foster. 1922. ***608 W15**

**Webster, Warren & company,** *Camden, N. J.*
Steam heating. 1922. **q697 W39**

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**American** mining manual, 1922 ed., embracing the mining, dredging, smelting and refining iron and steel companies of the United States, Canada and Mexico. 1922. ***622 Am35**

**Brownlie, David.** Boiler plant testing. 1922. **621.19 B82**

**Croft, T. W.,** *ed.* Steam-engine principles and practice. 1922. **621.1 C87**

**Graham, F. D.** Audels engineers and me chanics guide, a progressive illustrate series with questions—answers—calcula tions, covering modern engineering prac tice. v.1-8. 1921. ***621 C**

**Greenly, Henry.** Model steam locomotives 1922. **621.13 C**

The **Mining** manual and mining yearboo for 1922. A record of information con cerning mining companies . . . lists o mining and consulting engineers. 1922. ***622 M**

**Rench, W. F.** Roadway and track. 1921. **625.1 1**

**Townsend, C. McD.** The hydraulic princ ples governing river and harbor construc tion. 1922. **627**

### Automobiles

**Bramley-Moore, Swinfen.** Motors in a nu shell; a description of the modern chassi with diagrams of the engine. 1922. **629.1**

**Jones, C. L.** Service station managemen 1922. **629.1**

### Physiology; Hygiene

**Benedict, F. G.** Metabolism and growt from birth to puberty, by F. G. Benedi and F. B. Talbot. 1921. **612.3 B4**

**Carpenter, T. M.** Tables, factors, and fo mulas for computing respiratory exchang and biological transformations of energ 1921. **612.2 C**

**Crampton, C. W.** The pedagogy of physic training. 1922. **613.7**

**Williams, J. F.** The organization and admi istration of physical education. 1922. **613.7**

### Agriculture

**Burbank, Luther.** Luther Burbank, h methods and discoveries and their practic application; prepared from his origin field notes covering more than 100,000 e periments. 12v. 1914-1915. ***634**

**Hedrick, U. P.** Cyclopedia of hardy frui 1922. ***q634**

**Woolsey, T. S.** American forest regulatio 1922. **634.9 W**

### Domestic Economy

**Bradley, Alice.** Cooking for profit. 19 **641.57**

A course of instruction in catering, the mana ment of tea rooms, cafeterias, etc.

**Chapin, H. D.** Heredity and child cultu 1922. **649.1**

Ionaghan, E. A. What to eat and how to prepare it. 1922. 641 M74

### Chemical Technology

Knecht, Edmund. A manual of dyeing: for the use of practical dyers, by Edmund Knecht, Christopher Rawson and Richard Loewenthal. 7th ed. 1922. 667.2 K73:7

immonds, Charles. Alcohol in commerce and industry. 1922. 661 Si47a

### Business

elding, A. G. Business correspondence and procedure. 1922. 658.1 B41b

risco, N. A., *comp.* Retail salesmanship source book. 1921. 658.32 B77r

effendall, P. H. Actual business English. 1922. 658.1 D36

iffin, B. W. Installment sales and collections. 1922. 658.52 G87

ow to get more out of your factory. 1911. 658.7 H83f

on, L. S. Education for business. 1922. 650.7 L99

ton, W. A. Accounting theory, with special reference to the corporate enterprise. 1922. 657 P27a

ul, R. B. Shipping business methods; a guide for all engaged in the offices of shipowners and shipbrokers. 1922. 656.81 P28

tman, *Sir* Isaac. Pitman's English and shorthand dictionary. 1922. *653 P69s:4

dford, G. S. The control of quality in manufacturing. 1922. 658.7 R11

ompson, C. B., *ed.* Scientific management; a collection of the more significant articles describing the Taylor system of management. 1914. (Harvard business studies, v.1) 658 H26[1]

sdal, H. R. Problems in export sales management. 1922. 658.32 T63p

itson, Herbert. Applied business correspondence. 1922. 658.1 W33

lson, P. E. Mail order organization. 1922. 658.8 W69

## SCIENCE

Bus, Carl. Displacement interferometry applied to acoustics and to gravitation. 921. 535.4 B28d

Cnon, W. A. Plant habits and habitats the arid portions of South Australia. 21. 581.994 C16

Htington, Ellsworth. Climatic changes; eir nature and causes. 1922. 551.5 H92c

Jackson, R. T. Fossil Echini of the West Indies. 1922. 562 J13

Macalister, R. A. S. A text-book of European archaeology. v.1. 1921. 571 M11

Mills, J. P. The Lhota Nagas. 1922. 572.954 M62

Description of the manners and customs of this hill tribe of Assam.

Moore, W. L. The new air world; the science of meteorology simplified. 1922. 551.5 M78n

Sherlock, R. L. Man as a geological agent. 1922. 553 Sh54

Man's adaptation of the earth's surface to his own needs and the changes thereby wrought on nature.

Willis, J. C. Age and area; a study in geographical distribution and origin of species. 1922. 581.9 W67

### Mathematics

Blaine, R. G. The slide rule as an aid in calculating. 1921. 510.8 B57

Finney, H. A. Modern business arithmetic, complete course. 1922. 511 F49:2

Ling, G. H. Elements of projective geometry, by G. H. Ling, George Wentworth and D. E. Smith. 1922. 515 L64

### Chemistry

Bingham, E. C. Fluidity and plasticity. 1922. 541.3 B51

Mercer, J. E., *bp. of Tasmania.* Alchemy, its science and romance. 1921. 540.1 M53

Russell, A. S. An introduction to the chemistry of radioactive substances. 1922. 537.54 R91

### Natural History

Chance, Edgar. The cuckoo's secret. 1922. 598.2 C359

A study of the breeding habits of the cuckoo.

Donald, C. H. In nature's garden. 1922. 590.9 D71

Sketches of wild life in India.

Garstang, Walter. Songs of the birds. 1922. 598.2 G19

## FINE ARTS

Gerspach, Edouard. Les tapisseries coptes. 1890. *q746 G32

A collection of plates showing designs of ancient Coptic cloths and tapistries.

**Holloway, E. S.** The practical book of furnishing the small house and apartment. 1922. 749 H72

**King, William.** Chelsea porcelain. 1922. *q738 K58

**Litchfield, Frederick.** Illustrated history of furniture, from the earliest to the present time. 7th ed. 1922. *q749 L71:7

### Architecture

**Beveridge, T. J.** English renaissance woodwork, 1660-1730; a selection of the finest examples of monumental and domestic woodwork of the later renaissance in England, chiefly of the period of Christopher Wren. 1921. *f729 B46

**Duell, Prent.** Mission architecture as exemplified in San Xavier del Bac; including a complete list of the missions in the Southwest. 1919. 726 D86

**Hart, H. H.** Plans and illustrations of prisons and reformatories. 1922. f725.6 H25

**Jackson,** *Sir* **T. G.,** *bart.* The renaissance of Roman architecture. 2 v. 1921. *724.1 J13

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Italy.—v. 2. England.

**Pupin, M. J.,** *ed.* South Slav monuments: I. Serbian Orthodox church. 1918. *f726 P96

### Music

#### Compositions

**Alexander, Birdie,** *comp.* Songs we like to sing. 784.8 AL26

**Bianchini, Pietro.** Les chants liturgiques de l'église arménienne. 1877. 783.2 B47

**Delibes, C. P. L.** Songs. q784.3 D37s

**Dohnányi, Ernst von.** Music arranged for piano, four hands. f786.47 D68

Sheet music bound.

**Easy duets** for piano. Pianoforte duets for elementary pupils and easiest grades. q786.41 Ea79

Sheet music bound.

**Granados, Enrique.** Piano solos. f786.4 G76p

Sheet music bound.

**Granados, Enrique.** Songs. q784.3 G76

Sheet music bound.

**Lester, William.** The golden Syon: a sacred cantata. 783.4 L56

**Musorgskiĭ, M. P.** Chansons enfantines [and] Sunless: six songs. q784.3 M97

**Pittman, Josiah,** *ed.* Contralto album, a collection of 50 celebrated songs from the most famous operas. q784.2 P68c

#### Literature of Music

**Armstrong, William.** The romantic world o music. 1922. 780.2 ZA

CONTENTS.—Adelina Patti.—Lillian Nordica.—Nelli Melba. — Ernestine Schumann-Heink. — Ignace Ja Paderewski.—Mary Garden.—Enrico Caruso and Joh McCormack. — Frieda Hempel. — Pasquale Amato.- Amelita Galli-Curci.—Maria Jeritza.—Prima donn romances: Jeanne Gordon, Rosa Ponselle, Lucy Gate Lucrezia Bori, Marguerite D'Alvarez, Florenc Easton.

**Brower, H. M.** Story-lives of master musi cians. 1922. 780.2 ZB

**Grace, Harvey.** The organ works of Bacl 1922. 786.8 ZB

**Hambourg, Mark.** How to play the pianc 1922. 786.3 H

**Mason, William.** A system of fundamenta technics for modern piano playing. 2 in 1. 1905. q786.3 M

**Parker, H. T.** Eighth notes; voices and fig ures of music and the dance. 1922. 780 4

CONTENTS.—Conductors.—Singers of songs.—Pia ists. — Violinists. — Chamber-music. — A diseuse. - Dancers.

## SOCIOLOGY

**Corbin, John.** The return of the midd class. 1922. 304

CONTENTS.—The forgotten folk.—The new po and the old.—Liberty above equality.—The new s cialism.—The twilight of the middle class.—The fo gotten woman. — The laborer and the lady. — T middle class in the guild.—Democracy and woma hood.—The new freedom.—The rule of reason. The industrial republic.—The valiant woman.

**Ogburn, W. F.** Social change with respe to culture and original nature. 1922. 301

**Yule, G. U.** An introduction to the theory statistics. 6th ed. 1922. 311 Y

#### Politics and Government

**Cameron, Jenks.** The National park servic its history, activities and organizatio 1922. 353 I

**Porritt, Edward.** The fiscal and diploma freedom of the British oversea dominio 1922. 325.342

**Porter, K. H.** County and township gover ment in the United States. 1922. 352

**Schoen, W. E.,** *freiherr* **von.** The memo of an ambassador; a contribution to t political history of modern times. 1922. 327.43 S

**Weber, G. A.** The Employees' compensati commission. 1922. 353

**Weber, G. A.** The Weather bureau; its h tory, activities and organization. 1922. 353

### Economics

**Bristol, L. M.** Social adaptation. 1921. (Harvard economic studies, v.14) 330.8 H26[14]

**Carpenter, Niles.** Guild socialism. 1922. 335 C22

**Dickinson, Z. C.** Economic motives; a study in the psychological foundations of economic theory. 1922. (Harvard economic studies, v.24) 330.8 H26[24]

**Henderson, H. D.** The Cotton control board. 1922. q331.8 H383

**Johnsen, J. E.,** *comp.* Selected articles on social insurance. 1922. *331.2 J62

**Jones, Eliot.** The anthracite coal combination in the United States. 1914. (Harvard economic studies, v.11) 330.8 H26[11]

**Keites, K.** Recent economic developments in Russia. 1922. 330.947 L53

**Lees, J. M.** Trusts in British industry, 1914-1921. 1922. 338.8 R25

**Lobbins, Hayes.** The labor movement and the farmer. 1922. 331.8 R53

**Lorty, M. C.** Some problems in current economics. 1922. 330.4 R69

**Lockder, A. H.** Business ownership organization. 1922. 338.8 St62

**Lurt, H. C.** Socialism and character. 1922. 335 St97

**Im Yat-sen.** The international development of China. 1922. 330.951 Su71

**Walker, C. R.** Steel; the diary of a furnace worker. 1922. 331.81 W15

**Westergaard, H. L.** Economic development in Denmark before and during the world war. 1922. q330.948 D52

**Williams, Whiting.** Horny hands and hampered elbows. 1922. 331 8 W67h

An American's first-hand observation of the workers in France and Germany.

### Penology

**Bayo, Katherine.** Mounted justice; true stories of the Pennsylvania state police. 1922. 365 M45m

**Prison system enquiry committee.** English prisons to-day: being the report of the Prison system enquiry committee. Ed. by Stephen Hobhouse. 1922. 365 P93

### Banking; Stock Market

**Cassel, Gustav.** Money and foreign exchange after 1914. 1922. 332.5 C27

**Financial publishing co.** Universal bond values tables. 1921. *332.6 F49

**Ignatius, M. B.** The financing of public service corporations. 1922. 338.8 Ig5

**Lunt, E. C.** Surety bonds; nature, functions, underwriting requirements. 1922. 368.8 L97

**McAdow, F. H.** Mercantile credits. 1922. 332.7 M11

**Reed, H. L.** The development of federal reserve policy. 1922. 332.11 R25

**Sprague, C. E.** Extended bond tables, giving accurate values to eight places of decimals, or to the nearest cent on $1,000,000. 1920. *332.6 Sp72

**Steiner, W. H.** The mechanics of commercial credit; terms of sale and trade acceptances. 1922. 332.7 St35

### Law

**Alvarez, Alejandro.** International law and related subjects from the point of view of the American continent. 1922. 341 Al86

**Holdsworth, W. S.** A history of English law. 3d ed. v.1. 1922. 340 H713

### Education

**Adams, John.** Modern developments in educational practice. 1922. 371.3 Ad18

**Conant, L. W.** Tackling tech. Suggestions for the undergraduate in technical school or college. 1922. 378 C74

**Hamilton, J. G. de R.** The making of citizens, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton and Edgar W. Knight. 1922. 370.4 H18

**Learned, W. S.** The oberlehrer; a study of the social and professional evolution of the German schoolmaster. 1914. (Harvard studies in education, v.1) 370 H26[1]

**Los Angeles.** *University of Southern California.* Exercises in dedication of George Finley Bovard administration auditorium. 1921. 378.794 L89e

**Pittman, M. S.** Successful teaching in rural schools. 1922. 371.3 P68

Practical experience in rural school teaching is set forth entertainingly in the form of letters from one teacher to another.

## PHILOSOPHY

**Appleton, R. B.** The elements of Greek philosophy from Thales to Aristotle. 1922. 180 Ap55

**Gunn, J. A.** Modern French philosophy; a study of the development since Comte. 1922. 194 G95

**Haldane, R. B. Haldane,** *1st viscount.* The philosophy of humanism and of other subjects. 1922. 110 H12

**Piccoli, Raffaello.** Benedetto Croce; an introduction to his philosophy. 1922. **195 C87zp**

**Stephen, Karin.** The misuse of mind; a study of Bergson's attack on intellectualism. 1922. **194 B45zst**

### Psychology; Mind and body

**Constant, A. L.** The history of magic. 2d ed. 1922. **133 C76h:2**

**Hollingworth, H. L.** Judging human character. 1922. **136.8 H72j**

**King, D. M.** Nerves and personal power. 1922. **131 K58**

**Pillsbury, W. B.** The fundamentals of psychology. 1922. **150 P64f**

**Warren, H. C.** Elements of human psychology. 1922. **150 W25e**

## RELIGION

**Ayscough, John,** *pseud.* Discourses and essays. 1922. **204 Ay82**

CONTENTS.—The church and Vanity fair.—Progress and perfection.—Of preaching and practice.—Sacraments and spectacles.—Miracles, "Or such-like fooleries".—Of majorities.—Of youth and emotion.—Of emotion and common-sense.—Psalms or poorer stuff.—Self and self-sacrifice.—The golden road.—Continuity versus identity.—The wind and the shorn lamb.—Continuity and cardinals.—Pole, Cranmer, and continuity.—The continuity tribute.—Apostolic witness.—In excuse of silence.—Of camel swallowing.—Taste and tolerance. — Another tolerance. — Two duties.—Christmas and New Year: Pax. Pagan Yule. Once again. Goodbye and welcome.

**Matthews, W. R.** Studies in Christian philosophy. 1921. **230 M43**

**Phelps, W. L.** Human nature in the Bible. 1922. **220.9 P51**

**Wade, G. W.** New Testament history. 1922. **225 W11**

## LITERATURE

**Cooke, D. G.** William Dean Howells; a critical study. 1922. **823 H839c**

**Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James.** Spanish literature; a primer. 1922. **860.9 F58s**

**Freeman, John.** A portrait of George Moore in a study of his work. 1922. **823 M783f**

**Goldberg, Isaac.** Brazilian literature. 1922. **860.9 G564b**

**Gummere, R. M.** Seneca the philosopher and his modern message. 1922. **878 Se56zg**

**Perry, H. T.** The first duchess of Newcastle and her husband as figures in literary history. 1918. (Harvard studies in English, v.4) **820.4 H261⁴**

**Saintsbury, G. E. B.** A history of English criticism. 1922. **801 Sa28h**

**Wright, C. H. C.** French classicism. 1920. (Harvard studies in Romance languages, v.4) **804 H261r**

### Essays; Humor

**Benchley, R. C.** Love conquers all. 1922. **817 B4**

Humorous articles reprinted from Life, and other periodicals.

**Cobden-Sanderson, T. J.** Cosmic vision. 1922. **824 C6**

**Egan, Maurice.** Confessions of a book-lover. 1922. **804 Eg**

CONTENTS.—My boyhood reading: Early recollections; The Bible; Essays and essayists.—Poets and Poetry: France—of Maurice de Guérin; Dante; English and American verse.—Certain novelists.—Letters, biographies, and memoirs.—Books at random.

**France, Anatole.** On life and letters. A translation by D. B. Stewart. 3d series 1922. **844 F844**

**Lynd, Robert.** The sporting life and other trifles. 1922. **824 L9**

**Macy, J. A.** The critical game. 1922. **804 M2**

CONTENTS.—The critical game.—Dante in English—Dante's political philosophy.—Nietzsche.—Tolstoy—Maeterlinck's essays.—Joseph Conrad.—A Conrad miscellany.—Strindberg.—Tagore.—Remy de Gourmont.—Swift's relations with women.—William James man of letters.—Biographies of Poe.—Biographies of Whitman.—George E. Woodberry.—Abraham Cahan—Thomas Hardy.—George Borrow.—Shelley.—H. G. Wells and Utopia. — John Masefield. — Shakespeare and the scribes.—George Moore and other Irish writers.—James Joyce.—D. H. Lawrence.

**Marquis, Don.** The revolt of the oyster 1922. **817 M3**

Humorous sketches.

**Mencken, H. L.** Prejudices: third series 1922. **814 M5**

**Potter, M. A.** Four essays. 1917. (Harvard studies in Romance languages, v.3) **804 H261**

CONTENTS.—Petrarch the author. — Petrarch the man (Attitude towards solitude and nature, toward Dante, towards friends, towards Gloria and Laura)—Petrarch the critic and reader.—The horse as an epic character.

**Schelling, F. E.** Appraisements and asperities as to some contemporary writers 1922. **804 Sc**

Reviews of books, contributed to the Philadelphia Ledger.

**Sherman, S. P.** Americans. 1922. **814 Sl**

CONTENTS.—Mr. Mencken, the jeune fille and the new spirit in letters.—Tradition.—Franklin and the age of enlightenment.—The Emersonian liberation.—Hawthorne: a Puritan critic of Puritanism.—Walt Whitman.—Joaquin Miller: poetical conquistador of the West.—A note on Carl Sandburg.—Andrew Carnegie.—Roosevelt and the national psychology.—Evolution in the Adams family.—An imaginary conversation with Mr. P. E. More.

**Stewart, D. O.** Perfect behavior. 1922. **817 St**

### Poetry

**3lunden, E. C.** The shepherd and other poems of peace and war. 1922. 821 B6279

**:roadus, E. K.** The laureateship; a study of the offiee of Poet laureate in England with some account of the poets. 1921. 821.09 B78

**olum, Padraic.** Dramatie legends and other poems. 1922. 821 C723d

**'letcher, W. J. B.,** *tr.* Gems of Chinese verse, tr. into English verse. 1919. 895 F638

**letcher, W. J. B.,** *tr.* More gems of Chinese poetry, with eomparative passages from English literature. 1919. 895 F638m

**iacomo** *da Lentini.* The poetry of Giaeomo da Lentino, Sieilian poet of the thirteenth century. 1915. (Harvard studies in Romanee languages, v.1) 804 H261rL[1]

**earn, Lafcadio.** Pre-Raphaelite and other poets; leetures. 1922. 821.09 H351p

**ubbell, J. B.** An introduetion to poetry, by Jay B. Hubbell and John O. Beaty. 1922. 809.1 H862

**:rshaw, Norah,** *ed.* Anglo-Saxon and Norse poems. 1922. 829 K474

**ɔkon shiu.** Early Japanese poets; complete translation of the Kokinshiu by T. Wakameda. 1922. 895 K829

**: Gallienne, Richard.** A jongleur strayed, verses on love and other matters saered and profane. 1922. 821 L523j

**aynard, Theodore.** Our best poets, English and Ameriean. 1922 808.1 M454

Selections from contemporary modern poets.

**e owl** and the nightingale, ed. with introduction, texts, notes, by J. W. H. Atkins. 1922. 821 Ow4

**ge, T. N.** Dante and his influence. 1922. 851 D235zpa

**gg, Lonsdale.** Dante Alighieri, apostle of freedom. 1921. 851 D235zrg

**:e, C. Y.** Mihrima, and other poems. 1922. 811 R36m

**senberg, Isaac.** Poems. 1922. 821 R723

**ıofield, W. H.** Mythical bards and The fe of William Wallaee. 1920. (Harvard tudies in comparative literature, v.5) 804 H261c[5]

**ente, Gil.** Lyries of Gil Vicente. By ıbrey F. G. Bell. 1921. 869 V662L

Portuguese and English texts on opposite pages.

### Drama and the Stage

**Bell, J. K.** "Sweet William," a comedy in four acts. By Keble Howard [*pseud.*] 1922. 822 B4134s

**Brooks, C. S.** Frightful plays! 1922. 812 B79lf

Contents.—By way of explanation.—On choosing a title.—Wappin' wharf.—At the sign of the greedy pig.

**Flecker, J. E.** Hassan; a play in five aets. 1922. 822 F622

**Galsworthy, John.** Windows; a eomedy in three aets for idealists and others. 1922. 822 G139w

**Koch, F. H.,** *ed.* Carolina folk-plays, with an introduction on folk-play making. 1922. 812.08 K811

Contents.—When witches ride, by E. A. Lay.—Peggy, by Harold Williamson.—"Dod gast ye both!" by H. C. Heffner.—Off Nags Head, by Dougald MacMillan. — The last of the Lowries, by Paul Greene.

**Mackenzie, W. R.** The English moralities from the point of view of allegory. 1914. (Harvard studies in English, v.2) 820.4 H261[2]

**Maugham, W. S.** East of Suez; a play in seven seenes. 1922. 822 M442e

**Pushkin, A. S.** Borís Godunóv; a drama in verse. 1918. 891.7 P979

**Smith, Winifred.** The commedia dell' arte; a study in Italian popular eomedy. 1912. 852.09 Sm68

**Vagabond** plays. 1st ser. 1921. 812.08 V17

Contents.—The double miracle, by R. Garland.—On Vengeance Height, by A. Davis and C. C. Vencill.—Pan in ambush, by Marjorie Patterson.—Release, by E. H. Smith.—The importance of being a roughneck, by R. Garland.—The conflict, by C. V. McCauley.

### Authorship; Oratory

**Carr, E. H.** Putnam's ready speech-maker; what to say and how to say it. 1922. 808.5 C23

**Greever, Garland.** The Century vocabulary builder, by Garland Greever and J. M. Bachelor. 1922. 808 G86

**Holliday, R. C.** The business of writing; a praetical guide for authors, by R. C. Holliday and Alexander Van Rensselaer. 1922. 808 H724

**Smart, W. K.** Handbook of effeetive writing. 1922. 808 Sm29

## FICTION

**Arnim, M. A. B.,** *gräfin* **von.** The enehanted April, by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden." 1922. A749:5

**Baring, Maurice.** Overlooked. 1922. B250:14

**Chesterton, G. K.** The man who knew too much. 1922. C528:12

**Day, Holman.** Joan of Arc of the north woods. 1922. D275:9

**Ferber, Edna.** Gigolo. 1922. F348:13

CONTENTS.—The afternoon of a faun.—Old man Minick.—Gigolo.—Not a day over twenty-one.—Home girl.—Ain't nature wonderful!—The sudden sixties. —If I should ever travel!

**Georgian** stories. 1922. S880:22

**Lucas, E. V.** Genevra's money. 1922. L938:7

**Oemler, M. C.** Two shall be born. 1922. O283:21

**O'Higgins, H. J.** Some distinguished Americans, imaginary portraits. 1922. O377:20

**Regis, Julius.** No. 13 Toroni; a mystery. 1922. R342:

**Service, R. W.** The poisoned paradise; a romance of Monte Carlo. 1922. S488:

**Stevenson, B. E.** The kingmakers. 1922. S846:

**Wassermann, Jacob.** The goose man. 1922. W321

**West, Rebecca,** *pseud.* The judge. 1922. W520:

**Weyman, S. J.** Ovington's bank. 1922. W549:

---

# SEEING CALIFORNIA and THE WEST

## VACATION SUGGESTIONS

### HOTELS; ROADS; RAILROADS; TRAVEL MAGAZINES

**A B C** guide [to railroads] Reference Dept.

**American** travel and hotel directory. *910.2 Am35

**American** traveler's gazette. Pub. by Thos. Cook and son. Periodical Dept.

**Automobile blue book pub. co.** Official automobile blue book. *917.9 Au82

**Official** highway map of California and western Nevada. Pub. by the California automobile association. Reference Dept.

**Pacific** coast record [Hotels] Periodical Dept.

**Point** of view. Periodical Dept.

**Sunset** magazine. Periodical Dept.

**Thurston's** travel and mileage map. Reference Dept.

**Touring** guide [to California] Reference Dept.

**Union Pacific magazine.** Periodical Dept.

**World** traveler. Periodical Dept.

### CALIFORNIA

**Andresen, A. G.** Historic landmarks of Monterey, California. 917.9476 An25

**Austin, Mary.** California, the land of the sun. Painted by Sutton Palmer. 917.94 Au77c

**Beasley, T. D.** A tramp through the Bret Harte country. 917.94 B38

**Bingham, Helen.** In Tamal land [Marin County] 917.94 B513

**Chase, J. S.** California coast trails; a horseback ride from Mexico to Oregon. 917.94 C387c

**Drury, Wells.** California tourist guide and handbook. 917.94 D845

**Elder, Paul,** *comp.* California the beautiful; camera studies by California artists. *917.94 El

**Elder, Paul.** The old Spanish missions of California; an historical and descriptive sketch. 1913. *q917.94 El2

**Graves, J. A.** Out of doors, California and Oregon. 917.94 G7

**Hall, Trowbridge.** Californian trails; intimate guide to the old missions. 917.94 H1

**Holder, C. F.** The Channel islands of California; a book for the angler, sportsman and tourist. 917.949 H7

**James, G. W.** California, romantic and beautiful. 917.94 J23

**Johnston, C. W.** Along the Pacific by land and sea, through the Golden Gate. 917.94 J

**Jordan, D. S.** The Alps of the King-Kern divide. 917.94 J

**King, Clarence.** Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 917.94 K

**Los Angeles Morning herald.** Southern California, the land of heart's desire. 917.949 L

**Markham, Edwin.** California, the wonderful; her romantic history, her picturesque people . . . with glimpses of Oregon and Washington. 917.94 M

**Muir, John.** The mountains of California. 917.94 M5

**Muir, John.** My first summer in the Sierra. 917.94 M89

**Muir, John,** *ed.* Picturesque California: the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific slope. f917.94 M8

Murphy, T. D. On sunset highways; a book of motor rambles in California. 917.94 M958

Peixotto, Ernest. Romantic California. New and enl. ed. 917.94 P359r

Saunders, C. F. Finding the worth while in California. 917.94 Sa87

Saunders, C. F. Under the sky in California. 917.94 Sa87u

Sloane, J. M. The smiling hill-top, and other sketches of [southern] California. 917.949 SL52

Stevenson, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 917.94 St48s

Torrey, Bradford. Field-days in California. 917.94 T636

Vachell, H. A. Life and sport on the Pacific slope. 917.94 V134

Weller, E. V. California motorlogues . . . suggestions for one-day and week-end motor trips on the highways and byways of California. 1921. *f917.94 W458

White, S. E. The pass. 917.94 W585p

Mountain climbing in the region of the western divide of the Sierra Nevada range.

Wood, R. K. The tourist's California. 917.94 W85

### Yosemite Valley; Lake Tahoe; The Big Trees

Chase, J. S. Yosemite trails; camp and pack-train in the Yosemite region of the Sierra Nevada. 917.9447 C387

Clark, Galen. The big trees of California, their history and characteristics. 917.94 C547

Clark, Galen. The Yosemite Valley; its history, characteristic features and theories regarding its origin. 917.9447 C548

Hall, A. F. Handbook of Yosemite national park. 917.9447 H14

James, G. W. The lake of the sky, Lake Tahoe. 917.943 J233

Muir, John. The Yosemite. 917.9447 M896y

U. S. *Dept. of the interior.* General information regarding Yosemite national park. Reference Dept.

A copy of this circular will be sent any one who writes for it to the Dept. of the Interior at Washington.

Williams, J. H. Yosemite and its high Sierra. 2d ed. enl. q917.9447 W673:2

Wilson, H. E. The lore and the lure of the Yosemite; the Indians, their customs, legends and beliefs, and the story of Yosemite. 917.9447 W693

### San Francisco

#### Travels at Home

Bailey, Almira. Vignettes of San Francisco. 917.9461 B151

Dunn, Allan. Care-free San Francisco. 917.9461 D922

Greeter's guide of San Francisco. Reference Dept.

Hutchinson, W. E. Byways around San Francisco Bay. 917.9461 H975

Keeler, Charles. San Francisco and thereabout. 917.94 K245

Pennell, Joseph. San Francisco, the city of the Golden Gate. 917.9461 P382

Potter, E. G. The lure of San Francisco; a romance amid old landmarks, by Elizabeth Gray Potter and Mabel T. Gray. 917.9461 P852

Purdy, H. T. San Francisco as it was, as it is, and how to see it. 917.9461 P972

Todd, F. M. The Chamber of commerce handbook for San Francisco, historical and descriptive. 917.9461 T566

### OREGON AND WASHINGTON

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. 917.9 J63

Lyman, W. D. The Columbia River; its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 917.97 L989

Murphy, T. D. Oregon, the picturesque; a book of rambles in the Oregon country and in the wilds of northern California. 917.95 M958

Palmer, G. P. In the Oregon country; outdoors in Oregon, Washington and California. 917.95 P983

Williams, J. H. The guardians of the Columbia, Mount Hood, Mount Adams, and Mount St. Helens. q917.9 W673

Williams, J. H. The mountain that was "God"; being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacoma," but which is officially named "Rainier." q917.97 W673

Wood, R. K. The tourist's Northwest. 917.9 W851

### ALASKA

Burr, A. R. Alaska, our beautiful northland of opportunity. 917.98 B94

Cameron, Charlotte. A cheechako in Alaska and Yukon. 917.98 C145

Dynes, W. M. Dynes' tours of Alaska. *917.98 D993

**Gordon, G. B.** In the Alaskan wilderness. 917.98 G655

**Higginson, E. R.** Alaska, the great country. 917.98 H535:2

**Muir, John.** Travels in Alaska. 917.98 M896

**Stephenson, W. B.** The land of tomorrow [Alaska] 917.98 St45

**Stuck, Hudson.** Voyages on the Yukon and its tributaries. 917.98 St93v

## THE WEST

**Baggs, M. L.** Colorado, the queen jewel of the Rockies. 917.88 B147

**Chapin, F. H.** The land of the cliff-dwellers. 917.8 C365

**Cozzens, S. W.** The marvellous country, or, Three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 917.8 C839

**Dixon, W. H.** Westward hoboes; ups and downs of frontier motoring. 917.8 D647

**Dumbell, K. E. M.** Seeing the West. 917.8 D893s

**Faris, J. T.** Seeing the far West. 917.8 F228

**Graham, Stephen.** Tramping with a poet in the Rockies. 917.8 G76

**Grey, Zane.** Tales of lonely trails. 917.8 G869

**Higgins, C. A.** To California and back, a book of practical information for travelers to the Pacific. 917.94 H535

**James, G. W.** Arizona, the wonderland. 917.91 J233a

**James, G. W.** New Mexico, the land of the delight makers. 917.89 J233

**James, G. W.** Utah, the land of blossoming valleys. 917.92 J233

**James, G. W.** Wonders of the Colorado desert (Southern California) 917.94 J233

**Jeffers, Le Roy.** The call of the mountains; rambles among the mountains and canyons of the United States and Canada. 917.8 J355

**Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. 917.8 J63

**Laut, A. C.** Through our unknown Southwest . . . the lure of the painted desert. 917.8 L377t

**Mills, E. A.** The Rocky Mountain wonderland. 917.8 M625r

**Muir, John.** Steep trails. 917.9 M896s

**Munk, J. A.** Southwest sketches. 917.91 M925

**Parsons, Eugene.** A guidebook to Colorado. 917.88 P252

**Peixotto, Ernest.** Our Hispanic Southwest. 917.8 P35

**Powell, E. A.** The end of the trail; the far West from New Mexico to British Columbia. 917.9 P87

**Saunders, C. F.** Finding the worth while in the Southwest. 917.9 Sa8

**Steele, D. M.** Going abroad overland; studies of places and people in the far West. 917.8 St3

### Yellowstone; Grand Canyon; Glacier National Park

**Chittenden, H. M.** The Yellowstone national park. 917.87 C44

**Freeman, L. R.** Down the Yellowstone. 917.87 F87

The **Grand Canyon** of Arizona; being a book of words from many pens. 917.91 G76

**Holtz, M. E.** Glacier national park, by M. E. Holtz and K. I. Bemis. 917.86 H74

**James, G. W.** The Grand Canyon of Arizona; how to see it. 917.91 J233

**James, G. W.** In and around the Grand Canyon. 917.91 J23

**Kolb, E. L.** Through the Grand Canyon from Wyoming to Mexico. 917.91 K8

**Murphy, T. D.** Three wonderlands of the American West; being the notes of a traveller concerning Yellowstone park, the Yosemite national park, and the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River. 917.8 M95

**Reik, H. O.** A tour of America's national parks. 917.8 R27

**Richardstone, James.** Wonders of the Yellowstone. 917.87 R39

**Rinehart, M. R.** Tenting to-night; a chronicle of sport and adventure in Glacier park and the Cascade Mountains. 917.86 R47

**Rinehart, M. R.** Through Glacier park. 917.86 R47

**Stoddard, J. L.** Lectures. v.10: California, Grand Canyon, Yellowstone park. 910 S865

**U. S.** *Dept. of the interior.* National parks portfolio. Reference Dep

Contains pictures of and data about Yosemite, Yellowstone, Mount Rainier, Mesa Verde, and Glacier National parks, and the Grand Canyon.

The Department of the Interior at Washington will upon request send circulars of information about the parks in which the traveler is interested.

**Van Dyke, J. C.** The Grand Canyon of the Colorado. 917.91 V2

**Yard, R. S.** The book of the national parks. 917.8 Y

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *April, 1923* *Number 4*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Ave
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Ave
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Empori
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Str
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Str
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Ave
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Str
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Ave
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Str
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Str
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Str
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Ave
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Ave
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Ave

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicant as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. APRIL, 1923. No. 4.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Asquith, M. T.** My impressions of America. 1922. **917.3 As69**

**Auberon, Reginald.** The nineteen hundreds. 1922. **914.21 Au13**
Reminiscences of London life among actors and writers.

**Blake, W. H.** In a fishing country [Quebec] 1922. **917.14 B581**

**Bredon, Juliet.** Peking; a historical and intimate description of its chief places of interest. 1922. **915.1 B744**

**Carpenter, F. G.** The Holy Land and Syria. 1922. **915.69 C225**

**Chancellor, E. B.** Memorials of St. James's street, together with The annals of Almack's. 1922. **914.21 C36m**

**Chisholm, G. G.** Handbook of commercial geography. 1922. **910 C447**

**Colburn, F. E. W.** The kingship of Mt. Lassen, at present the only active volcano on the mainland of the United States. 1922. **917.942 C672**

**Dhalla, M. N.** Zoroastrian civilization, from the earliest times to the downfall of the last Zoroastrian empire, 651 A. D. 1922. **915.5 D536**

**Domville-Fyfe, C. W.** The real South America. 1922. **918 D714r**

**Elton, W. P.** Skyline camps; a note book of a wanderer in our northwestern mountains. 1922. **917.8 Ea86**

**Edwards, G. W.** London. 1922. **q914.21 Ed96**

**Elliott, L. E.** Chile today and tomorrow. 1922. **918.3 El58**

**Fock, C. R.** The republics of Central and South America; their resources, industries, sociology and future. 2d rev. ed. 1922. **918 En64:2**

**Fu Shih-Chang.** China after the war. 1922. **915.1 H859**

**Lane, R. W.** The peaks of Shala: being a record of certain wanderings among the hill-tribes of Albania. 1922. **914.96 L244**

**MacBride, Mackenzie.** Wild Lakeland. 1922. **914.2 M122**
Describes the lake country of England.

**Maxwell, Donald.** Unknown Kent. 1921. **914.2 M4511**

**Moncrieff, A. R. H.** Scotland; painted by Sutton Palmer; described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 2d ed. 1922. **914.1 M744b:2**

**Mufty-Zade K. Zia,** *bey.* Speaking of the Turks. 1922. **914.95 M891**

**Perkins, E. B.** The white heart of Mojave; and adventure with the outdoors of the desert. 1922. **917.949 P419**

**Shackleton, Robert.** The book of Washington. 1922. **917.52 Sh11**
A description of the national capital.

**Smith, C. E.** From the deep of the sea. 1922. **919.8 Sm53**
The diary of a surgeon of the whale-ship Diana during a voyage to the Arctic, 1866-1867.

**White, W. G.** The sea gypsies of Malaya; an account of the nomadic Mawken people of the Mergui Archipelago. 1922. **915.9 W586**

**William,** *prince of Sweden.* Between two continents; notes from a journey in Central America, 1920. 1922. **917.28 W67**

**Williams, Alfred.** Round about the upper Thames. 1922. **914.2 W671**

### HISTORY

**Baker, R. S.** Woodrow Wilson and world settlement, written from his unpublished and personal material. 3v. 1922. **940.91 B176**

**Brasol, B. L.** The balance sheet of sovietism. 1922. **947 B736**

**Hadley, H. S.** Rome and the world today. 1922. **937 H117**

**Lyman, Theodore.** Meade's headquarters, 1863-1865; letters of Colonel Theodore Lyman from the Wilderness to Appomattox. 1922. **973.7 L989**

**Turner, J. K.** Shall it be again? 1922. **940.91 T854**

A review of the causes and methods of the European war, economic and social.

**Wallace, W. K.** The trend of history; origins of twentieth century problems. 1922. **940 W155**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Individual

**Ballin, Albert.**
Albert Ballin. By Bernard Huldermann. 1922. **B B214h**

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron,** *6th baron.*
Lord Byron's correspondence chiefly with Lady Melbourne, Mr. Hobhouse, the Hon. Douglas Kinnaird, and P. B. Shelley. Ed. by John Murray. 2v. 1922. **B B996mu**

**Campbell,** *Mrs.* **Patrick.**
My life and some letters. 1922. **B C1541**

**Clifford, Nathan.**
Nathan Clifford, democrat (1803-1881) By Philip Greely Clifford. 1922. **B C612c**

**Davis, Jefferson.**
Jefferson Davis, his life and personality. By Morris Schaff. 1922. **B D294s**

**Gibbons, James,** *cardinal.*
Life of Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore. By Allen Sinclair Will. 2v. 1922. **B G3521wi**

**Hazlitt, William.**
The life of William Hazlitt. By P. P. Howe. 1922. **B H339ho**

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
Lincoln, an account of his personal life. By Nathaniel Wright Stephenson. 1922. **B L638ste**

**Lloyd-George, David.**
Mr. Lloyd-George. By E. T. Raymond. 1922. **B L779r**

**Machen, Arthur.**
Far off things. 1922. **B M1835**

The autobiography of a journalist.

**Napoléon I,** *emperor of the French.*
Napoleon from the Tuileries to St. Helena; personal recollections of the emperor's second mameluke and valet, Louis Etienne St. Denis (known as Ali) 1922. **B N162sd**

**Paré, Ambroise.**
Life and times of Ambroise Paré (1510-1590) with a new translation of his Apology and an account of his journeys in divers places. By Francis Randolph Packard. 1922. **B P215**

The biography of the founder of scientific surgery in France. It contains Paré's account in his own words of his manner of effecting cures.

**Powys, John Cowper.**
Confessions of two brothers, John Cowper Powys and Llewellyn Powys. 1916. **B P8**

**Riley, James Whitcomb.**
The maturity of James Whitcomb Riley. By Marcus Dickey. 1922. **B R453**

**Townley, Susan Mary (Keppel)** *lady.*
"Indiscretions" of Lady Susan. 1923. **B T6**

**Tynan, Katharine.**
The wandering years. 1922. **B T977**

## USEFUL ARTS

**Dye, F. W.** Steam heating. 1922. **697.5 D**

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Avery, A. H.** Dynamo design and construction. 1922. **621.31 Av**

**Bowker, W. R.** Electrical circuits and connections. 1922. **621.31 B6**

**Chalkley, A. P.** Diesel engines for land and marine work. 5th ed. 1922. **621.43 C3**

**Eyre, T. T.** Engines and boilers. 1922. **621.1 Ey**

**Leask, A. R.** Marine engines. 1922. **621.12 L**

**Mills, A. P.** Materials of construction, their manufacture and properties. 2d ed., edited by H. W. Hayward. 1922. **620.1 M6**

**Reavell, William.** The use of compressed air in Diesel engined ships. 1922. **621.43 R**

**Ricardo, H. R.** The internal-combustion engine. v.1. Slow-speed engines. 1922. **q621.43 R**

**Tod, John.** Marine engineers' Board of trade examinations, by John Tod and W. C. M'Gibbon. 1918. **621.12 T5**

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

**Coursey, P. R.** The radio experimenter's handbook. 1922. **654.1**

**Gernsback, Hugo.** Radio for all. 1922. **654.61**

**Irwin, J. R.** Radio; a practical manual with questions and answers. 1922. **654.61**

### Agriculture

urritt, M. C. The county agent and the farm bureau. 1922. 630.7 B94

hase, L. A. Rural Michigan. 1922. 630.977 C38

reeman, E. M. A home vegetable-garden. 1922. 635 F87

ratt, A. D. A homesteader's portfolio. 1922. 630.1 P88

ashburn, R. M. Productive dairying. 2d ed. 1922. 637 W27:2

### Domestic Animals

oss, Estelle. The book of noble dogs. 1922. 636.7 R73

an Wagenen, Jared. The cow. 1922. 636.2 V38

### Medicine; Hygiene

ack, Adam and Charles, *pubs.* Black's medical dictionary. 7th ed. 1922. *610.3 B56:7

Kruif, P. H. Our medicine men. 1922. 610 D36

ulee, C. G. Infant feeding. 1922. 649.3 G92

bby, Walter. The history of medicine in ts salient features. 1922. 610.9 L61

### Domestic Economy

slow, Florence. Practical millinery. 1922. 646.5 An82

rbank, Emily. Be your own decorator. 922. 749 B89

### Chemical Technology

l, A. H. A short hand-book of oil analy- is. 10th ed. 1922. 665 G41:10

nmers, A. L. Anthracite and the anthra- ite industry. 1922. 662.6 Su64a

tle, J. B. The analysis of rubber. 1922. 678 T88

### Business

ddy, Nella. The book of business eti- uette. 1922. 395 B72

k, F. E. Principles of marketing. 1922. 658.4 C54

nshaw, Robert. Why manufacturers lose oney. 1922. 658.7 G88

bit, W. D. First principles of advertis- g. 1922. 659 N36

Nixon, Alfred. Secretarial work and practice, by Alfred Nixon and George H. Richardson. 1922. 651 N65:3

Northwestern university. *Evanston, Ill. School of commerce, Chicago. Bureau of business research.* Selling expenses and their control; a study in the retail distribution of clothing. 1922. 658.8 N81

Reed, W. B. Bituminous coal mine accounting. 1922. 657.6 R25

Russell, F. A. The management of the sales organization. 1922. 658.32 R91

### Banking

Dunbar, C. F. The theory and history of banking. 4th ed. 1922. 332.1 D91:4

Prudden, R. F. The bank credit investigator. 1922. 332.7 P95

Shaw, A. W., company. What it costs to run a bank. 1916. 332.1 Sh26

## SCIENCE

Baitsell, G. A., *ed.* The evolution of man; a series of Yale lectures delivered before the Yale chapter of the Sigma Xi during the academic year, 1921-1922, by R. S. Lull [and others] 1922. 573 B16

CONTENTS.—The antiquity of man, by R. S. Lull.—The natural history of man, by H. B. Ferris.—The evolution of the nervous system of man, by G. H. Parker.—The evolution of intelligence, by J. R. Angell.—Societal evolution, by A. G. Keller.—The trend of evolution, by E. G. Conklin.

Bosworth, T. O. Geology of the Tertiary and Quaternary periods in the north-west part of Peru, by T. O. Bosworth. With an account of the paleontology, by Henry Woods. 1922. 558.5 B65

Crowther, J. A. The principles of radiography. 1922. 537.54 C88p

Foote, P. D. The origin of spectra, by Paul D. Foote and F. L. Mohler. 1922. 544.6 F73

Osterhout, W. J. Van L. Injury, recovery, and death, in relation to conductivity and permeability. 1922. 577 Os6

Russell, David. The evolution of continuity in the natural world. 1922. 575 R91

Tansley, A. G. Elements of plant biology. 1922. 581 T15

Wright, Lewis. The microscope. 1922. 578 W933

### Mathematics

Boyd, P. P. A course in analytic geometry, by P. P. Boyd, J. M. Davis, and E. L. Rees. 1922. 516 B69

**Davis, E. W.** The calculus, by E. W. Davis and W. C. Brenke. 1922. **517 D29**

### Chemistry

**Davison, A. W.** Laboratory manual of physical chemistry, by A. W. Davison and H. S. van Klooster. 1922. **541.3 D29**

**Getman, F. H.** Outlines of theoretical chemistry. 1922. **541 G33**

## FINE ARTS

**Cornelius, C. O.** Furniture masterpieces of Duncan Phyfe. 1922. **q749 C81**

**Hassam, Childe.** Childe Hassam, comp. by Nathaniel Pousette-Dart. 1922. **759.1 H27p**
Reproductions of his paintings.

**Henderson, B. L. K.** Romney. 1922. **759.2 R66he**

**Henri, Robert.** Robert Henri, comp. by Nathaniel Pousette-Dart. 1922. **759.1 H39p**
Reproductions of his paintings.

**Shipp, Horace.** The new art: a study of the principles of non-representational art and their application in the work of Lawrence Atkinson. 1922. **q759.99 At55s**

**Simmons, Edward.** From seven to seventy; memories of a painter and a Yankee. 1922. **759.1 Si47**

### Drawing

**Bartholomew, C. L.** Chalk talk and crayon presentation. 1922. **741 B28**

**Field, W. B.** Architectural drawing. 1922. **f744 F45**

### Music

### Compositions

**Arrieta y Corera, Emilio.** El Potosí submarino: zarzuela cómico-fantastica en 3 actos. **f782 Ar69p**
Spanish words.

**Breil, Joseph.** The legend: a lyric tragedy in one act. **q782 B74L**

**Caballero, M. F.** Las nueve de la noche; zarzuela en 3 actos. Música de los Mtros. Fernandez Caballero y Casares. **f782 C111n**
Spanish words.

**Caballero, M. F.** El Señor Joaquín: comedia lírica en un acto y tres cuadros. **q782 C111s**
Bound with: Cuando ellas quieren, y La ilustre Fregona, de R. Calleja.
Spanish words.

**Dancla, Charles.** Methods for the violin. **q787.1 D19**

**Franck, C. A.** Ghiselle: drame lyrique en quatre actes. **q782 F847**
French words.

**Galloway, T. B.** [Songs] **q784.3 G1**

**Jimenez, Jeronimo.** Cinematógrafo nacional: revista cómico lírica en un acto. **f782 J56**
Bound with his: Los picaros celos and La tempranica.

**Letamendi de Manjarrés, José de.** Misa de requiem á cuatro partes principales, coro y orquesta. **f783.2 L**

**Marqués, Miguel.** El reloj de Lucerna: opera. **f782 M3**
Spanish words.

**Mozart, W. A.** Missa pro defunctis: requiem. **q783.2 M87**

**Offenbach, Jacques.** La grand duchesse de Gerolstein: comic opera in three acts. **q782 Of**
French and English words.

**Offenbach, Jacques.** La Périchole; comic opera in three acts. **q782 Of**

**Piccini, Niccolò.** Didon: tragédie lyrique en 3 actes. **q782 P5**
French words.

**Rameau, J. P.** Castor et Pollux: tragédie en 5 actes et un prologue. **q782 R1**
French words.

**Rameau, J. P.** Dardanus; tragédie lyrique en 5 actes et un prologue. **q782 R1**
French words.

**Sullivan, *Sir* A. S.** Iolanthe. [Opera] Written by W. S. Gilbert, composed by Arthur Sullivan. **q782 Su**

**Tschaikowsky, P. I.** 27 kompositionen für piano-forte. Phrasierungsausgabe mit fingersatz von Hugo Riemann. **f786.4 T**

**Vives, Amedeo.** La balada de la luz: zarzuela en un acto. **f782 V8**
Bound with: La buena ventura, de Vives Guervós; y, El dinero y el trabajo, de Vives y Sac del Valle.

**Vives, Amedeo.** Patria nueva: fantasia cómico lírica en un acto. **q782 V**
Bound with: Lola Montes, de Vives.

**Vives, Amedeo.** El talisman prodigioso: zarzuela fantástica en un acto. **f782 V**
Bound with his: El principe Ruso.

**Wagner, Richard.** Selections from operas: For piano. 2v. 1904. **f786.4 W**

### Literature of Music

**Davidson, Gladys.** Stories from the Russian operas. 1922. **782 ZD**

ıhee, H. C. Annals of music in America; a chronological record of significant musical events, from 1640 to the present day. 1922. *780.9 L13a

vard, Augustin. Principes de la musique et méthode de transposition. 781.3 Sa93

### Recreations; Sports

apham, Richard. The book of the otter; ı manual for sportsmen and naturalists. 922. 799 C53

rtissoz, Royal. Nine holes of golf. 1922. 796.3 C81

ughton, P. D. Football and how to watch t. 1922. 796.3 H292

wker, Peter. Instructions to young sportsnen in all that relates to guns and shooting. 1922. 799 H31

ıon, Leslie. The psychology of golf. 1922. 796.3 Sch65

oveller, S. H. Hockey. 1922. 796.3 Sh82

ith, E. A. Checker classics; the expert's and-book of American match games. 922. 794 Sm55

osko-Borovsky, Eugene. The middle ame in chess. 1922. 794.1 Z7

## SOCIOLOGY

Jey, C. C. The social psychology of intinct. 1922. 301 J78

Ftt, E. A. Scottish canals and waterways. 922. q386 P88

A treatise on the economic and political aspect of e waterways of Scotland.

Roer, R. E. The individual and the comıunity. 1922. 301 R68

### Politics and Government

Bwn, G. R. The leadership of Congress. 922. 328.73 B81

B dick, C. K. The law of the American onstitution; its origin and development. 922. 342.73 B89

Dvson, R. M. The principle of official ipendence [of Canada] 1922. 354.71 D32

Dlds, Elliott. Liberalism in action, a recd and a policy. 1922. 342.42 D66

Knedy, A. L. Old diplomacy and new, 76-1922, from Salisbury to Lloyd-George. 22. 327.42 K38

MBain, H. L. The new constitutions of ırope, by H. L. McBain and Lindsay ogers. 1922. 342 M12

Trpe, F. N. The essentials of American ıvernment. 1922. 342.73 T39es

### Economics

Beman, L. T., *comp.* Selected articles on the closed shop. 2d ed. 1922. *331.87 B42:2

Brissenden, P. F. The I. W. W.; a study of American syndicalism. 1920. 331.87 B77

Conant, Luther. A critical analysis of industrial pension systems. 1922. 331.2 C74

### Penology; Social Work

Chandler, G. F. The policeman's art as taught in the New York state school for police. By G. F. Chandler [and] A. B. Moore. 1922. 351.74 C36

Lee, C. D. Classification and identification of handwriting, by C. D. Lee and R. A. Abbey. 1922. 652.4 L51

Masten, V. M. Criminal types. 1922. 364 M39c

Mitchell, C. A. Documents and their scientific examination, with especial reference to the chemistry involved in cases of suspected forgery, investigation of disputed documents, handwriting, etc. 1922. 340.6 M69

Smith, M. H. The psychology of the criminal. 1922. 364 Sm62

Southard, E. E. The kingdom of evils; psychiatric social work presented in one hundred case histories, together with a classification of social divisions of evil, by E. E. Southard and M. C. Jarrett. 1922. 616.8 So87

Thomson, B. H. My experiences at Scotland Yard. 1923. 364 T38

### Education

Brooks, S. S. Improving schools by standardized tests. 1922. 371.2 B79

Burton, W. H. Supervision and the improvement of teaching. 1922. 371.3 B95

Campagnac, E. T. Society and solitude. 1922. 370 C15

Essays on education and teaching.

Drever, James. An introduction to the psychology of education. 1922. 370.1 D819

Greene, L. S. School shop installation and maintenance. 1922. 371.42 G83

Holley, C. E. The teacher's technique. 1922. 371.3 H72

Miller, H. L. Directing study; educating for mastery through creative thinking. 1922. 371.3 M61

Parkhurst, Helen. Education on the Dalton plan. 1922. 371.3 P229

**Sies, A. C.** Spontaneous and supervised play in childhood. 1922. **136.7 Si18**

## PHILOSOPHY

**Aristoteles.** Aristotle on coming-to-be and passing-away. Introduction and commentary by Harold H. Joachim. 1922. **185 Ar46c**

**Carr, H. W.** A theory of monads; outlines of the philosophy of the principle of relativity. 1922. **121 C23**

**Lindsay, James.** Great philosophical problems. 1922. **192 L64**

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Bisch, L. E.** Your inner self. 1922. **130 B54**

**Fisher, Boyd.** Mental causes of accidents. 1922. **331.82 F53**

**Kent, Cicely.** Telling fortunes by cards. 1922. **133 K41**

## RELIGION

**Amīr'Alī,** *Maulavī Saiyid.* The spirit of Islam, a history of the evolution and ideals of Islam, with a life of the prophet. 1922. **297 Am56**

**Ellwood, C. A.** The reconstruction of religion; a sociological view. 1922. **261 El88**

**Gebhart, Emile.** Mystics and heretics in Italy at the end of the middle ages. 1922. **274.5 G26**

Contents.—The religious and moral condition of Italy before the time of Joachim of Flora.—Joachim of Flora.—Francis of Assisi.—The Emperor Frederic II and the rationalistic spirit in southern Italy.—Exaltation of the Franciscan mysticism.—The Holy See and the spiritual Franciscans.—The mysticism, the moral philosophy and the faith of Dante.

**Harris, Charles.** Creeds or no creeds? A critical examination of the basis of modernism. 1922. **230 H241**

## LANGUAGE

**Bithell, Jethro.** Commercial German dictionary. 1922. ***433 B54**

**Ivens, W. G.** Grammar and vocabulary of the Lau language, Solomon Islands. 1921. **499 Iv3g**

**Laurand, L.** Manuel des études grecques et latines. 1918-1921. **470 L37**

**Mackey, M. S.** The pronunciation of 10,000 proper names, by Mary Stuart Mackey and Maryette G. Mackey. 1922. **421.5 M19**

## LITERATURE

**Beach, J. W.** The technique of Thomas Hardy. 1922. **823 H222b**

**Ervine, St. J. G.** Some impressions of my elders. 1922. **820.9 E**

Contents.—A. E. (George William Russell).—Arnold Bennett.—G. K. Chesterton.—John Galsworthy.—George Moore.—Bernard Shaw.—H. G. Wells.—W. B. Yeats.

**Frye, P. H.** Romance and tragedy. 1922. **804 F9**

Contents.—Literature and criticism.—The term classic and romantic.—German romanticism.—Nietzsche.—The idea of Greek tragedy.—Racine.—Shakespeare and Sophocles.—Structure and style.

**Nitze, W. A.** A history of French literature from the earliest times to the great war. 1922. **840.9 N**

**Smith, J. R.** Springs and wells in Greek and Roman literature, their legends and locations. 1922. **913.37 Sn**

**Winchester, C. T.** An old castle and other essays. 1922. **820.9 W**

Contents.—An old castle.—As you like it.—Antony and Cleopatra.—The winter's tale.—Shakespeare the man.—The literature of the age of Queen Anne: general characteristics of the age.—The literature of the age of Queen Anne: politics, parties and persons.—The life of Jonathan Swift.—Robert Burns.—John Ruskin.—Browning: general characteristics.—Art, love, and religion in the poetry of Robert Browning.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—A New England mystic (Bronson Alcott).

### Essays; Humor

**Chappell, G. S.** My northern exposure; the Kawa at the Pole, by Walter E. Traprock [*pseud.*] 1922. **817 C36**

**Herford, Oliver.** Neither here nor there [Essays] 1922. **814 H**

**Williamson, Henry.** The lone swallow [Essays] 1922. **824 W6**

### Journalism

**Hyde, G. M.** A course in journalistic writing. 1922. **70 H**

**Lord, C. S.** The young man and journalism. 1922. **70**

**Nevins, Allan.** The Evening post; a century of journalism. 1922. **70**

### Poetry

**Bland, E. N.** Many voices: poems. By E. Nesbit [*pseud.*] 1922. **821**

**Cotton, Charles.** Poems. 1922. **821 C**

**Drinkwater, John.** Selected poems. 1922. **821 D8**

**Fletcher, J. B.** Symbolism of the Divine comedy. 1921. **851 D235**

**Glover, W. J.,** *ed.* Cassell's anthology of English verse. 1922. **821.08 C**

ats, John. Poetry & prose, with essays by Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Robert Bridges and others; with an introduction and notes by Henry Ellershaw. 1922. 821 K226po

owerman, Grant. Horace and his influence. 1922. 874 H78zs

ad, W. F. The sweet miracle and other poems. 1922. 821 St311

### Drama and the Stage.

ercrombie, Lascelles. Four short plays. 922. 822 Ab37f

Contents.—The adder.—The staircase.—The deserter.—The end of the world.

lwell, R. W. The life and works of John Heywood. 1921. 822 H519zb

kens, Charles. Mr. Dickens goes to the lay, by Alexander Woollcott. 1922. 823 D548wo

Contents.—The immortals.—The thwarted actor.—he stage in Dickens's letters.—The Macready letrs.—Miscellaneous letters.—The stage in Dickens's ovels.—The Vincent Crummles company.—The amatizations of Dickens.—Sleight of hand.

gowan, Kenneth. Continental stagecraft, y Kenneth Macgowan and R. E. Jones. 922. 792 M17c

sefield, John. Melloney Holtspur; or, he pangs of love. 1922. 822 M377m

ses, M. J., *ed.* Representative one-act lays, by continental authors. 1922. 808.2 M853

stanley, Lilian. Macbeth, King Lear nd contemporary history. 1922. 822.33 R8

## FICTION

Aerton, G. F. H. Black oxen. 1923. A868:28

Acough, John, *pseud.* Mariquita. 1922. A966:14

Bson, Stella. The poor man. 1923. B476:19

Bin, I. A. The gentleman from San Francisco, and other stories. 1922. B9413:7

Broughs, E. R. The chessmen of Mars. 22. B9693:3

Flcher, J. S. The lost Mr. Linthwaite. 23. F613:10

Flcher, J. S. The Mazaroff murder. 1923. F613:40

Gerge, W. L. The stiff lip. 1922. G349:21

Hnay, J. O. The great-grandmother, by A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] 1922. H245:5

Hiens, Robert. December love. 1922. H626:36

Huysmans, J. K. The cathedral. 1922. H988:3

Keable, Robert. Peradventure. K236:16

Kerr, Sophie. One thing is certain. 1922. K401:17

Macfarlane, P. C. Man's country. 1923. M142:15

Marshall, Edison. The heart of little Shikara, and other stories. 1922. M368:8

Contents.—The heart of little Shikara.—Never kill a porcupine.—Jungle justice.—Shag of the packs.—The son of the wild things.—Furs.—Little Death.—The elephant remembers.—The serpent city.—Brother Bill the elk.

Marshall, Edison. The isle of retribution. 1923. M368:9

Martin, H. R. The church on the avenue. M379:4

Maxwell, W. B. In cotton wool. 1912. M462:9

Merrick, Leonard. To tell you the truth. 1922. M568:21

Oppenheim, E. P. The seven conundrums. 1923. O623:47

Pence, R. W., *ed.* Short stories by present-day authors. 1922. S880:23

Contents.—Stories of plot. (a) Dramatic incident: The red mark, John Russell. The Chink and the child, Thomas Burke. (b) Detective and mystery: The Doomdorf mystery, Melville Davisson Post. (c) Ingenuity and surprise: How it happened, A. Conan Doyle. (d) Problem: A jury of her peers, Susan Glaspell.—Stories of character. (a) Individual: Humoresque, Fannie Hurst. The game of life and death, Lincoln Colcord. (b) Psychological: The belled buzzard, Irvin Cobb.—Stories of setting. (a) Local color: The conversion of Elviny, Helen R. Martin. Vlad's son, Konrad Bercovici. (b) Atmosphere: The yellow cat, Wilbur D. Steele.—Stories of theme: The buckpasser, Hugh McNair Kahler.—Stories of mood. (a) Love: Opus 43, no. 6, John Taintor Foote. The last room of all, Stephen French Whitman. (b) Humor: The fight that failed, Octavus Roy Cohen. "Little gentleman", Booth Tarkington. (c) Fantasy: The night call, Henry van Dyke. The toll-house, W. W. Jacobs.—Notes.—Bibliographical lists: History and criticism of the short story. Technique of the short story. Volumes of short stories.

Stringer, Arthur. The city of peril. 1923. S918:3

Stringer, Arthur. The wire tappers. S918:26

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Abbott, J. L. D. Red-Robin. 1922. jAb27:24

Austin, Ernest. The fairyland of music. 1922. j780 Au76

Bible. *Selections. English.* The children's Bible. Selections from the Old and New Testaments, tr. and arranged by H. A. Sherman and C. F. Kent. 1922. j220 B47c

Bolton, H. E. California's story, by H. E. Bolton and E. D. Adams. 1922. j979.4 B63

**Bryant, L. M.** The children's book of celebrated pictures. 1922. j750 B84

**Collins, A. F.** Wonders of chemistry. 1922. j540 C69w

**Coussens, P. W.** Jade story book; stories from the Orient. 1922. j398 C824

**Dixie, Raymond.** The boy magician; a large number of the latest and best tricks. 1922. j791 D64

**Eaton, W. P.** Boy scouts at Crater Lake 1922. jEa8

**Fisher, D. F. C.** What shall we do now! Over five hundred games and pastimes 1922. j790 F5

**McFee, I. N. C.** The story of Thomas A Edison. 1922. jB Ed4

**Wagner, Harr.** California history, by Har Wagner and Mark Keppel. 1922. j979.4 W1

---

# OUTDOOR LIFE

## Books which help in the greater enjoyment of the outdoors

### Outdoor Books; Natural History

**Burroughs, John.** Field and study. 818.5 B945f

**Curwood, J. O.** God's country. 818.5 C949

**Ealand, C. A.** Animal ingenuity of to-day. 591.5 Ea56

**Eaton, W. P.** Green trails and upland pastures. 818.5 Ea86

**Kirkham, S. D.** East and West; comparative studies of nature in eastern and western states. 818.5 K635

**Long, W. J.** Wood-folk comedies. 591.5 L85w

**Mills, E. A.** The adventures of a nature guide. 818.5 M625

**Mills, E. A.** Watched by wild animals. 590.4 M62w

**Payne, H. T.** Game birds and game fishes of the Pacific coast. 591.979 P29

**Seton, E. T.** Wild animals at home. 590.4 Se77w

### Wild Flowers

**Armstrong, Margaret.** Field book of western wild flowers. 581.979 Ar58

**Chandler, Katherine.** As California wild flowers grow. 581.9794 C36

**Clock, Emma.** Wild flowers from the mountains, cañons, and valleys of California. q581.9794 C62

**Hall, H. M.** A Yosemite flora. 581.9794 H14

**Parsons, M. E.** Wild flowers of California. 581.9794 P25

**Rice, B. M.** Popular studies of California wild flowers. 581.9794 R36

**Saunders, C. F.** Western flower guide. 581.978 Sa87

**Saunders, C. F.** With the flowers and trees in California. 581.9794 Sa87

### Gardening

**Bailey, L. H.** Manual of gardening; a practical guide to the making of home grounds and the growing of flowers, fruits, and vegetables for home use. 710 B15n

**Bailey, L. H.** The principles of vegetable gardening. 635 B15

**Barron, Leonard.** Roses, and how to grow them. 716 B

**Bennett, I. D.** The busy woman's garden book. 635 B

**Bennett, I. D.** The making of a flower garden. 716 B4

**Crane, D. B.** The book of the sweet pea. 716 C

**Dean, Ruth.** The livable house, its garden q710 D

**Finck, H. T.** Gardening with brains; fifty years' experience of a horticultural epicure 716 F9

**Findlay, Hugh.** Practical gardening, vegetables and fruits. 635 F9

**Follwell, P. S.** The book of the chrysanthemum. 716 F2

**French, Allen.** How to grow vegetables and garden herbs. 635 F3

**Frothingham, J. P.** Success in gardening work in the flower garden week by week 716 F3

**Gordon, George.** Dahlias. 716 G5

**Holland, L. B.** The garden handbook; manual of the perennial garden. q716 H4

**McLaren, John.** Gardening in California: landscape and flower. 710 M2

**Saylor, H. H.** The book of annuals. 716 S9

hinn, C. H. Pacific rural handbook; containing a series of brief and practical essays and notes on the culture of trees, vegetables and flowers, adapted to the Pacific coast. 716 Sh63

tout, H. M. The amateur's book of the dahlia. 716 St76

Vickson, E. J. California garden-flowers, shrubs, trees and vines. 716 W63

Vickson, E. J. The California vegetables in garden and field. 635 W63:4

### Birds and Butterflies

ailey, F. A. Handbook of birds of the Western United States. 598.2 B15h:7

lanchan, Neltje, *pseud.* Birds worth knowing. 598.2 B59bw

omstock, J. H. How to know the butterflies. 595.7 C73

abre, J. H. C. Social life in the insect world. 595.7 F11s

eeler, C. A. Bird notes afield. 598.2 K24

add, N. M. How to make friends with birds. 598.2 L12

orter, G. S. What I have done with birds. 598.2 P83

eed, C. A. The bird book. q598.2 R25b

eed, C. A. Western bird guide. 598.2 R25

heelock, I. G. Birds of California. 598.2 W57

right, M. O. Birdcraft. 598.2 W93

### Camping

yan, G. S., *comp.* The camper's own book; a handy volume for devotees of tent and trail, with contributions by Stewart Edward White. 796.5 B84

eley, F. H. Camp and outing activities. 796 C41

rdyce, C. P. Touring afoot. 796.5 F75

rdyce, C. P. Trail craft; an aid in getting he greatest good out of vacation trips. 796.5 F75t

ough, Emerson. Out of doors. 796.5 H81

sup, Elon. The motor camping book. 796.5 J49

phart, Horace. Camp cookery. 641 K44c

phart, Horace. Camping and woodcraft. 796.5 K44c

rks, J. A. Vacation camping for girls. 796.5 M34

Miller, W. H. Camp craft, modern practice and equipment. 796 M61

Pinkerton, K. S. G. Woodcraft for women. 796.5 P65

Post, C. J. Horse packing. 796.5 P84

Stone, J. H. Caravanning & camping-out; experiences and adventures in a living-van and in the open air. 796.5 St71

White, S. E. Camp and trail. 796.5 W58

White, S. E. The forest. 796.5 W58f

### Hunting

Beach, R. E. Oh, shoot! Confessions of an agitated sportsman. 799 B35

Curtis, P. A. Sporting firearms of today in use. 799 C94

Hornaday, W. T. Our vanishing wild life; its extermination and preservation. 799 H78o

Roosevelt, Kermit. The happy hunting-grounds. 799 R676

Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman; sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. 799 R67hn

Wallace, Dillon. Saddle and camp in the Rockies; an expert's picture of game conditions in the heart of our hunting country. 799 W15s

Winans, Walter. The modern pistol and how to shoot it. 799 W72m

### Fishing

Camp, S. G. Fishing kits and equipment. 799.1 C15

Camp, S. G. The fine art of fishing. 799.1 C15f

Frazer, P. D. Amateur rodmaking. 799.1 F86a

Frazer, P. D. Fishing tackle. 799.1 F86f

Heilner, Van Campen. Adventures in angling; a book of salt water fishing. 799.1 H36a

Holder, C. F. Recreations of a sportsman on the Pacific coast. 799.1 H71r

Holder, C. F. Salt water game fishing. 799.1 H71s

La Branche, G. M. L. The dry fly and fast water; fishing with the floating fly on American trout streams. 799.1 L11

Rhead, Louis. Fisherman's lures and game-fish food. 799.1 R34f

St. John, Larry. Practical bait casting. 799.1 Sa23

Smith, O. W. Casting tackle and methods. 799.1 Sm63c

### Tennis

**Bjurstedt, Molla.** Tennis for women. 796.3 B55

**Burns, James.** How to play tennis. 796.3 B93

**Dewhurst, E. B.** The science of lawn tennis. 796.3 D51

**Little, R. D.** Tennis tactics. 796.3 L72

**Miles, E. H.** Racquets, tennis, and squash. 796.3 M59

**Tilden, W. T.** The art of lawn tennis. 796.3 T45

### Golf

**Benson, E. F.** A book of golf. 796.3 B44

**Cortissoz, Royal.** Nine holes of golf. 796.3 C81

**Duncan, George.** Golf for women. 796.3 D91

**Duncan, George.** Present-day golf. 796.3 D91p

**Dunn, J. D.** A-B-C of golf. 796.3 D92

**Fowlie, P.** The science of golf; a study in movement. 796.3 F82

**Hammond, Daryn.** The golf swing, the Ernest Jones method. 796.3 H18

**Haultain, T. A.** The mystery of golf. 796.3 H29

**Hoskins, M. S.** Golf for women. 796.3 H79

**Hunter, D. S.** Golf simplified; cause and effect. 796.3 H91

**Vardon, Harry.** Progressive golf. 796.3 V42p

### Ball Games

**Clarke, W. J.** Baseball, individual play and team play in detail. 796.3 C55

**Dale, T. F.** The game of polo. 796.3 D15

**Daly, C. D.** American football. 796.3 D17

**Frost, Helen.** Basket ball and indoor baseball for women. 796.3 F92

**Manson, J. A.** The complete bowler. 796.3 M31

**Roper, W. W.** Winning football. 796.3 R68

**Sewell, E. H. D.** Rugby football up-to-date. 796.3 Se89

### Boating and Rowing

**Boardman, E. A.** The small yacht, its management and handling for racing and sailing, with chapters on construction. 797 B63

**Chapman, C. F.** Practical motor boat handling, seamanship and piloting. 797 C3

**Crowther, Samuel.** Rowing and Track athletics. Rowing, by Samuel Crowther; Track athletics by Arthur Ruhl. 797 C8

**Heckstall-Smith, B.** "All hands on the mainsheet!" A book for yachtsmen and sportsmen. 797 H35

**Kendrick, E. W.** Practical sailing and motor-boating. 797 K3

**Marshall, Percival.** Model sailing yachts: how to build, rig, and sail them. 797 M3

**Miller, W. H.** Canoeing, sailing and motor boating. 797 M6

**Verrill, A. H.** The book of the motor boat. 797 V61

### Swimming

**Brewster, E. T.** Swimming. 796.9 B

**Brown, J. H. P.** Modern swimming. 796.9 B

**Corsan, G. H.** At home in the water; swimming, diving, life saving, water sports, natatoriums. 796.9 C

**Dalton, F. E.** Swimming scientifically taught. 796.9 D1

**Handley, L. deB.** Swimming and watermanship. 796.9 H

**Kellermann, Annette.** How to swim. 796.9 K

**Sachs, Frank.** The complete swimmer. 796.9 Sa

**Sheffield, Lyba.** Swimming simplified, by Lyba and Nita Sheffield. 796.9 Sh

### Riding

**Burkett, D. L.** Horseback riding. 798 B

**Bussigny, H. L. de.** Equitation. 798 B

### Photography

**Anderson, A. J.** The artistic side of photography. 770 An

**Anderson, P. L.** The fine art of photography. 770 An

**Baldwin, T. S.** Picture making for pleasure and profit. 770 B

**Claudy, C. H.** The first book of photography. 770 C

**Dimock, J. A.** Outdoor photography. 770 D

**Lottridge, S. A.** Animal snapshots and how made. 590.4 L

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *May, 1923* *Number 5*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

---

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Douglas 6598

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stree
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stree
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stree
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stree
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stree
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stree
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patron the Information Desk and the Reference depar ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal car which must be purchased at the Library. The postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in t Main library will be sent on request to any bran or station. Daily messenger service is maintain to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries a made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. MAY, 1923. No. 5.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Burke, Thomas.** The London spy; a book of town travels. 1922. 914.21 B917L

**Císař, Jaroslav,** *comp.* The Czechoslovak Republic, a survey of its history and economic resources, by Jaroslav Císař and F. Pokorný. 1922. 914.37 C497

**Cooke, A. S.** Off the beaten track in Sussex: sketches, literary and artistic. 1923. 914.22 C771

**Darton, F. J. H.** The soul of Dorset. 1922. 914.23 D256

**Dewar, Douglas.** Bygone days in India. 1922. 915.4 D512

**England,** by an overseas Englishman. 1922. 914.2 En34

**Griggs, R. F.** The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. 1922. q917.98 G876

"The story of the discovery of one of the wonders of the world and a prolonged study of one of the most gigantic volcanic eruptions in history. Mt. Katmai, Alaska."—Preface.

**Hills, J. W.** The Golden River; sport and travel in Paraguay. 1922. 918.9 H559

**Johnson, C. R.,** *ed.* Constantinople to-day. 1922. 914.96 J63

**Kogel, K. M.** Aloha around the world. 1922. 910.4 V862

In the ship "Aloha" the author voyaged to Japan, Korea, China, Java, India and Ceylon.

### HISTORY

**Bury, J. B.** History of the later Roman empire from the death of Theodosius I. to the death of Justinian, (A. D. 395 to A. D. 565) 2v. 1923. 937 B959h

**Chambers, H. E.** Mississippi Valley beginnings. 1922. 977 C355

**Davis, W. S.** A short history of the near East from the founding of Constantinople (330 A. D. to 1922) 1922. 949.6 D299

**Gemal, Ahmad,** *pasha.* Memories of a Turkish statesman, 1913-1919. 1922. 949.6 D649

**Geer, Walter.** The French revolution. 1922. 944.04 G271

**Lucas,** *Sir* **C. P.** The partition and colonization of Africa. 1922. 960 L962

**Lukomskiĭ, A. S.** Memoirs of the Russian revolution. 1922. 947 L969

**McGregor, J. C.** The disruption of Virginia. 1922. 975.5 M178

**McNeal, T. A.** When Kansas was young. 1922. 978.1 M233

**Muzzey, D. S.** The United States of America. v.1: Through the Civil war. 1922. 973 M989

**Rhodes, J. F.** The McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 1897-1909. 1922. 973.8 R346

**Robinson, J. H.** The development of the British Empire. 1922. 942 R562

**Street, C. J. C.** Ireland in 1921. 1922. 941.5 St82

**Weale, Putnam,** *pseud.* An indiscreet chronicle from the Pacific. 1922. 950 W372i

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Bagger, E. S.** Eminent Europeans. 1922. 920 B146

CONTENTS.—Queen Marie of Roumania.—King Ferdinand of Roumania.—The rise of Eleutherios Venizelos.—Constantine and the fall of Venizelos.—Thomas Garrigue Masaryk.—John Bratiano, jr.—Count Michael Karolyi.—Ignace Jan Paderewski.—Dr. Edward Benes.—His Serene Highness Nicholas Horty de Nagybanya.

**Hampton, W. J.** Our presidents and their mothers. 1922. 923.1 H189

**Hillis, N. D.** Great men as prophets of a new era. 1922. 920 H559

CONTENTS.—Dante, and the dawn after the dark ages.—Savonarola, and the renaissance of conscience.—William the Silent, and brave little Holland.—Oliver Cromwell, and the rise of democracy in England.—John Milton, the scholar in politics.—John Wesley, and the moral awakening of the common people.—Garibaldi, the idol of the new Italy.—John Ruskin, and the diffusion of the beautiful.

### Individual

**Bonaparte, Charles Joseph.**
Charles Joseph Bonaparte, his life and public services. By Joseph Bucklin Bishop. 1922. **B B6389b**

**Dreiser, Theodore.**
A book about myself. 1922. **B D814**

**Foulke, William Dudley.**
A Hoosier autobiography. 1922. **B F824**

**Jameson,** *Sir* **Leander Starr,** *bart.*
The life of Jameson. By Ian Colvin. 2v. 1922. **B J242c**

**La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de la Vergne)** *comtesse* **de.**
Madame de La Fayette, sa vie et ses œuvres. Par H. Ashton. 1922. **B L1313a**

**Stuart, Janet Erskine.**
Life and letters of Janet Erskine Stuart, superior general of the Society of the Sacred Heart, 1857-1914. By Maud Monahan. 1922. **B St92m**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures; Building

**Campbell, H. C.** Practical concrete work for the school and home, by H. C. Campbell and W. F. Beyer. 1917. **693.5 C15p**

**Colpitts, W. H.** A practical treatise on the metals used in marine engineering. 1922. **671 C719**

**Crabtree, J. H.** The cotton industry, from raw cotton to woven cloth. 1922. **677.1 C84**

**Hyatt, L. F.** Furniture weaving projects. 1922. **689 H99**
Instructions for making reed furniture.

**Marsh, C. F.** Manual of reinforced concrete, by Charles F. Marsh and William Dunn. 4th ed. 1922. **693.5 M35**

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Crocker, F. B.** Storage batteries, by F. B. Crocker and Morton Arendt. 1921. **621.35 C87**

**Hetzel, F. V.** Belt conveyors and belt elevators. 1922. **621.8 H47**

**Kearton, W. J.** Steam turbine theory and practice. 1922. **621.16 K21**

**Pender, Harold.** Direct-current machinery. 1922. **621.312 P37**

**Rosbloom, Julius.** The 20th century guide for Diesel operators, by Julius Rosbloom and O. R. Sawley. 1922. **621.43 R71**

**Webb, W. L.** Railroad construction. 7th ed. 1922. **625.1 W38:7**

**Wentworth, George.** Machine-shop mathematics, by George Wentworth, David E. Smith and Herbert D. Harper. 1922. **621.9 W**

### Farming

**Birch, R. R.** Hog cholera, its nature and control. 1922. **636.4 B**

**Crawshaw, F. D.** Farm mechanics, by F. D. Crawshaw and E. W. Lehmann. 1922. **631.3 C**

**Fuertes, L. A.** The book of dogs, by Louis Agassiz Fuertes, Ernest Harold Baynes and others. 1919. **636.7 F**

**Groves, E. R.** The rural mind and social welfare. 1922. **630.1 G**

**Plumb, C. S.** Types and breeds of farm animals. 2d ed. 1920. **636 P7**

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Brainard, A. M.** The evolution of public health nursing. 1922. **610.7 B**

**Regimen sanitatis salernitanum.** The schoo of Salernum; Regimen sanitatis salerni tanum, the English version by Sir Joh Harington; History of the school o Salernum by Francis R. Packard. 1920. **610.9 F**

**Sanders, G. J.** Modern methods in nursing 3d ed. 1922. **610.7 Sa5**

### Chemical Technology

**Eckel, E. C.** Cements, limes, and plasters their materials, manufacture, and prop erties. 1922. **666.9 Ec**

**Liddell, D. M.,** *ed.* Handbook of chemica engineering. 2v. 1922. **660 I**

**Partington, J. R.** The nitrogen industry, b J. R. Partington and L. H. Parker. 192 **661.8 I**

**Schwartz, H. A.** American malleable cas iron. 1922. **669.1 Sc**

**Ukers, W. H.** All about coffee. 1922. **q663.9 U**

### Domestic Economy

**Bayley, M. E.** Practical talks on the car of children. 1922. **649 I**

**Browne, S. S.** The plain sailing cook boo 1922. **641 I**

**Cameron, H. C.** The nervous child. 1921. **649**

**Goudiss, C. H.** Eating vitamines; how t know and prepare the foods that suppl these invisible life-guards. 1922. **641**

**Peyser, E. R.** Cheating the junk-pile; the purchase and maintenance of household equipments. 1922. 643.6 P46

**Van Arsdale, M. B.** Our candy recipes, by May Belle Van Arsdale, Day Monroe, Mary I. Barber. 1922. 641.8 V26

**Weaver, L. B.** A thousand ways to please a family with Bettina's best recipes, by Louise B. Weaver and H. C. Le Cron. 1922. 641 W37

### Business

**Cartmell, Madison.** Stores and materials control including procurement by manufacture and by purchase. 1922. 658.31 C24

**Holzinger, M. S.** Fundamentals of business English. 1922. 658.1 H74

**Johnson, R. H.** The business of oil production, by R. H. Johnson, L. G. Huntley and R. E. Somers. 1922. 658.8 J63

**Kilduff, F. W.** Standard inventory manual. 1922. 657 K55

**Lincoln, E. E.** Applied business finance. 1923. 658 L63a

**Marvin, C. H.** Commercial education in secondary schools. 1922. 650.7 M36

**Mason, F. R.** Business principles, organization and advertising. 1909. 658.7 M38

**Rittenhouse, C. F.** Accounting problems: intermediate, by Charles F. Rittenhouse and Atlee L. Percy. 1922. 657 R51a

**Rosenthal, M. S.** Technical procedure in exporting and importing. 1922. 658.62 R72

Deals with packing for export, export shipment, customs procedure, and marine insurance.

**Saliers, E. A.** Depreciation; principles and applications. 1922. 657 Sa33d

**Tyman, W. F.** Export merchandising. 1922. 658.4 W98

### Banking; Finance; Stock Exchange

**Cleveland, F. A.** Funds and their uses. 1922. 332 C59:3

**Dewey, D. R.** Financial history of the United States. 8th ed. 1922. 336.73 D51:8

**Gines, M. W.** The art of investment. 1922. 332.6 G12

**Grstenberg, C. W.** Materials of corporation finance. 1922. 338.8 G32

**More, W. C.** Wall street. 1921. *332.6 M78

**Robinson, M. E.** Public finance. 1922. 336.42 R56

**Wright, Ivan.** Bank credit and agriculture, under the national and federal reserve banking system. 1922. 332.31 W93

### Insurance

**Lovelace, G. M.** Analyzing life situations for insurance needs; the case method. 1922. 368.3 L94

**Riegel, Robert.** Insurance, principles and practices, by Robert Riegel and H. J. Loman. 1922. 368 R44

## SCIENCE

### Natural History

**Jaeger, E. C.** Denizens of the desert; a book of southwestern mammals, birds, and reptiles. 1922. 591.978 J17

**McAdie, A. G.** Wind and weather. 1922. 551.5 M11w

**Myers, H. W.** Western birds. 1922. 598.2 M99

### Chemistry

**Bradbury, R. H.** A first book in chemistry. 1922. 540 B72

**Falk, K. G.** Catalytic action. 1922. 541.39 F18

**Kraus, C. A.** The properties of electrically conducting systems, including electrolytes and metals. 1922. 541.37 K86

**Price, E. E.** Atomic form with special reference to the configuration of the carbon atom. 1922. 541.2 P93

**Sabatier, Paul.** Catalysis in organic chemistry. 1922. 541.39 Sa13

**Scott, W. W.,** *ed.* Standard methods of chemical analysis. 2v. 3d ed., rev. 1922. 543 Sco86:3

## FINE ARTS

**Beerbohm, Max.** Rossetti and his circle. 1922. *q741 B39

A series of cartoons.

**Bird, Kenneth.** A gallery of games, by Fougasse [*pseud.*] 1922 *q741 B52

Inimitable cartoons illustrating the trials and tribulations of the golfer, the automobilist, the tennis-player, etc.

**Bryant, L. M.** French pictures and their painters. 1922. 759.4 ZB84

**Cole, Herbert.** Heraldry and floral forms as used in decoration. 1922. 745 C67

**Herts, B. R.** The art and business of interior decoration. 1922. q747 H44

**Richards, C. R.** Art in industry. 1922. 707.2 R39

### Lettering

**Blair, L. E.** Principles and practice of show-card writing. 1922. 744.2 B57

**Goudy, F. W.** Elements of lettering (with XIII full-page plates) by Frederick W. Goudy, text composed by Bertha M. Goudy. 1922. f744.2 G72

## MUSIC

### Compositions

**Colby, G. K.** Natural rhythms and dances. 1922. q786.45 C67

**Smith, Eleanor,** *comp.* Song devices and jingles. 1922. q784.81 Sm55

**Winner, Sep.** Music and steps of the round and square dances. 1893. f786.46 W73

### Literature of Music

**Cooke, J. F.,** *comp.* Great singers on the art of singing. 1921. 784.9 C775g

**Gay, John.** Polly: an opera. Being the second part of The beggar's opera. 1922. 782 ZG25p

**Gilbert, R. S.** Suggested piano study for the vocal student. 1921. 786.3 ZG37

**Istel, Edgar.** The art of writing opera-librettos. 1922. 782 ZIs7

**Kidson, Frank.** The beggar's opera, its predecessors and successors. 1922. 782 ZK54

### Recreations; Sports

**Barnes, Gerald.** Swimming and diving. 1922. 796.9 B26

**Coffin, C. E.** The gist of whist. 1921. 795 C65g

**Connett, E. V.** Wing shooting and angling. 1922. 799 C76

**Elmore, E. W.** A practical hand-book of games. 1922. 790 EL64

**Irwin, Florence.** The complete auction player. New ed. 1923. 795 Ir9c:2

**Lynch, J. G. B.** Knuckles and gloves. 1922. 796.8 L99k

A chronicle of some famous boxing-matches.

**Pohl, Elsa.** Manual of dancing steps with a compiled list of technique exercises (Russian school of dancing). 1922. q793.3 P75

## SOCIOLOGY

**Illinois.** *Chicago commission on race relations.* The negro in Chicago; a study of race relations and a race riot. 1922. *326 IL6

**Williams, F. B.** The law of city planning and zoning. 1922. 352.5 W6

### Politics and Government

**Exline, Frank.** Politics; an original investigation into the essential elements and inherent defects common to all present forms of government. 1922. 320 Ex5

**Mowat, R. B.** A history of European diplomacy, 1815-1914. 1922. 327.4 M8

**Mumford, Lewis.** The story of Utopias. 1922. 321 M9

**Stuart, G. H.** Latin America and the United States. 1922. 327.98 St9

A survey of the diplomatic and commercial relations between the United States and Latin American countries.

### Economics

**Anderson, A. M.** Women in the factory; an administrative adventure, 1893 to 1921. 1922. 331.4 An

**Boggs, T. H.** The international trade balance in theory and practice. 1922. 382 B

**Brissenden, P. F.** Labor turnover in industry; a statistical analysis, by Paul F. Brissenden and Emil Frankel. 1922. 331.8 B

**Hobson, J. A.** The economics of unemployment. 1922. 331 H65

**Jackson, H. E.** Robinson Crusoe, social engineer. 1922. 331.8

**Johnson, A. S.** Introduction to economics. 1922. 330

**Jones, C. W.** British merchant shipping. 1922. 387

**Jones, F. D.** Trade association activities and the law. 1922. 338.8 J

**Kidd, H. C.** Kidd on foreign trade. 1921. 382 K3

**Montgomery, R. H.** Income tax procedure, 1923. 1923. 336.2 M77

**Morgan, Gerald.** Public relief of sickness. 1922. 331.2 M2

**Perlman, Selig.** A history of trade unionism in the United States. 1922. 331.88 P2

**William, Maurice.** The social interpretation of history, a refutation of the Marxian economic interpretation of history. 1921. 335 W7

### Law

**Parry, E. A.** What the judge thought. 1921. 340.9 P24

Essays on the law and on lawyers.

Plucknett, T. F. T. Statutes and their interpretation in the first half of the fourteenth century. 1922. 346 P72

Pollock, *Sir* Frederick, *bart.* Essays in the law. 1922. 340 P76

### Education

Locke, John. The educational writings of John Locke. 1922. 370.8 L79

Mitchell, D. M. Advanced toymaking for schools. 1922. 371.42 M69

Wise, H. R. Elementary woodworking projects. 1922. 371.42 W75

Wrigley, M. J. The film: its use in popular education. 1922. 371.3 W93

### Etiquette

Crowther, M. O. The book of letters, what letters to write for every purpose, business and social. 1922. 808.6 C886

The log-cabin lady; an anonymous autobiography. 1922. 395 L82

Hints on etiquette.

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Den Broeke, James. The moral life and religion. 1922. 171 T25

### Psychology; Mind and Body

Baudouin, Charles. Studies in psychoanalysis. 1922. 130 B32

French, W. L. The psychology of handwriting. 1922. 652.4 F88

London. *County council.* Mental and scholastic tests. Report by the education officer submitting three memoranda by Cyril Burt. 1922. 136.7 L84

Mister, O. R. Expressionism in art; its psychological and biological basis. 1922. 130 P48e

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

Barnett, L. D. Hindu gods and heroes; studies in the religion of India. 1922. 294 B26hi

Burton, G. A. Jesus of Nazareth; a biography. 1922. 232 B28

Daley, E. R. A neglected era, from the Old Testament to the New. 1922. 296 B73

Dunner, E. de S. Irrigation and religion; a study of religious and social conditions in two California counties, by E. de S. and M. V. Brunner. 1922. 261 B83

Frazer, *Sir* J. G. The golden bough; a study in magic and religion. 1923. 291 F86g

Hubbard, H. L. Self-training in mysticism. 1921. 248 H86

Woods, J. L. California pioneer decade of 1849; the Presbyterian church with some mention of other churches. 1922. 285.1 W86

## LITERATURE

Rhys, Ernest, *ed.* The old country: a book of love and praise of England. 1922. 808.8 R349

A selection of poetry and prose from various authors.

Weever, John. Epigrammes in the oldest cut and newest fashion. 1922. 828 W41

### Essays; Humor

Masson, T. L. Masterpieces of American wit and humor. v. 1-6. 1922. 817 M388m

Modern English essays. (1870 to 1920) Ed. by Ernest Rhys. 5v. 1922. 824 M7201

Squire, J. C. Essays at large, by Solomon Eagle [*pseud.*] 1922. 824 Sq58e

### Journalism; Writing

Cunliffe, J. W., *ed.* Writing of today: models of journalistic prose, selected and discussed by J. W. Cunliffe and G. R. Lomer. 3d ed. 1922. 808.8 C916:3

Harrington, H. F. Writing for print. 1922 70 H23w

Thomas, J. M. Composition for college students, by Joseph M. Thomas, Frederick A. Manchester, and Franklin W. Scott. 1922. 808 T364

### Poetry

Adcock, A. St. J. The divine tragedy. 1922. 821 Ad19

Benson, Stella. Twenty [poems]. 1918. 821 B4438

Housman, A. E. Last poems. 1922. 821 H8169

Millay, E. St. V. A few figs from thistles; poems and sonnets. 1922. 811 M611f

Pound, Louise, *ed.* American ballads and songs. 1922. 811.08 P865

### Drama and the Stage

Barrie, *Sir* J. M., *bart.* Dear Brutus; a comedy in three acts. 1922. 822 B276d

Dell, Floyd. King Arthur's socks and other village plays. 1922. 812 D38k

Gamble, E. L. Vaudeville gambols. 1922. 812.9 G143

Monologues, and skits for two characters.

**Gregory, I. A. P.,** *lady.* Three wonder plays: The dragon.—Aristotle's bellows.—The jester. 1922. **822 G862t**

**Langner, Lawrence.** Five one-act comedies. 1922. **812 L267**

CONTENTS.—Matinata.—Another way out.—The family exit.—Pie.—Licensed.

**MacMillan, M. L.** Third book of short plays. 1922. **812 M228:3**

CONTENTS. — The weak-end. — The storm. — In heaven.—When two's not company.—Peter Donelly.—An apocryphal episode.—Standing moving.

**Mathew, Frank.** An image of Shakespeare. 1922. **822.33 Cm4**

CONTENTS.—The plays of youth.—The poems of love.—Midsummer dreams.—The chronicle pageant.—The tragedies.—The last tragi-comedies.—Ben Jonson's opinion.—An image of Shakespeare.

**Pirandello, Luigi.** Three plays. 1922. **852 P664**

CONTENTS.—Six characters in search of an author.—"Henry IV."—Right you are! (If you think so).

**Zangwill, Israel.** The forcing house, or, the Cockpit continued; tragi-comedy in four acts. 1922. **822 Z16f**

**Zweig, Stefan.** Jeremiah; a drama in nine scenes. 1922. **832 Z92j**

## FICTION

**Ayscough, John,** *pseud.* Dobachi. 1923. **A966:2**

**Bailey, Temple.** The dim lantern. 1923. **B158:6**

**Beaumont, Isabel.** Secret drama. 1922. **B378:23**

**Beck, L. A.** The key of dreams; a romance of the Orient. 1922. **B392:10**

**Bibescŭ, Elizabeth (Asquith)** *principesa.* Balloons. 1922. **B581:2**

**Blaker, Richard.** The voice in the wilderness. 1922. **B640:25**

**Bordeaux, Henry.** The house that died. 1922. **B732:11**

**Bower, B. M.,** *pseud.* The voice at Johnny-water. 1923. **B7865:34**

**Brand, Max.** Alcatraz. 1923. **B818:1**

**Broun, H. C.** The boy grew older. 1923. **B8774:3**

**Buckrose, J. E.,** *pseud.* A knight among ladies. 1922. **B927:14**

**Burr, A. R.** The wrong move. 1923. **B968:25**

**Burroughs, E. R.** Tarzan and the golden lion. **B9693:25**

**Chambers, R. W.** Talkers. 1923. **C445:78**

**Crutch, P. A.,** *pseud.* The Queen of Sheba; her life and times. 1922. **C957**

A humorously satirical historic romance.

**Dejeans, Elizabeth.** The romance of a million dollars. 1922. **D33**

**Duffus, R. L.** The coast of Eden. 1923. **D8**

**Evarts, H. G.** Tumbleweeds. 1923. **E82**

**Fletcher, J. S.** The Charing cross mystery 1923. **F6**

**Gerould, K. F.** Valiant dust. 1922. **G36**

CONTENTS.—An honest man.—Habakkuk.—Mis Marriott and the fawn.—Martin's Hollow.—Th knight's move.—Blue bonnet.—East of Eden.—Se green.—The penalties of Artemus.—Lonquier's thir act.—The toad and the jewel.—Belshazzar's lette

**Green, A. K.** The step on the stair. 192. **G79**

**Haggard,** *Sir* **H. R.** Wisdom's daughte 1923. **H14**

**Hamilton, M. A.** Follow my leader. 192. **H22**

**Hendryx, J. B.** North. 1923. **H50**

**Holland, R. S.** The house of delusion. 192. **H7**

**Jepson, Selwyn.** The qualified adventure 1922. **J54**

**Johnston,** *Sir* **H. H.** Little life stories. 192. **J72**

CONTENTS.—The pituitary gland.—The chalk-pit.—The young Messiah.—Mrs. Doubleday.—Edith Stall brass; or, The sin of unselfishness.—James Ma geochan ("Jim Mageen").—The Rev. D. Macaulay.—The end of the day.—The jewels at Davensha castle.—Not what you might have expected.—"Goo night, old man!"—Frederick's remorse.—Sir Ma thew Casely Brompton.—"Old Arthur."—Samu Gwillym.—Jeanette Sidebotham.—Mrs. Muggridg —Lady Isobel Drumhaven.—The Browsmiths.—Adela Totworthy.—The task.

**Kelland, C. B.** Contraband. 1923. **K28**

**Lee, J. B. P.** The mysterious office. 192. **L48**

**Lincoln, N. S.** The Meredith mystery 1923. **L74**

**Mackenzie, Compton.** The seven ages o woman. 1923. **M15**

**MacLean, A. M.** Our neighbors. 1922. **M162**

**Marshall, Archibald.** The Clinton twins an other stories. 1923. **M36**

CONTENTS.—The Clinton twins.—Codex E.—Th Sèvres vase. — Haslam. — Yalding Wood. — Oakfiel House.—Mrs. Timmins's tea-party.—Inheritance.—How to treat a woman.

**Masters, E. L.** Skeeters Kirby. 1923. **M41**

Iiln, L. J. Mr. & Mrs. Sen. 1923. M657:17

Iilne, A. A. Once on a time. 1922. M6574:16

Iitchell, R. C. Corduroy. 1923. M6808:5

Ioland, S. C. Sam Blick's diary. 1922. N793:23

nions, B. R. Sir or Madam. 1923. O588:17

rczy, Emmuska, *baroness.* The triumph of the Scarlet pimpernel. 1922. O658:27

roust, Marcel. Swann's way. 2v. 1922. P9492:1

ryde, Anthony, *pseud.* Claire de Lune. 1922. P9498:4

abatini, Rafael. The sea-hawk. 1923. S113:19

nall, S. H. The lord of Thundergate. 1923. S635:15

reet, J. L. Rita Coventry. 1922. S9145:22

Thompson, Vance. The pointed tower. 1922. T476:18

Tracy, Louis. The Pelham affair. 1923. T761:40

Train, A. C. His children's children. 1923. T770:8

Tyson, J. A. The barge of haunted lives. 1923. T994:3

Wassermann, Jakob. The world's illusion. 2v. 1920. W321:27

Weston, George. Queen of the world. 1923. W531:22

Widdemer, Margaret. A minister of grace. 1922. W638:13

CONTENTS.—Of the clan of God.—As one having authority.—Wild woodland.—A moment of revolt.—"Noblesse oblige."—That other Eileen.—Adjustment.—The little queens of death.—Powers of darkness.

Wyatt, E. F. The invisible gods. 1923. W975:9

---

# HOME ARTS

A suggestion of the material in the Library on home making.

Other books may be found by consulting the catalogue in the Delivery Hall of e Main Library.

### Household Efficiency

iild, G. B. The efficient kitchen. 643.3 C43

iambers, M. D. A guide to laundry-work. 648 C35

le, A. F. The expert waitress. 647 C67

oy, M. S. 1000 shorter ways around the house. 640 C88

nham, S. A. Marketing and housework manual. 640 D715

nham, S. A. Spending the family income. 647.1 D71

rmer, L. C. A-B-C of home saving. 640 F22

over, E. H., *comp.* "Dame Curtsey's" book of hints to housewives. 640 G51

ene, E. S. Mechanics of the household. 644 K25

tredge, M. H. The home and its management. 640 K65h

ess, G. K. The practical dry cleaner, including wet cleaning, bleaching, glove leaning, etc. 646.6 K88

McLeod, S. J. The housekeeper's handook of cleaning. 648.5 M22

Osman, E. G. Cleaning and renovating at home. 646.6 Os5

Reed, Aurora. The woman's manual of 1000 hints for the home. 640 R25

Scott, R. C. Home labor saving devices. 643.6 Sco85

Shepperd, J. L. Laundry work. 648 Sh49

Van Rensselaer, Martha, *comp.* A manual of home-making. 640 V35

Wadhams, C. R. Simple directions for the laundress. 648.1 W11

Williams, M. M. Harper's household handbook; a guide to easy ways of doing woman's work. 640 W67

### Cookery

Berry, R. M. F. Fruit recipes. 641 B45

East, A. M. Kitchenette cookery. 641 Ea77

Farmer, F. M. The Boston cooking-school cook book. 641 F22:2

Ginger, B. H. California Mexican-Spanish cook book. 641 G43

Harbison, E. G., *comp.* Low cost recipes. 641 H21

**Herrick, C. T.** Like mother used to make. 641 H43L

**Hill, J. M.** Salads, sandwiches and chafing-dish dainties. 641.8 H55

**Langdon, Amelie,** *comp.* "Just for two", a collection of recipes. 641 L25

**Larned, L. H.** One hundred picnic suggestions. 641.8 L32p

**Moore, Cora.** Twenty-four little French dinners and how to cook and serve them. 641 M78

**Neil, M. H.** Economical cookery. 641 N31e

**Neil, M. H.** The something-different dish. 641 N31so

**Raskin, Xavier.** The French chef in private American families. 641 R18

**Reed, Myrtle.** Everyday dinners. 641 R25e

**Reed, Myrtle.** How to cook vegetables. 641 R25

**Rorer, S. T.** Mrs. Rorer's new cook book. 641 R69n

**Wadhams, C. R.** Simple directions for the cook. 641 W11

**Whitling, Lilian.** The complete cook. 641 W59

### Candy and Beverages

**Bradley, Alice.** The candy cook book. 641.8 B72

**Glover, E. H.** "Dame Curtsey's" book of candy making. 641.8 G51d

**Hall, M. E.** Candy-making revolutionized; confectionery from vegetables. 641.8 H14

**Hopkins, A. A.** Home made beverages, the manufacture of non-alcoholic and alcoholic drinks in the household. 641.8 H77

**Moore, H. W.** On Uncle Sam's water wagon; 500 recipes for delicious drinks, which can be made at home. 641.8 M78

**Rorer, S. T.** Ice creams, water ices, frozen puddings, together with refreshments for all social affairs. 641.8 R69

**Wright, M. M.** Candy-making at home. 641.8 W93

### Canning and Preserving

**Andrea, A. L.** Dehydrating foods, fruits, vegetables, fish and meats. 641.4 An25d

**Carrell, T. M.** A manual of canning and preserving. 641.4 C23

**Gray, G. M.** Every step in canning, the cold-pack method. 641.4 G79

**Rockwell, F. F.** Save it for winter; moder methods of canning, dehydrating, preserv ing and storing. 641.4 I

### Dietaries

**Alsaker, R. L.** How to live on 3 meals day. 613.2 A

**Christian, Eugene.** Eat and be well. 613.2 (

**Copeland, R. S.** Over weight? Guard you health. 613.2 (

**Ellis, Carleton.** Vital factors of foods; vita mins and nutrition. 612.39 E

**Gaertner, Gustav.** Reducing weight comfort ably. 613.2 (

**Herrick, C. T.** Lose weight and be well. 613.2 H

**Johnston, Bertha.** Eat and grow fat. 613.2

**Putnam, N. W.** Tomorrow we diet. 613.2 1

**Thompson, Vance.** Eat and grow thin. 613.2 T

### House Furnishing

**French, L. H.** Homes and their decoration. 645 F

**Gloag, Helen.** Simple furnishing and ar rangement, by Helen and John Gloag. 645 (

**Green, L. B.** The effective small home. 645 (

**Hunter, G. L.** Home furnishing. 645 H

**McClure, Abbot.** House furnishing an decoration, by Abbot McClure and Harol Donaldson. 645 M

**Phillips, R. R.** Furnishing the house, by R Randal Phillips and Ellen Woolrich. 645 1

**Priestman, M. T.** Art and economy in hom decoration. 645 1

**Rolfe, A. L.** Interior decoration for th small home. 645 1

**Sell, M. A.** Good taste in home furnishing by Maud Ann Sell and Henry Blackma Sell. 645 S

**Wallick, Ekin.** Inexpensive furnishings i good taste. 645 V

**Wheeler, Candace.** Principles of home dec ration. 645 W

**Wright, A. F.** Interior decoration for mod ern needs. 645 W

right, R. L., *ed.* Inside the house of good aste. q645 W93

### Knitting; Crochet; Embroidery; Art Crafts

trobus, M. S. Elementary embroidery. 746 An89

thur, A. A. Embroidery book. 746 Ar77

dsley, G. A. Artistic and decorative stenilling. 747 Au28

ew, J. H. Embroidery and design. 746 D82

le, Olive. Lampshades: how to make hem. 746 Ea11

ster, Agnes. Making curtains and hangigs. 645.3 F81

are, K. L. The art of tatting. q746 H65

ckmann, Flora, *ed.* Artistic crochet. 746 K68a

ckmann, Flora, *ed.* Distinctive crochet. 746 K68d

kmann, Flora, *ed.* Hardanger and crossitch. 746 K68ha

kmann, Flora, *ed.* The home art book f fancy stitchery. 746 K68h

kmann, Flora, *ed.* The modern knitting ook. 746 K68mo

vis, G. C. First lessons in Batik. 745 L58

kel, Adelaide. Leather work. 745.5 M58

er, Pieter. Batiks, and how to make em. 745 M584

ll, M. C. Knitting and sewing. 646.2 N54

bs, L. A. The art of bobbin lace. q746 T22

bs, L. A. Supplement to the new punto gliato embroidery. q746 T22s

oster, Alice. Simple crochet work. 746 W39

### Dressmaking and Millinery

ington, S. M. Practical sewing and dressaking. 646 AL55

low, Florence. Practical millinery. 646.5 An82

e Yusuf, Anna. The art of millinery. 646.5 B44

kmore, B. L. The A B C of cutting and king garments for everyday needs. 646 B56c

es, L. T. American dressmaking step step. 646.2 C63

Conover, I. De N. Dressmaking made easy. 646 C76

Fales, Jane. Dressmaking. 646 F18

Ford, Jane. Home dressmaking. 646 F75

Hambridge, E. R. Simple dressmaking explained and illustrated. 646 H17

Hill, Clare. Millinery. 646.5 H55

Hitching, Wilena. Baby clothing. 646.3 H63

Laughlin, C. E., *ed.* The complete dressmaker, with simple directions for home millinery. 646 L36

Synge, M. B. Simple garments for infants. 646 Sy46s

Wallbank, Emily. Children's garments. 646 W156

### The Baby

Abt, I. A. The baby's food. 641.56 Ab89

Dennett, R. H. The healthy baby. 649 D41:2

Comstock, Sarah. Mothercraft. 649 C73

Coolidge, E. L. The home care of sick children. 649 C77

Croy, M. S. 1000 things a mother should know with reference to tiny babies and growing children. 649 C88

Galland, W. H. The proper feeding of infants. 649 G13

Hogan, L. E. Diet for children. 649 H67d

Holt, L. E. Food, health and growth. 649 H74f

Kellogg, J. H. Hygiene of infancy. 649 K29

Kerley, C. G. Short talks with young mothers on the management of infants and young children. 649 K45

Ramsey, W. R. Infancy and childhood. 649 R14

Sadler, W. S. The mother and her child, by William S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. 649 Sa15

Smith, R. M. The baby's first two years. 649 Sm64

### Home Care and Education of Children

Bailey, C. S., *comp.* Stories children need. 372.6 B15s

Baker, E. D. Parenthood and child nurture. 136.7 B17

Cabot, E. L. Seven ages of childhood. 136.7 C11

Emerson, W. R. P. Nutrition and growth in children. 613.2 Em35

Esenwein, J. B. Children's stories and how to tell them, by J. Berg Esenwein and Marietta Stockard. 372.6 Es28

Evans, Elida. The problem of the nervous child. 136.7 Ev15

Forbush, W. B. A manual of stories. 372.6 F74

Hollander, Bernard. Abnormal children. 136.7 H71

Hollingworth, L. S. The psychology of subnormal children. 136.7 H72

Lynch, E. F. Educating the child at home. 372 L99

Maccarthy, F. H. The healthy child from two to seven. 649 M12h

Newman, C. S. The kindergarten in the home. 372.2 N46

Palmer, L. A. Play life in the first eight years. 372.2 P18

Scott, M. F. How to know your child. 136.7 Sco85

Sies, A. C. Spontaneous and supervised play in childhood. 136.7 Si18

Winterburn, Florence. The mother in education. 372 W73

Woodrow, H. H. Brightness and dullness in children. 136.7 W86

### Home Nursing

Aikens, C. A. The home nurse's handbook of practical nursing. 610.7 Ai42h:2

Campbell, Frances. The book of home nursing. 610.7 C15

Farmer, F. M. Food and cookery for the sick and convalescent. 641.56 F22f

Harrison, Eveleen. A text book of home nursing. 610.7 H24

Lowry, E. B. The home nurse. 610.7 L95

Marsh, A. Z. Home nursing. 610.7 M35

Oppenheimer, R. W. Diabetic cookery; recipes and menus. 641.56 Op5

Pequignot, M. A. A handbook of invalid cooking. 641.56 P39

Pope, A. E. Home care of the sick. 649.8 P81

Proudfit, F. T. Dietetics for nurses. 613.2 P94

### Entertaining

Barse, M. M. E. Games for all occasions. 793 B28

Burrell, C. B. Easy entertaining, by Caroline French Benton [*pseud.*] 640 B94e

Coffin, C. E. The gist of whist. 795 C6

Dawson, Mary. The book of entertainments and frolics for all occasions. 793 D3

Dawson, Mary. The book of parties and pastimes. 793 D

Dickinson, Dorothy. More ways of entertaining your guests. 793 D5

Elwell, H. D. New auction bridge. 795 E

Fales, W. S. The party book. 642 F

Foster, R. F. Cooncan (conquían) a game of cards also called "rum". 795 F

Geister, Edna. Ice breakers; games and stunts. 793 C

Glover, E. H. "Dame Curtsey's" book of party pastimes. 793 G5

Glover, E. H. More guessing contests. 793 G5

Irwin, Florence. The complete auction player. 795 Ir9

Laughlin, C. E. The complete hostess. 790 L

Ordway, E. B. The handbook of conundrums. 793 O

Rivers, Dean. Conundrums. 793 R

Whitworth, R. H. Indoor games and amusements. 793 W

### Etiquette

Bailey, M. E. The value of good manners 395 B

Correct social usage. 395 C

Crowther, M. O. The book of letters, what letters to write for every purpose, business and social. 808.6 C

Eichler, Lillian. Book of etiquette. 395 E

Etiquette for Americans, by a woman of fashion. 395 E

Hall, F. M. The correct thing in good society. 395 H

Holt, Emily. Encyclopaedia of etiquette. 395 H

Myers, Elizabeth. The social letter. 808.6 M

Ordway, E. B. The etiquette of today. 395 O

Post, E. P. Etiquette in society, in business in politics and at home 395

Rosiere, Gabrielle. Social letters made easy 395

Seymour, Anne. A-B-C of good form. 395 S

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *June, 1923* *No. 6*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR

JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

## LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA


## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aver
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Aver
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Empori
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Str
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Str
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Ave
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Str
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Ave
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Str
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Str
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Str
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Ave
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Ave
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Ave

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of pati the Information Desk and the Reference dep ment are provided with telephones by mean which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books t reserved must be made on special postal c which must be purchased at the Library. T postal cards will be mailed to the applicant the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books ir Main library will be sent on request to any br or station. Daily messenger service is maint to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. JUNE, 1923. No. 6.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

Elliott, L. E. Brazil today and tomorrow. 1922. 918.1 EL58:2

Fletcher, George, *ed.* Ireland. 1922. 914.15 F633i

Gordon, Jan. Poor folk in Spain, by Jan and Cora Gordon. 1922. 914.6 G656

Grosvenor, G. H., *ed.* Scenes from every land, picturing the people, natural phenomena and animal life of all parts of the world. 1918. *q910 G914

A collection of views.

Gundry, R. S. China, present and past. 1895. 915.1 G956

Hanson, J. M. The Marne, historic and picturesque. 1922. 914.4 H198

Harper, C. G. The Dorset coast. 1905. 914.23 H231

Harper, C. G. The Kentish coast. 1914. 914.22 H231

Harper, C. G. The Somerset coast. 1909. 914.23 H231so

Harper, C. G. The South Devon coast. 1907. 914.23 H231s

Luke, H. C., *ed.* The handbook of Palestine; ed. by Harry Charles Luke and Edward Keith-Roach. 1922. *915.69 L969

McGovern, J. B. M. Among the head-hunters of Formosa. 1922. 572.951 M17

Nevill, R. H. Yesterday and to-day. 1922. 914.21 N416y

Chapters on the social life of London.

Parkinson, J. H. Adventuring in California, yesterday, today, and day before yesterday; with memoirs of Bret Harte's "Tennessee". 1921. 917.94 P229

Phillips, C. J. M. The new Poland. 1923. 914.38 P541

Pinting, H. G. In lotus-land Japan. 1922. 915.2 P778

Rigg, L. M. R. Things seen on the Italian lakes. 1923. 914.5 R126

Shepherd, C. K. Across America by motorcycle. 1922. 917.3 Sh48

Thomas, Edward. Oxford, painted by John Fulleylove, described by Edward Thomas. 1922. 914.25 T362

Tuker, M. A. R. Cambridge, by M. A. R. Tuker, painted by William Matthison. 1907. 914.25 T819

Up de Graff, F. W. Head-hunters of the Amazon; seven years of exploration and adventure. 1923. 918 Up1

Vane, *Sir* F. P. F., *bart.* Walks and people in Tuscany. 1910. 914.55 V288

Warren, *Lady.* Through Algeria & Tunisia on a motor-bicycle. 1922. 916.5 W251

### HISTORY

Adams, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages, especially in relation to modern civilization. 1922. 901 Ad17:3

Dewar, G. A. B. Sir Douglas Haig's command, Dec. 19, 1915, to Nov. 11, 1918, by George A. B. Dewar and J. H. Boraston. 2v. 1923. 940.91 D512

Dunlop, Robert. Ireland from the earliest times to the present day. 1922. 941.5 D921i

Hoffman, Conrad. In the prison camps of Germany; a narative of "Y" service among the prisoners of war. 1920. 940.91 H675

Howe, O. T. Argonauts of '49; history and adventures of the emigrant companies from Massachusetts, 1849-1850. 1923. *979.4 H838

Huidekoper, F. L. The history of the 33rd division, A. E. F. 3v. *and* portfolio of maps. 1921. *940.91 IL6

Loubat, Joseph Florimond, *duc* de. The medallic history of the United States of America, 1776-1876. . . . With 170 etchings by Jules Jacquemart. 2v. 1878. *f973 L923

Nitti, F. S. The decadence of Europe: The paths of reconstruction. 1923. 940.92 N639

O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherlands; or, New York under the Dutch. 2v. 1848. *974.7 Oc1

**Palgrave, *Sir* Francis.** The collected historical works of Sir Francis Palgrave; ed. by his son Sir R. H. Inglis Palgrave. 10v. 1919-1922. *908 P175

CONTENTS.—v.1-4. Normandy and England. v.5. History of the Anglo-Saxons. v. 6-7. The English commonwealth; Anglo-Saxon period. v.8. Truths and fictions of the middle ages. v.9-10. Reviews, essays & other writings.

**Rostovtsev, M. I.** Iranians & Greeks in south Russia. 1922. *q947 R739

The early history of South Russia as derived from the archaeological evidence.

**Service** with fighting men; an account of the work of the American Young men's Christian associations in the world war. 2v. 1922. *940.91 Se69

**Shotwell, J. T.** An introduction to the history of history. 1922. 909 Sh82

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**American academy of arts and letters.** In memoriam. A book of record concerning former members of the American academy of arts and letters. 1922. *928 Am351

**Lubbock, Percy.** Earlham. 1922. 920 L961

Memories of Earlham Hall in Norfolk and the people who have lived there.

**Plummer, Charles,** *ed.* Bethada náem nÉrenn. Lives of Irish saints. 2v. 1922. 922 P736

**Redmond, G. F.** Financial giants of America. 2v. 1922. 923.3 R248

Includes John Jacob Astor, Edward L. Doheny, George Eastman, John Hays Hammond, John D. Rockefeller, Frank W. Woolworth, J. Ogden Armour, Andrew Carnegie, William E. Corey, Henry Ford, John D. Ryan, Charles M. Schwab, Cornelius Vanderbilt, William Wrigley, jr. and fifty more well-known names.

### Individual

**Aretino, Pietro.**
Pietro Aretino, the scourge of princes. By Edward Hutton. 1922. B Ar34h

**Atkinson, Wilmer.**
Wilmer Atkinson, an autobiography, founder of the Farm journal. 1920. B At58

**Bierce, Ambrose.**
Twenty-one letters of Ambrose Bierce, ed. with a note by Samuel Loveman. 1922. B B4773

**Buckingham, William Alfred.**
The life of William A. Buckingham, the war governor of Connecticut. By Samuel G. Buckingham. 1894. B B8568b

**Dunraven, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin,** *4th carl of.*
Past times and pastimes, by the Earl of Dunraven. 2v. 1922. B D9231

**Ernst II,** *duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.*
Memoirs of Ernest II, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 4v. 1888-1890. B Er

**Fogazzaro, Antonio.**
The life of Antonio Fogazzaro. By Tommaso Gallarati-Scotti. 1922. B F68

**Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth (Leigh) Chil Villiers,** *countess of.*
Fifty-one years of Victorian life. By the Dowager Countess of Jersey. 1922. B J48

**Jones, John Paul.**
Paul Jones, his exploits in English seas during 1778-1780, contemporary accounts collected from English newspapers, with a complete bibliography. By Don C. Seitz. 1917. B J72

**Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné,** *marquise de.*
Madame de Maintenon. By Mme. Saint-René Taillandier. 1922. B M28

**Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth,** *duchess of Teck.*
A memoir of Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck; based on her private diaries and letters. By C. Kinloch Cooke 2v. 1900. B M369

**Napoléon I,** *emperor of the French.*
Napoleon the First; an intimate biography By Walter Geer. 1921. B N162

**Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth,** *1st viscount.*
Lord Northcliffe, a memoir. By Ma Pemberton. 1922. B N81

**Pearson, *Sir* Arthur.**
The life of Sir Arthur Pearson. By Sidney Dark. 1922. B P3

**Poe, Edgar Allan.**
Edgar A. Poe; a psychopathic study. B John W. Robertson. 1922. B P7

**Richardson, Samuel.**
Samuel Richardson; a biographical an critical study. By Clara Linklater Thomson. 1900. B R3

**Rodd, *Sir* James Rennell.**
Social and diplomatic memories, 188- 1893. 1922. B R2

**Rosen, Roman Romanovich,** *baron.*
Forty years of diplomacy. 2v. 1922. B R2

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**
I can remember Robert Louis Stevenso Ed. by Rosaline Masson. 1922. B St

**Washington, George.**
George Washington: farmer. By Paul L land Haworth. 1915. B W27

**Woolman, John.** The journal and essays of John Woolman. Ed. from the original manuscripts with a biographical introduction by Amelia Mott Gummere. 1922. B W885g

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures; Building

The **Boiler maker.** Laying out for boiler makers and sheet metal workers. 1922. f621.18 B63

**Champion coated paper company,** *New York.* A book of samples of papers manufactured to print properly all kinds of illustrations, together with a book of the same papers printed and lithographed in all of the principal processes used for illustration. 1922. *f676 C358

**Cressy, Edward.** Discoveries and inventions of the twentieth century. 2d ed. 1923. 609 C86:2

**Gillette, H. P.** Handbook of construction cost. 1922. *620.02 G41h

**Haddan, Reginald.** The inventor's adviser and manufacturer's handbook to patents, designs and trade marks, including particulars of the patent law and practice in Great Britain, and all foreign countries and colonies. 1922. *608 H11

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

M F electrical year book; an encyclopedia of current information about each branch of the electrical industry. 1921. *f621.3 Em37

**ougner, N. K.** Seagoing and other concrete ships. 1922. 623.8 F82

**udson, C. W.** Deflections and statically indeterminate stresses. 1912. q624.1 H86

**err, G. L.** Practical coal-mining. 8th ed. 1922. 622.33 K46:8

**agnusson, C. E.** Electric transients, by Carl E. Magnusson, A. Kalin, J. R. Tolmie. 1922. 621.31 M27

**abody, C. H.** Valve-gears for steam-engines. 1914. 621.11 P31

**Inder, Harold,** *ed.* Handbook for electrical ngineers. Ed. by Harold Pender and Wiliam A. Del Mar. 2d ed. 1922. *621.3 P37a:2

**Sndericker, Jerome.** Graphic statics, with pplications to trusses, beams, and arches. 903. 624.1 So57

**Sinman, D. B.** A practical treatise on uspension bridges, their design, construction and erection. 1922. 624 St36

**Wimperis, H. E.** The internal combustion engine. 4th ed. 1922. 621.43 W71:4

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

The **Automobile engineer.** The Automobile engineer reference book. 1922. *629.1 Au821

**Favary, Ethelbert.** Motor vehicle engineering; the chassis. 1922. 629.18 F27

**McComas, H. C.** The aviator. 1922. 629.24 M13

### Telegraph and Telephone Wireless

**Morgan, A. P.** Wireless telegraphy and telephony. 6th ed. 1922. 654.1 M82w:6

**Spiegelhalter, E. K.** Wireless valve receiver set, how to make and use it. 1922. 654.1 Sp43

### Farming

**Hedrick, U. P.** The pears of New York. 1921. *f634.1 H35p

A volume beautifully illustrated with pictures of the various varieties of pears.

**Larson, C. W.** Dairy cattle feeding and management, by C. W. Larson and F. S. Putney. 1917. 636.2 L32

**McCall, A. G.** Field and laboratory studies of soils. 1915. 631.4 M12

**North, C. E.** Farmers' clean milk book. 1918. 637 N81

**Vogt, P. L.** Introduction to rural sociology. 1922. 630.1 V86

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Crocker, A. A.** Modern dentistry for the laity and industrial dentistry for the corporation. 1922. 617.6 C87

**Gould, G. M.** The practitioner's medical dictionary. 1922. *610.3 G72p

**Hutchison, Robert.** Food and the principles of dietetics. 5th ed. 1922. 613.2 H97:5

**Peters, L. H.** Diet and health, with key to the calories. 1922. 613.2 P44

### Chemical Technology

**Brannt, W. T.** A practical treatise on animal and vegetable fats and oils. 2v. 1896. 665.2 B73

**Chemical** engineering catalog. 7th annual edition. 1922. *f660 C42

**Hewitt, J. T.** Synthetic colouring matters. 1922. 667.2 H49

**Holde, David.** The examination of hydrocarbon oils and of saponifiable fats and waxes. 2d ed. 1922. 665.4 H71:2

**Norman, O. E.** The romance of the gas industry. 1922. 665.7 N78

**Petroleum** register; an international annual directory and statistical record of the world's petroleum industry. 1922. *q665.5 P448

**Robinson, C. S.** The recovery of volatile solvents. 1922. 660 R56

**Shreve, R. N.** Dyes classified by intermediates, by R. N. Shreve in collaboration with W. N. Watson and A. R. Willis. 1922. 667.2 Sh84

**Thomssen, E. G.** Soap-making manual. 1922. 668.1 T38

**U. S.** *Ordnance dept.* Report on the fixation and utilization of nitrogen. 1922. 661.8 Un3

### Domestic Economy

**Allen, Edith.** Mechanical devices in the home. 1922. 643.6 AL53

**Lyon, H. B.** Modern millinery. 1922. 646.5 L99

**Wright, M. M.** Dainty desserts. 1922. 641.8 W93d

### Business

**Bennett, G. E.** Advanced accounting. 1922. 657 B439a

**Cole, W. M.** Accounting and auditing. 1915. 657 C67a

**Finney, H. A.** Consolidated statements for holding company and subsidiaries. 1922. 657.6 F49

**McGill, F. E.** Office practice and business procedure. 1922. 651 M17

**Mackintosh, C. H.** Creative selling, making and keeping customers. 1923. 658.32 M21

**Marden, O. S.** Prosperity, how to attract it. 1922. 174 M33po

**Munchweiler, B. J.** Salesmanship. 1922. 658.32 M92

**Thomas, K. J.** Personal power. 1916. 174 T36

### Banking; Corporations

**Brewster, S. F.** Legal aspects of credit. 1923. 347.7 B75

The **Corporation** manual; statutory provisions relating to the organization, regulation and taxation of domestic business corporations . . . in the several states, territories and districts of the United States. 24th ed. 1923. *q347.1 C81

**Edwards, G. W.** Foreign commercial credits; a study in the financing of foreign trade. 1922. 332.7 Ed9

**Mason, F. R.** Corporations; organization, finance and management. 1909. 347.1 M3

## SCIENCE

**Coleman, A. P.** Elementary geology with special reference to Canada, by A. P. Coleman and W. A. Parks. 1922. 550 C6

**Cross, C. F.** Researches on cellulose IV. (1910-1921) by Charles F. Cross and Charles Dorée. 1922. 581.8 C88

**Einstein, Albert.** The meaning of relativity. 1922. 531.1 Ei68

**Gibson, C. R.** The romance of coal. 1923. 553.2 G3

**Hicks, W. M.** A treatise on the analysis of spectra. 1922. q535.8 H

**Johannsen, Albert.** Essentials for the microscopical determination of rock-forming minerals and rocks, in thin sections. 1922. q552 J5

**Lind, S. C.** The chemical effects of alpha particles and electrons. 1921. 537.54 L

**Pearl, Raymond.** The biology of death 1922. 577 P

**Poor, C. L.** Gravitation versus relativity 1922. 531.2 P

**Smith, L. R.** Industrial physics; mechanics 1922. 531 Sm

**Terry, E. M.** Advanced laboratory practic in electricity and magnetism. 1922. 537 7

**Whitehead, A. N.** The principle of relativit with applications to physical science. 192 531.1 W3

### Natural History

**Chase, Agnes.** First book of grasses; th structure of grasses explained for begin ners. 1922. 584 8

**Pycraft, W. P.** Birds in flight. 1922. *q598.2 P6

**Rohde, E. S.** The old English herbals. 192 580.9 3

### Mathematics

The **Earliest** arithmetics in English, ed. wi introd. by Robert Steele. 1922. (Ear English text society. Extra series, no.11 *820.6 EE 1

**Osgood, W. F.** Introduction to the calc lus. 1922. 517 3i

**Slade, Samuel.** Mathematics for technic and vocational schools, by Samuel Sla and Louis Margolis. 1922. 510 12

Stokes, *Sir* G. G., *1st bart.* Mathematical and physical papers. 5v. 1880-1905. 530 St67

Warren, S. E. The elements of descriptive geometry. 1911. 515 W25

Woods, F. S. Elementary calculus, by Frederick S. Woods and Frederick H. Bailey. 1922. 517 W86

Woods, F. S. Higher geometry. 1922. 516 W86

### Navigation; Surveying

Keen, R. Direction and position finding by wireless. 1922. 527 K25

Warburg, H. D. Tides and tidal streams, a manual compiled for the use of seamen. 1922. 525.6 W19

Webb, W. L. Technic of surveying instruments and methods, by Walter Loring Webb and John C. L. Fish. 1917. 526.9 W38

### Chemistry

Bull, P. G. Chemistry of to-day. 1923. 540 B87

An attempt to give some account of the less abstruse facts of modern chemistry in popular language.

Gooch, F. A. Representative procedures in quantitative chemical analysis. 1916. 545 G59

Low, A. H. Technical methods of ore analysis for chemists and colleges. 1922. 543.6 L95:9

Thurston, Azor. Pharmaceutical and food analysis. 1922. 543 T42

Wells, H. L. A laboratory guide in qualitative chemical analysis. 1898. 544 W46

Winchell, N. H. Elements of optical mineralogy. v.1. 2d ed. 1922. 549 W72:2

## FINE ARTS

Ackerman, Phyllis. Wallpaper, its history, design and use. 1923. 745 Ac57

Armstrong, *Sir* Walter. Turner. 1902. *f759.2 T85a

Beruete y Moret, Aureliano de. Goya as portrait painter. 1922. *q759.6 G74be

Bescinsky, Herbert. Chinese furniture, a series of examples from collections in France. 1922 *f749 C33c

Bescinsky, Herbert. Early English furniture and woodwork. 2v. 1922. *f749 C33ea

Cox, David. A treatise on landscape painting in water colours. 1922. *f758 C83

Dayot, A. P. M. The Salon of 1890; one hundred plates in photogravure and etchings by Goupil & co. 1890. *f708.4 P218:90

Einstein, Carl. Negerplastik. 1920. *q730 Ei68

The history and examples of primitive African sculpture.

Farnsworth, Sidney. Illumination and its development in the present day. 1922. 745 F23

These chapters appearing originally in "Drawing and design," are designed to illustrate and to teach methods of lettering and of ornamentation.

Fechheimer, Hedwig, Die plastik der Ägypter. 1922. *q732 F31

Ancient Egyptian sculpture.

Gower, *Lord* R. C. Sutherland. Sir Thomas Lawrence. 1900. *f759.2 L43g

Heidrich, Ernst. Die altdeutsche malerei. 1909. *q759.3 ZH36

Examples of the work of the old German painters.

Holway, M. G. The art of the old world in New Spain and The mission days of Alta California. 1922. *709.79 H74

Jessen, Peter. Rococo engravings, two hundred plates of the eighteenth century, reproduced in collotype. 1922. *f745 J49

Jourdain, M. English decoration and furniture of the XVIIIth century (1760-1820) an account of its development and characteristic forms. 1922. *f747 J82

Larroumet, Gustave. The Salon of 1892; one hundred plates in photogravure and etchings by Goupil & co. 1892. *f708.4 P218:92

Lavery, Felix. Raphael. 1920. q759.5 R12L

Neugebauer, Rudolf. Handbuch der orientalischen teppichkunde von Rudolf Neugebauer und Julius Orendi. 1920. *745.2 N39

Illustrations of Oriental rugs.

Proust, Antonin. The Salon of 1891; one hundred plates in photogravure and etchings by Goupil & co. 1891. *f708.4 P218:91

Simonson, G. A. Francesco Guardi, 1712-1793. 1904. *f759.5 G93s

A life of the artist with reproductions of his works.

Small, J. W. Scottish woodwork of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1878. *f749 Sm18s

Sparrow, W. S. British sporting artists, from Barlow to Herring. 1922. *q759.2 ZSp26

CONTENTS.—The subject in brief.—Francis Barlow and his contemporaries.—Peter Tillemans: 1680(?)-1734.—Seymour and some other primitives. — John Wootton: 1678(?)-1765. — George Stubbs and his influence.—Morland, Rowlandson, and Ibbetson.—Howitt, James Ward, and Ben Marshall.—Dalby, Ferneley, and Charles Towne.—Some aspects of Henry Alken.—The Landseer-Herring period and its influence.

**Steuart, James.** Sketching in water-colours. 1922. 751 St46

**Stewart, Basil.** Subjects portrayed in Japanese colour-prints, together with a causerie on the Japanese theatre. 1922. *f761 St49s

Contains reproductions from over 270 prints, 22 of which are in colour.
The aim of the volume is not only to illustrate Japanese art, but to trace the history and customs of the people through the medium of its art.

**Weege, Fritz.** Etruskische malerei. 1921. *f750 W41

Reproductions of Etruscan tomb paintings.

**Williamson, G. C.** Andrew & Nathaniel Plimer, miniature painters, their lives and their works. 1903. *f757 P71w

### Architecture

**Bolton, A. T.** The architecture of Robert and James Adam (1758-1794) 2v. 1922. *f724.5 B63

**Eberlein, H. D.** Villas of Florence and Tuscany. 1922. *q728.6 Eb37v

**La Roche, Emanuel.** Indische baukunst. v. 1-6. 1921-1922. *f720.954 L32

A description of the temples, mosques, and architectural decoration of India, with plans of buildings and details.

**Le Nail, Ernest.** Le château de Blois. 1875. *f728.8 L54

**Varon, D. J.** Indication in architectural design. 2d ed. 1922. f729 V43:2

### Music

#### Compositions

**Franck, César.** Piano compositions, ed. by Vincent d'Indy. q786.4 F84p

**Gallico, Paolo,** *ed.* The most popular children's piano pieces. 1909. q786.4 G13c

**Mascagni, Pietro.** Isabeau; leggenda drammatica in tre parti. q782 M37is

Italian words.

**Shakespeare, William.** A book of Shakespeare's songs, with musical settings by various composers; the whole arranged and decorated by Edward Edwards. 1903. *f784.8 Sh15

#### Literature of Music

**Daubeny, Ulric.** Orchestral wind instruments, ancient and modern. 1920. 788 ZD26

**Ordway, E. B.** The opera book. 2d ed. 1917. 782 ZOr12:2

### Recreations; Sports

**Baretto de Souza, J. M. T.** Elementary equitation; principles of horseback-riding 1922. 798 E

**Brown, G. S.** First steps to golf. 1922. 796.3 E

**Neil, C. L.** The modern conjurer and drawing-room entertainer. 3d ed. 1922. 791 N3

## SOCIOLOGY

**Souders, D. A.** The Magyars in America 1922. 325.2436 S

**Watson, F. D.** The charity organization movement in the United States. 1922. 361 W

### Politics and Government

**Beck, J. M.** The constitution of the United States. 1922. 342.73 B3

**Dennett, Tyler.** Americans in eastern Asia a critical study of the policy of the United States with reference to China, Japan and Korea in the 19th century. 1922. 327.73 I

**Russell, G. W.** The interpreters, by A. E [*pseud.*] 1922. 320.1 R

The idea of a world-state as interpreted by a poet an anarchist, an artist and other imaginary characters.

**Vandenberg, A. H.** If Hamilton were here today; American fundamentals applied to modern problems. 1923. 342.73 V

### Economics

**Boucke, O. F.** A critique of economics, doctrinal and methodological. 1922. 330 E

**Bowers, J. H.** The Kansas court of industrial relations. 1922. 331.8 E

**Fisher, Irving.** The making of index numbers. 1922. 330.1 E

**Fuller, R. G.** The meaning of child labor 1922. 331.3 E

**Janes, G. M.** American trade unionism 1922. 331.88

**Miller, E. M.** Some great commodities, by Edith M. Miller, Robert M. McIsaac [and others]. 1922. 338 M

**Montgomery, B. G. de.** British and continental labour policy. 1900-1922. 1922. 331.8 M

### Education

**Nitchie, E. H.** Advanced lessons in lip reading. 1923. 371.91 N

**Pressey, S. L.** Introduction to the use of standard tests (mental), by Sidney L. Pressey and Luella Cole Pressey. 1922. 371.2 P92

## LANGUAGE

**McKnight, G. H.** English words and their background. 1923. 422 M21

**Lipman, Walter.** Good speech; an introduction to English phonetics. 1922. 421 R48

**Roeder, Günther.** Short Egyptian grammar. 1920. 493 R62

## LITERATURE

**Manly, J. M.** Contemporary American literature, bibliographies and study outlines, by J. M. Manly and Edith Rickert. 1922. *810.2 M315

**Marvin, D. E.** The antiquity of proverbs. 1922. *398.9 M36a

**Trevelyan,** *Sir* **G. O.,** *bart.* Interludes in verse and prose. 1905. 828 T728

**Vanity** fair [London]: a weekly show of political, social and literary wares. v. 1-41. 1868-1889. *f52 V31

Contains excellent cartoons of the leading figures in British political life during the period covered by the magazine.

### Essays; Humor

**Eaton, W. P.** Penguin persons and peppermints. 1922. 814 Ea86p

**Inge, W. R.** Outspoken essays (second series) 1923. 204 In4:2

CONTENTS.—'Confessio fidei.'—The state, visible and invisible: (I) Theocracies. (II) The Greek city state. (III) The medieval ideal. (IV) The modern God-state. (V) Religion and the state.—The idea of progress.—The Victorian age.—The white man and his rivals.—The dilemma of civilization.—Eugenics.

**Masson, T. L.** Our American humorists. 1922. 817 M388o

**Saintsbury, G. E. B.** A scrap book. 1922. 824 Sa28

**Squire, J. C.** Books reviewed. 1922. 824 Sq58b

CONTENTS.—John Clare.—Miss Mansfield's stories.—A book-collector.—Editing Shakespeare.—William James's letters.—Baudelaire.—Keats.—Austin Dobson's essays.—Mr. George Moore's tapestry.—Andrew Marvell.—A dictionary.—Queen Victoria.—Henley.—A critic.—Mr. Gosse's criticisms.—The art of writing.—A metabiological Pentateuch.—Byron.—Mr. de la Mare's Romance.—Croce on Shakespeare.—The poets and childhood.—The classics in translation.—Escapes.—Lord Rosebery's miscellanies.—Minor Carolines.—Mediæval English poetry—Mark Akenside.—William Collins.—Herman Melville.—Stock phrases.—The laureates.—Letters.—Glands.—A supplement to Whitman.—The elements of poetry.—The prospects of English.—Delicate details.—Christopher Smart.

**Thomas, Edward.** Cloud castle and other papers. 1922. 824 T362

### Poetry

**Bullen, A. H.,** *ed.* Speculum amantis: love-poems from rare song-books and miscellanies of the seventeenth century. 1902. 821.08 B873s

**Carman, Bliss.** Later poems. 1922. 811 C211Lp

**Chesterton, G. K.** The ballad of St. Barbara and other verses. 1922. 821 C426ba

**Davies, W. H.** The hour of magic and other poems. 1922. 821 D289h

**Dobson, Austin.** An anthology of prose and verse. 1922. 821 D656an

**Dos Passos, John.** A pushcart at the curb. 1922. 811 D74

**Drinkwater, John.** Preludes 1921-1922. 1922. 821 D832pr

**Hunt, J. H. L.** The poetical works of Leigh Hunt, ed. by H. S. Milford. 1923. 821 H913pm

**Kernahan, Coulson.** Six famous living poets. 1922. 821.09 K459

CONTENTS.—John Masefield.—Rudyard Kipling.—Henry Newbolt.—Maurice Baring.—Alfred Noyes.—John Drinkwater.

**Li Po.** The works of Li Po, the Chinese poet, done into English verse by Shigeyoshi Obata. 1922. 895 L61

**Massingham, H. J.,** *ed.* Poems about the birds, from the middle ages to the present day. 1922. 821.08 M386b

**Millay, E. St. V.** Second April. 1921. 811 M611s

**Morris, Joseph,** *comp.* Songs for fishermen, collected by Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams. 1922. 808.1 M832

**Sitwell, Sacheverell.** The hundred and one harlequins. 1922. 821 Si89

**Watson,** *Sir* **William.** A hundred poems. 1922. 821 W339hu

### Drama and the Stage

**Candler, Martha.** Drama in religious service. 1922. 792.2 C16

**Denny, Ernest.** All-of-a-sudden Peggy; a light comedy in three acts. 1910. 822 D428a

Bound with his: The irresistible Marmaduke; and, Just like Judy.

**Esmond, H. V.** Billy's little love affair; a comedy in three acts. 1904. **822 Es55b**
Bound with his: Eliza comes to stay; and, When we were twenty-one.

**Forbes, James.** The commuters; a comedy in four acts. 1916. **812 F744c**
Bound with his: The traveling salesman.

**Goldberg, Isaac.** The drama of transition; native and exotic playcraft. 1922. **792 G56**

**Goldoni, Carlo.** The liar; a comedy in three acts. 1922. **852 G569L**

**Hazeltine, A. I.** Plays for children, an annotated index. 1921. ***16.793 H33**

**Jerome, J. K.** Fanny and the servant problem. 1909. **812 J483f**
Bound with his: Miss Hobbs; Robina in search of a husband; and, Woodbarrow farm.

**Klein, Charles.** The daughters of men, a play in three acts. 1917. **812 K672d**
Bound with his: Gamblers; The third degree; and, The lion and the mouse.

**Kummer, Clare.** "Good gracious, Annabelle." 1922. **812 K961**
Bound with her: Rollo's wild oat.

**Manners, J. H.** Happiness. 1920. **822 M316**
Bound with his: The wooing of Eve; and, Peg o' my heart.

**Maugham, W. S.** Cæsar's wife, a comedy in three acts. 1922. **822 M442ca**

**Merington, Marguerite.** Captain Lettarblair; a comedy in three acts. 1906. **812 M552c**

**Molnár, Ferenc.** Fashions for men, and The swan; two plays. 1922. **894 M738f**

The **Moscow** art theatre series of English plays, ed. by Oliver M. Sayler. English translation by Jennie Covan. 1923. **891.7 M851**
CONTENTS.—Tsar Fyodor Ivanovitch, by Count A. Tolstoy.—The lower depths, by Maxim Gorky.—The cherry orchard, by A. Tchekhoff.—The three sisters, by A. Tchekhoff.—Uncle Vanya, by A. Tchekhoff.

**Pollock, Channing.** The fool; a play in four acts. 1922. **812 P765f**

**Selwyn, Edgar.** The country boy; a comedy in four acts. 1917. **812 Se49c**
Bound with his: Nearly married; and, Rolling stones.

**Veiller, Bayard.** The thirteenth chair; a play in three acts. 1922. **812 V534t**
Bound with his: Within the law.

**Wilde, Percival.** Dawn, with The noble lord, The traitor, A house of cards, Playing with fire, The finger of God; one-act plays of life to-day. 1922. **812 W644d**

## FICTION

**Adams, S. H.** From a bench in our square 1922. **A21**
CONTENTS.—A patroness of art.—The house o silvery voices.—Home-seeker's goal.—The guardian of God's acre.—For Mayme, read Mary.—Bar bran.—Plooie of our square.—Triumph.

**Bacheller, I. A.** The Scudders. 1923. **B120**

**Bindloss, Harold.** The bush-rancher. 1923 **B607**

**Bojer, Johan.** The last of the vikings. 1923 **B684**

**Bramah, Ernest.** Kai Lung's golden hours 1922. **B813**

**Conrad, Joseph.** An outcast of the islands 1919. **C754**

**Conrad, Joseph.** Tales of unrest. 1921. **C754**

**Fletcher, J. S.** Exterior to the evidence 1923. **F61**

**Friel, A. O.** Tiger River. 1923. **F912**

**Gale, Zona.** Faint perfume. 1923. **G15**

**Hankins, A. P.** Cole of Spyglass mountain 1923. **H24**

**Jones, E. B. C.** The Wedgwood medallion 1922. **J775**

**Lyeskov, Nicolai.** The sentry and othe stories. 1922. **L983**
CONTENTS.—The sentry.—The Lady Macbeth c the Mzinsk district.—The toupee artist.—On th edge of the world.

**Maraini, Yoï.** In a grain of sand. 1922. **M30**

**O'Brien, H. V.** Trodden gold. 1923. **O1324**

**Ollivant, Alfred.** Old for-ever: an epic o beyond the Indus. 1923. **O501**

**Phillpotts, Eden.** Children of men. 1923. **P565**

**Pickthall, Marmaduke.** As others see us 1922. **P59**

**Poole, Ernest.** Danger. 1923. **P82**

**Reid, Forrest.** Pender among the residents 1922. **R355**

**Scarborough, Dorothy.** In the land of cot ton. 1923. **S30**

**Smith, H. J.** Cape Breton tales. 1920. **S65**

**Wodehouse, P. G.** The adventures of Sally 1923. **W84**

**Woolf, Virginia.** Jacob's room. 1922. **W908**

# OMESTIC ARCHITECTURE AND INTERIOR DECORATION

## Suggestions, Designs, and Plans for the Home Builder

### Domestic Architecture

merican country houses of today, chiefly for moderate incomes. *q728.6 Am35

rchitects' small house service bureau of Minnesota, inc. How to plan, finance and build your home. f728.6 Ar25

rthur, William. The home builders' guide. 690 Ar78

vier, Isabel. The house; its plan, decoration and care. 728 B46

e Book of little houses. 728.6 B64

tterfield, W. H. A book of house plans; floor plans and cost of data of original designs of various architectural types. q728.6 B98

urchill, A. L. The house-owner's book. 690 C47

mstock, W. P., *comp.* Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. q728.6 C73:2

mstock, W. T., *ed.* Two-family and twin houses. q728.2 C73

lzell, K. W. Homes of moderate size: a collection of photographs and plans. f728.6 D17

smond, H. W. Building a home; a book of fundamental advice for the layman about to build. 728 D46

erlein, H. D. The architecture of colonial America. 728 Eb37

lis, A. R. Making a garage. 728.9 EL59

bury, Aymar. Country houses. f728.6 Em19c

bury, Aymar. The livable house, its plan and design. q728.6 Em19L

bury, Aymar. One hundred country houses; modern American examples. q728.8 Em18

gg, Ernest. Small houses, their economic design and construction. *f728.6 F59

rden City company of California, *Los Angeles.* Ideal homes in garden communities; a book of stock plans designed by Francis Pierpont Davis, Walter Swindell Davis and others. 728.6 G16

ring, O. C. Concrete and stucco houses. q728.6 H42

dgson, F. T. Hodgson's low cost American homes. 728.6 H66L

Hodgson, F. T. Practical bungalows and cottages for town and country. 728.6 H66

Howe, Samuel. American country houses of to-day. *q728.8 H83

Keefe, C. S., *ed.* The American house. f728.6 K24

Keith, W. J. The building of it. 690 K26

Keith, W. J. Keith's house plans. 6v. 728.6 K26

Kemp, Oliver. Wilderness homes; a book of the log cabin. 728.6 K32

National small house competition. Home builder's plan book. q728.6 N21

Northend, M. H. Remodeled farmhouses. q728.6 N81

Osborne, C. F. The family house. 728 Os2f

Outwater, H. G. Designs for American homes. q728.6 Ou8

Priestman, M. T. Artistic homes. 728 P93a

Roberts, H. A. The farmer his own builder; a guide and reference book for the construction of dwellings, barns, and other farm buildings. 728.9 R54

Robinson, A. G. Old New England doorways. q729.3 R56

Robinson, A. G. Old New England houses. q724.9 R56

Rothery, G. C. Chimneypieces and ingle nooks. 729 R74

Rothery, G. C. Staircases and garden steps. 729 R74s

Saylor, H. H., *ed.* Architectural styles for country houses. 728.6 Sa99a

Stickley, Gustave. Craftsman homes. q728 St51

Stickley, Gustave. More Craftsman homes. q728.6 St51

Townsend, R. T., *ed.* The Country life book of building and decorating. f728.6 T66

Wallick, Ekin. The small house for a moderate income. 728.6 W15

White, C. E. The bungalow book. 728.6 W58b

White, C. E. Successful houses and how to build them. 728.6 W58

### Interior Decoration; Furnishings

Adler, H. H. The new interior; modern decorations for the modern home. 747 Ad59

**Benn, R. D.** Style in furniture. 749 B43

**Binstead, H. E.** Furniture. 749 B51f

**Bode, Wilhelm.** Italian renaissance furniture. q749 B63

**Burbank, Emily.** Be your own decorator. 749 B89

**Burgess, F. W.** Chats on household curios. 749 B91

**Cadness, Henry.** Stencil-craft; colour decoration by means of stencilling. 747 C11

**Candee, H. C.** Decorative styles and periods in the home. 749 C16

**Carrick, A. Van L.** The next-to-nothing house. 749 C23

**Cescinsky, Herbert.** English domestic clocks. *f749 C33

**Clifford, C. R.** Period furnishings. f749 C61

**Clifford & Lawton,** *New York.* The room beautiful; a collection of illustrations showing decoration and furnishing details. *f747 C61

**Crace, J. D.** The art of colour decoration. *f729.4 C84

**De Wolfe, Elsie.** The house in good taste. 747 D51

**Dyer, W. A.** Handbook of furniture styles. 749 D98h

**Eastlake, C. L.** Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. 747 Ea77

**Eberlein, H. D.** Making and furnishing outdoor rooms and porches. 728.6 Eb37

**Eberlein, H. D.** The practical book of interior decoration. 747 Ev37

**Eberlein, H. D.** The practical book of period furniture. 749 Eb37

**Elder-Duncan, J. H.** The house beautiful and useful. q747 EL22

**Elliot, C. W.** The book of American interiors. *f747 EL58

**Ellwanger, W. De L.** The oriental rug. 745.2 EL59

**Ellwood, G. M.** English furniture and decoration, 1680-1800. f749 EL59

**Felice, Roger de.** French furniture under Louis xv. 749 F33

**Gruz, Hippolyte.** Motifs de peinture décorative pour appartements modernes. *f747 G928

**Havard, Henry.** L'art dans la maison (grammaire de l'ameublement). *f747 H29

**Hayden, Arthur.** Chats on cottage and farmhouse furniture. 749 H32

**Hayden, Arthur.** Chats on old clocks. 749 H32

**Hayden, Arthur.** Chats on old furniture. 749 H3

**Hepplewhite, A., and co.** The furniture designs of George Hepplewhite. f749 H

**Herts, B. R.** The art and business of interior decoration. q747 H

**Holloway, E. S.** The practical book of furnishing the small house and apartment. 749 H

**Hunter, G. L.** Decorative textiles; an illustrated book on coverings for furniture, walls and floors. *f745 H

**Jakway, B. C.** The principles of interior decoration. 747 J

**Jeans, Herbert.** The periods in interior decoration. 747 J

**Langton, M. B.** How to know oriental rugs. 745 L2

**Litchfield, Frederick.** How to collect old furniture. 749 L7

**Lockwood, L. V.** Colonial furniture in America. *f749 L8

**Luckiesh, M.** Lighting the home. 644.3 L

**McClure, Abbot.** Making built-in furniture. 729 M

**Moore, F. F.** The commonsense collector. 749 M

**Mumford, J. K.** Oriental rugs. *q745 M

**Northend, M. H.** The art of home decoration. 749 N8

**Northend, M. H.** Colonial homes and their furnishings. 749 N

**Nutting, Wallace.** Furniture of the Pilgrim century, 1620-1720. *q749 N

**Parsons, F. A.** Interior decoration. 749 P

**Priestman, D. T.** Home decoration. 747 P

**Quinn, M. J.** Planning and furnishing the home. 747 Q

**Robie, Virginia.** Historic styles in furniture. 749 R

**Shackleton, Robert.** The charm of the antique. 749 Sh1

**Shackleton, Robert.** The quest of the colonial. 749 Sh

**Throop, L. A.** Furnishing the home of good taste. q749 T

**Vollmer, W. A.** A book of distinctive interiors. q749 V

**Wells, P. A.** Furniture for small houses. q749 W

**Wood, Grace.** The art of interior decoration. 747 W

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *July, 1923* *No. 7*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR

JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Aven
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Aven

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patro the Information Desk and the Reference depa ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any bra or station. Daily messenger service is maintai to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. JULY, 1923. No. 7.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**American bankers' association.** Book of New York. 1922. *f917.471 Am35

Views of New York from 1626-8 to 1922, with descriptive letterpress.

**Boyce, W. D.** Australia and New Zealand. 1922. 919.4 B39

**Bryce, John Bryce,** *viscount.* Memories of travel. 1923. 910.4 B743

**Carpenter, F. G.** From Tangier to Tripoli; Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Tripoli and the Sahara. 1923. 916.1 C225

**Keith, Jan.** Modern Holland. 1922. q914.92 F329

**Foster, H. La T.** A beachcomber in the Orient. 1923. 915 F813

**Harper, C. G.** The Cornish coast (North) 1910. 914.23 H231c

**Harper, C. G.** The Cornish coast (South) and the Isles of Scilly. 1910. 914.23 H231cs

**Harper, C. G.** On the road in Holland; notes and impressions in the quaint country of dykes and canals. 1922. 914.92 H231

**Holland, Clive.** Warwickshire, the land of Shakespeare, painted by Frederick Whitehead, described by Clive Holland. 1922. 914.24 H719:2

**Jenkins, P. B.** The book of Lake Geneva [Wisconsin] 1922. 917.75 J418

**Kebel, W. H.** The new Argentina. 1923. 918.2 K818

**Lichtenstein, Gaston.** From Richmond to North Cape. 1922. 914 L617

**McCrackan, W. D.** The new Palestine; an authoritative account of Palestine since the great war. 1922. 915.69 M137

**Newton,** *Sir* **C. T.** A history of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidae. by C. T. Newton assisted by R. P. Pullan. v. in 3. vol. 1: Plates. 1862-1863. *913.39 N482

**Rider, A. F.** Rider's Washington; a guide book for travelers. 1922. *917.53 R43

The **Scottish** geographical magazine. v.1-35. 1885-1919. *910.5 Sco87

**Seton, G. T.** A woman tenderfoot in Egypt. 1923. 916.2 Se77

**Thwing, C. F.** Human Australasia; studies of society and of education in Australia and New Zealand. 1923. 919.3 T428

**Verrill, A. H.** In the wake of the buccaneers. 1923. 917.29 V612in

**Wright, M. R.** The old and the new Peru. 1908. q918.5 W934

### HISTORY

**Baerlein, H. P. B.** The birth of Yugoslavia. 2v. 1922. 949.7 B145

**Carey, C. H.** History of Oregon. v.1. 1922. *q979.5 C188[1]

**Frank, Tenney.** A history of Rome. 1923. 937 F851h

**Funck-Brentano, Frantz.** The middle ages. 1922. (The national history of France, 1) 944.02 F963

**Harrison, E. J.** Lithuania, past and present. 1922. 947.5 H245

**Mathews, Shailer.** The French revolution, 1789-1815. 1923. 944.04 M425

**Miller, William.** A history of the Greek people (1821-1921) 1922. 949.5 M619h

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**American** biography; a new cyclopedia. 9v. 1916-1921. *920 Am35

**Bryant, Louise.** Mirrors of Moscow. 1923. 923.2 B841

CONTENTS.—Lenin and his subordinates.—Jacob Peters, Fedore S. Dzerzhinsky and the Extraordinary commission. — Anatol Vassilievitch Lunacharsky and Russian culture.—Michael Ivanovitch Kalinin and the peasants.—Madame Alexandra Kollontai and the woman's movement. — Leon Trotsky, soviet war lord.—Enver pasha and the Mohammedans.—Tikon and the Russian church.—Tchicherin, commissar for foreign affairs, and his subordinates.—Maxim Litvinov, assistant commissar. Leonid Krassin and subordinates.

**Macfarlane, Alexander.** Lectures on ten British mathematicians of the nineteenth century. 1916. 925 M164

**Macfarlane,. Alexander.** Lectures on ten British physicists of the nineteenth century. 1919. 925 M164p

### Individual

**Ainslie, Douglas.** Adventures social and literary. By Douglas Ainslie. 1922 B Ai65

**Battersea, Constance (de Rothschild) Flower,** *baroness.* Reminiscences, by Constance Battersea. 1922. B B322

Memories of one member of the famous Rothschild family.

**Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.** Figaro: the life of Beaumarchais. By John Rivers. 1922. B B3824r

**Borrow, George Henry.** George Borrow, lord of the open road. By R. Thurston Hopkins. 1922. B B648h

**Burdette, Robert Jones.** Robert J. Burdette; his message. Ed. from his writings by Clara B. Burdette. 1922. B B897b

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury.** Stickfuls; compositions of a newspaper minion. 1923. B C633

**Davis, James John.** The iron puddler; my life in the rolling mills and what came of it. 1922. B D2934

**Draper, Elizabeth (Sclater)** Sterne's Eliza; some account of her life in India. By Arnold Wright and W. L. Sclater. 1922. B D7913w

**Dutton, Samuel Train.** Samuel Train Dutton, a biography. By Charles Herbert Levermore. 1922. B D954L

**Fox, George.** The founder of Quakerism; a psychological study of the mysticism of George Fox. My Rachel Knight. 1922. B F831k

**Jones, Samuel Minot.** Samuel Minot Jones; the story of an Amherst boy. By Charles S. Walker. 1922. B J725w

**Murray,** *Sir* **Robert.** The life of Sir Robert Moray, soldier, statesman and man of science (1608-1673) By Alexander Robertson. 1922. B M966r

**Nelson, Horatio Nelson,** *viscount.* Life of Nelson. By Robert Southey. 1922. B N333so

**Porritt, Arthur.** The best I remember. By Arthur Porritt. 1923. B P828

**Randolph, John.** John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773-1833; a biography based largely on new material. By William Cabell Bruce. 2v. 1922. B R159b

**Ruskin, John.** John Ruskin's letters to William Ward. 1922. B R897w

**Sabsovich, Hirsch Leib.** Adventures in idealism; a personal record of the life of Professor Sabsovich. By Katharine Sabsovich. 1922. B Sa133

**Wilson, Woodrow,** *pres. U. S.* Making Woodrow Wilson president. By William F. McCombs. 1921. B W699r

## USEFUL ARTS

**Avram, M. H.** Patenting and promoting inventions. 1918. 608 Av8

**Gibbs, W. E.** The fishing industry. 1922. 639 G3

**Hague, C. W.** Textbook of printing occupations. 1922. 655.3 H1

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Colvin, F. H.** Jigs and fixtures; a reference book showing many types of jigs and fixtures in actual use . . . by F. H. Colvin and L. L. Haas. 2d ed. 1922. 621.9 C72

**French, A. W.** Stereotomy. 1920. 624.1 F

**Greene, A. M.** The elements of refrigeration. 1919. 621.5 G

**Greenly, Henry.** Model electric locomotives and railways. 1922. 621.33 G

**Lea, F. C.** Elementary hydraulics for technical students. 1922. 627 L

**Levy, S. I.** Incandescent lighting. 1922. 621.32 L

**Ricker, C. W.** Electrical engineering laboratory experiments, by C. W. Ricker and C. E. Tucker. 1922. 621.3 R

**Weingreen, Joshua.** Electric power plant engineering. 3d ed. 1922. 621.316 W4

### Farming

**Agee, Alva.** First steps in farming. 1923. 630 Ag

**Anderson, O. G.** Insecticides and fungicides spraying and dusting equipment. 1923. 632.9 An

**Budd, J. L.** American horticultural manual By J. L. Budd assisted by N. E. Hansen 2v. 1911-1914. 634 B

**Easson, R. B.** California poultry production 1923. 636.5 E

**Elliott, C. G.** Practical farm drainage; manual for farmer and student. 1919. 631.6 E

Fox, J. J. Manual of rural appraisement as applied in California. 1923. 630.979 F83

Kelly, Ernest. Market milk, by Ernest Kelly and C. E. Clement. 1923. 637.1 K29

MacGarr, Llewellyn. The rural community. 1922. 630.1 M17

Peters, C. A. The preparation of substances important in agriculture. 1922. 630.24 P44

Whiting, A. L. Soil biology; a laboratory manual. 1917. 631.4 W58

### Forestry

Bowman, Isaiah. Forest physiography; physiography of the United States and principles of soils in relation to forestry. 1911. 551.4 B68

Grant, J. D. Saving California's redwoods. 1922. *634.9 G76

Pack, A. N. Our vanishing forests. 1923. 634.9 P12

Pratt, M. B. Shade and ornamental trees of California. 1922. *q634.9 P88

Recknagel, A. B. The forests of New York state. 1923. 634.9 R244f

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Blount, R. E. Health, public and personal. 1922. 612 B62

Einhorn, Max. Lectures on dietetics. 1922. 613.2 Ei66

Kraemer, Henry. Scientific and applied pharmacognosy intended for the use of students in pharmacy. 1920. 615.1 K85

Lippitt, L. C. A manual of corrective gymnastics. 1923. 613.7 L66

Martin, E. G. The measurement of induction shocks. 1912. 612.014 M36

O'Shea, M. V. Tobacco and mental efficiency. 1923. 613.8 Os4

Palmer, L. S. Carotinoids and related pigments; the chromolipoids. 1922. 612.015 P18

Taylor, H. O. Greek biology and medicine. 1922. 610.9 T21

### Chemical Technology

Alexander, Jerome. Glue and gelatin. 1923. (American chemical society. Mongraph series) 668.3 AL27

Cain, J. C. The manufacture of dyes. 1922. 667.2 C12d

Ehrenwald, A. W. The cyanide process, its control and operation. 1918. 669.2 F14

Hemming, Emile. Plastics and molded electrical insulation. 1923. 666.3 H37

Lamborn, L. L. Cottonseed products; a manual of the treatment of cottonseed for its products and their utilization in the arts. 1920. 665.3 L17

Martin, Geoffrey. Industrial and manufacturing chemistry. Pt. 1. Organic. 6th ed. 1922. q660 M36:6

Miller, A. S. A manual of assaying: the fire assay of gold, silver, and lead. 1911. 669.9 M61

Thomson, J. H. Handbook on petroleum for inspectors under the petroleum acts and for those engaged in the storage, transport, distribution and industrial use of petroleum, by J. H. Thomson and Sir Boverton Redwood. 4th ed. 1922. 665 T38:4

### Business

Brown, D. L. Export advertising. 1923. 659 B81

Castenholz, W. B. Cost accounting procedure. 1922. 657.52 C27

Cook, A. B. Financing exports and imports. 1923. 332.5 C77

Langie, André. Cryptography. 1922. 652 L26

Thompson, C. B. The Taylor system of scientific management. c1917. q658.7 T37

## SCIENCE

Black, N. H. Practical physics; fundamental principles and applications to daily life. 1920. 530 B56

Bowser, E. A. An elementary treatise on hydromechanics. 1921. 532 B68

Calvert, W. J. R. Heat. 1922. 536 C13

Ferraris, Galileo. Ferraris' dioptric instruments. Being an elementary exposition of Gauss' theory and its applications. 1920. 535.8 F41

Kaye, G. W. C. The practical applications of X-rays. 1922. 537.54 K18p

Mackenzie, D. A. Ancient man in Britain. 1922. 571 M19

Martin, L. A. Text-book of mechanics. 6v. 1906-1916. 531 M36

### Natural History

Ball, A. E. Bird biographies. 1922. 598.2 B21

Berridge, W. S. Animal curiosities. 1922. 591.5 B45a

**Hudson, W. H.** Birds and man. 1923. 598.2 H86b:2

Rev. ed., with an introduction by Edward Garnett.

**Morris, B. R.** British game birds and wildfowl. 2v. 1897. *q598.2 M831

### Chemistry

**Blanchard, A. A.** Synthetic inorganic chemistry, by Arthur A. Blanchard and Joseph W. Phelan. 1922. 546 B59

**Crehore, A. C.** The atom. 1920. 541.2 C86

**Denham, H. G.** An inorganic chemistry. 1922. 546 D41

**Foye, J. C.** Chemical problems, with brief statements of the principles involved. 1918. 540 F83

**Organic** syntheses; an annual publication of satisfactory methods for the preparation of organic chemicals. v.1. 1921. 547 Or3

**Wells, H. L.** Chemical calculation tables for laboratory use. 1919. 543 W46

## FINE ARTS

**American institute of architects.** *Committee on education.* The significance of the fine arts. 1923. 709 Am35

**Armstrong, E. A.** Axel Herman Haig and his work; illustrated from his etchings, pencil-drawings and water-colours. 1905. *q769 H12a

**Baker, C. H. C.** Lely and Kneller. 1923. (British artists, ed. by S. C. Kaines Smith) 759.2 L539b

**Baldry, A. L.** Albert Moore; his life and works. 1894. *q759.2 M78b

**Batsford, Herbert.** English mural monuments and tombstones. 1916. *q718 B32

**Belcher, G. F. A.** Characters. 1922. *q741 B407

**Birch, W. de G.** History of Scottish seals from the eleventh to the seventeenth century. v.1-2. 1905-1907. *q737 B53

**Blacker, J. F.** The A B C of English salt-glaze stoneware from Dwight to Doulton. 1922. 738 B56s

**Burlington fine arts club,** *London.* Catalogue of a collection of European enamels from the earliest date to the end of the XVII century. 1897. *f751.3 B92

**Byne, Arthur.** Spanish interiors and furniture; photographs and drawings, by Arthur Byne, with brief text by Mildred Stapley. vol. 1. 1921. *f747 B99

**Erskine, Beatrice.** Lady Diana Beauclerk, her life and work. 1903. *f759.2 B38e

**Fairmount park art association,** *Philadelphia.* Fairmount park art association; an account of its origin and activities from its foundation in 1871. 1922. *706 F

**Hind, A. M.** Wenceslaus Hollar and his views of London and Windsor in the seventeenth century. 1922. *q769 H7

**Holme, Geoffrey,** *ed.* British water-colour painting of to-day, 1921. [1921] *q751 H7

**Hugo, Thomas.** The Bewick collector. A descriptive catalogue of the works of Thomas and John Bewick. 2v. v.2: Supplement. 1866-1868. *769 B46

**Kendrick, A. F.** Hand-woven carpets, Oriental and European, by A. F. Kendrick and C. E. C. Tattersall. 2v. 1922. *q745.2 K

**Lemos, P. J.** Applied art, drawing, painting, design and handicraft. Arranged for self-instruction of teachers, parents, and students. 1920. 707 L

**Meier-Graefe, Julius.** Vincent van Gogh, a biographical study. 2v. 1922. *q759.9 G5

**Netto, C.** Japanischer humor, von C. Netto und G. Wagener. 1901. *q741 N

**Peers, G. K. S.** The early northern painters studies in the National gallery. 1922. 708.2 P

**Pinnington, Edward.** George Paul Chalmer and the art of his time. 1896. *f759.2 C

**Practical** collecting. 1922. 707.3 P

On gathering artistic furniture of authentic design.

**Propert, J. L.** A history of miniature art With notes on collectors and collections 1887. *f757 P

**Ricketts, C. S.** The Prado and its master pieces. 1903. *f708.6 R

**Robinson, V. J.** Eastern carpets; twenty four early examples. 1st-2d series. 1882 1893. *f745.2 R

**Salaman, M. C.** French colour-prints of the XVIII century. 1913. *f769 ZSa f

**Scott, W. B.** Pictures by Venetian painter With notices of the artists and subjects engraved. 1875. *f759.5 ZSc 5

**Stokes, Hugh.** Girtin and Bonington. 192 (British artists, ed. by S. C. Kaines Smith 759.2 G

**Sullivan, E. J.** Line; an art study. 1922. 741 Su

**Tipping, H. A.** English furniture of the cal riole period. 1922. *q749 9

Toesca, Pietro. La pittura e la miniatura nella Lombardia, dai più antichi monumenti alla metà del quattrocento. 1912. *f759.5 ZT57

### Mechanical Drawing

Bishop, C. T. Structural drafting and the design of details. 2d ed., rev. 1922. 744 B54:2

McGoodwin, Henry. Architectural shades and shadows. 1922. f744 M17

Roberts, H. W. Architectural sketching and drawing in perspective 1916. q744 R54

## Music

### Compositions

Aubert, Louis. La forêt bleue; conte lyrique en 3 actes. Partition pour piano seul. f786.4 Au14

Auchhalter, Simon. A lovers' knot; an opera in one act. f782 B85L

Blapisson, Louis. La Fanchonnette; opéra-comique en trois actes. q782 C53

Damrosch, Leopold. Ruth and Naomi; a scriptural idyll. [Oratorio] 783.3 D18r

Damrosch, W. J. The dove of peace: comic opera in three acts. f782 D18d

Debussy, C. A. Le martyre de Saint-Sébastien; mystère en cinq actes. f782 D35m

French words.

Delibes, C. P. L. La source; ballet en 3 actes et 4 tableaux. Musique de Minkous & Léo Delibes. q786.45 D37

Gounod, C. F. Roméo et Juliette; opéra en 5 actes. Partition piano solo. f786.4 G74r

Hubay, Jenö. Le luthier de Crémona: opéra en 2 actes. Partition piano solo. f786.4 H861

Messager, A. C. P. The little Michus: a musical play in three acts. f782 M56L

Sullivan, *Sir* A. S. The Emerald Isle; or, The caves of Carrig-Cleena: comic opera in two acts. Composed by Arthur Sullivan and Edward German. f782 Su53e

Tier, A. E., *ed.* Concert piano pieces the whole world plays. q786.4 W63c

### Literature of Music

Ittmann, J. L. Méthode d'orgue harmonium, contenant toutes les explications nécessaires pour la perfaite connaissance de l'instrument. n. d. f786.7 B32

Bound with: L'orgue-Alexandre, méthode . . . par H.L.d'Aubel et Aug.Durand.

Coon, Oscar. Harmony and instrumentation. The principles of harmony, with practical instruction in arranging music for orchestras and military bands. 1883. q781.3 C78

Cutter, Benjamin. How to study Kreutzer; a handbook for the daily use of violin teachers and violin students. 1903. 787.1 ZC98

Ellingford, H. F. The art of transcribing for the organ; a complete text book for the organist in arranging choral and instrumental music. 1922. q786.8 ZEL56

Glyn, M. H. The rhythmic conception of music. 1907. 781.1 G52

Heacox, A. E. Harmony for ear, eye and keyboard (First year) v.1. 1922. 781.3 H34[1]

Weber, H. A text-book for the study of harmony. 1906. 781.3 W38

### Recreations; Sports

Bray, Jean. How to play mah jong. 1923. 795 B73

Dier, J. C., *ed.* A book of winter sports; an attempt to catch the spirit of the keen joys of the winter season. 1922. 796 D56

Geister, Edna. Let's play. 1923. 793 G27L

Harr, L. L. Pung-chow, the game of a hundred intelligences. 1922. 795 H23

Pope, S. T. Hunting with the bow and arrow. 1923. 796 P81

Wilson, V. A. The coaching era. 1922. 798 W69

A description of manners and customs in England during the 18th and 19th centuries.

## SOCIOLOGY

Dow, G. S. Society and its problems. 1922. 301 D75

Gargaz, P. A. A project of universal and perpetual peace, written by Pierre-André Gargaz, a former galley-slave, and printed by Benjamin Franklin at Passy in the year 1782. 1922. 341.1 G18

Hurd, A. S. The triumph of the tramp ship. 1922. 387 H932

### Politics and Government

Bailey, L. H. What is democracy? 1923. 321.8 B15

Egerton, H. E. British colonial policy in the xxth century. 1922. 325.342 Eg27

Hertzler, J. O. The history of Utopian thought. 1923. 321 H44

Snow, A. H. The administration of dependencies. 1902. 325.3 Sn61a

### Economics

**Case, C. M.** Non-violent coercion; a study in methods of social pressure. 1923. 301 C26

**Credito italiano.** The economic resources of Italy . . . 1895-1920. 2v. 1920. *q330.945 C86

**Edie, L. D.,** *ed.* The stabilization of business, by Wesley C. Mitchell, Irving Fisher [and others] 1923. 330.1 Ed41

**Gide, Charles.** Effects of the war upon French economic life. 1923. 330.944 G36

**Lyndon, Lamar.** Rate-making for public utilities. 1923. 338.8 L992

**Magee, J. D.** Introduction to economic problems. 1923. 330 M27

**Olds, Marshall.** Analysis of the Interchurch world movement Report on the steel strike. 1923. 331.89 OL1a

**[South Manchuria railway company]** Port Dairen. 1923. 330.951 So87d

**Vanderblue, H. B.** Railroads; rates—service—management, by H. B. Vanderblue and K. F. Burgess. 1923. 385 V28ra

### Law

**Beale, J. H.** Cases on taxation. 1922. *336.73 B36

**Dickman, J. A.,** *defendant.* Trial of John Alexander Dickman, ed. by S. O. Rowan-Hamilton. 1914. (Notable English trials). 346 N84d

**Frankfurter, Felix,** *ed.* A selection of cases under the Interstate commerce act. 1922. *381 F85

**Pound, Roscoe.** Interpretations of legal history. 1923. 340 P86i

**Putney, A. H.** Commercial law and interstate commerce. 1909. 347.7 P98

**Wait, J. C.** Engineering and architectural jurisprudence. 1897. 692.9 W13

**Wait, J. C.** The law of contracts. A textbook for technical schools of engineering and architecture. 1901. 347.4 W13

### Social Service; Criminology

**Claghorn, K. H.** The immigrant's day in court. 1923. 325.73 C51

**Hollander, Bernard.** The psychology of misconduct, vice, and crime. 1922. 364 H71

**Holt, Winifred.** The light which cannot fail; true stories of heroic blind men and women. 1922. 362.4 H74

**Red cross.** *U.S. American national Red cross Nursing service.* History of American Red cross nursing, by Lavinia L. Dock [and others] 1922. *q361 R2

### Education

**Arnett, Trevor.** College and university finance. 1922. 378.1 A

**Charters, W. W.** Curriculum construction 1923. 375 C

**Dunlap, Boutwell.** Sources of the history of the Kappa sigma fraternity. 1922. 371.8 D

**Lynch, E. F.** Bookless lessons for the teacher-mother. 1922. 136.7 I

**McMurry, O. L.** Teaching of industrial arts in the elementary school, by Oscar L. McMurry, George W. Eggers, Charles A. McMurry. 1923. 371.42 M

**Polkinghorne, R. K.** The world outside shown to children through practical handwork, by R. K. Polkinghorne and M. I. R Polkinghorne. 1922. 371.42 I

**Terman, L. M.** Intelligence tests and school reorganization, by L. M. Terman, V. E Dickson [and others.] 1922. 136.7 T2

## PHILOSOPHY: ETHICS

**Bradley, F. H.** The principles of logic. 2v 1922. 160 B7

**Franklin, Fabian.** What prohibition has done to America. 1922. 178.5 F

**Gibson, R. W.** The morality of nature 1923. 171 G

**Hale, Beatrice.** What's wrong with our girls? The environment, training and future of American girls. 1923. 173 H

**Joad, C. E. M.** Common-sense theology 1922. 192

**Laing, B. M.** A study in moral problems 1922. 171

**Rogers, A. K.** The theory of ethics. 192 171 R3

**Towne, C. H.** The rise and fall of prohibition. 1923. 178.5 T5

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Duckworth, J. H.** Autosuggestion and its personal application. 1922. 131

**Duryea, A. S.** American nerves and the secret of suggestion. 1923. 131

**Elliot, H. S. R.** Human character. 1922. 131 E7

**Evans, Joan.** Magical jewels of the middle ages and the renaissance, particularly in England. 1922. 133 E5

elding, W. J. The caveman within us; his peculiarities and powers; how we can enlist his aid for health and efficiency. 1922. 130 F46

rsyth, David. The technique of psychoanalysis. 1922. 130 F77

sbroke, G. E. Character qualities outlined and related; summing up the evidence of individual qualities and tendencies as shown by the reactions of the mind and body on the face. 1923. 138 F78ch

redia, C. M. de. Spiritism and common sense. 1922. 134 H42

int, H. E. The hidden self and its mental processes. 1922. 130 H91

acCurdy, J. T. Problems in dynamic psychology. 1922. 130 M13

ar, T. H. Remembering and forgetting. 922. 154 P31

ith, W. W. The measurement of emotion. 922. 157 Sm68

## RELIGION

own, C. R. The art of preaching. 1922. 251 B812

holic students' mission crusade. *Capuhin mission unit, Cumberland, Md.* India nd its missions. 1923. 266 C28

ver, T. R. Progress in religion to the hristian era. 1922. 290 G51

e, Charles, *bp. of Oxford.* Belief in hrist. (*His* The reconstruction of belief, 2) 1922. 239 G66[2]

llock, G. B. F. A modern cyclopedia of lustrations for all occasions. 1922. *244 H15

For the preacher.

idlam, A. C. The life and teaching of esus Christ. 1923. 232 H34

thews, I. G. Old Testament life and terature. 1923. 221.9 M43

nders, K. J. Buddhism in the modern orld. 1922. 294 Sa87

ngett, B. H. The secret sects of Syria id Lebanon. 1922. 299 Sp83

## LANGUAGE

n, P. S. French without a teacher. 1919. 445 AL54

n, P. S. Spanish without a teacher. 19. 465 AL54

rner, C. A. A first course in French, by A. Downer and W. E. Knickerbocker. 22. 445 D75

**Farine, Salvatore.** Fra le corde d'un contrabasso. 1921. 458 F22

**Flaherty, M. C.** How to use the dictionary. 1923. 423 F59

## LITERATURE

**Barry, F. V.** A century of children's books. 1922. 28.5 B27

**Browning, Robert.** The works of Robert Browning. Centenary ed. 10v. 1912. *821 B821k

**De Quincey, Thomas.** The collected writings of Thomas De Quincey. Ed. by David Masson. 14v. 1896-1897. *828 D443m

**Franklin, Benjamin.** The writings of Benjamin Franklin; collected and ed., with a life and introduction by Albert Henry Smyth. 10v. 1907. *818 F854s

**Hudson, W. H.** A hind in Richmond Park. 1922. 828 H869

Natural history observations.

**Morley, John Morley,** *viscount.* Works. 15v. 1921. *828 M827

CONTENTS.—v.1-2. Recollections.—v.3 On compromise.—v.4. Politics and history.—v.5. Oliver Cromwell.—v.6. Critical miscellanies.—v. 7. Voltaire.—v.8-9. Rousseau.—v.10-11. Diderot and the encyclopaedists.—v.12. Biographical studies.—v.13. Walpole.—v.14. Burke.—v.15. Oracles on man and government.

**Nash, Thomas.** The works of Thomas Nashe; ed. from the original texts, by R. B. McKerrow. 5v. 1910. *828 N178w

**Powys, J. C.** One hundred best books; with commentary and an essay on books and reading. 1922. 28.3 P87

**Rodó, J. E.** Ariel. 1922. 868 R618

**Tilley, A. A.** Studies in the French renaissance. 1922. 840.9 T464s

CONTENTS.—I. The University of Caen and the renaissance.—II. The prose romances of chivalry.—III. Rabelais and geographical discovery.—IV. Rabelais and Henri II.—V. Rabelais and the fifth book.—VI. Humanism under Francis I.—VII. A Paris bookseller—Galliot du Pré. [List of publications of Galliot du Pré (p. 203-218)]—VIII. Dorat and the Pléiade.—IX. "Follow nature." [The philosophy of Rabelais and Montaigne]—X. Montaigne's interpreters.—XI. Some pamphlets of the French wars of religion.—Note on Dorat.

**Yates, May.** George Gissing, an appreciation. 1922. 823 G447y

### Essays; Humor

**Herbert, A. P.** "Tinker tailor . . ." A child's guide to the professions. 1922. 827 H415t

**Johnson, Burges.** As I was saying. 1923. 814 J63

**Lawson, J. G.** The world's best humorous anecdotes. 1923. **817 L445**

**Lucas, E. V.** You know what people are. 1922. **827 L962y**

**Pearson, E. L.** Books in black or red. 1923. **814 P3171**

### Poetry

**Atkins, Elizabeth.** The poet's poet; essays on the character and mission of the poet. 1922. **808.1 At52**

**Caldwell, Thomas,** *ed.* The golden book of modern English poetry 1870-1920. 1922. **821.08 C127**

**Clarke, C. C.** Concerning French verse; an essay for English-speaking readers of French. 1922. **841.09 C551**

**Gordon, Margery,** *comp.* Verse of our day; an anthology of modern American and British poetry with Studies in poetry, by Margery Gordon and M. B. King. 1923. **808.1 G657**

**Herford, Oliver,** *ed.* Poems from "Life" with introductory words by Oliver Herford. 1923. **811.08 H421**

**Hoyt, H. M.** Dry points, studies in black and white. 1921. **811 H855**

**Robinson, E. A.** Roman Bartholow. 1923. **811 R561r**

**Swinburne, A. C.** Songs before sunrise. 1915. **821 Sw63so**

**Yeats, W. B.** Later poems. 1922. **821 Y34L**

### Drama and the Stage.

**Galsworthy, John.** Plays. Fifth series: A family man, Loyalties, Windows. 1922. **822 G135[5]**

**Halman, D. F.** Set the stage for eight. 1923. **812 H161s**

Contents.—Lady Anne.—Santa Claus.—The playroom.—Famine and the ghost.—The difficult border.—The closet.—The dog.—Will-o'-the-wisp.

**Manners, J. H.** The national anthem; a drama. 1922. **822 M316n**

**Nathan, G. J.** The world in falseface. 1923. **792 N19w**

Contents.—Art and criticism. — Theatre and drama.—Men and women.—The world we live in.

**Saunders, Louise.** Magic lanterns; a book of plays. 1923. **812 Sa87m**

Contents.—Figureheads.—Our kind.—Poor Maddalena.—See-saw.—King and commoner.

**Schwartz, Jacob.** The golden calf. 1922. **822 Sch95g**

**Young, Stark.** The flower in drama; a book of papers on the theatre. 1923. **792 Y88**

### FICTION

**Baerlein, Henry.** The house of the fighting-cocks. 1923. **B134**

**Balmer, Edwin.** Keeban. 1923. **B189:**

**Benson, E. F.** Miss Mapp. 1923. **B474:**

The Best British short stories of 1922. Ed. by Edward J. O'Brien and John Cournos. 1922. **S880:3**

**Booth, E. C.** The tree of the garden. 1923. **B727:**

**Comfort, W. L.** The Public square. 1923. **C738:**

**Daskam, J. D.** Blind Cupid. 1923. **D23C**

**Fletcher, J. S.** The copper box. 1923. **F613:**

**Grimshaw, B. E.** Nobody's island. 1923. **G867:**

**Ibañez, V. B.** The torrent (Entre naranjos) 1921. **I150:**

**Jensen, J. V.** The long journey. Fire and ice. 1923. **J546:**

**Jerome, J. K.** Anthony John. 1923. **J565:**

**Lawrence, D. H.** The captain's doll; three novelettes. 1923. **L420(**

Contents.—The captain's doll.—The fox.—The ladybird.

**Packard, F. L.** The four stragglers. 1923 **P11**

**Pendexter, Hugh.** Pay gravel. 1923. **P3975**

**Prouty, O. H.** Stella Dallas, a novel. 1923 **P9493**

**Raine, W. M.** Ironheart. 1923. **R157**

**Singmaster, Elsie.** The hidden road. 1923 **S619**

**Society of arts and sciences,** *New York.* O Henry memorial award. Prize stories o 1922. 1922. **S880**

**Steele, W. D.** The shame dance and othe stories. 1923. **S814**

**Stockley, Cynthia.** Ponjola. 1923. **S863**

**Terhune, A. P.** Lochinvar luck. 1923. **T266**

**Wells, Carolyn.** The affair at Flower acres 1923. **W451**

**Wells, H. G.** Men like gods. 1923. **W453**

**Wiley, Hugh.** Lily. 1922. **W678**

# THE CRAFT OF AUTHORSHIP

## Authorship

bright, E. M. Descriptive writing. 808 AL15

ıker, J. T. The literary workshop. 808 B174

:nnett, Arnold. The author's craft. 808 B439

own, R. W., *ed.* The writer's art by those who have practiced it. 808 B814w

ırgess, Gelett, *ed.* My maiden effort; being the personal confessions of well-known American authors as to their literary beginnings. 808 B912

(assen, Ernest. Lectures on style and composition. 808 C569

(dy, Sherwin. Literary composition. 808 C649L

(uch, *Sir* A. T. Quiller-. On the art of writing. 808 C83

(shing, C. P. If you don't write fiction. 808 C952

(aham, Walter. Notes for young writers. 808 G76

(eever, Garland. The Century vocabulary builder. 808 G86

Holliday, R. C. The business of writing. 808 H724

Keiser, Grenville. Fifteen thousand useful phrases. *808 K674

Kickmann, Flora. The lure of the pen. 808 K68

Low, F. H. English for immediate use. 808 L411

Manly, J. M. The writing of English, by J. M. Manly and Edith Rickert. 808 M315

Morden, O. S. Hints for young writers. 808 M334

Ranie, D. W. The elements of style. 808 R171

Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 424 R63

Sart, W. K. Handbook of effective writing. 808 Sm29

Stevenson, R. L. Learning to write. 808 St48

White, H. A. English study and English writing. 808 W583

## Journalism

Big, P. C. The country weekly; a manual for the rural journalist. 70 B51

Bleyer, W. G. How to write special feature articles. 70 B61h

Bleyer, W. G. Newspaper writing and editing. 70 B61

Bleyer, W. G. The profession of journalism. 70 B61p

Bleyer, W. G. Types of news writing. 70 B61t

Dillon, Charles. Journalism for high schools. 70 D58

Edson, C. L. The gentle art of columning. 70 Ed76

Esenwein, J. B. Writing for the magazines. 70 Es28

Flint, L. N. The editorial; a study in effectiveness of writing. 70 F64

Harrington, H. F., *ed.* Typical newspaper stories. 70 H23t

Harrington, H. F. Writing for print. 70 H23w

Hyde, G. M. A course in journalistic writing. 70 H99c

Hyde, G. M. Handbook for newspaper workers, treating grammar, punctuation, diction, etc. 70 H99h

Hyde, G. M. Newspaper editing. 70 H99n

McCauley, H. S Getting your name in print. 70 M12

Neal, R. W. Editorials and editorial-writing. 70 N25

Olin, C. H. Journalism; explains the workings of a modern newspaper office. 70 OL3

Ross, C. G. The writing of news. 70 R73

Seitz, D. C. Training for the newspaper trade. 70 Se87

Spencer, M. L. News writing. 70 Sp34

## Play-Writing.

Andrews, Charlton. The technique of play writing. 808.2 An26

Archer, Frank. How to write a good play. 808.2 Ar23

Archer, William. Play-making. 808.2 Ar24

Baker, G. P. Dramatic technique. 808.2 B173

Hennequin, Alfred. The art of playwriting. 808.2 H392

Hunt, E. R. The play of today; studies in play-structure. 808.2 H911

**Lewis, B. R.** The technique of the one-act play. 808.2 L585

**Matthews, Brander.** The principles of playmaking. 808.2 M432p

**Page, Brett.** Writing for vaudeville. 808.2 P141

**Platt, Agnes.** Practical hints on playwriting. 808.2 P697

**Price, W. T.** The technique of the drama. 808.2 P93

**Wilde, Percival.** The craftsmanship of the one-act play. 808.2 W644

### Story Writing

**Albright, E. M.** The short-story; its principles and structure. 808.3 AL15

**Baker, H. T.** The contemporary short story. 808.3 B174

**Canby, H. S.** The short story in English. 808.3 C16

**Canby, H. S.** A study of the short story. 808.3 C16s

**Clark, Glenn.** A manual of the short story art. 808.3 C547

**Cody, Sherwin..** Story-writing and journalism. 808 C649s

**Cross, E. A** The short story; a technical and literary study 808.3 C884

**Esenwein, J. B.** The art of story writing. 808.3 Es28s

**Esenwein, J. B.** Studying the short story. 808.3 Es28s

**Esenwein, J. B.** Writing the short story. 808.3 Es28:2

**Fowler, N. C.** The art of story writing. 808.3 F829

**Grabo, C. H.** The art of the short story. 808.3 G752

**Hale, E. E., *jr.*** The elements of the short story. 808.3 H131

**Hamilton, C. M.** A manual of the art of fiction. 808.3 H18m

**Hoffman, A. S.** Fundamentals of fiction writing. 808.3 H67

**Lieberman, Elias.** The American short story. 808.3 L621

**Neal, R. W.** Short stories in the making. 808.3 N255

**Neal, R. W.** Today's short stories analyzed. 808.3 N255t

**Notestein, L. L.** The modern short story. 808.3 N844

**Pattee, F. L.** The development of the American short story. 808.3 P277

**Phillips, H. A** Art in short story narration. 808.3 P543a

**Pitkin, W. B.** The art and business of story writing. 808.3 P68

**Robinson, M. L.** Juvenile story writing 808.3 R56

**Slosson, E. E.** Plots and personalities. 808.3 SL5

**Wells, Carolyn.** The technique of the mystery story. 808.3 W46

**Wick, Jean, *comp.*** The stories editors buy and why. 808.3 W63

**Williams, B. C.** A handbook on story writing. 808.3 W6

**Williams, B. C.** How to study "The Best short stories;" an analysis of Edward J. O'Brien's annual volumes of the best short stories. 808.3 W67

### The Essay

**Webb, W. T.** How to write an essay. 808 W38

**Fulton, M. G., *ed.*** College life, its conditions and problems; a selection of essays for use in college writing courses. 808.4 F9

**Law, F. H., *ed.*** Modern essays and stories; a book to awaken appreciation of modern prose, and to develop ability and originality in writing. 808.4 L4

**Tanner, W. M., *ed.*** Essays and essay writing, based on Atlantic monthly models. 808.4 T1

### Poetry

**Colson, E. M.** How to write poetry. 808.1 C71

**Fairchild, A. H. R.** The making of poetry. 808.1 F

**Graves, Robert.** On English poetry; being an irregular approach to the psychology of this art. 808.1 G7

**Lamborn, E. A. G.** The rudiments of criticism. 808.1 L1

**Mordell, Albert.** The literature of ecstasy. 808.1 M8

**Prescott, F. C.** The poetic mind. 808.1 P9

### Other Forms

**Istel, Edgar.** The art of writing opera-librettos. 782 Z1

**Rickard, T. A.** Technical writing. 808 R4

**Robeson, F. E.** A progressive course o Précis writing. 808 R

**Thompson, K. O.** Technical exposition. 808 T

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *August, 1923* *No. 8*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LAURA McKINSTRY, President
GEORGE W. KELHAM, Vice-President

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
JOSEPH O'CONNOR

JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS
W. R. K. YOUNG

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patro the Information Desk and the Reference depa ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any brar or station. Daily messenger service is maintair to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. AUGUST, 1923 No. 8.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Belgrave, C. D.** Siwa, the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 1923. 916.2 B411

**Bilby, J. W.** Among unknown Eskimo. 1923. 919.8 B491

**Carpenter, F. G.** Alaska, our northern wonderland. 1923. 917.98 C225

**Carpenter, F. G.** Cairo to Kisumu. Egypt—The Sudan—Kenya Colony. 1923. 916.2 C225

**Carpenter, F. G.** The tail of the hemisphere, Chile and Argentina. 1923. 918.3 C225

**Crawford, Daniel.** Back to the long grass, my link with Livingstone. 1923. 916.7 C856

**Crichton, C. H.** The lure of old Paris. 1922. 914.43 C867

**Faris, J. T.** Old roads out of Philadelphia. 1917. 917.48 F228o

**Haunt, M. E. B.** Where the twain meet [Jamaica] 1922. 917.29 G236

**Hobbs, W. H.** Cruises along by-ways of the Pacific. 1923. 919.6 H652

**Lorenz, D. E.** The new Mediterranean traveller; a handbook of practical information. 1922. *914 L887

**Maclean, J. K.** Heroes of the farthest North and farthest South. Rev. and enl. ed. 1923. 919.8 M223h

**Martin, P. F.** Egypt—old and new. A popular account of the land of the Pharaohs from the traveller's and economist's point of view. 1923. 916.2 M364

**Muirhead, Findlay,** *ed.* Wales. 1922. *914.29 M896

**Newell, H. A.** Footprints in Spain. 1922. 914.6 N443

**Niles, Blair.** Casual wanderings in Ecuador. 1923. 918.6 N591

**Peridan, C. C. F.** West and East. 1923. 914 Sh53

Views of and interviews with some of the outstanding personalities of Europe.

**Towne, C. H.** Ambling through Acadia. 1923. 917.16 T661

**Verrill, A. H.** The real story of the pirate. 1923. 910.4 V612

### HISTORY

**Abbott, G. F.** Greece and the allies, 1914-1922. 1922. 940.91 Ab26

**Desmond, Shaw.** The drama of Sinn Fein. 1923. 941.5 D465d

**Fynn, A. J.** North America in days of discovery. 1923. 973.1 F995

**Guttridge, G. H.** Colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. 1922. 973.2 G938

**Hayes, C. J. H.** Modern history, by C. J. H. Hayes and Parker T. Moon. 1923. 909 H326

**Hudson, W. H.** The United States, from the discovery of the American continent to the end of the world war, by W. H. Hudson and I. S. Guernsey. 1923. 973 H869

**Johnston, Charles.** Ireland's story, by Charles Johnston and Carita Spencer. 1923. 941.5 J642

**Spender, C. M.** Bath, by Constance Spender and Edith Thompson. 1922. 942 ZB32s

**Wertenbaker, T. J.** The planters of colonial Virginia. 1922 975.5 W498

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Kohlsaat, H. H.** From McKinley to Harding; personal recollections of our presidents. 1923. 923.1 K825

**Morrison, J. H.** The missionary heroes of Africa. 1922. 922 M834

CONTENTS.—The Dark continent before the dawn.—Robert Moffat, missionary pioneer.—David Livingstone, missionary explorer.—John Mackenzie, missionary statesman.—Stewart of Lovedale.—Laws of Livingstonia.—Mackay of Uganda.—Grenfell of the Congo.—Coillard of the Zambesi.—Mary Slessor of Calabar.

### Individual

**Cecchetti, Enrico.**
The master of the Russian Ballet (the memoirs of Cav. Enrico Cecchetti) By Olga Racster. 1922. B C322r

**Chimay, Émilie Louise (de Pellapra) *princesse* de.**
A daughter of Napoleon; memoirs of Émilie de Pellapra, comtesse de Brigode, princess de Chimay. 1922. B C44

**Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar.**
A man from Maine. By Edward W. Bok. 1923. B C9415b

**Emory, William Hemsley.**
The life of an American sailor: Rear Admiral William Hemsley Emory, United States Navy. From his letters and memoirs. Edited by Rear Admiral Albert Gleaves. 1923. B Em69

**Gladstone, William Ewart.**
A lady's maid in Downing Street. By Auguste Schlüter. 1922. B G455se
The diary of a maid in the service of Gladstone's family.

**Hamilton, *Lord* Ernest William.**
Forty years on. 1922. B H1812

**Henry, O., *pseud.***
Through the shadows with O. Henry. By Al Jennings. 1921. B H3964j

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
Abraham Lincoln as a man of letters. By Luther Emerson Robinson. 1923. B L638rn

**Long, John Davis.**
America of yesterday, as reflected in the journal of John Davis Long. Ed. by L. S. Mayo. 1923. B L852

**Machen, Arthur.**
Things near and far. 1923. B M1835t

**Obregón, Álvaro.**
President Obregón—a world reformer. By E. J. Dillon. 1923. B Ob55d

**Symonds, John Addington.**
Letters and papers of John Addington Symonds. Collected and edited by H. F. Brown. 1923. B Sy67br

**Wheeler, Homer W.**
The frontier trail; or, From cowboy to colonel. 1923. B W563

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades

**Beaumont, Roberts.** The finishing of textile fabrics (woollen, worsted, union and other cloths). 1909. 677.2 B38f

**Clapham, J. H.** The woollen and worsted industries. 1907. 677.2 C53

**Goudy, F. W.** The alphabet; fifteen interpretative designs drawn and arranged with explanatory text and illustrations. 1922. f655.2 G7
For the printer.

**King, A. G.** 500 plain answers to direct questions on steam, hot water, vapor and vacuum heating. 1923. *697 K58f

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Burley, G. W.** The principles and practice of toothed gear wheel cutting. 1922. 621.83 B9

**Hirshfeld, C. F.** Steam power, by C. F. Hirshfeld and T. C. Ulbricht. 2d ed. 1922. 621.1 H61s

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Elliott, B. G.** Automobile power plants. 1923. 629.1 El

**Faunce, C. Q.** The airliner and its inventor, Alfred W. Lawson. 1921. 629.2 F

**Kuns, R. F.** Automotive trade training. 1922. 629.1 K

**Rotch, A. L.** Charts of the atmosphere for aeronauts and aviators, by A. L. Rotch and A. H. Palmer. 1911. 629.24 R

**Taylor, A. L.** Automotive manual for laboratory and repair shop, by A. L. Taylor and A. H. Blake. 1923. 629.1 T

**Wallace, John.** Design of aeroplane engines. 1920. 629.28 W

### Farming; Domestic Animals

**Barton, F. T.** Our dogs and all about them. 1922. 636.7 B2

**Bennett, I. D.** The vegetable garden. Rev. and enl. 1923. 635 B43

**Hannas, R. R.** Popular poultry pointers. 1923. 636.5 H

**Kaupp, B. F.** Poultry diseases. 1922. 636.5 K1

**Wickson, E. J.** Rural California. 1923. 630.9794 W

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Gimlette, J. D.** Malay poisons and charm cures. 1923. 615.9 G

**Haldane, J. S.** Respiration. 1922. 612.2 H

**Harrow, Benjamin.** What to eat in health and disease. 1923. 613.2 H

**Ottofy, Louis, *ed.*** Standard dental dictionary. 1923. *617.6 O

Thomas, L. C. Body mechanics and health, by L. C. Thomas and Joel E. Goldthwait. 1922. 613.7 T36

### Chemical Technology

Bell, H. S. American petroleum refining. 1923. 665.5 B41

Brock, A. St. H. Pyrotechnics; the history and art of firework making. 1922. 662.1 B78

Gardner, H. A. Paint researches and their practical application. 1917. 667.6 G17p

Worth, S. H. Oil power. 1922. 662.7 N81

Sadtler, S. P. Industrial organic chemistry, by S. P. Sadtler and L. J. Matos. 5th ed. 1923. 660 Sa15:5

### Domestic Economy

Sales, W. S. The easy housekeeping book. 1923. 640 F18

Sloag, John. Simple schemes for decoration. 1922. 645 G511

Moore, C. U. Nutrition of mother and child. 1923. 649 M78

Murphy, C. Q. A collation of cakes yesterday and today, in which is included a true and accurate notation of early English and colonial America receipts. 1923. 641.6 M95

Thompson, M. J. Food for the sick and the well. 1920. 641 T37

### Business

Russell, R. J. Constructive collecting. 1923. 658.52 C27

Church, A. H. The making of an executive. 1923. 658.7 C47

Forbes. B. C. Forbes epigrams; 1000 thoughts on life and business. 1922. 658 F74

Forbes, B. C. Keys to success, personal efficiency. 1918. 174 F74

Ress, H. W. Creative salesmanship. 1923. 658.32 H46

Hotchkiss, G. B. The leadership of advertised brands, by G. B. Hotchkiss and R. B. Franken. 1923. 659 H79

Palmer, L. E. Accountants' working papers, by Leslie E. Palmer and William H. Bell. 1923. q657 P18

Scott, F. L. Autosuggestion and salesmanship. 1923. 658.32 Sco83

## SCIENCE

Helow, F. H. A meteorological treatise on the circulation and radiation in the atmospheres of the earth and of the sun. 1915. 551.5 B48m

Brooks, C. E. P. The evolution of climate. 1922. 551.5 B79

Goldsmith, W. M. The laws of life; principles of evolution, heredity and eugenics. 1922. 575 G57

Peake, Harold. The bronze age and the Celtic world. 1922. q572.891 P31

Walter, H. E. Genetics; an introduction to the study of heredity. 1922. 575.1 W17:2

Young, R. T. Biology in America. 1922. 570 Y87

### Natural History

Horsfield, H. K. Side lights on birds; an introduction to the study of British bird life. 1923. 598.2 H78

Roberts, C. G. D. Wisdom of the wilderness. 1922. 590.4 R54w

Tilton, G. H. The fern lover's companion. 1923. 587 T47

### Mathematics

Bowser, E. A. An elementary treatise on analytic geometry. 1921. 516 B68

Ford, W. B. Plane and solid geometry, by Walter Burton Ford and Charles Ammerman. 1923. 513 F75

Love, C. E. Analytic geometry. 1923. 516 L94

Sloane, T. O'C. Rapid arithmetic, quick and special methods in arithmetical calculation, together with a collection of puzzles and curiosities of numbers. 1922. 511 SL52

### Chemistry

Hale, A. J. Modern chemistry pure and applied. 6v. 1921. *540 H131

Heidelberger, Michael. An advanced laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 1923. 547 H36

Newell, L. C. Practical chemistry. 1922. 540 N44p

Ostwald, C. W. W. An introduction to theoretical and applied colloid chemistry. 2d ed. 1922. 541.34 Os7i:2

## FINE ARTS

Adams, Louis. Décorations intérieures et meubles des époques Louis XIII & Louis XIV. 1865. *f749 Ad18

Binyon, Laurence. The drawings and engravings of William Blake. 1922. *q740.2 B58b

Bode, Wilhelm. Antique rugs from the near East. 1922. q745.2 B63

**Butler, E. S. Thompson,** *lady.* An autobiography. 1923. 759.2 B97

**Capart, Jean.** Egyptian art. 1923. 709.32 C17

**Earle, Cyril.** The Earle collection of early Staffordshire pottery. 1915. *f738 Ea751

**Foster, J. J.** Miniature painters, British and foreign, with some account of those who practised in America in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1903. *f757 F81m

**Frankau, J. D.** Eighteenth century colour prints. 1900. *f765 F85

**Furtwängler, Adolf.** Die antiken gemmen; geschichte der steinschneidekunst im klassichen altertum. 3v. 1900. *f736 F98

A study of the gems of antiquity.

**Grands** peintres français et étrangers. Texte par les principaux critiques d'art. 2v. 1884-1886. *f759 ZG76

**Hartmann, Sadakichi,** *ed.* Modern American sculpture. 1918. *f735 H25

**Jackson, C. J.** An illustrated history of English plate, ecclesiastical and secular. 1911. *f739 J1297i

**Jacquemart, Albert.** Histoire artistique, industrielle et commerciale de la porcelaine, par Albert Jacquemart et Edmond Le Blant. 3v. 1862. *f738 J16h

**Kiai** tseu yuan houa tchouan: Les enseignements de la peinture du jardin grand comme de moutarde. Encyclopédie de la peinture chinoise. Tr. par Raphaël Petrucci. 1918. *f759.92 ZK53

An exposition of the Chinese method of teaching drawing and painting, with illustrations.

**Meister** der farbe; beispiele der gegenwärtigen kunst in Europa mit begleitenden texten. v. 1-16. 1904-1919. *f759 M47

A collection of reproductions of modern European paintings in colors.

**Moreau-Nélaton, Étienne.** Millet; raconté par lui-meme. 3v. 1921. *q759.4 M61m

**Naval y Ayerve, Francisco.** Tratado compendioso de arqueología y bellas artes. v. 1. 1920. 709 N22

**Nordau, M. S.** Los grandes del arte español. 1921. 759.6 ZN75

**Price, C. M.** Poster design. 1922. *q741 P93p

**Symonds, R. W.** Old English walnut and lacquer furniture, the present day value and the methods of the furniture-faker in producing spurious pieces. 1923. *q749 Sy67o

**Tormo y Monzó, Elías.** La escultura antigua y moderna. 1903. 730 T63

**Townsend, W. G. P.** Modern decorative art in England, its development and characteristics. v. 1. 1922. *f745 T66

**White, Gleeson.** English illustration, 'the sixties': 1855-1870. 1906. *q740 W58

### Architecture

**Blakeslee, A. L.** Ornamental details of the Italian renaissance. 1920. *f729 B58

**Briggs, R. A.** Country cottages and homes for small and large estates. 1910. q728.6 B76c

English designs and plans.

**Buhlmann, Josef.** Classic and renaissance architecture. 1916. *f729 B8

**Bumpus, T. F.** Summer holidays among the glories of northern France, her cathedrals and churches. 1905. 726 B88s

**Coffin, L. A.** Brick architecture of the colonial period in Maryland and Virginia, by Lewis A. Coffin, jr., and Arthur C. Holden. 1919. *q724.9 C6

**Cunningham, H. F.** Measured drawings of Georgian architecture in the District of Columbia, 1750-1820, by H. F. Cunningham, J. A. Younger and J. W. Smith. 1914. *f724.9 C9

**Havard, Henry.** La France artistique et monumentale. 6v. 1892-1895. *f720.944 H2

**Hind, A. M.** Giovanni Battista Piranesi; a critical study. 1922. *q720.945 H5

**Howe, L. L.** Details from old New England houses, measured and drawn by Lois L. Howe and Constance Fuller. 1913. *f724.9 H8

**Kimball, S. F.** Domestic architecture of the American colonies and of the early republic. 1922. *q728.6 K5

**Lowell, Guy.** Smaller Italian villas and farmhouses. 1916. *f728.8 L

**Miller, Donald.** Measured drawings of some colonial and Georgian houses. 1916. 2v. *f724.9 M

**Moreau, J. C. A.** Architectural and ornamental details of ancient Rome. 1919. *f729 M

**Sims, J. P.** Old Philadelphia colonial details, measured and drawn by Joseph Patterson Sims and Charles Willing. 1914. *f724.9 Si

**Thomas, W. G.** Northern Italian details: drawings and photographs, by Walter G. Thomas and John T. Fallon. 1922. *q724 T

**Townsend, R. T.,** *ed.* The book of building and interior decorating. 1923. *f728.6 T6

### Costume

stumes of British ladies from the time of William the 1st to the reign of Queen Victoria, 1840. *f391 C82
A collection of colored plates.

fner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Trachten, unstwerke und geräthschaften des siebehnten und achtzehnten jahrhunderts. 920. *f391 H36
Costumes of the 17th and 18th centuries.

### Gardening

ar, Fritz. Fritz Bahr's commercial floriulture. 1922. 716 B14

Farland, J. H. The rose in America. 923. 716 M16

ynard, S. T. Landscape gardening as aplied to home decoration. 1915. 712 M45

kwell, F. F. Gardening under glass. 923. 716.4 R59g

## Music

### Compositions

nl, Rudolf. The firefly, a comedy-opera three acts. f782 F91f

bert, Victor. The madcap duchess; a mic opera in two acts. f782 H41ma

ar, Franz. The Count of Luxembourg n opera] q782 L52c

elli, Attilio. I dispettosi amanti (A vers' quarrel) Opera in one act. f782 P21d
English and Italian words.

elli, Attilio. Fanfulla. Opera eroi-comica tre atti e cinque quadri. f782 P21f
English and Italian words.

t-Saëns, Camille. Déjanire. Tragédie rique en 4 actes. f782 Sa28d
French words.

erde, Joaquín. The land of joy, in a progue and three acts. f782 V24L
English and Spanish words.

ner, Richard. Tristan and Isolda. q782 W12tr2
English and German words.

### Literature of Music

inberg, Jacob. Weight and relaxation thod for the pianoforte. 1922. 786.3 ZEi83

brown, Thomas. Resonance in singing d speaking. 1911. 784.9 F48

cox, A. E. Ear training. 1898. 781 H34

aperti, G. B. The technics of bel canto. 05. 784.9 L19b

Martens, F. H. Leo Ornstein, the man—his ideas—his work. 1918. 780.2 Or6m

Parkhurst, H. W. A complete system of harmony. 1908. 781.3 P22

Seymour, H. A. How to think music. 1915. 780 Se95h

Van Vechten, Carl. Music and bad manners. 1916. 780.4 V37m

Winn, E. L. Violin talks. 1905. 787.1 ZW731

### Recreations; Sports

Fry, S. H. Billiards for amateurs. 1922. 794 F94

Jessup, Elon. Roughing it smoothly; how to avoid vacation pitfalls. 1923. 796.5 J49r

Jessup, Elon. Snow and ice sports. 1923. 796 J49

Morris, W. C. Pithy points in auction bridge. 1923. 795 M83

Pimm, E. G. Auction bridge in ten lessons. 1923. 795 P64

Shorthose, W. T. Sport and adventure in Africa. 1923. 799 Sh81

Tilden, W. T. Singles and doubles. 1923. 796.3 T45s

## SOCIOLOGY

Gault, R. H. Social psychology. 1923. 301 G23

Whipple, G. C. Vital statistics. 1923. 312 W57

### Politics and Government

Catt, C. L. C. Woman suffrage and politics; the inner story of the suffrage movement, by Carrie Chapman Catt and Nettie Rogers Shuler. 1923. 324.3 C29w

Gettell, R. G. Introduction to political science. 1922. 320 G33i

Long, J. R. Government and the people. 1922. 342.73 L85

Robertson, W. S. Hispanic-American relations with the United States. 1923. 327.8 R54

### Economics

Clemen, R. A. The American livestock and meat industry. 1923. 338.1 C59

Cross, I. B. Domestic and foreign exchange. 1923. 332.5 C88

Federated American engineering societies. *Committee on work-periods in continuous-industry.* The twelve-hour shift in industry. 1922. 331.81 F31

**Friedman, E. M.** International finance and its reorganization. 1922. 336 F91

**Innis, H. A.** A history of the Canadian Pacific railway. 1923. 385 In6

**Morehouse, F. M. I.** American problems, by F. M. Morehouse and S. F. Graham. 1923. 330.973 M81

**Subercaseaux, Guillermo.** Monetary and banking policy of Chile. 1922. q336.83 Su15

**Taussig, F. W.** The tariff history of the United States. 7th ed. 1923. 337 T19:7

**Tillyard, Frank.** The worker and the state; wages, hours, safety and health. 1923. 331.8 T46

**Woods, R. A.** The neighborhood in nation-building; the running comment of thirty years at the South End house [Boston] 1923. 331.85 W86n

**York, Thomas.** International exchange, normal and abnormal. 1923. 332.5 Y82i

### Law

**Hohfeld, W. N.** Fundamental legal conceptions as applied in judicial reasoning, and other legal essays. 1923. q340 H67f

**Lamson, G. H.,** *defendant.* Trial of George Henry Lamson. Ed. by Hargrave L. Adam. 1913. (Notable British trials) 346 N84La

**Müller, Franz,** *defendant.* Trial of Franz Muller. Ed. by H. B. Irving. 1911. (Notable British trials) 346 N84mu

**Palmer, William,** *defendant.* Trial of William Palmer. Ed. by George H. Knott. 1923. (Notable British trials) 346 N84pa

**Read, J. B.** The law of sales. 1923. 347.7 R22

### Education

**Gregory, C. A.** Fundamentals of educational measurement with the elements of statistical method. 1922. 371.2 G86

**Monroe, W. S.** An introduction to the theory of educational measurements. 1923. 371.2 M75

**Shaw, W. C.** The art of debate. 1922. 374.4 Sh28

**Smith, E. E.** Teaching geography by problems. 1923. 372.8 Sm55

**Stark, W. E.** Every teacher's problems. 1922. 371 St28

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Bennett, Arnold.** How to make the best of life. 1923. 174 B43

**Leighton, J. A.** The field of philosophy. 1923. 104 L

**Spencer, A. G.** The family and its members. 1923. 173 Sp

**Starrett, H. E.** The charm of a well mannered home. 1923. 173 St

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Coué, Émile.** How to practice suggestion and autosuggestion. 1923. 131 C8

**Coué, Émile.** My method, including American impressions. 1923. 131 C83

**Flammarion, Camille.** Death and its mystery. v.3. After death. 1923. 134 F6

**McDougall, William.** Outline of psychology. 1923. 150 M1

**Miller, J. T.** Applied character analysis in human conservation. 1922. 139 M

**Pratt, J. B.** Matter and spirit. 1922. 130 P

**Ratcliffe, A. J. J.** A history of dreams. 1923. 135 R

**Satow, Louis.** Hypnotism and suggestion 1923. 134 Sa

**Winbigler, C. F.** Self healing through autosuggestion. 1923. 131 W

## RELIGION

**Cadbury, H. J.** The style and literary method of Luke. 1920. (Harvard theological studies, v.6) 205 H

**Dix, W. F.** Man and the two worlds, a layman's idea of God, by William Frederick Dix and Randall Salisbury. 1922. 231 I

**Orchard, W. E.** Oracles of God; studies in the minor prophets. 1922. 224.9 C

**Papini, Giovanni.** Life of Christ. 1923. 232 I

**Reinach, Salomon.** A short history of Christianity. 1922. 270 I

## LANGUAGE

**Caballero y Rubio, Ramón.** Diccionario de modismos (frases y metáforas) 2d ed. 1905. *463 C

**Díaz-Rubio y Carmena, M. M.** Primer gramática razonada. 3v. 2d ed. 1909. 465 I

**Fernández y Fernández-Navamuel, Manuel** Tratado elemental de gramática castellana literatura preceptiva, literatura española historia literaria, por Manuel Fernández Fernández-Navamuel y por Alfonso Retortillo y Tornos. 1909. 465 .9

ates, William. Dictionary, Hindustání and English. 1847. *491.4 Y27

## LITERATURE

orris, Frank. The responsibilities of the novelist. 1903. 823 N793

'Brien, E. J. H. The advance of the American short story. 1923. 808.3 Ob6

later, J. R. Freshman rhetoric. 1922. 808 SL15

tauffer, R. M. Joseph Conrad; his romantic-realism. 1922. 823 C763s

anner, W. M. Composition and rhetoric. 1922. 808 T157

### Essays; Humor

elloc, Hilaire. On. 1923. 824 B417n

olliday, R. C. In the neighborhood of Murray Hill. 1923. 814 H724i

ckson, Holbrook. Occasions. 1922. 824 J134

ynd, Robert. Solomon in all his glory. 1922. 824 L992so

anks, Edward. First essays on literature. 1923. 824 Sh18

CONTENTS.—Samuel Butler.—W. N. P. Barbellion.—The life of Goethe.—The poetry of Mr. Walter De La Mare.—The poetry of Mr. John Freeman.—Mr. Masefield: some characteristics.—Mr. Belloc: some characteristics.—The work of Mr. H. G. Wells.—Reflections on the recent history of the English novel.—The position in the theatre.—Folk-song as poetry.—The sonnets and common sense.—Shelley as a lyric poet.—Keats and his critics.—The later poetry of Mr. W. B. Yeats.—W. E. Henley.—Mr. Rabindranath Tagore.—Sweet bodements.

n Doren, C. C. The roving critic. 1923. 814 V287

### Poetry

hen, H. L. Lyric forms from France. 1922. 808.1 C661

usset, H. I'A. Keats; a study in development. 1922. 821 K226zf

ost, Robert. Selected poems. 1923. 811 F929s

ll, C. M., *ed.* The world's great religious poetry. 1923. 808.1 H55

velace, Richard. Lucasta. 2v. 1921. 821 L942p

ckail, J. W. Virgil and his meaning to the world of to-day. 1922. 873 V819zm

sefield, John. Selected poems. 1922. 821 M377se

thuen, *Sir* A. M. Marshall, *bart., comp.* Shakespeare to Hardy; an anthology of English lyrics. 1922. 821.08 M566s

Millay, E. St. V. Renascence, and other poems. 1921. 811 M611r

Miller, Joaquin. Poetical works. 1923. 811 M615po

Morris, L. R. The poetry of Edwin Arlington Robinson; an essay in appreciation. 1923. 811 R561zm

Schauffler, R. H. Magic flame, and other poems. 1923. 811 Sch19m

Towne, C. H., *ed.* Roosevelt as the poets saw him; tributes from the singers of America and England to Theodore Roosevelt, ed. by C. H. Towne assisted by C. T. Hillman. 1923. 811.08 T661

### Drama and the Stage

Agate, James. At half-past eight. Essays of the theatre, 1921-1922. 1923. 792 Ag17h

Archer, William. The old drama and the new; an essay in re-valuation. 1923. 822.09 Ar24

Ballard, Frederick. Believe me, Xantippe; a comedy in four acts. 1918. 812 B212b

Bound with his: Young America.

Dolman, John. A handbook of public speaking. 1922. 808.5 D696

Fisk, M. I. The silent sex; monologues. 1923. 812.9 F542

Gibson, W. W. Kindlesyke. 1922. 822 G359k

CONTENTS.—Book I. Phoebe Barrasford.—book II. Bell Haggard.

Gillette, W. H. Held by the enemy, 1898. 812 G413h

Bound with his: Secret service; and, Too much Johnson.

Hamilton, C. M. The theory of the theatre, and other principles of dramatic criticism. 1910. 792 H18t

Hope, Anthony, *pseud.* The adventure of Lady Ursula; a comedy in four acts. 1910. 822 H771

Bound with his: Pilkerton's peerage.

Jones, H. A. Dolly reforming herself; a comedy in four acts. 1910. 822 J717do

Bound with his: Manœuvres of Jane; and, Mrs. Dane's defence.

Mason, A. E. W. Green stockings; a comedy in three acts. 1914. 822 M381

Bound with his: The witness for the defence.

Megru, R. C. It pays to advertise, by R. C. Megru and Walter Hackett. 1917. 812 M473i

Bound with his: Under cover; and, Under fire.

Quinn, A. H., *ed.* Contemporary American plays. 1923. 812.08 Q42

CONTENTS.—Why marry? by J. L. Williams.—The Emperor Jones, by E. O'Neill.—Nice people, by Rachel Crothers.—The hero, by G. Emery.—To the ladies! by G. S. Kaufman and M. Connelly.

**Sayler, O. M.** The Russian theatre. 2d ed. 1922. 792 Sa99:2

**Thomas, A. E.** The big idea, by A. E. Thomas and Clayton Hamilton. 1917. 812 T36b

Bound with his: Come out of the kitchen; and, The rainbow.

## FICTION

**Babcock, B. S.** The soul of Abe Loncoln. 1923. B105:24

**Beith, J. H.** The lucky number; short stories, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] 1923. B420:14

CONTENTS. — "The liberry." — Natural causes. — "Scally."—Ocean air.—Petit-Jean.—The cure.—The side-step. — Our pirate. — Locum tenens. — "Bill Bailey."—A wire entanglement.—A sporting college. —Fowl play.

**Brebner, P. J.** The fountain of green fire. 1923. B824:7

**Camp, C. W.** The communicating door. 1923. C180:4

**De la Roche, Mazo.** Possession. 1923. D343:18

**Dudeney, Alice.** Beanstalk. 1923. D845:2

**Frankau, Gilbert.** Men, maids and mustard pot. A collection of tales. 1923. F830:16

**Galsworthy, John.** The burning spear. 1923. G169:12

**Greene, A. B.** The lone winter. 1923. G801:14

**Hough, Emerson.** North of 36. 1923. H838:16

**James, F. A. P.** The lady in furs. By Florence Warden [*pseud.*] 1922. J271:17

**Jepson, Edgar.** The smuggled masterpiece. 1923. J547:19

**Livingston, F. B.** Under a thousand eyes. 1923. L785:24

**MacGill, Patrick.** Lanty Hanlon. 1923. M1454:14

**Machen, Arthur.** The hill of dreams. 1923. M1505:8

**Malet, Lucas,** *pseud.* The survivors. 1923. M247:21

**Marshall, Bernard.** Walter of Tiverton. 1923. M3663:27

**Maxwell, W. B.** The day's journey. 1923. M462:4

**Pedler, Margaret.** The vision of desire. 1922. P372:23

**Robins, Elizabeth.** Time is whispering. 1923. R656:22

**Rowland, H. C.** The return of Frank Clamart. 1923. R883:18

**Terhune, A. P.** The pest. 1923. T266

**Thayer, Lee.** The sinister mark. 1923. T376

**Vance, L. J.** Baroque. 1923. V277

**Villa, Silvio.** The unbidden guest. 1923. V718

**Wells, Carolyn.** Feathers left around. 1923 W45

**Williams, Valentine.** Island gold. 1923. W728

**Young, F. B.** Pilgrim's Rest. 1923. Y748

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Alanic, Mathilde.** Nicole maman; romar 1921. 843 A325

**Beaunier, André.** Suzanne et le plaisir; ro man. 1921. 843 B392

**Boulenger, Marcel.** Marguerite; roman. 192 843 B664

**Lavendan, H. L. E.** Le chemin du Salut Irene Olette. 843 L38

**Le Maire, Eveline.** L'homme au gant. 192 843 L53

**Rostand, Maurice.** Le pilori. 1921. 843 R738

### Spanish

**Bustillo, Eduardo.** Galas del ingenio. Cuentos pensamientos y agudezas de los poetas dramáticos del siglo de oro, coleccionados y anotados por Eduardo Bustillo y Eduardo de Lustonó. 861.08 B9

**Darío, Rubén.** Cabezas; pensadores y artistas, políticos. 920 D8

**Darío, Rubén.** Canto à la Argentina, Oda Mitre y otros poemas. 861 D

**Darío, Rubén.** Parisiana. 914.436 D8

**Musset, P. E. de.** Ana Bolena. 2v. 863 M9

**Ocantos, C. M.** Quilito. 863 Oc

**Pilar Sinués, Maria del.** La senda de gloria. 863 P60

**Trine, R. W.** La mejor ganancia. 170.4 T

**Zaldumbide, Gonzalo.** La evolución de Gabriel d'Annunzio. 858 An

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Barbee, Lindsey.** Cinderella and five oth fairy plays. 1922. j793.1

CONTENTS.—Cinderella.—Jack and the beanstalk. Bluebeard.—The sleeping beauty.—Snow White a the seven dwarfs.—Little Red Riding Hood.

ard, C. A. Our old world background. 1922. j940 B38
A history of Europe.

wen, William. Solario the tailor. 1922. j398 B67

rey, M. C., *ed.* The girl guide's book; a book for girls of all sizes and all ages. 1. 1922. j369.46 C18

ane, Denis. The boys' book of Canada, elling how the home of the bison, the edskin and the fur-trader has become a and of up-to-date romance. 1922. j917.1 C85

La Mare, W. J. Down-adown-derry; a ook of fairy poems. 1922. j821 D373d

Lewis, I. E. M. Astronomy for young folks. 1922. j520 L58

McSpadden, J. W. The story of Abraham Lincoln. 1922. jB L63ma

Marx, H. J. Radio reception, by H. J. Markx and Adrian Van Muffling. 1922. j654.61 M36

Meeker, Ezra. Ox-team days on the Oregon trail. 1922. j979.7 M471o

Paine, R. D. Blackbeard, buccaneer. 1922. jP165:2

Slaughter, G. E. T. Shakespeare and the heart of a child. 1922. j822.33 Hsl

# PUBLIC SPEAKING

## Methods

ker, G. P. Forms of public address. 808.5 B173

sett, L. E. A handbook of oral reading. 808.5 B294

wer, J. M. Oral English, directions and xercises for planning and delivering the ommon kinds of talks. 808.5 B7582

ak, C. M. The making of an oration. 808.5 B771

ton, Alexander. After dinner speeches; ow to make them. 808.5 B953a

ton, Alexander. Public speaking made isy. 808.5 B953

r, E. H. Putnam's ready speech-maker; hat to say and how to say it. 808.5 C23

man, John. A handbook of public speaking. 808.5 D696

nwein, J. B. The art of public speaking, J. Berg Esenwein and Dale Carnagey. 808.5 Es28

nwein, J. B. How to attract and hold audience. 808.5 Es28h

ghton, H. G. Elements of public speaking. 808.5 H81

nel, R. K. The delivery of a speech. 808.5 Im6

ser, Grenville. How to develop power d personality in speaking. 808.5 K674

ser, Grenville. How to read and delim. 808.5 K674ho

ser, Grenville. Talks on talking. 808.5 K674t

Lawrence, E. G. How to master the spoken word. 808.5 L435

Lawrence, E. G. How to speak. 808.5 L435h

Neil, C. E. Sources of effectiveness in public speaking. 808.5 N317

Pearson, P. M. Extemporaneous speaking. 808.5 P318

Phillips, A. E. Effective speaking. 808.5 P541

Pittenger, William. Toasts. 808.8 P686

Serviss, G. P. Eloquence; counsel on the art of public speaking. 808.5 Se69

Sheffield, A. D. Joining in public discussion; a study of effective speech-making for members of labor unions, conferences, forums and other discussion groups. 808.5 Sh39

Shurter, E. D. Public speaking. 808.5 Sh93

Stratton, Clarence. Public speaking. 808.5 St82

Winans, J. A. Public speaking. 808.5 W72

## Voice and Gesture

Breare, W. H. Elocution, its first principles. 784.9 B74

Curry, S. S. Foundations of expression; studies and problems for developing the voice, body and mind in reading and speaking. 808.5 C937

Curry, S. S. Mind and voice. 808.5 C937m

Everts, K. J. The speaking voice. 808.5 E952

Fillebrown, Thomas. Resonance in singing and speaking. 784.9 F48

**Heller, Gordon.** The voice in song and speech. 784.9 H361

**Jones, D. D.** The technique of speech. 784.9 J71

**Major, C. T.** How to develop your speaking voice. 808.5 M288

**Mills, Wesley.** Voice production in singing and speaking. 784.9 M62

**Mosher, J. A.** Effective public speaking; the essentials of extempore speaking and gesture. 808.5 M853e

**Mosher, J. A.** The effective speaking voice. 808.5 M853ef

**Mosher, J. A.** The essentials of effective gesture. 808.5 M853

**Muckey, F. S.** The natural method of voice production in speech and song. 784.9 M88

**White, E. G.** The voice beautiful, in speech and song. 784.9 W58v

### Models

**Choate, J. H.** American addresses. 815 C451am

**Cody, Sherwin.** A selection from the world's great orations illustrative of the history of oratory and the art of public speaking. 808.5 C649

**Depew, C. M.** Orations and after-dinner speeches. 815 D441o

**Depew, C. M.** Speeches and literary contributions. 815 D441s

**Foerster, Norman,** *ed.* American ideals. 815 F685

**Ford, P. L.,** *ed.* Great words from great Americans. 815 F755

**Great** orations; a collection of notable portions of famous speeches. q825 G798

**Hapgood, George.** Ready-made speeches. 808.5 H21

**Moore, Frank,** *ed.* American eloquence. 2v. q815 M782

**O'Neill, J. M.,** *comp.* Classified models of speech composition. 808.5 On2

**Reed, T. B.,** *ed.* Modern eloquence. *808.5 R251

v. 2-3. After-dinner speeches.—v. 10. Anecdotes.

**Shurter, E. D.,** *comp.* Masterpieces of modern oratory. 808.5 S563m

**Society of the Friendly sons of Saint Patrick,** *New York.* Proceedings at the annual dinner. 1906-1916. 369.41 Sol

### Stories; Anecdotes; Toasts

**After** dinner stories by famous men. 808.8 Af8

**Alderson, W. A.,** *comp.* Here's to you. 808.8 A32

**Chase, E. L.,** *ed.* Waes hael, a book of toasts. *808.8 C38

**Coggins, H. L.,** *comp.* Stories worth telling. 817 C65

**Fowler, N. C.** Stories and toasts for after dinner. 808.8 F82

**Gray, Arthur.** Toasts and tributes. 808.8 G79

**Harrison, John,** *comp.* After-dinner stories. 808.8 H24

**Jokes** for all occasions, selected and edited by one of America's foremost public speakers. 808.7 J67

**Kleiser, Grenville.** Humorous hits and how to hold an audience. 808.7 K67

**Lee, Annabel,** *comp.* Little stories by big men. 818 L5

**Madison, Janet,** *comp.* Toasts you ought to know. *808.8 M36

**Masson, T. L.,** *comp.* Best short stories. 808.7 M388

**Masson, T. L.,** *comp.* The best stories in the world. 808.7 M38

**Masson, T. L.,** *comp.* Listen to these. 817 M388

**Miles, A. H.** One thousand and one anecdotes. 808.7 M5

**Mosher, M. D.,** *comp.* More toasts; jokes, stories and quotations. 808.7 M8

**Percy, J. C.** Bulls and blunders (spice for speeches) 808.7 P4

**Reynolds, Cuyler,** *comp.* The banquet book, a classified collection of quotations designed for general reference. 808.8 R3

The **Spinners'** club. Prosit; a book of toasts. 808.8 Sp

**Speeches** and toasts and the chairman's guide. 808.8 Sp

**Stafford, W. Y.,** *ed.* Toasts and after-dinner speeches. 808.8 St

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *September, 1923* *No. 9*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiun
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4570 Mission Stree
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stree
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stree
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stree
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stree
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stree
San Bruno, - - - - - 2501 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patron the Information Desk and the Reference depar ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal car which must be purchased at the Library. The postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in t Main library will be sent on request to any bran or station. Daily messenger service is maintain to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries a made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27. SEPTEMBER, 1923. No. 9.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Alder, W. F.** Men of the inner jungle. 1923. **919.11 AL23**

Experiences in Borneo.

**Blunden, E. C.** The Bonadventure; a random journal of an Atlantic holiday. 1922. **910.4 B6279**

**Brown, D. V.** The unveiled ladies of Stamboul, by Demetra Vaka (Mrs. Kenneth-Brown) 1923. **914.96 B812u**

**Bullock, William.** Six months' residence and travels in Mexico. 2v. 1825. **917.2 B876**

**Cameron, C. W. A.** Two years in southern seas. 1923. **919 C145**

**Cherry-Garrard, A. G. B.** The worst journey in the world, Antarctic, 1910-1913. 2v. 1922. **919.9 C424**

**Cooper, C. S.** Understanding Italy. 1923. **914.5 C784**

**Gibson, Ashley.** Cinnamon & frangipanni. 1923. **915.48 G357**

Travels in Ceylon.

**Gruening, E. H.,** *ed.* These United States; a symposium. 1st series. 1923. **917.3 G922**

**Marryat, Horace.** A residence in Jutland, the Danish Isles, and Copenhagen. 2v. 1860. **914.89 M3491**

**Oliphant, Laurence.** The land of Khemi. Up and down the middle Nile. 1882. **916.2 OL3**

**Palmer, E. H.** The desert of the Exodus; journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. 2v. 1871. **915.6 P182**

**Pratt, A. E.** To the snows of Tibet through China. 1892. **915.1 P888**

**Prime, S. I.** The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. 1873. **914 P935**

**Putnam,** *firm, publishers.* Putnam's handy map book containing new maps of all countries of the world. 1922. **912 P983**

**Rider, A. F.,** *ed.* Rider's Bermuda; a guide book for travelers. 1922. ***917.29 R435**

**Ross, E. A.** The social revolution in Mexico. 1923. **917.2 R733**

**Tilley, A. A.,** *ed.* Modern France; a companion to French studies. 1922. **914.4 T464mo**

CONTENTS.—History: I. 16th century, by H. Hauser. II. 17th century, by E. Bourgeois. III. 18th century, by E. Bourgeois. IV. The church in the 17th and 18th centuries, by E. Bourgeois. V. The French revolution and Napoleon, by A. Aulard. VI. 19th century, by G. Weill.—The army, by P. Caron.—The navy, by C. de La Roncière.—Economic and social life, by P. Sagnac.—The finance of the ancient régime, by G. B. Perrett.—Law, by A. de Lapradelle.—Education and learning: I. 1494-1660, by A. Tilley. II. Education from 1660, by J. W. Adamson. III. Learning from 1660, by A. Tilley.—Literature: I. 16th century, by A. Tilley. II. 17th century, by A. Tilley. III. 18th century, by H. F. Stewart. IV. 19th century, by A. Tilley. V. After 1870, by G. Truc.—Architecture, by W. H. Ward.—Painting, sculpture, and decorative art, by L. Hourticq.—Music, by E. J. Dent.—The stage, by A. Séché.—Philosophy, by A. Robinson.—Mathematics, by F. S. Carey.—Science: I. The biological sciences, by E. Rabaud. II. Chemistry, by A. Job. III. Physics, by H. Cotton.

**Ward, John.** Pyramids and progress: sketches from Egypt. 1900. **916.2 W213p**

### HISTORY

**Anderson, A. O.,** *ed.* Early sources of Scottish history, A. D. 500 to 1286. 1922. ***941 An23e**

**Churchill, W. L. S.** The world crisis. 1923. **940.91 C475w**

The history of the preparations for the great war and the first stages thereof, by the First Lord of the Admiralty from 1911 to 1915.

**Eickemeyer, Carl.** Among the Pueblo Indians, by Carl Eickemeyer and L. W. Eickemeyer. 1895. **970.3 Ei25**

**Gwatkin-Williams, R. S.** Prisoners of the red desert; being a full and true history of the men of the "Tara". 1923. **940.91 G995**

A history of the four months captivity in the Libyan desert of the survivors of H. M. S. Tara torpedoed by the Germans.

**Howison, R. R.** A history of Virginia, from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. 2v. 1846-1848. **975.5 H841**

**Jenkins, Claude.** The monastic chronicler and the early school of St. Albans. 1922. **942 J415**

**Kincaid, C. A.** A history of the Maratha people, by C. A. Kincaid and Rao Bahadur D. B. Parasnis. 2v. 1918-1922. **954 K62**

**Korff, S. A.** Autocracy and revolution in Russia. 1923. **947 K841**

**Maurice, C. E.** Bohemia from the earliest times to the foundation of the Czecho-Slovak republic in 1918. 2d ed. 1922. **943.7 M446:2**

**Stawell, F. M.** The making of the western mind; a short survey of European culture, by F. M. Stawell and F. S. Marvin. 1923. **901 St29**

**Teleki, Pál,** *gróf.* The evolution of Hungary and its place in European history. 1923. **943.9 T235**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Bradford, Gamaliel.** Damaged souls. 1923. **920 B727d**

CONTENTS.—Damaged souls.—Benedict Arnold.—Thomas Paine.—Aaron Burr.—John Randolph of Roanoke.—John Brown.—Phineas Taylor Barnum.—Benjamin Franklin Butler.

**Elliot, F. M.** Roman gossip. 1894. **920 EL57**

CONTENTS.—Pio Nono.—Leo XIII.—Cardinal Antonelli.—"Il re galantuomo".—Garibaldi.—About the Roman Buonapartes [Madame Mere].—Queen Hortense.—The Princess Pauline Buonaparte.—Canova.—A tragic poet [Alfieri].—Rossini.—Roman houses.—Two Roman princes [Torlonia and Borghese].—Princess Gwendoline Borghese.—Two tragedians [Ristori and Salvini].—A statesman.—A prophet [David Lazzaretti].

**Harris, Frank.** Contemporary portraits. Second series. 1919. **928 H241:2**

CONTENTS.—George Bernard Shaw.—Rudyard Kipling.—Ernest Dowson.—Theodore Dreiser.—George Moore.—Lord Dunsany and Sidney Sime.—James Thomson.—Lionel Johnson and Hubert Crackanthorpe.—Pierre Loti.—Walter Pater.—Herbert Spencer.—Arthur J. Balfour.—David Lloyd George.—Viscount Grey.—Georges Clemenceau.—Shaw's portrait by Shaw; or, How Frank ought to have done it.

**Higgins, S. E. B.** Women of Europe in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. 2v. 1885. **920.7 H535**

**Hunter,** *Sir* **W. W.** The Thackerays in India. 1897. **920 H919**

**Richardson, E. M. E.** The lion and the rose (the great Howard story) Norfolk line, 957-1646, Suffolk line, 1603-1917. 2v. 1922. **923.2 R393**

### Individual

**Aberdeen, George Hamilton-Gordon,** *4th earl of.*
The life of George, fourth earl of Aberdeen. By Lady Frances Balfour. 2v. 1922. **B Ab37b**

**Alexandra,** *consort of Nicholas* I, *emperor of Russia.*
Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. By A. T. von Grimm. 2v. 1870. **B AL273g**

**Barnum, Phineas Taylor.**
Barnum. By M. R. Werner. 1923. **B B267w**

**Brooks, Elisha.**
Elisha Brooks; the life-story of a California pioneer. 1922. ***B B7911**

**Burgin, George Brown.**
Many memories. 1922. **B B914**

**Denbigh, William Feilding,** *1st earl of.*
Royalist father and Roundhead son; being the memoirs of the first and second earls of Denbigh, 1600-1675. By Cecilia, countess of Denbigh. 1915. **B D411é**

**Gwyn, Nell.**
The story of Nell Gwyn. By Peter Cunningham. 1903. **B G996cu**

**Jacoba,** *countess of Hainault and Holland.*
A mediaeval princess; being a true record of the changing fortunes which brought divers titles to Jacqueline, countess of Holland, together with an account of her conflict with Philip, duke of Burgundy (1401-1436). By Ruth Putnam. 1904. **B J150j**

**Mary Stuart,** *queen of the Scots.*
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots in captivity. By John Daniel Leader. 1880. **B M369L**

**Moulton, John Fletcher Moulton,** *1st baron.*
The life of Lord Moulton. By H. Fletcher Moulton. 1922. **B M8621r**

**Shakespeare, William.**
A life of William Shakespeare. By Joseph Quincy Adams. 1923. **822.33 B A**

**Sudermann, Hermann.**
The book of my youth. 1923. **B Su2**

**Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de,** *prince de Bénévent.*
Reminiscences of Prince Talleyrand. Ed. from the papers of the late M. Colmache, private secretary to the Prince, by Madame Colmache. 2v. 1848. **B T145**

**Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson,** *1st baron.*
Tennyson, a modern portrait. By Hugh l'Anson Fausset. 1923. **B T258**

**Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de.**
Correspondence & conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior from 1834 to 1859. Ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2v. 1872. **B T565**

**Zola, Emile.**
Emile Zola; a biographical and critical study. By Robert Harborough Sherard. 1893. B Z74s

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Barker, A. F.** Textiles, by A. F. Barker; with chapters on the mercerized and artificial fibres, and the dyeing of textile materials, by W. M. Gardner, silk throwing and spinning, by R. Snow, the cotton industry, by W. H. Cook, the linen industry, by F. Bradbury. Rev. ed. 1922. 677 B24:2

**Blair, Matthew.** The Paisley shawl and the men who produced it; a record of an interesting epoch in the history of the town. 1904. *q677.2 B57

**Britten, F. J.** Old clocks and watches & their makers. 5th ed. 1922. 681 B77o:5

**Cochran, Jerome.** General specifications for concrete and reinforced concrete. 1913. 693.5 C64g

**Cooke, J. H.** The velvet and corduroy industry. 1922. 677.1 C77

**Denny, G. G.** Fabrics and how to know them. 1923. *677 D42

**Hooper, Luther.** Weaving with small appliances. v. 1. 1922. 677 H76w

**Link, H. C.** Education and industry. 1923. 607 L64

**Sloane, T. O.** Electric toy making for amateurs. 21st ed. 1923. 537.81 SL52:21

**Williams, Archibald.** The mechanic's friend. 600 W67m

### Engineering

#### including Electric Engineering

**Bedell, Frederick.** Direct and alternating current manual, by Frederick Bedell assisted by C. A. Pierce. 1922. 621.37 B39

**Brown,** *Sir* **R. H.** Irrigation: its principles and practice as a branch of engineering. 1920. 3d ed. 626.8 B81:3

**Chatley, Herbert.** The force of the wind. 1919. 624 C39

**Cunningham, Brysson.** A treatise on the principles of dock engineering. 3d ed. 1922. 627.3 C91:3

**"The Electrician"** electrical trades' directory and handbook. 1923. *621.3 EL247d

**Fish, J. C. L.** Engineering economics. 2d ed. 1923. 620.02 F52:2

**Gray, W. M.** Naval architecture; a first course in ship calculations. 1923. 623.8 G79

**Hanley, E. C.** Wood pattern making. 1922. 621.72 H19

**Hewett, B. H. M.** Shield and compressed air tunneling, by B. H. M. Hewett and S. Johannesson. 1922. 625.13 H49

**Himmelwright, A. L. A.** Pistol and revolver shooting. 1922. 623.4 H57

**Hyde, J. H.** Lubrication and lubricants. 1922. 621.89 H99

**Loewenstein, L. C.** Centrifugal pumps, by L. C. Loewenstein and C. P. Crissey. 1922. 621.6 L82

**Sever, G. F.** Laboratory and factory tests in electrical engineering, by G. F. Sever and Fitzhugh Townsend. 1921. 621.37 Se83

**Zimmer, G. F.** The mechanical handling and storing of material. 1922. *q621.86 Z65:3

### Farming; Domestic Animals

**Haskell, S. B.** Farm fertility. 1923. 631.4 H27

**McKay, G. L.** Principles and practice of butter-making, by G. L. McKay and C. Larsen. 1922. 637 M19:3

**Palmer, Ray.** Pests of the garden and orchard, farm & forest, by Ray Palmer and W. P. Westell. 1922. 632.7 P18

**Shaw, V. K.** The illustrated book of the dog. With an appendix on canine medicine and surgery, by W. Gordon Stables. 1890. *636.7 Sh28

**Stuart, William.** The potato; its culture, uses, history and classification. 1923. 635.2 St93

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Committee for the study of nursing education.** Nursing and nursing education in the United States; report of the Committee for the study of nursing education, and a report of a survey by Josephine Goldmark. 1923. 610.7 C73

**Pyle, W. L.,** *ed.* A manual of personal hygiene; proper living upon a physiologic basis, by American authors, ed. by Walter L. Pyle. 1922. 613 P99:7

**Sidis, Boris.** Nervous ills; their cause and cure. 1922. 616.8 Si13n

**Thoma, K. H.** Teeth, diet and health. 1923. 617.6 T36

### Chemical Technology

**Auden, H. A.** Starch and starch products. 1922. 664.2 Au23

**Mitchell, C. A.** Vinegar: its manufacture and examination. 1916. 664.5 M69

**Stillman, A. L.** Briquetting. 1923. 662.8 St54

**Thorpe, J. F.** Synthetic colouring matters; vat colours, by J. F. Thorpe and C. K. Ingold. 1923. 667.2 T39

**Tucker, J. H.** A manual of sugar analysis, including the applications in general of analytical methods to the sugar industry. 1912. 664.1 T79

**Vickers, Charles.** Metals and their alloys. 1923. 669.9 V66

### Domestic Economy

**Conrad, Jessie.** A handbook of cookery for a small house. 1923. 641 C763

**Lucas, W. P.** The health of the runabout child; the journey from his mother's lap to the school gate. 1923. 649 L96

### Business

**Babson, R. W.** Business fundamentals; how to become a successful business man. 1923. 658 B11b

**Benson, P. A.** Real estate principles and practices, by P. A. Benson and N. L. North, jr. 1923. 658.8 B44

**Dewey, Godfrey.** Personal shorthand. 1922. 653 D51

**Magee, J. D.** Materials for the study of banking. 1923. 332.1 M27

**Naether, C. A.** The business letter. 1923. 658.1 N12

**New York. University.** *Graduate school of business administration. Bureau of business research.* Source-book of research data (Edition of 1923) a list of reliable current sources of statistics of quantity and price for important commodities. 1923. *q338 N421

**Whitehead, Harold.** Common sense in business. 1923. 658 W58c

## SCIENCE

**Bigelow, F. H.** A treatise on the sun's radiation. 1918. 523.7 B48

**Bowser, E. A.** An elementary treatise on analytic mechanics. 1920. 531 B687

**Crowther, J. A.** Practical physics. 1922. 530 C88p

**Dawkins, W. B.** Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. 1874. 571 D322c

**Fleure, H. J.** The races of England and Wales; a survey of recent research. 1923. 572.942 F63

**Freundlich, Erwin.** The foundation of Einstein's theory of gravitation. 1922. 531.1 F8

**Heath, Thomas.** The twentieth century atlas of popular astronomy. 1922. *q524 H3

**Kaye, G. W. C.** X-rays. 4th ed. 1923. 537.54 K18:

**Kelvin, W. Thomson,** *1st baron.* Treatise on natural philosophy, by Lord Kelvin and Peter Guthrie Tait. 2v. 1923. 531 K2

**Mulder, M. E.** The "green ray" or "green flash" (rayon vert) at rising and setting of the sun. 1922. 523.7 M8

**Peddie, William.** Colour vision. 1922. 535.6 P3

**Ward, E. M.** English coastal evolution. 1922. 551.3 W2

### Natural History

**Folsom, J. W.** Entomology, with special reference to its ecological aspects. 1922. 595.7 F7

**Kindermann, Henry.** Lola or, The thought and speech of animals. With a chapter on Thinking animals, by Dr. William MacKenzie. 1922. 591.5 K

**Kirkman, F. B. B.,** *ed.* The British bird book, an account of all the birds, nests and eggs found in the British Isles. 4v. 1911-1913. *f598.2 K

**Ussher, R. J.** The birds of Ireland, by Richard J. Ussher and Robert Warren. 1900. 598.2 U

### Mathematics

**Baker, H. F.** Principles of geometry. v. 1-2. 1922. 513 B

**Bowser, E. A.** An elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus. 1920. 517 B

**Bullard, J. A.** Plane and spherical trigonometry, with stereographic projections, by J. A. Bullard and Arthur Kiernan. 1922. 514 B

### Chemistry

**Buchanan, E. D. F.** Bacteriology for students in general and household science, by E. D. Buchanan and R. E. Buchanan. 2d ed. 1922. 589.9 B85

**Chapin, W. H.** Second year college chemistry. 1922. 541 C

**Dana, Marvin.** Chemistry for beginners, with questions and answers. 1923. 540 D

**Hale, W. J.** The calculations of general chemistry. 1921. 540 H

Newth, G. S. A text-book of inorganic chemistry. 1923. 546 N48

Venable, F. P. History of chemistry. 1922. 540.9 V55

## FINE ARTS

Ardenne de Tizac, J. H. d'. Animals in Chinese art. 1923. *f730 Ar28

Baudot, Anatole. La sculpture française au moyen age et à la renaissance. 1884. *f735 B32

Boehn, Max von. Carl Spitzweg. 1920. q759.3 Sp49

Fielding, T. H. A. The art of engraving. 1844. 760 F46

Frankau, Julia. An eighteenth century artist & engraver: John Raphael Smith, his life and works. 1902. *q760.1 Sm61f

Gordon, Jan. Modern French painters. 1923. q759.4 ZG65

Graham, R. C. The carved stones of Islay. 1895. *q734 G76

Grote-Hasenbalg, Werner. Der orienttepich, seine geschichte und scine kultur. 3v. 1922. *q745.2 G91

A history of Oriental rugs, with numerous colored plates.

Grüneisen, Wladimir de. Les caractéristiques de l'art copte. 1922. *f732 G92

Illustrations of Coptic art.

Hamerton, P. G. The present state of the fine arts in France. 1892. *f759.4 ZH17p

Hulme, F. E. Suggestions in floral design. 1878-1879. *f745 H87s

Lewis, N. P. The planning of the modern city. 2d ed. 1923. 710 L58:2

Pyle, Howard. Howard Pyle; a record of his illustrations and writings, comp. by V. S. Morse and Gertrude Brincklé. 1921. *741 P99m

Roe, Fred. A history of oak furniture. 1920. q749 R62h

Sitwell, R. R. M. Masquerier and his circle. 1922. *q759.2 M38s

Selmann, M. H. Millais and his works. 1898. 759.2 M61s

### Architecture

Abler, Louis. The old halls and manor houses of Yorkshire, with some examples of other houses built before the year 1700. 1913. *728.8 Am16

Benjamin, Asher. A reprint of The country builder's assistant, The American builder's companion, The rudiments of architecture, The practical house carpenter, Practice of architecture. 1917. *f720 B43

Farm houses, manor houses, minor chateaux and small churches, from the eleventh to the sixteenth centuries, in Normandy, Brittany and other parts of France, with a preface by R. A. Cram. 1917. *720.944 F23

Green, W. C. Old cottages and farm houses in Surrey. 1908. 728.6 G82

Macartney, M. E. Standard examples of architectural detail. *f729 M12s

Martin, Arthur. The small house; its architecture and surroundings. 1906. 728.6 M36

Meagher, J. L. The great cathedrals and most celebrated churches of the world. 1923. 726 M46

Parkinson, James. Old cottages, farm houses, and other half-timber buildings in Shropshire, Herefordshire, and Cheshire. 1904. *728.6 P23

Rosenberg, L. C. The Davanzati palace, Florence, Italy; a restored palace of the fourteenth century. 1922. *f724.1 R72

Schultz, R. W., *ed.* The Church of the nativity at Bethlehem. 1910. *f726 Sch82

Whittlesey, Austin. The renaissance architecture of central and northern Spain. 1920. *f724.1 W61

### Gardening

Tricker, William. Making a water garden. 1913. 716 T73

Triggs, H. I. Garden craft in Europe. 1913. *q710 T73g

## Music

### Compositions

Bemberg, Herman. Elaine; opera in four acts and six tableaux. q782 B42

French and English words.

Halevy, J. F. Die Jüdin; oper in 5 acten. q782 H13j2

French and German words.

Massenet, J. E. F. Esclarmonde; opéra romanesque. q782 M38e

French words.

Massenet, J. E. F. Le jongleur de Notre-Dame. Partition pour piano solo. q786.4 M38j

Massenet, J. E. F. Sapho, pièce lyrique en cinq actes. Transcription pour piano solo. q786.4 M38s

Puccini, Giacomo. Tosca; melodramma in tre atti. q782 P96t2

Italian words.

Schmitt, Florent. La tragédie de Salomé. Version chorégraphique. Partition pour le piano. f786.45 Sch56

**Weber, C. M. von.** Oberon; opera in three acts. f782 W38ob2

German and English words.

**Wier, A. E.,** *comp.* Ballads the whole world sings. 784.8 W63

### Literature of Music

**Duval, J. H.** The secrets of Svengali on singing, singers, teachers and critics. 1922. 784.9 D95

**Gamble, William.** Music engraving and printing; historical and technical treatise. 1923. 780 G14

**Kobbé, Gustav.** Opera singers; a pictorial souvenir, with biographies of some of the most famous singers of the day. 6th ed. 1913. *q780.2 ZK79o

**Lyle, Watson.** Camille Saint-Saëns, his life and art. 1923. 780.2 Sa25L

**Robinson, F. W.** Aural harmony. v. 1. 1918. 781.3 R56

**Rous, S. H.** The victrola book of the opera; stories of the operas with illustrations & descriptions of Victor opera records. 1921. *782 ZR76

**Swan, A. J.** Scriabin. 1923. 780.2 Scr31s

**Wohlfahrt, Heinrich.** Guide to musical composition. 1859. 781.6 W82

**Wolzogen und Neuhaus, H. P.,** *freiherr* **von.** Richard Wagner's Heldengestalten. *q782 ZW12wo

## SOCIOLOGY

**Chatburn, G. R.** Highways and highway transportation. 1923. 386 C39

**Fisher, Irving.** League or war? 1923. 341 F53

**Jeudwine, J. W.** Studies in empire and trade. 1923. 380 J52

### Politics and Government

**Jordan, D. S.** Democracy and world relations. 1920. 321 J76d

**Robert, H. M.** Parliamentary law. 1923. 328.1 R54pL

**Williamson, T. R.** Problems in American democracy. 1922. 320.973 W67

**Williamson, T. R.,** *ed.* Readings in American democracy. 1922. 320.973 W67r

**Willoughby, W. F.** The reorganization of the administrative branch of the national government. 1923. 353 W68

### Economics

**Caillaux, Joseph.** Whither France? Whither Europe? 1923. 330.944 C

**Coffey, Diarmid.** The cooperative movement in Jugoslavia, Rumania and north Italy during and after the world war. 1922. 334 C

**Hadley, A. T.** Economic problems of democracy. 1923. 330.973 H

**Jones, Rosalie.** The American standard of living and world co-operation. 1923. 331.8 J

**Kane, T. P.** The romance and tragedy of banking. 1923. 332.1 K

**Keir, R. M.** Industrial organization; an introduction to the study of economics 1923. 330.973 K

**McCormick, William.** The problem of the working boy. 1923. 369.42 M

**Masterman, C. F. G.** England after war; a study. 1922. 330.942 M

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Marden, O. S.** Making yourself. 1923. 174 M33

**Royce, Josiah.** Papers in honor of Josiah Royce on his sixtieth birthday. [With bibliography] 1916. 191 R8

**Ward, James.** A study of Kant. 1922. 193 K13

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Brigham, C. C.** A study of American intelligence. 1923. 136.8

A compilation of the results of mental tests.

**Kohs, S. C.** Intelligence measurement. 192 136.8

**Oppenheim, James.** Your hidden power 1923. 130

**Pfister, O. R.** Some applications of psych analysis. 1923. 130

## RELIGION

**King, Basil.** The conquest of fear. 1921. 248

**Lane, H. H.** Evolution and Christian fai 1923. 213

**Milligan, George.** Here & there among t papyri. 1922. 225.8

CONTENTS.—The Greek papyri: their charac discovery and publication.—The papyri and original New Testament writings.—"Common" Gr and the New Testament.—The surroundings of New Testament writers.—Christian documents papyrus.

**Muilenburg, James,** *ed.* Specimens of Bi cal literature. 1923. 220.8

wer, E. E. Medieval English nunneries c. 1275 to 1535. 1922. 271.9 P87

dgwick, H. D. Pro vita monastica; an essay in defence of the contemplative vir-tures. 1923. 242 Se28

th Pringle Pattison, Andrew. The idea of immortality. 1922. 218 Se75

## LITERATURE

andes, G. M. C. Creative spirits of the nineteenth century. 1923. 804 B733:2

d edition of his Eminent authors of the 19th cen-ury.

erster, Norman. Nature in American lit-rature. 1923. 818.5 F685

wler, H. N. A history of ancient Greek iterature. 2d ed. 1923. 880.9 F829:2

wler, H. N. A history of Roman litera-ure. 2d ed. 1923. 870.9 F829:2

yt, J. H. Hoyt's new cyclopedia of prac-cal quotations drawn from the speech nd literature of all nations. 3d ed. 1922. *q808.8 H85:3

de, O. F. [The works of Oscar Wilde] 5v. 1920. *828 W644w

### Essays; Humor

Msher, M. D., *comp.* More toasts; jokes, ories and quotations. 1922. 808.7 M853

Sl man, S. P. The genius of America; udies in behalf of the younger genera-on. 1923. 814 Sh56g

Contents.—The genius of America.—What is a ritan?—A conversation on ostriches.—The shift-centre of morality: a study of the vulgar tongue. The superior class.—Education by the people.—cation.—The point of view in American criti-m.—Literature and the government of men: an ology for letters in the middle West.

Sn h, C. A., *ed.* Essays on current themes. 23. 814 Sm53

### Poetry

An ologia graeca. *Selections. English.* The d of Pan; English renderings of Greek grams and lyrics, by A. C. Benson. 2. 884 An86b

Au Norman, *comp.* The poets' life of Crist. 1923. 821.08 Au54

Au n, M. H. The American rhythm. 1923. 811. Au77

Be ulf. Beowulf and The fight at Finns-b g. Ed. by Fr. Klaeber. 1922. 829 B45kL

Bl , W. S. Poems. 1923. 821 B628p

Deutsch, Babette, *ed.* Contemporary German poetry; an anthology, chosen and tr. by Babette Deutsch and Avrahm Yarmolinsky. 1923. 831.08 D4891

Doughty, Oswald. English lyric in the age of reason. 1922. 821.09 D744

Friis, Oluf, *comp.* A book of Danish verse, translated in the original meters by S. F. Damon and R. S. Hillyer, selected and annotated by Oluf Friis. 1922. (Scandinavian classics, v. 19) 839.5 Sca11[19]

Georgian poetry, 1920-1922. 1922. 821.08 G296:5

Lindsay, N. V. Collected poems. 1923. 811 L6445p

Lindsay, N. V. Going-to-the-sun. 1923. 811 L6445g

"This book is a sequel and a reply to a book by Stephen Graham [Tramping with a poet in the Rockies]".

Meredith, George. A reading of earth and other poems. 1922. 821 M541re

Meynell, A. C. Last poems. 1923. 821 M577L

Meynell, A. C. Poems. 1923. 821 M577p

Pertwee, E. G., *comp.* The new spirit in verse; an anthology for readers and reciters. 1922. 821.08 P434

Santayana, George. Poems. 1923. 811 Sa59

A sheaf of Greek folk songs gleaned by an old Philhellene, with an introductory note by Countess Evelyn Martinengo-Cesaresco. 1922. 889 Sh31

Squire, J. C. Poems: 1st-2d series. 2v. 1919-1922. 821 Sq58

Sterling, George. Selected poems. 1923. 811 St45se

Strachan, R. H. The soul of modern poetry. 1923. 821.09 St81

Whiting, M. B. Dante the man and the poet. 1922. 851 D235zwh

### Drama and the Stage

Bax, Clifford. Up stream; a drama in three acts. 1922. 822 B33

Bynner, Witter. A book of plays. 1922. 812 B995b

Contents.—The little king.—A night wind.—Tiger.—Cycle.—Iphigenia in Tauris, an English version from Euripides.

Calvert, A. H. B. Sixty-eight years on the stage. 1911. 792.1 C13

De Mille, C. B. The Royal mounted; a play in four acts. 1920. 812 D395

Bound with: The Genius by William C. and Cecil B. De Mille; and Strongheart by William C. De Mille.

**Dunsany, E. J. M. Plunkett,** *18th baron.* Plays of near and far. 1922. **822 D922n**

CONTENTS.—The compromise of the king of the Golden Isles.—The flight of the queen.—Cheezo.—A good bargain.—If Shakespeare lived to-day.—Fame and the poet.

**Ervine, St. J. G.** Mary, Mary, quite contrary; a light comedy in four acts. 1923. **822 Er93m**

**Gibson, W. W.** Krindlesyke. 1922. **822 G359k**

CONTENTS.—Book I. Phoebe Barrasford.—book II. Bell Haggard.

**Houghton, Stanley.** Works. 3v. 1914. **812 H814**

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Independent means. Marriages in the making. The younger generation.—v. 2. Partners. Hindle wakes. The perfect cure.—v. 3. One act plays. Dramatic criticism. Essays and sketches. Short stories. A novel (unfinished) Casts of the plays.

**Newton, A. E.** Doctor Johnson; a play. 1923. **812 N481**

**Peple, E. H.** The littlest rebel; a play in four acts. 1917. **812 P33**

Bound with his: A pair of sixes.

**Sutro, Alfred.** The great well; a play in four acts. 1922. **822 Su85g**

**Sutro, Alfred.** The laughing lady; a comedy in three acts. 1922. **822 Su85L**

**Thomas, Augustus.** Alabama; a drama in four acts. 1898. **812 T361aL**

Bound with his: Arizona.

## FICTION

**Curtin, D. T.** The tyranny of power. 1923. **C978:19**

**Diver, Maud.** Lonely furrow. 1923. **D616:19**

**France, Anatole.** The bloom of life. 1923. **F814:4**

**Frankau, Gilbert.** The woman of the horizon. 1923. **F830:2**

**Gibbs, Philip.** The middle of the road. 1923. **G444:1**

**Hurst, S. B. H.** Barney. 1923. **H967:**

**Lawrence, D. H.** The ladybird: The fox: The Captain's doll. 1923. **L4206:1**

**Lucatelli, Luigi.** Teodoro, the sage. 1923. **L940:2**

**Moss, Geoffrey.** Sweet pepper. 1923. **M912:2**

**Norris, W. E.** Next of kin. 1923. **N861:1**

**Oppenheim, E. P.** The mystery road. 1923. **O623:7**

**Powys, Llewelyn.** Ebony and Ivory. 1923. **P8902:**

CONTENTS.—Ebony: Black gods. A sheepman's diary. Rubbish. Black parasites. How it happens. A leopard by Lake Elmenteita. Dead matter in Africa.—Ivory: The brown satyr. The stunner. Threnody. Not guilty. Treachery in the heavens. Spheric laughter. Un mufle. The Wryneck. The food of man. Death.

**Ridge, W. P.** Miss Mannering. 1923. **R545:**

# ADVERTISING AND SALESMANSHIP

## Salesmanship

**Barrett, H. J.** How to sell more goods. **658.32 B27**

**Brisco, N. A.** Fundamentals of salesmanship. **658.32 B77f**

**Brisco, N. A.** Retail salesmanship. **658.32 B77**

**Brisco, N. A.,** *comp.* Retail salesmanship source book. **658.32 B77r**

**Charters, W. W.** How to sell at retail. **658.32 C38**

**Collins, A. F.** Putnam's handbook of buying and selling. **658.32 C69**

**Douglas, A. W.** Traveling salesmanship. **658.32 D74**

**Dunn, Arthur.** Scientific selling and advertising. **658.32 D92**

**Fisk, J. W.** Retail selling. **658.32 F54**

**Fowler, N. C.** Practical salesmanship. **658.32 F82p**

**Frederick, J. G.** Modern salesmanagement. **658.32 F87**

**Graphic** and statistical sales helps. **658.32 G**

**Hall, S. R.** Short talks on retail selling. **658.32 H**

**Handling** salesmen at lower cost. **658.32 H**

**Hess, H. W.** Creative salesmanship. **658.32 H**

**Hoenig, L. J.** Modern methods in selling. **658.32 H**

**How** to increase your sales. Plans that have won new buyers. **658.32 H**

**International correspondence schools,** *Scranton, Pa.* The salesman's handbook. **658.32 I**

**Ivey, P. W.** Elements of retail salesmanship. **658.32 I**

**Kelly, F. C.** Human nature in business. **658.32 K**

**Kitson, H. D.** The mind of the buyer. **658.32 K**

**Knox, J. S.** Salesmanship and business efficiency. **658.32 K**

**Leichter, Elsa.** Successful selling. **658.32 L**

gh, Ruth. The human side of retail sell-
ıg. 658.32 L53

ckintosh, C. H. Creative selling.
658.32 M21

xwell, W. M. Salesmanship. 658.32 M45s

xwell, W. M. The training of a salesman.
658.32 M45

ody, W. D. Men who sell things.
658.32 M77

nchweiler, B. J. Salesmanship. 658.32 M92

ton, H. R. A textbook on retail selling.
658.32 N82

store plans to win new trade. 658.32 On2

anizing for increased sales. 658.32 Or3

he, R. A. B. Salesmanship for women.
658.32 R58

sell, F. A. The management of the sales
ganization. 658.32 R91

s correspondence. 658.32 Sa32c

s management. 658.32 Sa32

t, F. L. Autosuggestion and salesman-
ip. 658.32 Sco83

ng methods. 658.32 Se48

ger, W. A. Personal selling. 658.32 St24

em, the magazine of business. The
ack of selling. 6v. in 3. 658.32 Sy87

dal, H. R. Problems in export sales
anagement. 658.32 T63p

dal, H. R. Problems in sales manage-
ent. 658.32 T63

nen's educational and industrial union,
ston. *Dept. of research.* Training for
ore service. 658.32 W84

### Marketing

eland, M. T. Marketing problems.
658.4 C79m

v, P. W. Principles of marketing.
658.4 Iv3

e, Percival. Market analysis. 658.4 W58

an, W. F. Export merchandising.
658.4 W98

### Business English

Bartholomew, W. E. The business man's English, spoken and written. 658.1 B28

Bunig, Rose. Business English. 658.1 B86

Clay, J. M. Talking business. (Language for men of affairs v. 1) 658.1 L26[1]

Cook, L. B. A project book in business English. 658.1 C77

Deffendall, P. H. Actual business English.
658.1 D36

Gallagher, O. C. Practical business English.
658.1 G13

Hatfield, W. W. Business English projects.
658.1 H28

Holzinger, M. S. Fundamentals of business English. 658.1 H74

Raymond, C. H. Modern business writing; a study of the principles underlying effective advertisements and business letters.
658.1 R21

Webster, E. H. English for business.
658.1 W39

Weseen, M. H. Everyday uses of English.
658.1 W51

### Advertising

Adams, H. F. Advertising and its mental laws. 659 Ad17

Advertising and service; bank advertising.
659 Ad96

Advertising; selling points and copy writing.
659 Ad96s

Allen, F. J. Advertising as a vocation.
659 AL53

Associated advertising clubs of the world. The advertising yearbook for 1921-1922.
659 As78

Attracting and holding customers. 659 At86

Aughinbaugh, W. E. Advertising for trade in Latin-America. 659 Au42

Blanchard, F. L. The essentials of advertising. 659 B59

Brown, D. L. Export advertising. 659 B81

Burdick, R. L. Advertising to retailers.
659 B89

Calkins, E. E. The advertising man. 659 C12a

Casson, H. N. Ads and sales. 659 C27a

Cherington, P. T. Advertising as a business force. 659 C42

Dench, E. A. Advertising by motion pictures.
659 D41

Durstine, R. S. Making advertisements and making them pay. 659 D93

Fischer, A. T. Window and store display.
659.1 F52

Goodall, G. W. Advertising; a study of modern business power. 659 G61

**Hall, S. R.** The advertising handbook. 659 H14a

**Hall, S. R.** Writing an advertisement. 659 H14

**Hess, H. W.** Productive advertising. 659 H46

**Hollingworth, H. L.** Advertising and selling. 659 H72

**Hotchkiss, G. B.** The leadership of advertised brands; a study of 100 representative commodities, by George B. Hotchkiss and R. B. Franken. 659 H79

**How** to advertise a bank. 659 H83

**International correspondence schools,** *Scranton, Pa.* The advertiser's handbook. 659 In8a

**International correspondence schools,** *Scranton, Pa.* The window trimmer's handbook. 659.1 In8

**Kastor, E. H.** Advertising. 659 K15

**MacGregor, T. D.** Book of bank advertising. 659.9 M17

**Making** more out of advertising. 659 M28

**Manly, J. M.** Better advertising. 659 M31

**More** sales through advertising. 659 M81m

**Morehouse, W. R.** Bank deposit building. 659 M81

**Nesbit, W. D.** First principles of advertising. 659 N36

**Opdycke, J. B.** Advertising and selling practice. 659 Op1

**Osborn, A. F.** A short course in advertising. 659 Os1

**Ramsay, R. E.** Effective direct advertising. 659 R14a

**Sampson, Edith.** Advertise! 659 Sa48a

**Scott, W. D.** Influencing men in business. 659 Sco86i

**Sloan, C. A.** Advertising the technical product. 659 SL52

**Tipper, Harry.** Advertising, its principles and practice. 659 T49

**Trezise, F. J.** The typography of advertisements. 659 T72

**Woodward, W. O.** Selling service with the goods; the planning, construction and installation of window displays. 659 W87

## Commercial Art

**Atkinson, F. H.** A "show at" sho' cards. q744 A1

**Atkinson, F. H.** Sign painting up to now. 744 A

**Blair, L. E.** Principles and practice of show card writing. 744.2

**Brown, F. C.** Letters and lettering. 744

**Farrar, G. P.** The typography of advertisements that pay. 659

**French, George.** How to advertise; a guide to designing, laying out and composing advertisements that pay. 659 F

**French, T. E.** The essentials of lettering. 744 F

**Gordon, W. H.** Lettering for commercial purposes. 744

**Ives, G. B.** Text, type and style. 655.2
Suggestions for printed matter.

**Lyons, A. W.** Grammar of lettering. 744.2

**Overhage, Paul.** Types, their names and sizes, initials, ornaments, borders, etc. 655.2

**Parsons, F. A.** The art appeal in display advertising. 659

The **Poster.** v. 1-5. June 1898-Dec. 1900. *q741

**Price, C. M.** Poster design. *q741

**Price, C. M.** Posters; a critical study of the development of poster design in continental Europe, England and America. *q741

**Ramsay, R. E.** Effective house organs. 659

**Rosenberg, Manuel.** The Manuel Rosenberg course in newspaper art. *q741

**Stevens, T. W.** Lettering. q744.2

**Strong, C. J.** The art of show card writing. q744.2 S

**Strong, C. J.** Strong's book of designs. 744 S

**Sullivan, E. J.** The art of illustration. 741

**Young, Edith.** Student's manual of fashion drawing. q741

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *October, 1923* *No. 10*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
EUGENE J. BATES — CHARLES K. FIELD — JOSEPH O'CONNO
EUSTACE CULLINAN — R. B. HALE — JAMES D. PHELA
FRANK P. DEERING — LAURA McKINSTRY — M. C. SLOSS
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN

ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aven
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Aven
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Aven
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Aven
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Aven
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Aven

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patro the Information Desk and the Reference depa ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any bra or station. Daily messenger service is maintai to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27 OCTOBER, 1923 No. 10.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Brennan, G. A.** The wonders of the dunes. 1923. 917.7 B751

The country around Lake Michigan.

**Collins, F. L.** This king business. 1923. 914 C693

**Doyle, *Sir* A. C.** Our American adventure. 1923. 917.3 D772

**Enders, E. C.** Swinging lanterns. 1923. 915.1 En21

Travel and observations in China.

**Enríquez, C. M. D.** A Burmese arcady, an account of a long & intimate sojourn amongst the mountain dwellers of the Burmese hinterland & of their engaging characteristics and customs. 1923. 915.92 En72

**Fraser, Donald.** African idylls; portraits & impressions of life on a Central African mission station. 1923. 916.76 F862

**Grant, C. F.** Studies in North Africa. 1921. 916 G767

**Hall, Trowbridge.** Spain in silhouette. 1923. 914.6 H147

**Oehler, Henning** The red garden. Tr. from the Danish. 1922. 914.7 K26

CONTENTS.—Kerensky's summer in Petrograd.—At the railway station of Vitebsk.—Russian court martial.—The bolshevik in the province.—Village bolshevism.—Russian cavalry.—Galician Jews.—Cederblom. — Dr. Diamond. — Hapsburg officers.—The red garden.—Russian bourgeoisie.—Alexander and Ivan.—The flight through Siberia.

**Hyser, Arthur.** Trifles and travels. 1923. 910.4 K523

**Lewis, Meriwether.** History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis & Clark to the sources of the Missouri, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804-6, by order of the government of the United States. 3v. 1922. 917.8 L587h

**Mackenzie, F. A.** Russia before dawn. 1923. 914.7 M199

**Monroe, W. S.** The spell of Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean. 2d ed. 1922. 914.58 M757:2

**Morgenthaler, H. O.** Matahari; impressions of the Siamese-Malayan jungle. 1923. 915.9 M823

**Mothersole, Jessie.** Hadrian's wall. 1922. 913.42 M857

**Norton, H. K.** The Far Eastern Republic of Siberia. 1923. 915.7 N823

**Osborne, A. B.** As it is in England. 3d ed., rev. 1923. 914.2 Os1:3

**Osborne, A. B.** Finding the worth-while in Europe. 1923. 914 Os1f

**Powell, E. A.** By camel and car to the peacock throne. 1923. 915 P871b

Travels in western Asia.

**Ronan, Barry.** Forty South African years, journalistic, political, social, theatrical and pioneering. 1923. 916.8 R667

**Saunders, C. F.** Finding the worth while in California. 2d ed., rev. 1923. 917.94 Sa87:2

**Saunders, C. F.** The southern sierras of California. 1923. 917.94 Sa87s

**Schreiner, Olive.** Thoughts on South Africa. 1923. 916.8 Sch72

**Teichman, Eric.** Travels of a consular officer in eastern Tibet. 1922. 915.15 T233

**Townshend, R. B.** A tenderfoot in Colorado. 1923. 917.88 T665

**Tweedie, E. B. H.** Mainly East (in prose—perhaps prosy) by Mrs. Alec Tweedie. 1922. 915.6 T915

**Waldo, F. L.** Down the Mackenzie through the great lone land. 1923. 917.12 W147

**Ward, E. G.** Three travellers in North Africa. 1921. 916.1 W211

**Winstedt, R. O.,** *ed.* Malaya, the Straits settlements and the federated and unfederated Malay states. 1923. 915.95 W733

## HISTORY

**Breasted, J. H.** A history of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. 2d ed. 1923. **932 B74:2**

**Dicey, Edward.** The story of the khedivate. 1902. **962 D548**

**Jardine, D. J.** The Mad Mullah of Somaliland. 1923. **967.7 J284**

**Jerome, T. S.** Aspects of the study of Roman history. 1923. **937 J483**

**Lindquist, G. E. E.** The red man in the United States. 1923. **970.1 L645**

**Miller, William.** The Ottoman empire and its successors, 1801-1922. Rev. ed. 1923. **949.6 M619:2**

**O'Leary, De L. E.** A short history of the Fatimid khalifate. 1923. **962 OL2**

**Oman, C. W. C.** The unfortunate Colonel Despard and other studies. 1922. **904 Om1**

CONTENTS.—The unfortunate Colonel Despard.—Arthur Thistlewood and Cato street.—Rumour in time of war.—Some mediæval conceptions of ancient history.—A forgotten hero: Basil of Cappadocia.—The crusades.—Lord Carteret.—On the drawing of boundaries, A. D. 1919-21.—The Tudors and the currency, 1526-60.—The modern historian and his difficulties.—The earthly paradise.

**Paléologue, Maurice.** An ambassador's memoirs. Translated by F. A. Holt. v. 1. 1923. **940.91 P174**

**Pemberton, H.** The history of Monaco, past and present. 1867. **944 ZM741p**

**Pitt, W. O.** Italy and the Unholy alliance. 1915. **945 P686**

**Russell, C. E.** True adventures of the secret service. 1923. **940.91 R912t**

**Simms, J. R.** The frontiersmen of New York: showing customs of the Indians, vicissitudes of the pioneer white settlers, and border strife in two wars. 2v. 1882-1883. ***974.7 Si48**

**Viviani, René.** As we see it. 1923. **940.91 V838a**

The story of the beginning of the great war.

**West, W. M.** History of the American people. 1922. **973 W52h**

## BIOGRAPHY

### Collected

**Powys, Llewelyn.** Thirteen worthies. 1923. **928 P875**

CONTENTS. — Geoffrey Chaucer. — Michel de Montaigne.—Christopher Marlowe.—Tom Coryat.—Sir Thomas Urquhart.—Izaak Walton.—John Bunyan.—Nicholas Culpeper.—Beau Nash.—John Woolman. — Thomas Bewick. — William Barnes. — Thomas Hardy.

**Roscoe, Henry.** Eminent British lawyers, 1830. **923.4 R7**

CONTENTS.—Sir Edward Coke.—John Selden.—Sir Matthew Hale.—Lord Guilford.—Lord Jefferies.—Lord Somers.—Lord Mansfield.—Sir J. E. Wilmot—Sir. W. Blackstone. — Lord Ashburton. — Lord Thurlow.—Sir W. Jones.—Lord Erskine.—Sir Samuel Romilly.

### Individual

**Alfred the Great,** *king of England.*
Alfred the Great; containing chapters on his life and times. Ed. by Alfred Bowker 1899. **B AL29**

CONTENTS.—The spotless king, by A. Austin.—Introduction by Sir W. Besant.—Alfred as king, by F. Harrison.—Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist, by the Bishop of Bristol [G. F. Browne—Alfred as a warrior, by C. Oman.—Alfred as geographer, by Sir C. Markham.—Alfred as writer, by Rev. J. Earle.—English law before the Norman conquest, by Sir F. Pollock.—Alfred and the arts, by Rev. W. J. Loftie.

**Ford, Henry.**
Henry Ford; an interpretation. By Samuel S. Marquis. 1923. **B F75**

**Griffin, Solomon Bulkley.**
People and politics observed by a Massachusetts editor. 1923. **B G**

**Guiney, Louise Imogen.**
Louise Imogen Guiney, her life and works 1861-1920. By E. M. Tenison. 1923. **B G9**

**Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon.**
The life of Sir William Harcourt, by A. G. Gardiner. 2v. 1923. **B H2**

**Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.**
Things remembered. 1923. **B H2**

**Kenlon, John.**
Fourteen years a sailor. 1923. **B K**

**Louis Philippe,** *king of the French.*
The last king; or, The new France; being a history from the birth of Louis Philippe in 1773 to the revolution of 1848. By Alexandre Dumas. 2v. 1915. **B L9**

**Morris, Marmaduke Charles Frederick.**
Yorkshire reminiscences. 1922. **B M8**

**Morris, William.**
William Morris, poet, craftsman, socialist. By Elizabeth Luther Cary. 1902. **B M8**

**Page, Thomas Nelson.**
Thomas Nelson Page; a memoir of a Virginia gentleman. By Rosewell Page. 192 **B P**

**Roosevelt, Theodore.**
The ideals of Theodore Roosevelt. By Edward H. Cotton. 1923. **B R**

**Sykes,** *Sir* **Mark,** *bart.*
Mark Sykes: his life and letters. By Lesl Shane. 1923. **B S**

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, *1st viscount.*
The letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley, 1870-1911. Ed. by Sir George Arthur. 1922. B W837a

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

Continental pipe manufacturing co. Catalog No. 18. Continental wire wound wood pipe; continental continuous stave wood pipe; continental creo-wood flume. 1923. 674 C76

Platt, W. H. H. Aluminium repairing. 1922. 679 P69

### Engineering

Lindelan, Joseph. The trackman's helper, a handbook for track foremen, supervisors and engineers. Rev. and enl. 1917. 625.1 K57

Melan, Josef. Theory of arches and suspension bridges. 1913. 624.5 M48

Skill, John. Internal-combustion engines. 1922. 621.43 Ok3i

### Business

Foster, O. D. Stimulating the organization. 1923. 658.7 F81

Hall, S. R. The handbook of business correspondence. 1923. 658.1 H147

Herrold, L. D. Advertising for the retailer. 1923. 659 H43

Lippincott, Wilmot. Outdoor advertising. 1923. 659 L66

Schulze, E. H. Making letters pay. 1923. 658.1 Sch85

So Relle, R. P. Secretarial dictation, by R. P. So Relle and J. R. Gregg. 1923. 658.1 So68

Wanamaker, John. Maxims of life and business. 1923. 174 W18

### Banking; Insurance

Bergengren, R. F. Coöperative banking; a credit union book. 1923. 334.2 B45

Bunn, G. G. The paying teller's department. (Bank department series) 1922. 332.1 B22[1]

Dodd, W. F. Motor insurance, the treatment of mechanical road transport risks. 1922. 368.4 T56

Ward, R. A. The bank agricultural department. 1923. (Bank department series) 332.1 B22[2]

## SCIENCE

Broad, C. D. Scientific thought. 1923. 501 B78

Daly, R. A. Igneous rocks and their origin. 1914. 552.1 D17

Hurst, H. E. A text-book of physics, by H. E. Hurst, and R. T. Lattey. 1920. 530 H94

Luckiesh, Matthew. Light and shade and their applications. 1916. 535.2 L96

Smith, H. G. Minerals and the microscope. 1922. 549 Sm58

Thorndike, Lynn. A history of magic and experimental science during the first thirteen centuries of our era. 2v. 1923. 509 T39

Warmington, E. J. Comparative humanology. 1923. 572 W23

### Natural History

Borradaile, L. A. The animal and its environment. 1923. 590 B64a

Eliot, W. A. Birds of the Pacific coast. 1923. 598.2 EL46

Palladin, V. I. Plant physiology. Ed. by Burton Edward Livingston. 2d American ed. 1923. 581.1 P17

### Mathematics

Rushmer, C. E. High school algebra, by C. E. Rushmer and C. J. Dence. 1923. 512 R89

Smith, D. E. Essentials of plane geometry. 1923. 513.1 Sm54

Swenson, J. A. High school mathematics. 1923. 510 Sw42

### Chemistry

Clayton, William. The theory of emulsions and emulsification. 1923. 541.3 C57

Hilditch, T. P. A concise history of chemistry. 1922. 540.9 H54

Martin, Geoffrey. Triumphs and wonders of modern chemistry. 2d. ed. 1922. 540 M36t:2

Sherrill, M. S. A course of laboratory experiments on physico-chemical principles. 1923. 541.3 Sh57

Smits, Andreas. The theory of allotropy. 1922. 541.7 Sm69

Stock, A. E. The structure of atoms. 1923. 541.2 St62

## FINE ARTS

**Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres,** *Paris. Commission de la fondation Piot.* Monuments et mémoirs. v. 1-10. 1894-1903. *f706 Ac12

**Amelung, Walther.** Die sculpturen des Vaticanischen museums. 4v. in 11. 1903-1908. *733 Am33.

**Bourcard, Gustave.** La cote des estampes des différentes écoles anciennes et modernes; prix atteints dans les ventes publiques en France à l'étranger de 1900 à 1912. 1912. *q760 B66

**Crane, Walter.** The claims of decorative art. 1892. 704 C85c

**Cutler, C. G.** Modern color, by Carl Gordon Cutler and Stephen C. Pepper. 1923. 751 C97

**Dean, B. H.** Modern American period furniture, by B. H. Dean and W. J. Peterson. 1917. 749 D34

**Dumonthier, Ernest,** *pub.* Mobilier national. Étoffes d'ameublement: style empire. 1914. *f745 D89

**Errera, Isabelle.** Répertoire des peintures datées. 2v. in 1. 1920-1921. *q759 Er76

**Farington, Joseph.** The Farington diary. Ed. by James Greig. v. 1. 1922. 759.2 F22

**Félice, Roger de.** French furniture under Louis XIV. 1922. 749 F33f

**Galerie** du Musée Napoléon, pub. par Filhol, graveur, et rédigée par Lavallée (Joseph) 10v. 1804-1814. *q708.4 G13

**Garnier, Edouard.** The soft porcelain of Sèvres. 1922. *f738 G18s

**Grant, M. H.** The makers of black basaltes. 1910. *q738 G76

**Hind, A. M.** A history of engraving & etching, from the 15th century to the year 1914. 3d ed. 1923. q760 H58:3

**Woltmann, Alfred.** Holbein and his time. 1872. 759.3 H69wb

**Kapp, E. X.** Reflections; a second series of drawings. 1922. q741 K14

A collection of caricatures.

**Meynell, Wilfrid,** *ed.* The modern school of art. 4v. 1890. *f759 M57

**Oidtmann, Heinrich.** Die rheinischen glasmalerien vom 12. bis zum 16. jahrhundert. v. 1. 1912. *f748 Oi8

**Plowman, G. T.** Etching and other graphic arts. Rev. ed. 1922. 767 P72:2

**Rhead, G. W.** British pottery marks. 1910. 738 R34b

**Sarre, F. P. T.** Iranische felsreliefs; aufnahmen und untersuchungen von denkmälern aus alt — und mittelpersischer zeit, von Friedrich Sarre und Ernst Herzfeld. 1910. *f732 Sa7

**Smith, S. C. K.** Wright of Derby, by S. C. Kaines Smith and H. C. Bemrose. 1922. 759.2 W933

**Torrey, J. W.** Old Sheffield plate. 1918. q739 T6

**Turner, William,** *ed.* William Adams, an old English potter; with some account of his family and their productions. 1904. 738 Ad19

**Williams, D. E.** Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence, kt. 2v. 1831. 759.2 L43v

### Architecture

**Britton, John.** The architectural antiquities of Great Britain. 5v. 1827. *q720.942 B7

**Daly, César.** L'architecture privée au XIXme siècle sous Napoléon III; nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. 2v. in 3. 1864. *f728.8 D17

**Döhring, Karl.** Buddhistische Tempelanlagen in Siam. 3v. 1920. *f726 D6

**Falkener, Edward.** Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana. 1862. 722 F1

**Hill, A. L.** Redeeming old homes; country homes for modest purses. 1923. 728.6 H

**Ortwein, August.** Deutsche renaissance. Eine sammlung von gegenständen der architektur, dekoration und kunstgewerbe in original-aufnahmen. v. 1-5. 1871-1882. *f724.1 Or

**Parks, Sidney.** Residential flats of all classes, including artisans' dwellings. 1905. *q728.2 P

**Platt, C. A.** Monograph of the work of Charles A. Platt. 1913. *f728.8 P

### Gardening

**Barron, Leonard.** Lawn making, together with the proper keeping of putting greens. 2d ed. 1923. 712 B27

**Flora** and sylva; a monthly review for lovers of garden, trees, shrubs and fruits. v. 1-3. 1903-1905. *q716 F6

**Watson, R. B. M.** The heart of a garden. 1907. 716 W3

### Music

#### Compositions

**Bauer, Harold.** Great composers of the past; ten adaptations for the pianoforte.

Bax, Arnold. Winter waters, for piano.

Bloch, Ernest. Schelomo (Solomon), for violoncello and piano.

Carpenter, J. A. Songs.

Casella, Alfredo. Pupazetti, for piano, four hands.

Franck, César. Trois pièces pour le grand orgue.

Grainger, Percy. Piano solos.

La Forge, Frank. Songs.

Lalo, Edouard. Symphonie espagnole. For violin and piano.

Lieurance, Thurlow. Eight songs from Green Timber.

Malipiero, G. F. Poemi Asolani per pianoforte.

Ornstein, Leo. Poems of 1917. Piano solo.

Ould, S. G., *ed.* The Latin organist. Two books.

Palestrina, G. P. da. Missa brevis. For four voices.

Latin words.

Palestrina, G. P. da. Missa Papae Marcelli (Six parts).

Latin words.

Palmgren, Selim. Piano solos.

Rachmaninow, Sergei. Deuxième suite pour deux pianos.

Renger, Gustav. Fifteen operatic selections, arranged for two violins and piano.

Scott, Cyril. Piano solos.

Scriabine, A. N. Prométhée. Le poème du feu. Pour deux pianos à quatre mains.

### Recreations; Sports

Simmer, F. E. Motor campcraft. 1923. 796.5 B77

Sort, E. R. Entertaining made easy. 1923. 793 B95

Culfeild, Vivian. Ski-ing turns. 1922. 796.9 C11

Camberlain, G. A. African hunting among the Thongas. 1923. 799 C35

Clark, Norman. How to box. 1922. 796.8 C54

Cochran, T. C. Auction bridge hints. 1923. 795 C64

Davenport, Eugene. Vacation on the trail; personal experiences in the higher mountain trails with complete directions for the outfitting of inexpensive expeditions. 1923. 796.5 D27

Foster, R. F. Foster on auction; a complete exposition of the latest developments of modern auction, including the most recent variations . . . with the full code of official laws. 1922. 795 F81o:3

Frost, Helen. Field hockey and soccer for women, by Helen Frost and H. J. Cubberley. 1923. 796.3 F92f

Glendon, R. A. Rowing, by Richard A. Glendon and Richard J. Glendon. 1923. 797 G48

Hilton, H. H. Modern golf. 1916. 796.3 H56

Irwin, Florence. Holding hands; three-score-and-ten auction hands. 1923. 795 Ir9h

Lasker, Edward. Chess strategy. 5th ed. 1921. 794.1 L33:5

McGraw, J. J. My thirty years in baseball. 1923. 796.3 M17

Maddison, Ivy. Riding astride for girls. 1923. 798 M26

Montgomery, G. G. C. Modern auction, 1923. New ed. 1923. 795 M76m:7

Pius xi, *pope.* Climbs on Alpine peaks, by Abate Achille Ratti, mountaineer (now Pope Pius xi) 1923. 796.5 P68

Scott, Edward. Three hundred hints on modern dancing (recreative and theatrical) 1923. 793.3 Sco83t

Walker, W. W. "Inside" checkers; an exhaustive analysis of selected games played between the best masters and amateurs. 1922. 794 W15

## SOCIOLOGY

Drucker, Saul. Children astray, by Saul Drucker and Maurice Beck Hexter. 1923. 364.1 D84

A study of the delinquent child.

Francis, Francis. Our ruling class. 1922. 304 F84

Contents.—Diplomacy by propaganda.—Is party government obsolete?—Universal peace.—The League of nations.—A practical peace.—Constructive socialism.—Great Britain and the United States.—President Wilson.—In time of war we need a dictator.—The out-of-date dead.—Internationalism.

Marchant, *Sir* James. The coming renaissance. 1923. 304 M33

### Politics and Government

Dickinson, T. H. The United States and the League. 1923. 341.1 D56

MacCorkle, W. A. The personal genesis of the Monroe doctrine. 1923. 327.73 M13p

Short, L. M. The Bureau of navigation; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[15]

**Webb, Sidney.** English local government: statutory authorities for special purposes, by Sidney and Beatrice Webb. 1922. 352 W38[4]

**Weber, G. A.** The Bureau of pensions; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[24]

### Political Economy

**Bishop, A. L.** Outlines of American foreign commerce. 1923. 382 B54

**Clarkson, G. B.** Industrial America in the world war. 1923. 330.973 C56

**Cowdrick, E. S.** Industrial history of the United States. 1923. 330.973 C83

**Dickinson, T. H.** The new Old-world. 1923. 330.94 D56

**Hubbard, W. H.** Cotton and the cotton market. 1923. 338.1 H86

**McCullough, Ernest.** Everybody's money; what it is, what it does, what should be done with it. 1923. 332.4 M13

**Macgregor, D. H.** Some aspects of recent British economics, by J. A. Hobson, D. H. Macgregor, and Reginald Lennard. 1923. 330.942 H65s

**Ross, E. A.** The outlines of sociology. 1923. 330 R73o

**Shearman, H. P.** Practical economics. 1922. 330 Sh31

**Splawn, W. M. W.** Introduction to the study of economics. 1923. 330.4 Sp51

### Law

**Blandy, Mary,** *defendant.* Trial of Mary Blandy, ed. by William Roughead. 1914. (Notable British trials) 346 N84bL

**Brown, P. M.** International society; its nature and interests. 1923. 341 B81i

**Cairns, J. A. R.** The loom of the law; the experiences and reflections of a metropolitan magistrate. 1922. 364 C12

The **Douglas** cause, ed. by A. Francis Steuart. 1909. (Notable British trials) 346 N84do

**Inderwick, F. A.** The king's peace; a historical sketch of the English law courts. 1895. 340 In2

**Smith, Madeleine Hamilton,** *defendant.* Trial of Madeleine Smith, ed. by A. Duncan Smith. 1921. (Notable British trials) 346 N84smi

**Wainwright, Henry,** *defendant.* Trial of the Wainwrights. Ed. by H. B. Irving. 1920. (Notable British trials) 346 N84w

### Education

**Colegrove, C. P.** The teacher and the school. 2d ed. 1922. 371 C68

**Forbes, M. P.** Good citizenship through story-telling. 1923. 372.6 F74

**Goodsell, Willystine.** The education of women; its social background and its problems. 1923. 376 G6

**Greene, L. S.** Supervision of the special subjects. 1922. 371.2 G8

**Haley, H. P.** Physical education; a guide for teachers. 1922. 371.7 H

**Horn, J. L.** The American elementary school. 1923. 370.973 H

**McMurry, C. A.** How to organize the curriculum. 1923. 375 M

A **mother's** letters to a schoolmaster. 1923. 371.3 M

**Parker, S. C.** Types of elementary teaching and learning. 1923. 371.3 P2

**Robbins, E. C.** The high school debate book. New and rev. ed. 1923. *374.4 R53

**Smith, W. A.** The reading process. 1922. 371.3 Sm

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Anderson, L. D.** The business of living. 1923. 174 An

**Lavrin, Janko.** Nietzsche and modern consciousness. 1922. 193 N55z

**Marshall, Thomas.** Aristotle's theory of conduct. 1906. 185 Ar46z

**Patri, Angelo.** Child training. 1922. 173 P

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Brooks, C. H.** Christianity and autosuggestion, by C. H. Brooks and the Rev. Ernest Charles. 1923. 131 B

**Groszmann, M. P. E.** A parent's manual child problems mental and moral. v. 1 1923. 136.7 G9

**Humphrey, George.** The story of man's mind. 1923. 150 H

**Ingalese, Richard.** The greater mysteries 1923. 133 I

**Jung, C. G.** Psychological types. 1923. 130 J9

**Mayo, Gertrude.** Coué for children. 1923. 131 M

**Miller, H. C.** The new psychology and the parent. 1922. 130 M

**Miller, H. C.** The new psychology and the teacher. 1923. 130 M61n

**Richet, C. R.** Thirty years of psychical research. 1923. 134 R39

**Stekel, Wilhelm.** Conditions of nervous anxiety and their treatment. 1923. 130 St37c

**Varendonck, J.** The evolution of the conscious faculties. 1923. 150 V42

## RELIGION

**Birkbeck, W. J.** Life and letters of W. J. Birkbeck. 264 B53

These letters deal chiefly with the Church of England.

**Chapman, John.** Notes on the early history of the Vulgate Gospels. 1908. 226 C36

**Hopkins, E. W.** Origin and evolution of religion. 1923. 201 H77

**Peabody, F. G.** The apostle Paul and the modern world. 1923. 225.9 P31

## LANGUAGE

**Beshgeturian, Azniv.** Foreigners' guide to English. 1922. 428.2 B46

**Mawson, C. O. S.** Roget's international thesaurus of English words and phrases; a complete book of synonyms and antonyms founded upon and embodying Roget's original work, with numerous additions and modernizations, by C. O. Sylvester Mawson. 1922. *424 R63m

**Stenhouse, T.** Lives enshrined in language; or, Proper names which have become common parts of speech. 1922. 422 St42

**Swan, C. G.** English and Finnish dictionary, by C. G. Swan and Hanna Granström. 1904. *494 Sw24

**Ward, C. H.** Sentence and theme; a foundation for high-school composition. (Rev. ed.) 1923. 425 W21:2

## LITERATURE

**Boyd, E. A.** Ireland's literary renaissance. 1923. 820.9 B692

**Boynton, P. H.** American literature. 1923. 810.9 B711a

**Clarke, W. J.** The less familiar Kipling, and Kiplingana, by G. F. Monkshood [*pseud.*] 1922. 823 K628c

**Colvile, K. N.** Fame's twilight; studies of nine men of letters. 1923. 820.9 C725

Contents.—John Gower.—Sir Thomas North.—John Lyly.—Lancelot Andrewes.—John Barclay.—Abraham Cowley.—Sir John Vanbrugh.—John Gay.—George Macdonald.

**Cunliffe, J. W.** English literature during the last half-century. 2d ed. 1923. 820.9 C916:2

**Haney, J. L.** The story of our literature; an interpretation of the American spirit. 1923. 810.9 H193

**Johnson, L. P.** The art of Thomas Hardy, by Lionel Johnson, to which is added a chapter on the poetry by J. E. Barton and a bibliography by John Lane. 1923. 823 H222j

**Kipling, Rudyard.** A Kipling anthology. 2v. 1922. 828 K628an

Contents.—v. 1. Prose.—v. 2. Verse.

**Phelps, W. L.** Some makers of American literature. 1923. 810.9 P518

Contents.—The man of the world and the man of God; a dramatic contrast.—The spirit of romance: James Fenimore Cooper.—Political ideals: Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln.—Nathaniel Hawthorne and Puritanism.—The American philosopher: Ralph Waldo Emerson.—The American humorist: Mark Twain.

**Robinson, H. C.** Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc., being selections from the Remains of Henry Crabb Robinson, ed. by E. J. Morley. 1922. 820.9 R5622

**Sperlin, O. B.** Studies in English-world literature. 1923. 820.8 Sp36

**Stein, Gertrude.** Geography and plays. 1922. 818 St34

**Thomas,** *Anglo-Norman poet, 12th cent.* The romance of Tristam and Ysolt, by Thomas of Britain; tr. from the Old French and Old Norse, by R. S. Loomis. 1923. 398 T73t

### Authorship; Journalism

**Besant,** *Sir* **Walter.** The art of fiction. 1902. 323 B463

**Detweiler, F. G.** The negro press in the United States. 1922. 71 D48

**Harris, E. P.** The community newspaper, its promise and development, by E. P. Harris and F. H. Hooke. 1923. 70 H24

**Wildman, Edwin.** Writing to sell. 1923. 808 W646

### Essays

**Anderton, Basil.** Sketches from a library window. 1923. 324 An24

Contents.—A stoic in his garden (Trans. from the "De constantia" of Justus Lipsius)—A stoic of Louvain: Justus Lipsius.—In Northumbrian sunshine.—The lure of translation.—A gourmand's breviary.—A Newcastle seaman 100 years ago [George Watson]—Nature and human nature: an inquiry based chiefly on Wordsworth.—Sir Thomas Browne.

**Birrell, Augustine.** Collected essays and addresses, 1880-1920. 3v. 1922. 824 B539c

**Collins, Joseph.** The doctor looks at literature; psychological studies of life and letters. 1923. **304 C692**

CONTENTS.—Psychology and fiction.—Ireland's latest literary antinomian: James Joyce.—Feodor Dostoievsky: tragedist, prophet, and psychologist.—Dorothy Richardson and her censor.—Marcel Proust: master psychologist and pilot of the "vraie vie".—Two literary ladies of London: Katherine Mansfield and Rebecca West.—Two lesser literary ladies of London: Stella Benson and Virginia Woolf.—The psychology of the diarist: W. N. T. Barbellion.—The psychology of the diarist: Henry Frédéric Amiel.—Georges Duhamel: poet, pacifist, and physician.—Even yet it can't be told—the whole truth about D. H. Lawrence.—The joy of living and writing about it: John St. Loe Strachey.—The King of Gath unto his servant: magazine insanity.

**Ellis, Havelock.** The dance of life. 1923. **824 EL59d**

**Erskine, John.** The literary discipline. 1923. **304 Er85**

**Garvin, V. T.** As you see it. 1922. **824 G199**

**Morley, Christopher.** The powder of sympathy. 1923. **814 M827po**

### Poetry

**Anthologia graeca.** *Selections. English.* Little poems from the Greek, by Walter Leaf. 2d series. 1922. **384 An86L:2**

**Coblentz, S. A.** The Thinker, and other poems. 1923. **311 C639**

**Davies, W. H.,** *comp.* Shorter lyrics of the 20th century, 1900-1922. 1922. **821.08 D289**

**Wordsworth, William.** The Ecclesiastical sonnets of William Wordsworth; a critical edition by Abbie Findlay Potts. 1922. (Cornell studies in English) **821 W891ec**

### Drama and the Stage

**Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto.** Plays. 3d series. 1923. **862 B431pL:3**

CONTENTS.—The prince who learned everything out of books.—Saturday night.—In the clouds.—The truth.

**Binyon, Laurence.** Arthur; a tragedy. 1923. **322 B519ar**

**Clews, Henry,** *jr.* Mumbo jumbo. 1923. **812 C599**

**Draper, F. W. M.** The rise and fall of the French romantic drama, with special reference to the influence of Shakespeare, Scott and Byron. 1923. **842.09 D791**

**Ingleby, C. M.** Shakespeare; the man and the book. 2v. 1877-1881. **822.33 Bi2**

**Maugham, W. S.** Penelope; a comedy in three acts. 1914. **322 M442p**

**Middleton, George.** Polly with a past, and Adam and Eva; two comedies, by George Middleton and Guy Bolton. 1923. **822 M584p**

**Pollock, Channing.** The little grey lady. 1918. **812 P76**

Bound with his: Such a little queen.

**Shaw, G. B.** The quintessence of Ibsenism, now completed to the death of Ibsen. 1922. **839.8 I27**

**Smithson, E. W.** Baconian essays. 1922. **822.33 As**

**Sutro, Alfred.** The firescreen; a comedy in four acts. 1912. **822 Su8**

Bound with his: The price of money.

**Tarkington, Booth.** Plays: Clarence.—The country cousin, by Booth Tarkington and Julian Street.—The wren. 1922. **812 T17**

**Thomas, Augustus.** The copperhead; a drama in four acts. 1922. **812 T36**

Bound with his: The Earl of Pawtucket.

**Thomas, Augustus.** Mrs. Leffingwell's boots; a farcical comedy in three acts. 1916. **812 T361**

Bound with his: The other girl.

**Tolstoï, L. N.** The dramatic works of Lyof N. Tolstoï, translated by N. H. Dole. Complete ed. 1923. **891.7 T58**

CONTENTS.—The power of darkness.—The first distiller.—The live corpse.—The light shines in the darkness.—The root of all evil.—The wisdom of children.

**Young, R. J.** Captain Kidd jr.; a farcical adventure in three acts. 1920. **812 Y8**

## FICTION

**Afghan,** *pseud.* The wanderings of Asaf. 1923. **A276**

**Barrington, E.,** *pseud.* The chaste Diana. 1923. **B2758**

**Bercovici, Konrad.** Murdo. 1923. **B528:**

**Chambers, R. W.** Eris. 1922. **C445:**

**Cobb, I. S.** Snake doctor and other stories. 1923. **C652:**

**Colum, Padraic.** Castle Conquer. 1923. **C726**

**Cullum, Ridgwell.** The luck of the kid. 1923. **C960:**

**Curwood, J. O.** The Alaskan. 1923. **C984:**

**De la Mare, W. J.** The riddle, and other stories. 1923. **D336**

**Fergusson, Harvey.** Capitol Hill; a novel of Washington life. 1923. **F35**

**Fitzgerald, F. S.** Tales of the jazz age. 1922. **F556**

**Footner, Hulbert.** Ramshackle house. 1922. **F690**

**Garnett, David.** Lady into fox. 1923. **G2338**

auptmann, G. J. R. Phantom, a novel. 1922. H377:16

udson, Stephen. Prince Hempseed. 1923. H886:16

ughes, Rupert. Within these walls. 1923. H891:25

ırminie, M. R. Echo. 1923. L307:7

ncoln, J. C. Doctor Nye of North Os-table. 1923. L738:45

cCutcheon, G. B. Oliver October. 1923. M133:49

cNeile, H. C. The dinner club. 1923. M1719:4

Contents.—The actor's story, being The patch on he quilt.—The barrister's story, being The decision f Sir Edward Shoreham.—The doctor's story, being entence of death.—The ordinary man's story, being he pipes of death.—The soldier's story, being A it of orange peel.—The writer's story, being The ouse at Appledore.—The old dining-room.—When reek meets Greek.—Jimmy Lethbridge's temptation. —Lady Cynthia and the hermit.—A glass of whiskey. —The man who could not get drunk.

ontague, C. E. Fiery particles. 1923. M788:9

Contents.—Another temple gone.—Honours easy. —My friend the swan.—A propos des bottes.—The rst blood sweep.—In Hanging Garden Gully.—All or peace and quiet.—Two or three witnesses.—A ade report only.

vinson, M. W. Fragments of life. 1922. N5309:9

rris, C. G. Bread. 1923. N853:3

twee, Roland. The singing wells. 1923. P473:22

ck, Herbert. The Hawkeye. 1923. Q992:10

erts, R. E. The other end; short stories. 923. R648:17

atini, Rafael. Fortune's fool. 1923. S113:7

reiner, Olive. Stories, dreams and al-gories. 1923.. S378:5

er, C. A. Brass commandments. 1923. S461:2

id, Unset. The garland. Kristin Lav-nsdatter. 1922. V564:9

n, Leon. A friend at court, by Leon ern and E. G. Stern. 1923. S8385:9

Vechten, Carl. Peter Whiffle; his life d works. 1922. V2835:16

iamson, C. N. The night of the wed-ng, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. 23. W730:23

sie, Honoré. The exile of the lariat. 23. W735:5

ght, H. B. The mine with the iron door. 23. W949:13

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

Benoit, Pierre. Le lac salé; roman. 843 B440:18

Benoit, Pierre. L'oublié; roman. 843 B440:20

Cheradame, André. La mystification des peuples alliés. 940.91 C422m

Donnay, M. C. Théatre. v. 1. 842 D718

Contents.—v. 1. Lysistrata.—Eux!—Folle entre-prise.—Education de prince.

Frapié, Léon. L'écolière. 843 F86:6

Frapié, Léon. La maternelle; roman. 843 F86:16

Frappa, J. J. A Salonique sous l'œil des dieux! 843 F861:23

Frappa, J. J. L'idée; roman. 843 F861:9

Gautier, Théophile. Fusains et eaux-fortes. 844 G239

Contents.—Un buste de Victor Hugo.—De l'origi-nalité en France.—Scènes populaires, de Henri Mon-nier.—Voyages littéraires.—Excellence de la poésie. —Sculpteurs contemporains: M. Antonin Moine.—Au bord de l'océan.—Décorations de Stradella.—Les danseurs espagnols.—Un feuilleton à faire.—Vente de la galerie de l'Élysée-Bourbon.—Copie du Juge-ment dernier de Michel-Ange.—Statues de Michel-Ange.—Les éventails de la princesse Hélène.—Les concours de 1837.—Les fêtes de juillet vues de Mont-martre.—Le chemin de fer.—Illustrations de Paul et Virginie. — Utilité de la poésie. — La Turquie, par Camille Rogiér.—Le république de l'avenir.—L'atelier de M. Ingres en 1848.—A propos de ballons.—De l'incommodité des logements modernes.—Théophile de Viau. — Saint-Amant. — Charles Baudelaire. — Les aventures du baron de Munchhausen.

Géraldy, Paul. La guerre, madame. 843 G311:9

Gide, A. P. G. La symphonie pastorale. 843 G361:24

La Brète, Jean de, *pseud.* Les deux som-mets; roman. 843 L126:6

Leroux, Gaston. L'homme qui revient de loin. 843 L562:8

Level, Maurice. L'alouette; roman. 843 L576:1

Lichtenberger, André. Portraits de jeunes filles. 843 L617:21

Maupassant, Guy de. Contes choisis 843 M445:15

Maurois, André. Les discours du docteur O'Grady. 843 M447:5

Pérochon, Ernest. Nêne. 843 P424:18

Psichari, Ernest. Le voyage du centurion. 843 P959:22

Rostand, Maurice. Le cercueil de cristal: roman. 843 R738:3

## German

**Achleitner, Arthur.** In treue fest; geschichtlicher roman. 833 A192:12

**Adler, Paul.** Die zauberflöte; roman. 833 A228:24

**Auer, Grethe.** Dschilali; geschichte eines Arabers. 833 A904:7

**Bartsch, R. H.** Frau Utta und der jäger; roman. 833 B287:10

**Bartsch, R. H.** Seine Jüdin; oder, Jakob Böhmes schusterkugel; roman. 833 B287:32

**Bienenstein, Karl.** Die worte der erlösung; ein roman der sehnsucht. 833 B565:31

**Bloem, Walter.** Das verlorene vaterland; roman. 833 B618:28

**Bonsels, Waldemar.** Die biene Maja und ihre abenteuer; ein roman für kinder. 833 B717:2

**Bonsels, Waldemar.** Wartalun; eine schlossgeschichte. 833 B717:28

**Borchardt, G. H.** Schnee; roman von Georg Hermann, [*pseud.*] 833 B730:29

**Braun, Lily.** Der unbekannte Gott; roman von Laurids Brunn, [*pseud.*] 2v. 833 B798:27

**Brausewetter, Artur.** Stirb und werde! roman. 833 B810:20

**Brod, Max.** Tycho Brahes weg zu Gott; ein roman. 833 B832:20

**Dehmel, Richard.** Zwischen volk und menschheit; kriegstagebuch. 833 D367:25

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Der idiot; roman. 833 D742:9

**Ernst, Otto,** *pseud.* Hermannsland; ein roman aus der kindheit des jahrhunderts. 833 E725:8

**Ernst, Otto,** *pseud.* Semper der mann; eine künstler kämpfergeschichte. 833 E725:20

**Eschstruth, Nataly von.** Halali! roman. 833 E749:35

**Wassermann, Jakob.** Christian Wahnschaffe; roman. 2v. 833 W283:2

## Spanish

**Amicis, Edmondo de.** España. 914.6 Am51e

**Bremer, Fredrika.** Los vecinos. 863 B75:24

**Briz y Fernández, F. P.** Norma; ó La sacerdotisa de la Isla de Sen. 863 B779:

**Caballero, Fernán.** Cuentos, oraciones, adivinas y refranes populares é infantiles. 1878 868 C11

**Cantú, Césare.** Compendio de la historia universal. 1883. 909 C169

**Darío, Ruben.** Autobiografía. 1910. B D248

**Dickens, Charles.** David Copperfield. f863.9 D55

**Fernandez y Gonzalez, Manuel.** Men Rodriguez de Sanabria. q863.9 F391:1

**Fontseré, Eduardo.** Elementos de ciencias físicas y naturales (tercer grado) 1911. 504 F73

**Frontaura, Carlos.** Viaje cómico á la exposición de Paris. 1868. 606 P19

**Girardin, Jules.** Mamá. 863 G441:1

**Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino.** Obras completas. v. 1-11. 1911-1921. 868 M52

CONTENTS.—v. 1, 7-8. Historia de los heterodoxos españoles.—v. 2-3. Historia de la poesía hispano-americana.—v. 4-6. Historia de la poesía castellana en la edad media.—v. 9. Ensayos de crítica filosófica. v. 10-11. Estudios sobre el teatro de Lope de Vega.

**Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.** Panorama matritense. (1a-2a sér.) Por El curioso parlante [*pseud.*] 2v. 1862. 914.6 M56

**Museo** de novelas historicas. 5v. in 2v. 863 M972

CONTENTS. — v. 1. El baile del vicelegado por Madama de Raybaud.—Entre medio dia y las dos, por Enrique Berthoud.—El rey de oros, por Eugenio Scribe.—Las tortas del principe Bedredin, por Enrique Berthoud.—El perro y el chal, por Sofia Gay. —La caldereta de Bicetre, por Enrique Berthoud.—Los dos polacos, por Balzac.—v. 2. Maria Luisa de Orleans, reina de España, por Sofia Gay.

**Newman, J. H.,** *cardinal.* Calista. 863 N465

**Nombela, Julio.** La pasion de una reina. 863 N728:1

**Olmedo, J. J. de.** Poesías. 1895. 861 O1

**Ortega y Frias, Ramón.** El caballero relampago. 863 Or8

**Pilar Sinués, Maria del.** Cortesanas ilustres. 863 P608

**Pilar Sinués, Maria del.** Las esclavas del deber. 863 P608:1

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *November, 1923* *No. 11*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
EUGENE J. BATES — CHARLES K. FIELD — JOSEPH O'CONNOR
EUSTACE CULLINAN — R. B. HALE — JAMES D. PHELAN
FRANK P. DEERING — LAURA McKINSTRY — M. C. SLOSS
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stree
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stree
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stree
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stree
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stree
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stree
San Bruno, - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patron the Information Desk and the Reference depar ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal car which must be purchased at the Library. The postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in t Main library will be sent on request to any bran or station. Daily messenger service is maintain to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries a made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27 NOVEMBER, 1923 No. 11.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Abercrombie, Patrick.** Dublin of the future: the new town plan, being the scheme awarded the first prize in the international competition, by Patrick Abercrombie, Sydney Kelly and Arthur Kelly. 1922. *q914.15 Ab37

**Aldin, C. C. W.** Old inns. 1923. q914.2 Aɪ22

**Anderson, Alex.** Windjammer yarns; some incidents in the life of a South African seaman aboard the wooden ships and steam tramps of fifty years ago. 1923. 910.4 An23

**Blunt, Reginald.** The lure of old Chelsea. 1922. 914.2 B628L

**Burnett, Frank.** Summer isles of Eden. [Oceanica] 1923. 919 B934

**Butterworth, Alan.** The southlands of Siva; some reminiscences of life in southern India. 1923. 915.4 B982

**Eyre-Todd, George.** Famous Scottish burghs, their romantic story. 1923. 914.1 Ey62f

**Garstang, John.** Meroë, the city of the Ethiopians. 1911. *q913.39 G196m

**Hielscher, Kurt.** Picturesque Spain; architecture, landscape, life of the people. 1922. *f914.6 H531

**Humphries, W. R.** Patrolling in Papua. 1923. 919.5 H889

**Hutchings, J. M.** Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. A tourist's guide to the Yo-Semite Valley. 1870. *917.94 H97

**Long, A. W.** Irish sport of yesterday. 1922. 914.15 L85

**McEwan, R. D.** Zig-zagging round the world. 1922. 910.4 M158

**Migeod, F. W. H.** Across equatorial Africa. 1923. 916.7 M588

**Milton, Arthur.** London in seven days; a guide for people in a hurry. 1923. 914.21 M642

**Milton, Arthur.** Paris in seven days; a guide for people in a hurry. 1923. 914.436 M642

**Puxley, W. L.** Wanderings in the Queensland bush. 1923. 919.43 P964

**Ronaldshay, L. J. L. Dundas,** *earl of.* Lands of the thunderbolt, Sikhim, Chumbi and Bhutan. 1923. 915.4 R667

**Trade** and industry of Finland. 1922. *f914.71 T675

**Walsh, J. J.** What civilization owes to Italy. 1923. 914.5 W168

### HISTORY

**Ballard, G. A.** America and the Atlantic. 1923. 970 B210

A study of the influence of the Atlantic ocean on the course of American history.

**Bemis, S. F.** Jay's treaty. 1923. 973.4 B425

The story of the negotiations between the United States and Great Britain between the years 1783 and 1795.

**Buxton, N. E.** Oppressed peoples and the League of nations, by Noel Buxton and T. P. Conwil-Evans. 1922. 940.92 B986

**Plum, H. G.** Modern and contemporary European civilization. 1923. 940.9 P73

**Simpson, F. A.** Louis Napoleon and the recovery of France, 1848-1856. 1923. 944.07 Si58

**Taylor, R. A.** Aspects of the Italian renaissance. 1923. 945 T217

**Terry, C. S.,** *ed.* The forty-five; a narrative of the last Jacobite rising, by several contemporary hands. 1922. 941 T279f

**Whitton, F. E.** The decisive battles of modern times. 1923. 904 W619

CONTENTS.—Vicksburg, 4th July, 1863.—Königgrätz, 3d July, 1866.—Mars-la-Tour, 16th August, 1870.—Tsushima, 27th May, 1905.—The Marne, 6th-10th September, 1914.

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Kingston, Charles.** Society sensations. 1922 920 K618

**Omond, G. W. T.** The lord advocates of Scotland, from the close of the fifteenth century to the passing of the reform bill (1483-1850) 2v. 1883. **923.4 Om6**[1-2]

**Taylor, W. C.** Memoirs of the house of Orleans; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished characters in France during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 3v. 1849. **923.1 T219**

### Individual

**Browning, Oscar.**
Memories of later years. 1923. **B B8208L**

**Hall, Granville Stanley.**
Life and confessions of a psychologist. 1923. **B H142**

**Hugo, Victor Marie,** *comte.*
Victor Hugo, his work and love. By A. C. P. Haggard. 1923. **B H974h**

**Jones, Michael.**
An Ironside of Ireland. By Archibald W. M. Kerr. 1923. **B J721k**

**Meath, Reginald Brabazon,** *12th earl of.*
Memories of the nineteenth century. 1923. **B M464**

**Montfort, Simon of,** *earl of Leicester.*
Simon de Montfort, his life and work. By Somerset Bateman. 1923. **B M7651b**

**Mukerji, Dhan Gopal.**
Caste and Outcast. 1923. **B M8961**

**Noyes, John Humphrey.**
Religious experience of John Humphrey Noyes, founder of the Oneida community. Comp. and ed. by George Wallingford Noyes. 1923. **B N876**

**Palmerston, Emily Mary (Lamb) Temple,** *viscountess of.*
Lady Palmerston and her times. By Mabell, countess of Airlie. 1922. **B P1829a**

**Russell, John Francis Stanley Russell,** *2d earl of.*
My life and adventures. 1923. **B R9141**

**Shackleton,** *Sir* **Ernest.**
The life of Sir Ernest Shackleton. By Hugh R. Mill. 1923. **B Sh11m**

**Tolstoĭ, Lev Nikolaevich,** *graf.*
The last days of Tolstoy. By Vladimir Chertkov. 1922. **B T588c**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Barker, A. F.** Woollen and worsted spinning. 1922. **677.2 B24w**

**Moore, A. S.** Linen. 1922. **677.2 M78**

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

**Colvin, F. H.** Machine tools and their operation, by F. H. Colvin and F. A. Stanley. 2v. 1922. **621.9 C72**

**Reed, E. G.** The essentials of transformer practice. 1923. **621.314 R**

**Van Deventer, J. H.** Making the small shop profitable. 1918. **q621.7 V2**

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Bagnall-Wild, R. K.** Aircraft steels and material, by R. K. Bagnall-Wild, Leslie Aitchison [and others] 1922. **629.28 B**

**Hammond, E. K.** Automobile shop practice by E. K. Hammond and F. D. Jones. 1923 **629.2 H**

**Morio, F. X.** Automobile pattern drafting 1922. **629.2 M**

**Stone, P. M.** Electricity and its application to automotive vehicles. 1923. **629.1 S**

### Mechanical Drawing

**Adler, A. A.** The theory of engineering drawing. 1920. **744 A**

**Wyatt, E. M.** Blue print reading; interpreting working drawings. 1920. **744 W**

### Telegraph and Telephone

### Wireless

**Aitken, William.** Automatic telephone systems. v. 1. 1921. **654.6 A**

**Ballantine, Stuart.** Radio telephony for amateurs. 1923. **654.61 B**

**Cameron, J. R.** Text book on radio. 192 **654.61 C**

**Harrison, H. H.** Printing telegraph system and mechanisms. 1923. **654.3**

**Hausmann, Erich.** Radio phone receiving; practical book for everybody, by Eric Hausmann, Alfred Goldsmith [and others] 1922. **654.61**

### Farming; Forestry

**Helser, M. D.** Farm meats. 1923. **636**

**Lamon, H. M.** Ducks and geese, by H. M. Lamon and R. R. Slocum. 1922. **636.5**

**Lamon, H. M.** Poultry feeds and feeding, by H. M. Lamon and A. R. Lee. 1922. **636.5 L**

**Radebaugh, G. H.** Standard mechanical practices in repairing farm machinery and equipment. 1923. **631.3**

Rohde, E. S. A garden of herbs. 1922. 635.3 R34

anderson, E. D. The farmer and his community. 1922. 630.1 Sa56

tubenrauch, A. V. Horticulture for schools, by A. V. Stubenrauch [and others] 1922. 630.7 St93

unis, Theophilus. Forestry for profit. 1923. 634.9 T83

Veatherwax, Paul. The story of the maize plant. 1923. 633.1 W37

### Medicine; Hygiene

roadhurst, Jean. How we resist disease. 1923. 612.3 B78

isk, E. L. Health building and life extension. 1923. 614 F64

uckel, Oliver. The habit of health. 1923. 615.851 H86h

aird, D. A. Applied psychology for nurses. 1923. 610.7 L14

acewen, H. A. Food inspection, a practical handbook. 1922. 614.3 M15

acMickle, Virgil. Eat and be healthy. 1923. 613.2 M22

addox, J. L. The medicine man; a sociological study of the character and evolution of shamanism. 1923. 610.9 M26

axwell, A. C. Practical nursing; a textbook for nurses, by Anna C. Maxwell and Amy E. Pope. 4th ed. 1923. 610.7 M45:4

ohs, E. L. Principles of home nursing. 1923. 610.7 M72

ockefeller foundation. *International health board.* Bibliography of hookworm disease. 1922. *616.9 R59

ripture, E. W. Stuttering, lisping and correction of the speech of the deaf. 2d ed. 1923. 616.8 Scr34:2

lumsey, H. St. J. No need to stammer; or, Re-education of speech for stammering and "cleft-palate." 1923. 616.8 R86

### Chemical Technology

Corgievics, G. C. T. von. The chemical technology of textile fibres. 1920. 667 G29

Cl, A. H. Automobile gasoline, its dangers and tests. 1923. 662.7 G41

Sco, F. T. Technical analysis of steel and steel works materials. 1923. 669.1 Si81

### Domestic Economy

Cover, E. H. "Dame Curtsey's" book of beauty talks. 1923. 646.7 G51

Jacques, Marie. Colette's best recipes; a book of French cookery. 1923. 641 J16

Johnson, N. T., *comp.* What to cook and how to cook it. 1923. 641 J63

Southard, Lydia. Institutional household administration. 1923. 640 So87

Woolman, M. S. Clothing; choice, care, cost. 2d ed. 1922. 646 W88:2

### Business

Bell, Spurgeon. Theory and practice of accounting, use in managerial control. 2v. 1922. 657 B412t

Bliss, J. H. Financial and operating ratios in management. 1923. 658 B619

Burnham, A. C. Building your own business. 1923. 658 B93

Chatterton, E. K. The mercantile marine. 1923. 656.81 C39m

Gauss, C. A. Sales and advertising, by Chester A. Gauss and Lucius I. Wightman. 2v. 1922. 658.32 G23

Herkimer County historical society. The story of the typewriter, 1873-1923. 1923. 652 H42

Jordan, D. F. Business forecasting. 1921. 658 J76

McKinsey, J. O. Controlling the finances of a business, by James O. McKinsey and and Stuart P. Meech. 1923. 658 M21

Manly, J. M. Better business English, by J. M. Manly and J. A. Powell. 1921. 658.1 M31b

Northwestern university, *Evanston, Ill. School of commerce, Chicago. Bureau of business research.* Costs, merchandising practices, advertising and sales in the retail distribution of clothing. 6v. 1921. 658.8 N81c

Rittenhouse, C. F. New modern illustrative bookkeeping. 1919. 657 R51n

Sorelle, R. P. Secretarial studies. 1922. 651 So68se

Wilkins, Z. P. Letters of a business woman to her daughter, and Letters of a business girl to her mother. 1923. 396 W65

## SCIENCE

Dixon, R. B. The racial history of man. 1923. 572 D64

Finlay, G. I. Introduction to the study of igneous rocks. 1913. 552.1 F49

Hawks, Ellison. Astronomy. 1922. 520 H31

Higgins, L. D. Introductory physics. 1923. 530 H53

Morgan, C. L. Emergent evolution. 1923. 575 M821

**Simpson, J. Y.** Man and the attainment of immortality. 1922. 573 Si58

**Webster, D. L.** General physics for colleges, by David L. Webster [and others] 1923. 530 W39

### Natural History

**Coleridge, G. J. D.** Pan's people, the lure of little beasts. 1923. 591.5 C67

**Long, W. J.** Mother nature; a study of animal life and death. 1923. 591.5 L85m

**Lemmon, J. G.** Handbook of West-American cone-bearers. 4th (pocket) ed. 1900. *585 L54:4

**Mills, E. A.** Wild animal homesteads. 1923. 591.52 M62

## FINE ARTS

**Art.** 1922. 759 Ar75

**Baldry, A. L.** The Wallace collection at Hertford house. 1904. *q708.2 B19

**Bateman, H. M.** More drawings. 1922. *f741 B31

A collection of clever cartoons.

**Brongniart, A.** Description méthodique du musée céramique de la manufacture royale de porcelaine Sèvres, par A. Brongniart et D. Riocreux. 2v. 1845. *f738 B78

v.1. Texte.—v.2. Planches.

**Brown, C. J.** The coins of India. 1922. 737 B81

**Butler, H. R.** Painter and space; or, The third dimension in graphic art. 1923. 751 B97

**Cennini, Cennino.** The book of the art of Cennino Cennini. A contemporary practical treatise on quattrocento painting. 1922. 751 C33b

**Dehaisnes, C. C. A.** Documents et extraits divers concernant l'histoire de l'art dans la Flandre, l'Artois et le Hainaut avant le xv^e siècle. 2v. 1886. *f709.49 D36

**Dodgson, Campbell.** Contemporary English woodcuts. 1922. *f761 D66

**Fischer, J. L.** Handbuch der glasmalerei für forscher, sammler und kunstfreunde, wie für künstler, architekten und glasmaler. 1914. 748 F52

**Geffroy, Gustave.** Claude Monet, sa vie, son temps, son œuvre. 1922. *759.4 M74g

**Görling, A.** Art treasures of Germany. A collection of the most important pictures of the galleries of Dresden, Cassel, Brunswick, Berlin, Munich and Vienna. . . by A. Görling, B. Meyer and A. Woltmann. 2v. *f759.3 ZG67

**Hildesley, P. T.** English furniture designs. 1923. *f749 H5

**Hirth, G.** Das deutsche zimmer der gothik und renaissance, des barock- rococo- und zopfstils. 1886. *f749 H6

**Jones, Owen.** Examples of Chinese ornament selected from objects in the South Kensington museum and other collections. 1867. *f745 J72

**Lewer, H. W.** The bric-à-brac collector, a practical guide, by H. W. Lewer and MacIver Percival. 1923. 707.3 L5

**Luschan, Felix von.** Die altertümer von Benin. 2v. 1919. *f709.6 L9

A collection of plates illustrating African art.

**Mâle, Emile.** L'art religieux de la fin du moyen âge en France. 1922. *q246 M293r

**Martin, Henry.** La miniature française du xiii^e au xv^e siècle. 1923. *f757 M3

French miniature paintings reproduced in colors.

**Mather, F. J.** A history of Italian painting. 1923. 759.5 ZM4

**Meier-Graefe, Julius.** Degas: ein beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte der modernen malerei. 1920. *f759.4 D36

**Le musée** d'art; galerie des chefs-d'œuvre et précis de l'histoire de l'art. 2v. 1902-1907. *f709 M

**Price, R. K.** Astbury, Whieldon, and Ralph Wood figures, and Toby jugs, collected by Captain R. K. Price. 1922. *q738 P9

**Quilter, Harry.** Preferences in art, life, and literature. 1892. *q750 Q

**Reitlinger, H. S.** Old master drawings, a handbook for amateurs and collectors. 1922. *q740.8 R

**Venturi, Adolfo.** La Madone; représentations de la Vierge dans l'art italien. 1902. *q246 V

**Watkins, Harold.** The art of Gerald Moira. 1922. *f759.2 M72

**Williamson, G. C.** George Engleheart, 1750-1829, miniature painter to George iii, by George C. Wiliamson and Henry L. D. Engleheart. 1902. *q759.2 En35

### Architecture

**Clarke, Somers.** Christian antiquities in the Nile valley. 1912. *f726 C

**Eberlein, H. D.** Details of the architecture of Tuscany. 1923. *f720.945 Eb

**Gailhabaud, Jules.** L'architecture du v^me au xvii^me siècle et les arts qui en dépendent. 4v. and atlas of plates. 1858. *f720.9 G

he Georgian period; being photographs and measured drawings of colonial work with text, by William Rotch Ware. 6v. 1923. *f724.9 G29

ackson, T. G. The church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. 1897. *q726 J13

night, H. G. Saracenic and Norman remains, to illustrate the Normans in Sicily. 1840. *f723 K74

a Beaume, L. E. The picturesque architecture of Mexico, by Louis La Beaume and Wm. Booth Papin. 1915. *q720.972 L11

etarouilly, P. M. Edifices de Rome moderne. 3v. in 1, *and* 3 atlases of plates. 1868. *f720.945 L56

monograph of the work of Mellor, Meigs and Howe. 1923. *f728.3 M75

ouyer, Eugène. Les appartements privés de S. M. l'impératrice au palais des Tuileries. 1867. *f728.8 R76

mith, A. F. English church architecture of the middle ages. 1922. 726 Sm51

/ren, *Sir* Christopher. "Tom tower", Christ church, Oxford. Some letters of Sr Christopher Wren to John Fell, bishop of Oxford, annotated by W. Douglas Caröe. 1923. *q724.4 W92

### Gardening

onder, Josiah. Landscape gardening in Japan. 2v. 1893-1912. *f710 C75

acself, A. J. Alpine plants. 1923. 716 M24a

eabody, H. C. Outside the house beautiful; a collection of exterior views showing the surroundings of the home. 1923. f710 P31

## Music

### Literature of Music

laderes Ibern, Guillermo de. Enrique Granados. 780.2 G76b

aulieu, Charles. La clé des modulations. f781.6 C39

oncone, J. Fifty lessons in singing for the middle register of the voice. f784.9 C74

eming, J. M. The fiddle fancier's guide. 1892. 787.1 ZF62f

atia, L. E. L'étude du piano. 1922. 786.3 ZG77

ew, Sydney. Our favorite musicians, from Stanford to Holbrooke. 1922. 780.2 ZG86

enderson, W. J. Richard Wagner, his life and dramas. 2d ed., rev. 1923. 780.2 W12h:2

Hunt, H. E. Spirit and music. 1922 780.1 H91

Káldy, Gyula. A history of Hungarian music. 1902. 780.9 K12

Marchesi, Blanche. Singer's pilgrimage. 1923. 780.2 M332

Pedrell, Felipe. Emporio científico é histórico de organografía musical antigua española. 1901. 785 ZP34

Perry, E. B. Stories of standard teaching pieces. 786.4 ZP42s

Richardson, A. M. Extempore playing; forty lessons in the art of keyboard composing. 1922. 786.8 ZR39

Saint-Saëns, Camille. Outspoken essays on music. 1922. 780.4 Sa25

Contents.—pt. i. The ideas of M. Vincent D'Indy. The manuscript libretto of "Faust". Liszt, the pianist. The false masterpieces of music. A note on Rameau. A Chopin ms.; the F major ballade in the making.—pt. ii. Hélene. Sarasate. Musical digressions. The metronome. Observations of a friend of animals. Impressions of America. Chopin. Charles Gounod on Mozart's "Don Juan". The origin of "Samson and Delilah". Modern music. Gounod.

Schweitzer, Albert. J. S. Bach. 2v. 1923. 780.2 B12sch

Walters, Raymond. The Bethlehem Bach choir; a history and a critical compendium. 2d. ed. 1923. 780.9 W17:2

### Compositions

Bousquet, Narcisse. 36 études pour le flageolet. f788.5 B66

Burlin, N. C. Hampton series negro folksongs. 4v. in 1. 784.4 B92

Cimarosa, Domenico. Il matrimonio segreto; melodramma giocoso in due atti. q782 C49m

Italian words.

Engel, Carl. Pianoforte school for young beginners. f786.3 En32

Franchetti, Alberto. Germania: dramma lirico in un prologo, due quadri e un epilogo. q782 F84g

Italian words.

Gallico, Paolo, *ed.* The most popular children's piano pieces. q786.41 G13c

Ganne, L. G. Hans, il suonatore di flauto; opera comica. q782 G15h

Italian words.

Grétry, A. E. M. Richard Cœur de Lion; opéra. q782 G86r

French words.

Hadley, H. K. Merlin and Vivian, a lyric drama for chorus, soli and orchestra. q782 H11me

Hinman, M. W. Gymnastic and folk dancing. f786.45 H59

**Lecocq, Charles.** Le jour et la nuit. Opéra-bouffe. q782 L49j
French words.

**Mansfeldt, Hugo.** Mansfeldt technic. f786.3 M31

**Massé, Victor.** Les noces de Jeannette; opéra comique en un acte. q782 M378n
French words.

**Mathews, W. S. B.** Standard graded course of studies for the piano forte in ten grades. 2v. f786.4 M42

**Montemezzi, Italo.** La nave; tragedia in un prologo e tre episodii. 1918. q782 M76m
Italian words.

**Philipp, Isidor.** Exercises, studies and examples in double notes for pianoforte. f786.3 P53

**Popular** pieces for piano and violin. f787.11 P81
Sheet music bound.
v.1. Piano. v.2. Violin.

**Puccini, Giacomo.** Le villi; opera-ballo in due atti. q782 P96v
Italian words.

**Ropartz, J. G. M.** Pêcheur d'islande; drame en 4 actes. q786.4 R68p
French words.

**Sharp, C. J.** American-English folk-songs. f784.4 Sh22a

**Strauss, Richard.** Feuersnot. Ein singgedicht in einem akt. Klavierauszug zu zwei händen. f786.4 St82f

**Strauss, Richard.** Josephs legende. Handlung in einem aufzuge. Klavierauszug zu zwei händen. f786.4 St82j

**Weingartner, Felix.** Sakuntala. Ein Bühnenspiel in 3 aufzügen. f782 W43
German words.

### Sports

**Bowen, W. P.** The practice of organized play. 1923. 796.1 B67

**Brimmer, F. E.** Autocamping. 1923. 796.5 B77a

**Freshfield, D. W.** Below the snow line. 1923. 796.5 F89
Adventures in mountaineering in the Alps.

**Meanwell, W. E.** Basket ball for men. 1922. 796.3 M46

## SOCIOLOGY

**Champion de Crespigny, Rose.** The mind of a woman. 1922. 396 C35

**Lowell, A. L.** Public opinion in war and peace. 1923. 301 L95

### Politics and Government

**Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Interstate commerce commission; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[1]

**Berry, M. K.** Actual democracy; the problems of America, by M. K. Berry and S. B. Howe. 1923. 320.973 B4

**Cahalane, C. F.** The policeman. 1923. 352.2 C11

**Dickinson, G. L.** War: its nature, cause and cure. 1923. 341 D56

**Dodd, W. F.** Government in Illinois, by W. F. Dodd and S. H. Dodd. 1923. 353.9 IL69

**Hendrick, B. J.** The Jews in America. 1923. 325.73 H3

**Schmeckebier, L. F.** The Public health service; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[1]

**Smith, D. H.** The Bureau of education; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[1]

**Smith, D. H.** The Office of the supervising architect of the Treasury; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7

**Thomson, G. S.** Lords lieutenants in the sixteenth century; a study in Tudor local administration. 1923. 352 T3

**Weber, G. A.** The Coast and geodetic survey; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7[1]

**Weber, G .A.** The Women's bureau; its history, activities and organization. 1923. 353 In7

### Economics

**Bloomfield, Daniel,** *ed.* Financial incentives for employees and executives. 2v. 1923. 331.2 B6

**Brown, Frazer.** Municipal bonds; a statement of the principles of law and custom governing the issue of American municipal bonds. 1922. 336.3 B8

**Business** cycles and unemployment; report and recommendations of a committee of the President's Conference on unemployment. 1923. 338 B

**Comish, N. H.** The standard of living; elements of consumption. 1923. 331.83 C

**Hawtrey, R. G.** Monetary reconstruction. 1923. 332.4 H
CONTENTS.—The fall in the American exchange.—Inflation.—The gold standard.—The European currency situation.—The federal reserve system of the United States.—The Genoa resolutions on currency.

**Klein, Philip.** The burden of unemployment. 1923. 331.8 K

Plumb, G. E. Industrial democracy; a plan for its achievement, by Glenn E. Plumb and William G. Roylance. 1923. 334 P73

Viallate, Achille. Economic imperialism and international relations during the last fifty years. 1923. 330.9 V65

### Law

Birkenhead, F. E. Smith, *baron*. Points of view. 2v. 1922. 340 B53

Essays chiefly on aspects of the law.

Dunn, W. C. Trusts for business purposes. 1922. *347.7 D92

Goitein, H. Primitive ordeal and modern law. 1923. 340 G56

### Education

Gesell, A. L. The pre-school child from the standpoint of public hygiene and education. 1923. 371.7 G33

Phillips, C. A. Modern methods and the elementary curriculum. 1923. 372 P54

Sinclair, U. B. The goose-step, a study of American education. 1923. 378.73 Si62

### Social Service; Criminology

Cannon, I. M. Social work in hospitals. New and rev. ed. 1923. 362 C16:2

Hoag, E. B. Crime, abnormal minds and the law, by Ernest B. Hoag and Edward H. Williams. 1923. 364 H65

Thomas, W. I. The unadjusted girl; with cases and standpoint for behavior analysis. 1923. 364.1 T36

Tufts, J. H. Education and training for social work. 1923. 360 T81

White, W. A. Insanity and the criminal law. 1923. 364 W58

### Manners and Customs; Costume

Dalvimart, M. The costume of Turkey, illus. by a series of engravings. 1804. *f391 D17c

Drummond, James. Ancient Scottish weapons. A series of drawings. 1881. *f399 D84

Foulkes, C. J. The armourer and his craft from the xith to the xvith century. 1912. *q399 F43a

Foulkes, C. J. European arms and armour in the University of Oxford. 1912. *f399 F43e

Feuzey, L. A. Histoire du costume antique d'après des études sur le modèle vivant. 1922. *q391 H48

Hottenroth, Friedrich. Trachten, haus-, feld- und kriegsgeräthschaften der völker alter und neuer zeit. 2v. 1884-1891. *f391 H79

Lacy, T. H., *ed*. Female costumes, historical, national and dramatic. 1865. *q391 L11f

Lacy, T. H., *ed*. Male costumes, historical, national and dramatic. 1868. *q391 L11m

The military costume of Turkey, illus. by a series of engravings. 1818. *f391 M59

Schreiber, *Lady* C. E. Fans and fan leaves. 2v. 1888-1890. *f391 Sch72

Zur geschichte der costüme, nach zeichnungen von L. Braun, W. Diez [und anderen] 1895. *f391 Z87

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Butler, E. C. Western mysticism; the teachings of SS Augustine, Gregory and Bernard on contemplation and the contemplative life. 1922. 189 B97

Rogers, A. K. What is truth? an essay in the theory of knowledge. 1923. 121 R63

Stratton, G. M. Anger: its religious and moral significance. 1923. 179 St82

### Psychology; Mind and Body

Freud, Sigmund. The interpretation of dreams. 3d ed. 1922. 135 F89:3

Hazlitt, Henry. The way to will-power. 1922. 159 H33

Hines, H. C. A guide to educational measurements in determining the ability, achievement, and classification of school children. 1923. 136.7 H58

Hoop, J. H. van der. Character and the unconscious; a critical exposition of the psychology of Freud and Jung. 1923. 130 H76

Lawrence, D. H. Fantasia of the unconscious. 1922. 130 L43

Mitchell, T. W. Medical psychology and psychical research. 1923. 131 M69

Rivers, W. H. R. Psychology and politics, and other essays. 1923. 150 R52

Sands, I. J. Abnormal behavior; pitfalls of our minds, by Irving J. Sands and Phyllis Blanchard. 1923. 130 Sa57

Williams, T. A. Dreads and besetting fears. 1923. 131 W67

## RELIGION

Anglican essays, a collective review of the principles and special opportunities of the Anglican communion as Catholic and reformed, by the Archbishop of Armagh (and others) 1923. 283 An46

**Begbie, Harold.** Life changers; narratives of a recent movement in the spirit of personal religion. 1923. **248 B39L**

**Coulton, G. G.** Five centuries of religion. v.1: St. Bernard, his predecessors and successors, 1000-1200. 1923. **270 C83**

**Farnsworth, E. C.** The heart of things. 1914. **212 F23h**

**Hunter Blair,** *Sir* **D. O.,** *bart.* Flying leaves. 1923. **282 H91**

CONTENTS.—University subjects.—Papal papers.—Impressions in South America.—Sketches and snapshots.

**Jordan, W. G.** Ancient Hebrew stories and their modern interpretation. 1922. **220.9 J76**

**Phillimore,** *Sir* **R. J.,** *bart.* The ecclesiastical law of the church of England. 2v. 1895. ***q348 P54**

**Thouless, R. H.** An introduction to the psychology of religion. 1923. **201 T39**

**Webster, J. B.** Christian education and the national consciousness in China. 1923. **266 W39**

**Williamson, Benedict.** The triumph of love. 1923. **248 W67**

## LANGUAGE

**Carew, P. T.** The art of phrasing in English composition. 1923. **425 C18**

**Saadeh, Khalil.** Saadeh's dictionary; a new, practical and exhaustive English-Arabic dictionary. 2v. 1911. ***q492.7 Sa11**

## LITERATURE

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Stavrogin's confession and the plan of The life of a great sinner. 1922. **891.7 D742s**

**Hodgkin, Mary,** *comp.* A diary for the thankfulhearted. 1922. **808.8 H667**

A collection of quotations.

**Scudder, V. D.** Social ideals in English letters. New ed. 1922. **820.4 Scu24:2**

**Walker, Janie.** Stories of the Victorian writers. 1922. **820.9 W1523**

CONTENTS.—Thomas Carlyle.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—John Ruskin.—Alfred Tennyson.—Robert Browning.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—The Brontës.—George Eliot.—Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell.

**Whittaker, Thomas.** Macrobius; or, Philosophy, science and letters in the year 400. 1923. **879 W617**

### Essays; Humor

**Bennett, Arnold.** Things that have interested me; second series. 1923. **824 B439t:2**

**Beresford, J. D.** Taken from life, by J. D. Beresford and E. O. Hoppé. 1922. **828 B452**

**Grey, Pamela.** Shepherd's crowns; a volum of essays. 1923. **824 G**

CONTENTS.—Fables and folklore.—Salisbury Plain—The way.—The singing of birds.—William Barnes—On dreams.—The story of Joan of Arc retold.—Chaucer.—Six words of assurance.—Some aspects o the higher spiritualism.—Symbolism.

**Harrison, Frederic.** De senectute; more las words. 1923. **824 H2**

CONTENTS.—De senectute: a dialogue.—My Vi torian memories.—The city of Constantinpole.—Gree and Elizabethan tragedy.—The art of translation.—The sexcentenary of Dante.—The tercentenary c Molière. — Bath.—Somerset.—Henry Fielding.—T bias Smollett.—Charles Kingsley.—The new age.— philosophic synthesis.

**Saltus, E. E.** Historia Amoris. A histor of love, ancient and modern. 1922. **804 S**

### Poetry

**Dante Alighieri.** La Divina Commedia; th Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri; a lin for-line translation in the rime-form c the original, by M. B. Anderson. 1921. **851 D2**

**Sedgefield, W. J.** An Anglo-Saxon vers book. 1922. **829 S**

**Stevenson, B. E.,** *comp.* The home book c verse, American and English, 1580-192 2v. 5th ed., rev. 1922. ***821.08 St**

### Drama and the Stage

**Couch,** *Sir* **A. T. Quiller-.** Shakespeare workmanship. 1923. **822.33 C**

**Neilson, W. A.,** *ed.* The chief Elizabeth dramatists, excluding Shakespeare; s lected plays by Lyly, Peele, Greene, Ma lowe, Kyd, Chapman, Jonson, Dekker, Ma stone, Heywood, Beaumont, Fletche Webster, Middleton, Massinger, For Shirley; ed. from the original quartos a folios. 1911. **822.08 N**

**Platt, Agnes.** Practical hints on acting f the cinema. 1921. **792.5**

**Shelley, M. W. G.** Proserpine & Midas; tv unpublished mythological dramas by Ma Shelley. 1922. **822 S**

**Webber, J. P.** One-act plays for seconda schools, selected and ed. by J. P. Webb and H. H. Webster. 1923. **808.2 W**

## FICTION

**Ames, J. B.** The man from Painted Po 1923. **A50**

**Benet, S. V.** Jean Huguenot. 1923. **B46**

**Beresford, J. D.** Love's pilgrim. 1923. **B53**

**Bower, B. M.,** *pseud.* The Parowan Bonan 1923. **B786**

ighouse, Harold. The wrong shadow. 1923. B852:30

ther, W. S. A lost lady. 1923. C360:14

mstock, H. T. S. The tenth woman. 1923. C742:30

urnos, John. Babel. 1922. C8615:3

eping, Warwick. The secret sanctuary. 1923. D305:30

lskine, L. Y. The river trail. 1923. E730:24

lsher, D. F. C. Raw material, by Dorothy Canfield. 1923. F539:27

tzgerald, F. S. K. Flappers and philosophers. 1923. F556:8

rman, J. H. The enchanted garden. 1923. F722:7

lwler, E. T. The lower pool. 1923. F785:12

eeman, R. A. The singing bone. 1923. F854:21

bs, G. F. Fires of ambition. 1923. G443:7

enfell, W. T. Northern neighbors; stories of the Labrador people. 1923. G828:14

msun, Knut. Victoria. 1923. H230:31

nnay, J. O. Found money, by George A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] 1923. H245:24

rraden, Beatrice. Patuffa. 1923. H296:19

lland, R. S. Crooked lanes. 1923. H737:4

tchinson, A. S. M. The eighth wonder, and other stories. 1923. H975:7

nez, Vicente Blasco. The temptress. 1923. I150:30

sup, Alexander, *ed.* Representative American short stories. 1923. S880:11

ye-Smith, Sheila. The end of the house of Alard. 1923. K230:5

ke, W. J. The lengthened shadow. 1923. L815:12

i, Pierre, *pseud.* A tale of the Pyrenees (Ramuntcho) 1923. L883:9

ide, Francis. Mr. Arnold; a romance of the revolution. 1923. L989:13

hen, Arthur. The three imposters. 1923. M1505:22

nsfield, Katherine. Dove's nest, and other stories. 1923. M288:4

shall, Edison. The land of forgotten men. 1923. M368:16

on, A. E. W. The winding stair. 1923. M398:27

ters, E. L. The nuptial flight. 1923. M418:17

Mayne, E. C. Nine of hearts. 1923. M4698:18

Mulford, C. E. Black Buttes. 1923. M9547:5

Nicolson, V. M. Grey wethers, by V. Sackville-West. 1923. N705:10

Norris, K. T. Butterfly. 1923. N858:5

Ogden, G. W. Claim number one. 1922. O327:4

Pocock, R. S. The wolf trail. 1923. P741:25

Porter, G. S. The white flag. 1923. P845:35

Reeve, A. B. The film mystery. 1923. R329:8

Richmond, G. L. S. Rufus. 1923. R530:43

Sadlier, Michael. Desolate splendor. 1923. S123:5

Street, Julian. Cross-sections. 1923. S1945:5

Train, Arthur. Tut, tut, Mr. Tutt! 1923. T770:23

Tuttle, M. M. P. Feet of clay. 1923. T956:8

Tynan, Katharine. They loved greatly. 1923. T987:25

Upright, Blanche. The valley of content. 1922. U603:24

Van Vechten, Carl. The blind bow-boy. 1923. V2835:2

Wells, Carolyn. Spooky Hollow. 1923. W451:35

Wharton, E. N. J. A son at the front. 1923. W553:24

Williams, Valentine. The orange divan. 1923. W728:16

Wilson, H. L. Oh, Doctor! 1923. W748:16

Wilson, Romer. The grand tour. 1923. W756:9

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

Benoit, Pierre. Pour Don Carlos. 843 B440:22

Béraud, Henri. Le martyre de l'obèse. 843 B450:16

Bernard, Tristan. Mémoires d'un jeune homme rangé. 843 B457:16

Bourget, P. C. J. Le sens de la mort. 843 B666:23

Bruyère, André. La dame de la forêt. 843 B839:5

Capus, Alfred. Monsieur veut rire. 843 C175:16

Dorgelès, Roland. Les croix de bois. 843 D733:5

Duhamel, Georges. Vie des martyrs, 1914-1916. 843 D881:26

**Duvernois, Henri.** Fifinoiseau. 843 D957:7

**Estaunié, Édouard.** Le ferment. 843 E708:10

**Estaunié, Édouard.** Solitudes. 843 E708:21

**France, Anatole.** Histoire comique. 843 F844:26

**France, Anatole.** Le petit Pierre. 843 F844:28

**France, Anatole.** La vie en fleur. 843 F844:49

**Jaloux, Edmond.** La fin d'un beau jour. 843 J219:7

**Jaloux, Edmond.** Fumées dans la campagne. 843 J219:9

**Jaloux, Edmond.** L'incertaine. 843 J219:12

**Kistemaeckers, H. H. A.** Le marchand de Bonheur. 843 K644:15

**Leroux, Gaston.** Les étranges noces de Rouletabille. 1922. 2v. 843 L562:5

CONTENTS.—v. 1. L'incompréhensible fiancée.—v. 2. Les mystères du Bosphore.

**Leroux, Gaston.** Rouletabille chez Krupp. 1922. 843 L562:23

**Giroudoux, Jean.** Siegfried et le Limousin. 843 G422:25

**Giraudoux, Jean.** Simon le pathétique. 843 G442:26

**Gobineau, J. A.** *comte* **de.** Nouvelles asiatiques. 843 G537:16

**Jammes, Francis.** Ma fille Bernadette. 843 J248:16

## German

**Dreyer, Max.** Die insel; geschichten aus dem winkel. 833 D825:9

**Finckh, Ludwig.** Der bodenseher. 833 F492:3

**Finckh, Ludwig.** Der rosendoktor. 833 F492:22

**Finckh, Ludwig.** Seekönig und graspfeifer. 833 F492:24

**Fontane, Theodore.** Graf Petöfy. 833 F734:8

**France, Anatole.** Die rote lilie. 833 F819:24

**Frank, Leonhard.** Die räuberbande. 833 F827:24

**Frenssen, Gustav.** Die brüder. 833 F880:2

**Frenssen, Gustav.** Der pastor von Poggsee. 833 F880:15

**Gagern, Friedrich,** *freiherr* **von.** Das geheimnis. 833 G121:8

**Gagern, Friedrich,** *freiherr* **von.** Die wundmale. 2v. 833 G121:25

**Ganghofer, Ludwig.** Das grosse jagen; roman aus dem 18. jahrhundert. 833 G197:44

**Nexö, M. A.** Stine menschenkind. 3v. 1920. 833 N490:

CONTENTS.—1. t. Eine kindheit.—2. t. Mütterchen.—3. t. Der sündenfall.

**Rosegger, P. K.** Frohe vergangenheiten; launige geschichten. 833 R721:1

**Wassermann, Jakob.** Das gänsemännchen. 833 W283:

## Russian

The following books are in the Russian tex although the titles are given here in English

**Chekhov, A. P.** Collected works. 14v. in 7. 891.7 C417

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** The brothers Karamazov. 2v. 891.7 D742b

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Crime and punishment. 891.7 D742p

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Degraded and reviled.—Eternal man. 891.7 D742

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** The idiot. 2v. 891.7 D74

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Notes from the Dead House.—The gambler. 891.7 D742

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** Poor folk. 891.7 D742

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** The village Stepanchikov and its inhabitants, and other stories. 891.7 D742s

**Dostoevskiĭ, F. M.** White night and other stories. 891.7 D742

**Dostoevskiĭ,** F. M. The youth. 891.7 D742

**Garshin, V. M.** Collected works. 891.7 G195

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Confession. 891.7 G67

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* The life of a useless man. 891.7 G677

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Makar's adventure.—Birthday of a man. 891.7 G677s

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Mother. 891.7 G677m

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Russian peasantry. 891.7 G677r

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* The Sikovs; a play. 891.7 G677

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Soldiers. 891.7 G677s

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Three days. 891.7 G67

**Kuprin, A. I.** The duel. 891.7 K965

**Kuprin, A. I.** The pit. 2v. 891.7 K96

**Kuprin, A. I.** Short stories. 891.7 K965

**Tolstoĭ, L. N.,** *graf.* Anna Karenina. 2v. 891.7 T588

**Tolstoĭ, L. N.,** *graf.* Resurrection. 891.7 T588

**Tolstoĭ, L. N.,** *graf.* War and peace. 4v. 891.7 T588w

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 27* *December, 1923* *No. 12*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

JOSEPH O'CONNO
JAMES D. PHELA
M. C. SLOSS

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings — call — Information: Park 8505; Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aven
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Aven
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Aven
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Aven
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Aven
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Aven

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patro the Information Desk and the Reference depa ment are provided with telephones by means which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to reserved must be made on special postal ca which must be purchased at the Library. Th postal cards will be mailed to the applicants the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any bra or station. Daily messenger service is maintai to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 27 DECEMBER, 1923. No. 12.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

n asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**asserly, Gordon.** Algeria today. 1923. 916.5 C27

**urle, Richard.** Into the East; notes on Burma and Malaya. 1923. 915.9 C928

**ujisawa, Rikitaro.** The recent aims and political development of Japan. 1923. 915.2 F9551

**armon, D. W.** A journal of voyages and travels in the interior of North America, extending from Montreal nearly to the Pacific, by Daniel W. Harmon, a partner in the Northwest company. 1922. 917.1 H228

**ayward, Victoria.** Romantic Canada. 1922. q917.1 H335

**olm, F. V.** My Nestorian adventure in China; a popular account of the Holm-Nestorian expedition to Sian-fu and its results. 1923. 915.1 H73

**ıbbock, Percy.** Roman pictures. 1923. 914.56 L961

**aslov, S. S.** Russia after four years of revolution. 1923. 914.7 M379

**eville, R. H.** Unconventional memories, Europe-Persia-Japan. 1923. 914.2 N416u

**orthcliffe, A. C. W. H.,** *1st viscount.* My journey round the world (16 July 1921-26 Feb. 1922) 1923. 910.4 N813

**verell, Lilian.** A woman's impressions of German New Guinea. 1923. 919.5 Ov2

**cturesque** Greece; architecture, landscape, life of the people. 1923. *f914.95 P589

**ulsen, Frederik.** Travels and sketches. 1923. 910.4 P864

Contents—The country of my childhood.—German student life.—Polish magnates.—Italian memories.—Hellas.—Asia Minor.—Recollections of Constantinople.—Palestine.—Tunis.—Sys.

**lbrook, E. C.** English country life and work; an account of some past aspects and present features. 1923. 914.2 P965e

**nge, M. B.** A short history of social life n England. New ed. 1922. 914.2 Sy75:2

**Tatchell, Frank.** The happy traveller; a book for poor men. 1923. 910.2 T187

Contents.—The art of travelling.—The Mediterranean countries.—The Far East.—Islands.

**Williamson, G. C.** Curious survivals; habits and customs of the past that still live in the present. 1923. 914.2 W676

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**American** medical directory. 1923. *q926 Am35

**Charles, E. R.** Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries; studies from the lives of the Black letter saints of the English Calendar. 1923. 922 C380

**Charles, E. R.** Saints and confessors of the first twelve centuries; studies from the lives of the Black letter saints of the English Calendar. 1923. 922 C380s

**Mackay, Charles.** The founders of the American republic; a history and biography. 1885. 923.2 M192

Contents. — Washington.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.—Benjamin Franklin.—James Madison.—The dangers of ultra-democracy.

**Thom's Irish** who's who, a biographical book of reference of prominent men and women in Irish life at home and abroad. v.1. 1923. *920 T38

#### Individual

**Burns, Robert.**
The real Robert Burns. By J. L. Hughes. 1923. B B937h

**Crockett, David.**
The autobiography of David Crockett. 1923. B C872g

**Daudet, Alphonse.**
Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. 1893. B D264th

**Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier,** *comtesse.*
The life and times of Madame du Barry. By Robert B. Douglas. 1896. B D851d

**Erasmus, Desiderius.**
Erasmus; his life and character as shown in his correspondence and works. By R. B. Drummond. 2v. 1873. **B Er15d**

**Franklin, Samuel Rhoades.**
Memories of a rear-admiral who has served for more than half a century in the navy of the United States. 1898. **B F8546**

**Haeckel, Ernst.**
The story of the development of a youth, by Ernst Haeckel; letters to his parents, 1852-1856. 1923. **B H118**

**Holyoake, George Jacob.**
Bygones worth remembering. 2v. 1905. **B H748**

**Kleinmichel, Marie (von Keller)** *grafinia.*
Memories of a shipwrecked world, being the memories of Countess Kleinmichel. 1923. **B K673**

**Louis** XVII, *of France.*
The story of Louis XVII of France. By E. E. G. Evans. 1923. **B L9298e**

**Louis Philippe,** *king of the French.*
The public and private life of Louis Philippe of Orleans, ex-king of the French. By Louis G. Michaud. 1851. **B L9285m**

**Lydwine** *of Schiedam, Saint.*
Saint Lydwine of Schiedam. By Joris K. Huysmans. 1923. **B L985h**

**McCombs, William Frank.**
William F. McCombs, the president maker. By Maurice F. Lyons. 1922. **B M134L**

**Morris, Gouverneur.**
The life of Gouverneur Morris. By Jared Sparks. 3v. 1832. **B M832s**

**Muhammad,** *the prophet.*
The life of Mohammad from original sources. New ed. By Sir William Muir. 1923. **B M725mu:2**

**Napoléon** I, *emperor of the French.*
Memoirs of the Duke of Rovigo, (M. Savary,) written by himself: illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon. 4v. 1828. **B N162rv**

**Napoléon** I, *emperor of the French.*
Napoléon & England, 1803-1813; a study from unprinted documents. By P. Coquelle. 1904. **B N162co**

**Reade, Charles.**
Charles Reade as I knew him. By John Coleman. 1904. **B R221c**

**Sherman, William Tecumseh.**
Life of William Tecumseh Sherman. By W. Fletcher Johnson. 1891. **B Sh56j**

**Sterne, Simon.**
The life and public services of Simon Sterne. By John Foord. 1903. **B St451f**

**Temple,** *Sir* **Richard,** *1st bart.*
The story of my life. 2v. 1896. **B T24**
How an East India civil servant rose to governing positions.

**Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson,** *1st baron.*
Alfred lord Tennyson; a study of his life and work. By Arthur Waugh. 1894. **B T258**

**Thackeray, William Makepeace.**
Thackeray's letters to an American family. With an introduction by Lucy W. Baxter. 1904. **B T325**

**Walker, Francis Amasa.**
A life of Francis Amasa Walker. By James Phinney Munroe. 1923. **B W15**

**Wren,** *Sir* **Christopher.**
Sir Christopher Wren, scientist, scholar and architect. By Sir Lawrence Weaver. 1923. **B W926**

## HISTORY

**Buchanan,** *Sir* **G. W.** My mission to Russia and other diplomatic memories. 2v. 1923. **947 B8**

**Crowell, Benedict.** How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917-1920. 6v. 1921. **940.91 C8**
CONTENTS.—v. 1. The giant hand.—v. 2-3. The road to France.—v. 4-5. The armies of industry.—v. 6. Demobilization.

**Gorgolini, Pietro.** The fascist movement in Italian life. 1923. **945 G**

**Lyon, Laurence.** The path to peace, by the author of "The pomp of power." 1923. **940.91 L**
CONTENTS.—M. Cambon and the Entente.—Lloyd George's dictatorship (1918-1922): honours and the secretariat.—Lloyd George and Haig.—Ludendorff.—Spain in war-time.—Spain in 1919.—Anglo-French relations, 1920.—Our ally France.—The new diplomacy.—Mr. Lloyd George's decline.—Reparations.—Germany.—The Ruhr.

**Muddiman, J. G.** The king's journalist, 1659-1689; studies in the reign of Charles II. 1923. **942.06 M**

**Priestley, H. I.** The Mexican nation, a history. 1923. **972 P**

**Ravage, M. E.** The malady of Europe. 1923. **940.91 I**

**Royal chronicle of Abyssinia.** The Royal chronicle of Abyssinia, 1769-1840, with translation and notes by H. Weld-Blundell. 1922. **q963 R**

**Siltzer, Frank.** Newmarket: its sport and personalities. 1923. **942 ZN4**

**Smith, G. E.** The ancient Egyptians and the origin of civilization. 1923. **932 Sr**

**Smith, L. C.** Main currents in world history. 1922. **940 Sr**

ewart, D. W. Old and rare Scottish tar-
ans. 1893. *q941 St49

one, T. G. England under the restora-
ion (1600-1688) 1923. 942.06 St73

öbel, Heinrich. The German revolution
nd after. 1923. 943 St87

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

ram, M. H. Patenting and promoting in-
entions. 2d ed. 1922. 608 Av81:2

rham, William. Woodwork tools and how
o use them. 1922. 684 F16w

chell, Ogilvie. The talking machine in-
ustry. 1922. 534.86 M69

sworth, E. S. Electrotyping in its rela-
on to the graphic arts. 1923. 655.2 P64

d, De W. C. Concrete construction for
chitects. 1923. 693.5 P77

baudeau, Francis. La lettre d'imprimerie,
igine, developpement, classification, & 12
otices illustrées sur les arts du livre. 2v.
21. *655.2 T34

lch, R. L. Elements of sheet metal work.
23. 671 W44

son, J. A. The chemistry of leather man-
acture. 1923. 675 W69

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

, M. P. Woodworking machinery, its
e, progress, and construction. 1922.
621.72 B19

d, M. C. Handbook of steel erection.
23. 624 B61

, A. L. Interior wiring and systems
electric light and power service. 2d
1923. 621.349 C77:2

t, T. W. Lighting circuits and switches.
23. 621.32 C874L

ingham, Brysson. The dock and har-
bor engineer's reference book. 2d ed.,
. 1923. 627 C91d:2

A. H. Engine-room chemistry; a com-
nd for the engineer and engineman.
ed. 1922. 621.1 G41:3

shaw, Robert. Shop kinks . . . valuable
al helpful suggestions regarding shop
ctice, most useful for the machinist.
3. 621.7 G88s

ck, P. N. Lathe-work. 11th ed., rev.
enl. 1923. 621.94 H27:11

n, W. S. Steam-boiler construction.
1. 621.19 H97

Kennelly, A. E. Electrical vibration instruments. 1923. 654.6 K39

Lummis-Paterson, G. W. The management of dynamos. 1920. 621.31 L97

Massey, G. B. The engineering of excavation. 1923. 621.86 M38

Sewell, Tyson. The construction of dynamos (alternating and direct-current) 1920.
621.31 Se87

### Farming

Davies, R. E. Pigs and bacon curing. 1923.
636.4 D28

Edwardes, Tickner. Bee-keeping for all.
1923. 638 Ed94b

Ladd, C. E. Dairy farming projects. 1923.
637 L12

Mahin, E. G. Quantitative agricultural analysis, by Edward G. Mahin and Ralph H. Carr. 1923. 630.24 M27

Ricketts, P. E. The modern racehorse: conformation, breeding and heredity. 1923.
636.1 R42

Sampson, A. W. Range and pasture management. 1923. 636 Sa48

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Froude, C. C. Right food; the right remedy.
1923. 613.2 F93

Gehring, J. G. The hope of the variant.
1923. 616.8 G27

An attempt at interpreting the sufferings and confusions of those who are called "nervously ill."

Huddleson, M. P. Food for the diabetic.
1923. 613.2 H86

MacCabe, F. F. Human life, its enjoyment and prolongation. 1923. 613 M12

Morgulis, Sergius. Fasting and undernutrition. 1923. 612.3 M82

Perin, G. L. Self-healing simplified. 1922.
615.851 P41

Walsh, J. J. Cures; the story of the cures that fail. 1923. 610.9 W16c

### Chemical Technology

Bunbury, H. M. The destructive distillation of wood. 1923. 668.7 B88

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, V. E. The flow of gases in furnaces. 1923. 669 G92

### Business

Crowell's dictionary of business and finance.
1923. *658 C886

Dozsee, H. M. Getting into your life-work.
1923. 174 D76

**Ferris, E. E.** Developing sales personality. 1923. 658.32 F41

**Kleiser, Grenville.** Training for power and leadership. 1923. 174 K67

**Moriarty, W. D.** The economics of marketing and advertising. 1923. 658.4 M82

**Nicholson, J. L.** Profitable management. 1923. 658.7 N52

**Poole, G. C.** Export credits and collections. 1923. 658.52 P78

**Sherbow, Benjamin.** Effective type-use for advertising. 1922. 659.7 Sh51

**Spiegel, Julius,** *comp.* Standard business dictionary. 1923. *658 Sp43

**Wilder, R. H.** Publicity; a manual for the use of business, civic, or social service organizations, by R. H. Wilder and K. L. Buell. 1923. 659 W64

**Winternitz, Robert.** English manual for business, by Robert Winternitz and Paul T. Cherington. 1923. 658.1 W73

## SCIENCE

**Baker, T. T.** The spectroscope and its uses in general analytical chemistry. 1923. 535.8 B173

**Bose,** *Sir* **J. C.** The physiology of the ascent of sap. 1923. 581.1 B65

**Dull, C. E.** Essentials of modern physics. 1922. 530 D88

**Eddington, A. S.** The mathematical theory of relativity. 1923. q531.1 Ed83m

**Fox, C. S.** Civil engineering geology. 1923. 550 F83

**Howarth, O. J. R.** The world about us; a study in geographical environment. 1922. 573.4 H83

**Klaatsch, Hermann.** The evolution and progress of mankind. 1923. q573 K66

**Kopff, August.** The mathematical theory of relativity. 1923. 531.1 K83

**Luckiesh, Matthew.** Ultraviolet radiation; its properties, production, measurement and applications. 1922. 535.8 L96

**McCabe, Joseph.** The wonders of the stars. 1923. 523.8 M12

**Newcomb, Simon.** Astronomy for everybody; a popular exposition of the wonders of the heavens. 1919. 523 N43e

**Smith, G. F. H.** Gem-stones and their distinctive characters. 4th ed. 1923. 553.8 Sm57:4

**Sullivan, J. W. N.** Aspects of science. 1923. 504 Su54

**Swindle, P. F.** Quantum reactions and association; a theory of physical and physiological units or quanta. 1922. 591.1 Sw

**Whyte, Charles.** Our solar system and the stellar universe. 1923. 523.2 W

### Natural History

**Allen, Grant.** Flowers and their pedigrees 1883. 581 AL

**Drewitt, F. G. D.** The romance of the Apothecaries' garden at Chelsea. 1922. 580.7 I

**Fabre, J. H. C.** The life of the scorpion 1923. 595.7 F1

**Kearton, Richard.** At home with wild nature. 1922. 591.5 K

### Chemistry

**Dunstan, A. E.** A textbook of practical chemistry, by A. E. Dunstan and F. D. Thole. 1921. 540 I

**Kamm, Oliver.** Qualitative organic analysis. 1923. 547 K

## FINE ARTS

**Association pour la publication des monuments de l'art flamand.** Les arts anciens de Flandre. Publication périodique sous la direction de Camille Tulpinck. 2v. 190- *f709.49 A

**Bagatti Valsecchi, Giuseppe.** La casa artistica italiana; la casa Bagatti Valsecchi in Milano. Architettura e interni nello stile del quattro-cento e del cinquecento di Fausto e Giuseppe Bagatti Valsecchi di Belvignate. Prefazione e note di P. Toesca. 1918. *f707.3

**Bérain, Jean.** Décorations intérieures, style Louis XIV, composées par Jean Bérain 1864. *f749 Ad

Bound with Décorations intérieures et meubles des époques Louis XIII & Louis XIV, reproduits d'après les compositions de Crispin de Passe, Paul Vredeman de Vries, etc., par Louis Adams. 1865.

**Broderies** chinoises. 1922. *f746

**Broderies** et décoration populaires Tchéco-Slovaques. n.d. *f746

**Brunn, Heinrich von.** Geschichte der griechischen künstler. 2v. in 1. 1889. 709.38

CONTENTS.—1 bd. Die bildhauer.—2 bd. Die maler. Die architekten. Die toreuten. Die münzstempelschneider. Die gemmenschneider. Die vasenmaler.

**Butterfield, L. P.** Floral forms in historic design, mainly from objects in the Victor & Albert Museum but including examples from designs by William Morris and C. F. A. Voysey. With preface and descriptive notes by W. G. Paulson Townsend. 1922. *f745

Croce, Benedetto. Æsthetic as science of expression and general linguistic. 2d ed. 1922. 701 C87:2

Everard, John. Photographs for the papers; how to take and place them. 1923. 778 Ev72

Gosse, E. W. British portrait painters and engravers of the eighteenth century, Kneller to Reynolds; with an introductory essay and biographical notes. 1906. *f757 G69

Contains 100 reproductions on plates, of examples of portrait painting.

Holme, Charles, *ed.* Modern etching and engraving. 1902. *q760 H73

International silver co., *ed.* Solid silver in the modern American home, showing the new trends in silver usage as developed by modern decorators. 1923. *q739 In8

Mâle, Emile. L'art religieux du XIIe siècle en France. 1922. *q246 M293

Modelli d'arte decorativa. 8v. n.d. *f745 M72

Modern book-plates and their designers. 1898-1899. *q97 M72

Contents.—British book-plates. By G. White.—French book-plates. By O. Uzanne.—Some American book-plates. By J. Carré.—German book-plates. By H. W. Singer.—Some Austrian book-plates. By W. Scholermann.—Belgian book-plates. By F. Khnopff.

Noguchi, Yoné. Korin. 1922. *q759.92 K84n

Petrie, W. M. F. The arts and crafts of ancient Egypt. 2d ed. 1923. 709.32 P44:2

Prior, E. S. Eight chapters on English medieval art, a study in English economics. 1922. 709.42 P93

Robins, W. P. Etching craft; a guide for students and collectors. 1922. 767 R55

Rutter, Frank. Some contemporary artists. 1922. 759.2 ZR93

Contents.—The British school.—Lucien Pissarro.—Walter Sickert.—James Pryde.—C. J. Holmes.—William Rothenstein.—William Orpen.—Augustus John.—Gilman and Gore.—Charles Ginner.—J. D. Fergusson.—Henry Lamb.—Wyndham Lewis.—C. W. R. Nevinson.—Paul and John Nash.

Seguy, Ea. Floreal; dessins et coloris nouveaux. *f745 Se39

Sponsel, J. L. Das moderne plakat. 1897. *f741 Sp66

Poster designs.

Toch, Maximilian. How to paint permanent pictures. 1922. 751 T56h

Verneuil, M. P. L'animal dans la décoration. 1897. *f745 V59

Vollard, Ambroise. Paul Cézanne, his life and art. 1923. 759.4 C33v

Wallis, Henry. The oriental influence on the ceramic art of the Italian renaissance. 1900. 738 W15

Waring, J. B. Examples of stained glass, fresco ornament, marble and enamel inlay, and wood inlay. 1858. *f729 W23

Contains 41 plates many of them colored.

### Architecture

Butler, A. J. The ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. 2v. 1884. 726 B976

Cross, A. W. S. Practical notes for architectural draughtsmen, by A. W. S. Cross and A. E. Munby. *f720 C88

Dawber, E. G. Old cottages, farm houses, and other stone buildings in the Cotswold district; examples of minor domestic architecture in Gloucestershire, Oxfordshire, Northants, Worcestershire. 1905. 728.6 D32

Gloag, John. The house we ought to live in. 1923. 728.6 G51

Gray, Greta. House and home; a manual and text-book of practical house planning. 1923. 728.6 G79

Jennings, A. S. The decoration and renovation of the home. 1923. *q747 J44

Lowell, Guy. More small Italian villas and farmhouses. 1920. *f728.8 L95m

Macartney, M. E. English houses and gardens in the 17th and 18th centuries; a series of bird's eye views reproduced from contemporary engravings by Kip, Badeslade, Harris, and others, with descriptive notes by Mervyn Macartney. 1908. 728.8 M12

Macartney, M. E., *ed.* The practical exemplar of architecture; being measured drawings and photographs of fine examples and details for the use of those who desire to study the work of the masters in architectural design and construction. Series 1-6. *f729 M12

Mallet-Stevens, Rob. A modern city. 1922. *f724.9 M29

Piranesi, G. B. Œuvres choisies. Frontispieces, compositions, prisons, trophées, plan et vues de Rome. Dessinés et gravés de 1746 à 1778. Reproduction de l'édition originale. 1913. *f720.945 P66o

Piranesi, G. B. Roman architecture, sculpture and ornament; selected examples from Piranesi's monumental work first published in Rome, 1756; ed. by William Young. 1900. *f720.945 P66

Richardson, A. E. London houses from 1660 to 1820; a consideration of their architecture and detail, by A. E. Richardson and C. L. Gill. 1911. *728.3 R39

**Rouyer, Eugène.** L'art architectural en France depuis François ier jusqu'à Louis xvi. 2v. 1867. *f724.1 R76

**Sachs, E. O.** Modern opera houses and theatres. Examples selected from playhouses recently erected in Europe, by Edwin O. Sachs and Ernest E. A. Woodrow. 3v. 1897-1898. *f725.8 Sa14

**Sezille, L.** Villas et petites maisons au xxe siècle. [Publié sous la direction de L. Sézille, architecte.] 1910. *f728.6 Se99

**Stuart, James.** Les antiquités d'Athènes, mesurées et dessinées par J. Stuart et N. Revett. 4v. 1808-1822. *f722 St92a

## Music

### Literature of Music

**Antcliffe, Herbert.** Living music; a popular introduction to the methods of modern music. 1912. 780.4 An86L

**Marchesi, M. C.** Art of singing. Op. 21. 1884. f784.9 M33a

**Martens, F. H.** The art of the prima donna and concert singer. 1923. 784.9 M36

**Nordica, Lillian.** Lillian Nordica's hints to singers, together with an account of Lillian Nordica's training for the opera, as told in the letters of the singer and her mother, Amanda Allen Norton; transcribed by William Armstrong. 1923. 784.9 N75

**Parkhurst, H. E.** The beginnings of the world's music. 1915. 780.9 P22

**Parkhurst, H. E.** Rambles in music-land; essays upon topics of interest to all music lovers. 1914. 780.4 P229

**Smith, L. A.** The music of the waters. A collection of the sailors' chanties, or working songs of the sea, of all maritime nations. 1888. 784.4 ZSm61

### Compositions

**Bruch, Max.** Die Loreley: grosse romantische oper in drei akten. q782 B831L
German words.

**Crosse, Mentor,** *comp.* Standard studies for the left hand. 6v. in 3. f786.3 C88

**Flotow, Friedrich,** *freiherr* **von.** Alessandro Stradella: oper in 3 akten. q782 F66a
German words.

**Gounod, C. F.** Sapho; opéra en 3 actes. q782 G74s
French and Italian words.

**Grimm, C. W.** Grimm's inspiration studies for the piano. [For children.] f786.41 G88

**Hahn, Reynaldo.** Esther; tragédie. q782 H12e
French words.

**Halévy, J. F. F. E.** La reine de Chypre; opéra en cinq actes. f786.4 H1
French words.

**Mascagni, Pietro.** Lodoletta, dramma lirico in tre atti. f782 M37l
Italian words.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Don César de Bazan: opéra-comique en 4 actes. q782 M38dc
French words.

**Monsigny, P. A.** Le deserteur: opéra-comique en 3 actes. q782 M75
French words.

**Philipp, Isidor,** *ed.* Favorite movements from famous piano concertos. 2v. f786.4 P53

**Philipp, Isidor.** School of octave-playing for the pianoforte. f786.3 P53

**Rameau, J. P.** Hippolyte et Aricie; tragédie en 5 actes. q782 R14
French words.

**Rink, J. C. H.** L'école pratique d'orgue. q786.8 R47

**Reyer, L. E. E.** La statue; opéra en trois actes. q782 R33s
French words.

**Rossini, G. A.** L'Italiana in Algeri. Dramma giocoso in due atti. q782 R7
Italian words.

**Thomas, Ambroise.** Le Caïd: opéra bouffe en deux actes. 782 T36
French words.

**Thomas, Ambroise.** Le songe d'une nuit d'été; opéra comique en trois actes. q782 T36
French words.

**Tschaikowsky, P. I.** Works arranged for the pianoforte for four hands. 2v. f786.47 T7
Sheet music bound.

**Verdi, Giuseppe.** Louise Miller; grand opéra en quatre actes. q782 V58l
French words.

### Recreations; Sports

**Darwin, Bernard.** A friendly round. 1922. 796.3 D2
Papers on playing golf.

**Foster, A. E. M.** Auction bridge made clear. 1922. 795 F8

## SOCIOLOGY

**Kelley, T. L.** Statistical method. 1923. 311 K

**Vaërting, Mathilde.** The dominant sex; a study in the sociology of sex differentiation, by Mathilde Vaërting and Mathias Vaërting. 1923. 392.6 V15

### Politics and Government

**Holcombe, A. N.** The foundations of the modern commonwealth. 1923. 320 H69

**Institute of politics,** *Williams college.* Round-table conferences of the Institute of politics at its first session, 1921. 1923. 341 In71

**Morse, A. D.** Parties and party leaders. 1923. 329 M83

### Economics

**Angell, Norman,** *pseud.* If Britain is to live. 1923. 330.942 An43

**Bastable, C. F.** The commerce of nations. 1923. 337 B29:9

**Calder, John.** Capital's duty to the wage-earner. 1923. 331.1 C12

**Fairchild, F. R.** Essentials of economics. 1923. 330 F161

**Faubel, A. L.** Principles of economics. 1923. 330 F27

**Hamilton, W. H.** The control of wages, by Walton Hamilton and Stacy May. 1923. 331.2 H18

**Lloyd, E. M. H.** Stabilisation; an economic policy for producers and consumers. 1923. 332.4 L77

**O'Brien, G. A. T.** An essay on the economic effects of the reformation. 1923. 330.9 Ob6e

**U. S.** *Dept. of commerce.* Netherlands East Indies and British Malaya: a commercial and industrial handbook. 1923. *330.991 Un3

**Warbasse, J. P.** Co-operative democracy attained through voluntary association of the people as consumers. 1923. 334 W19

### Banking; Finance; Stock Exchange

**Chapman, J. M.** Fiscal functions of the Federal reserve banks. 1923. 332.11 C36

**Foster, W. T.** Money, by William Trufant Foster and Waddill Catchings. 1923. 332.4 F81

**Hirst, F. W.** The paper moneys of Europe; their moral and economic significance. 1922. 332.45 H61

**Lefevre, Edwin.** Reminiscences of a stock operator. 1923. 332.6 L52

**Sears, J. R.** Buying for the long pull; a study of the stock market. 1923. 332.6 Sp31

**Willis, H. P.** The federal reserve system. 1923. 332.11 W67

### Law

**Hall, A. B.** Textbook on parliamentary law, by Alta B. Hall and Alice F. Sturgis. 1923. 328.1 H14

**International** legal directory. v. 1. 1923. *340.9 In8

Supersedes the American legal directory.

**Pollock,** *Sir* **Frederick,** *bart.* The expansion of the common law. 1904. 346 P76

**U. S.** *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws relating to the navy, annotated. Comp. by George Melling. 1922. *345 Un3n

**Wigmore, J. H.,** *ed.* Rational basis of legal institutions, by various authors; edited by John H. Wigmore and Albert Kocourek. 1923. q340.8 M72[14]

CONTENTS: I. Liberty: Individualism and state control in general. Competition. Contract. Contheories. Review of modern trends.—III. Successduction. Theories of private property. Collectivist and socialist theories. Functional and social trust theories. Review of modern trends.—III.. Succession.—IV. Family: Biological and social basis of the family. Modern problems.—V. Punishment.

### Education

**Crosby, L. A.,** *ed.* Oxford of today; a manual for prospective Rhodes scholars, ed. for the Alumni association of American Rhodes scholars, by Laurence A. Crosby and Frank Aydelotte. 1922. 378.42 C88

**Leonard, S. A.** Essential principles of teaching reading and literature in the intermediate grades and the high school. 1922. 807 L553

**Seelye, L. C.** The early history of Smith College, 1871-1910. 1923. 376.8 Se35

### Manners and Customs; Costume

**Alexander, William.** The costume of China, illustrated in forty-eight coloured engravings. 1805. *f391 AL27c

**Bonnard, Camille.** Costumi dei secoli XIII, XIV e XV. 2v. 1832. *f391 B64

**Costume** of the Russian empire illustrated by upwards of seventy richly coloured engravings. 1810. *f391 C824

**Jackson, H. J.** European hand firearms of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, by Herbert J. Jackson, & with A treatise on Scottish firearms, by Charles E. Whitelaw. 1923. *f399 J13

**Mansberg, Richard,** *freiherr* **von.** Wafen unde wicgewaete der deutschen ritter des mittelalters. 1890. *f399 M31

**Pyne, W. H.** The costume of Great Britain. 1804. *f391 P99

**Tilke, Max von.** Orientalische kostüme in schnitt und farbe. 1923. *f391 T45

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Bruce, J. P.** Chu Hsi and his masters; an introduction to Chu Hsi and the Sung school of Chinese philosophy. 1923. 181.1 B83

**Chu Hsi.** The philosophy of human nature, by Chu Hsi, tr. from the Chinese, by J. Percy Bruce. 1922. 181.1 C469

**Eriksen, Richard.** Consciousness, life and the fourth dimension. 1923. 120 Er46

**Ogden, C. K.** The meaning of meaning, a study of the influence of language upon thought, by C. K. Ogden and I. A. Richards. 1923. 153 Og2

**Santayana, George.** Scepticism and animal faith; introduction to a system of philosophy. 1923. 191 Sa59s

**Seven** ages; a brief and simple narrative of the pilgrimage of the human mind as it has affected the English-speaking world, by the author of "The mirrors of Downing street." 1923. 170.9 Se82

**Steiner, Rudolf.** The philosophy of spiritual activity. 1922. 120 St35

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Campion, G. G.** Elements in thought and emotion. 1923. 150 C15

**Federation for child study.** Outlines of child study; a manual for parents and teachers, ed. by Benjamin C. Gruenberg. 1922. 136.7 F31

**Gates, A. I.** Psychology for students of education. 1923. 150 G22

**Rivers, W. H. R.** Conflict and dream. 1923. 135 R52

**Robson, V. E.** A students' text-book of astrology. 1922. 133.5 R57

**Turner, Julia.** The psychology of self-consciousness. 1923. 130 T85

## RELIGION

**Arrowsmith, R. S.** The prelude to the reformation; a study of English church life from the age of Wycliffe to the breach with Rome. 1923. 274.2 Ar69

**Fitzmaurice, E. B.,** *ed.* Materials for the history of the Franciscan province of Ireland, A. D. 1230-1450, coll. and ed. by the late Father E. B. Fitzmaurice and A. G. Little. 1920. (British society of Franciscan studies, vol. 9) 271.3 B77[9]

**Good, J. W.** The Jesus of our fathers. 1923. 232 G59

**Hewitt, J. F. K.** Primitive traditional history; the primitive history and chronology of India; south-eastern and south-western Asia, Egypt, and Europe, and the colonies thence sent forth. 2v. 1907. 291 H49

**Hirsch, S. A.** The cabbalists and other essays. 1922. 296 H6

CONTENTS.—The cabbalists.—Prolegomena to a philosophy of the Jewish religion.—A universal religion.—Possibility or impossibility of a direct divine revelation.—The Misnah.—Rashi as an exegete.—Public disputations in Spain.—Pfefferkorniana.

**Horton, R. F.** The mystical quest of Christ. 1923. 232 H7

**Ramsay,** *Sir* **W. M.** Pauline and other studies in early Christian studies. 1906. 225.9 R14

CONTENTS.—Preface.—I. Shall we hear evidence or not?—II. The charm of Paul.—III. The statesmanship of Paul.—IV. Pagan revivalism and the persecutions of the early church.—V. The worship of the Virgin Mary at Ephesus.—VI. The permanence of religion at holy places in western Asia.—VII. The Acts of the apostles.—VIII. The lawful assembly.—IX. The olive-tree and the wild-olive.—X. Questions: with a memory of Dr. Hort.—XI. St. Paul's road from Cilicia to Iconium.—XII. The authorship of the Acts.—XIII. A study of St. Paul by Mr. Baring-Gould.—XIV. The Pauline chronology.—XV. Life in the days of St. Basil the Great.

**Scott, E. F.** The Epistle to the Hebrews: its doctrine and significance. 1922. 227.87 Sco

**Smith, J. M. P.** The moral life of the Hebrews. 1923. 296 Sm

**Younghusband, F. E.** The gleam. 1923. 204 Y

## LANGUAGE

**Calfa, Ambroise.** Nouveau dictionnaire illustré français-arménien. 2v. in 1. 1900-1903. *491.5 C

**Conway, R. S.** The making of Latin; an introduction to Latin, Greek and English etymology. 1923. 472 C

**Elwes, Alfred.** A dictionary of the Portuguese language. 1920. *469 El

**Ibrāhīm Jād.** Dictionnaire français-arabe des termes judiciaires, administratifs et commerciaux. 2v. 1892-1894. *q492.7 I

**Ponce de León y Laguardia, Nestór.** Technological dictionary; English-Spanish and Spanish-English. 2v. in 1. 1920. *463 P

**Seneca, Pasquale.** Spanish conversation and composition. 1923. 468 S

**Vizetelly, F. H.** A desk-book of idioms and idiomatic phrases in English speech and literature. 1923. *423 V

## LITERATURE

**Mais, S. P. B.** Some modern authors. 1923 804 M2

orize, André. Problems and methods of literary history, with special reference to modern French literature. 1922. 807 M827

onsonby, A. A. W. H. English diaries; a review of English diaries from the sixteenth to the twentieth century with an introduction on diary writing. 1923. 820.9 P775

### Essays; Humor

lmer, Aline. Hunting a hair shirt, and other spiritual adventures. 1923. 814 K5578

leigh, *Sir* W. A. Laughter from a cloud. 1923. 828 R1382

CONTENTS.—Foreword.—Address to the apostles.—Little plays: The riddle. James. Richard who would not be king.—Contributions to family magazines.—Word and question game.—Short stories.—Some thoughts on examinations.—The two moralities.—Extracts from "The Milan".—Occasional verse.

e Spectator. The text ed. and annotated by G. G. Smith with an introductory essay by Austin Dobson. 8v. 1897-1898. *824 Sp31

### Journalism

wood, M. V. The country newspaper. 1923. 70 At96

kson, Mason. The pictorial press, its origin and progress. 1885. 70 J13

### Poetry

ughty, C. M. Mansoul; (or, The riddle of the world) 1923. 821 D744

sefield, John. The dream, and other poems. 1923. 821 M377dr

es, Susan. Annotations. 1922. 821 M597

nroe, Harriet, *ed.* The new poetry: an anthology of twenticth-century verse in English. New and enl. ed., edited by Harriet Monroe and Alice C. Henderson. 1923. 808.1 M757:2

rris, Joseph, *comp.* It can be done: poems of inspiration, collected by Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams. 1921. 808.1 M832i

ch, *London.* Poems from Punch, 1909-1920. 1922. 821.08 P969

rpley, Ada, *comp.* The poets' year; an anthology. 1922. 808.8 Sh24

, F. M. Robert Browning, the poet and the man, 1833-1846. 1923. 821 B821zs

ire, J. C. American poems and others. 1923. 821 Sq58a

### Drama and the Stage

sta, Mercedes de. Sandro Botticelli. 1923. 812 Ac72s

Barry, Philip. You and I; a comedy in three acts. 1923. 812 B279y

Boas, F. S. Shakespeare and the universities, and other studies in Elizabethan drama. 1923. 822.09 B63s

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Hamlet at Oxford and the visits of the travelling companies.—Three hundred years of Shakespeare at Oxford and Cambridge.—Hamlet and Richard II on the high seas.—A seventeenth century theatrical repertoire.—Edmond Ironside: a chronicle history play.—Thomas of Woodstock: a non-Shakespearean Richard II.—Walter Mountfort: servant of the East India company and dramatist.—Stage censorship under Charles I: Sir Henry Herbert and Mountfort's play.—The lanchinge of the Mary.—Stage censorship under Charles II: Sir Henry Herbert and The cheats.—The date of Hamlet and Gabriel Harvey's "Marginalia".—Ben Jonson's Volpone at the universities.—Index.

Davis, Owen. Icebound; a play. 1923. 812 D296i

Hookham, George. Will o' the wisp; or The elusive Shakespeare. 1923. 822.33 Ah2

Gray, Terence. The life of the king of the South and North Kamari'a, daughter of the sun, Hatshepsut; a pageant of court life in old Egypt in the early 18th dynasty, reconstructed from the monuments. A chapter of Egyptian history in dramatic form. 1923. 822 G794

MacMillan, M. L. Short plays. 1913. 812 M228

Maugham, W. S. The land of promise; a comedy in four acts. 1922. 822 M442Lp

Maugham, W. S. Smith; a comedy in four acts. 1914. 822 M442s

Maugham, W. S. The tenth man; a tragic comedy in three acts. 1913. 822 M442t

Schelling, F. E. Foreign influence in Elizabethan plays. 1923. 822.09 Sch26f

CONTENTS.—Jonson and the classics.—Shakespeare and the lure of Italy.—French influences at court and elsewhere.—Spanish influences on Fletcher, and after.

## FICTION

Beach, R. E. Big brother, and other stories. 1923. B371:34

Bindloss, Harold. The wilderness patrol. 1923. B607:34

Dell, E. M. Tetherstones. 1923. D359:31

Farnol, Jeffery. Sir John Dering. 1923. F238:30

Glasgow, E. A. G. The shadowy third, and other stories. 1923. G549:19

Gregory, Jackson. Timber wolf. 1923. G820:29

Harris, A. M. Pirate tales from the law. 1923. H309:17

**Hart, J. A.** The Golconda bonanza. 1923 H324:7

**Hecht, Ben.** The Florentine dagger. 1923. H440:8

**Hornung, E. W.** Old offenders and a few Old scores. 1923. H816:12

**Johnston, Mary.** Croatan. 1923. J730:4

**Knox, R. A.** Memories of the future, being memoirs of the years 1915-1972, written in the year of grace 1988, by Opal, Lady Porstock. 1923. K742:16

**Kyne, P. B.** Never the twain shall meet. 1923. K995:16

**Merezhkovskiĭ, D. S.** December the fourteenth. 1923. M560:3

**Montague, M. P.** Deep channel. 1923. M801:8

**Porritt, Norman.** The factory king. 1923. P836:8

**Porter, E. H.** Money, love and Kate together with The story of a nickel. 1923. P840:16

**Powys, T. F.** The left leg; containing The left leg, Hester Dominy, Abraham men. 1923. P8904:16

**Reynolds, G.M.** The lost discovery. 1923. R428:13

**Rhys, G. L.** Eleanor in the loft. 1923. R481:7

**Stern, G. B.** The back seat. 1923. S838:3

**Terhune, A. P.** The amateur inn. 1923. T266:31

**Walpole, Hugh.** Jeremy and Hamlet. 1923. W217:16

**Widdemer, Margaret.** Graven image. 1923. W638:7

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Ardel, Henri.** Au retour. 843 A671:2

**Bachelin, Henri.** Le serviteur. 843 B123:20

**Bachelin, Henri.** Le village. 843 B123:25

**Barbusse, Henri.** Le feu (journal d'une escouade) 843 B234:8

**Baumann, Emile.** Job le prédestiné. 843 B327:12

**Bazin, René.** La closerie de Champdolent. 843 B348:35

**Beaunier, André.** L'homme qui a perdu son moi. 843 B392:9

**Benoît, Pierre.** L'Atlantide; roman. 843 B440:

**Benoît, Pierre.** Las chaussée des géants. 843 B440:

**Benoît, Pierre.** Koenigsmark. 843 B440:1

### German

**Gotthelf, Jeremias,** *pseud.* Uli, der pächter. 833 G714:2

**Greinz, Rudolf.** Aus'm heiligen landl; lustige Tiroler geschichten. 833 G863:

**Greinz, Rudolf.** Der garten gottes. 833 G863:

**Greinz, Rudolf.** Das goldene kegelspiel. 833 G863:1

**Greinz, Rudolf.** Tiroler bauernbibel. 833 G863:3

**Gjellerup, K. A.** Der goldene zweig. 833 G449

**Gjellerup, K. A.** Der pilger Kamanita. 833 G449:1

**Hamsun, Knut.** Die weiber am brunnen. 833 H189:2

**Heer, J. C.** Der lange Balthasar. 833 H463:1

**Hegeler, Wilhelm.** Nellys millionen; ein fröhlicher roman. 833 H465:1

### Russian

The following books are in the Russian te although the titles are given here in English.

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* 9th of January. 891.7 G677

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* The old man. 891.7 G677:

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Summer. 891.7 G677:1

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.* Russian tales. 891.7 G67

**Turgenev, I. S.** Andre Kolosov, Mumu and other stories. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Fathers and children.—On the eve. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Punin and Baburin and other stories and poems. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Smoke.—A nobleman's retreat. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Sportsman's sketches. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Torrents of spring and other stories. 891.7 T84

**Turgenev, I. S.** Virgin soil.—Rudin. 891.7 T84

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *January, 1924* *No. 1*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

JOSEPH O'CONNO
JAMES D. PHELA
M. C. SLOSS

THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

## BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

## DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View, - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aven
Bernal Heights, - - - 622 Cortland Aven
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Str
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Str
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Aver
North Beach - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Str
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Aver
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Str
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Str
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth
Richmond, - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Str
San Bruno, - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Aver
South San Francisco, - 1202 Railroad Aver
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Aver

## INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patr the Information Desk and the Reference dep ment are provided with telephones by mean which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books t reserved must be made on special postal c which must be purchased at the Library. T postal cards will be mailed to the applicant the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in Main library will be sent on request to any br or station. Daily messenger service is mainta to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28. JANUARY, 1924. No. 1.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Acres, W. M.** London and Westminster in history and literature. 1923. *914.21 Ac76

**Buday, László.** Dismembered Hungary. 1923. 914.39 B85

**China** to-day through Chinese eyes, by Dr. T. T. Lew [and others] 1922. 915.1 C441

**Clinch, George.** Bloomsbury and St. Giles's: past and present. 1890. q914.21 C615b

**Collins, Dale.** Sea-tracks of the Speejacks round the world. 1923. 910.4 C692

**Cornish, Vaughan.** The great capitals; an historical geography. 1923. 910 C816

**Faris, J. T.** Seeing the middle west. 1923. 917.7 F228

**Hawes, C. B.** Gloucester, by land and sea; the story of a New England seacoast town. 1923. 917.44 H311

**Hayward, W. B.** Bermuda past and present; a descriptive and historical account of the Somers Islands. Rev. ed. 1923. 917.29 H335:2

**Hildebrand, A. S.** Blue water. 1923. 914 H544
Sailing the Mediterranean Sea.

**Hudson, W. H.** Idle days in Patagonia. 2d ed. 1923. 918.2 H869:2

**Isles of illusion;** letters from the South Seas, ed. by Bohun Lynch. 1923. 919.34 Is4

**Hutting, Wallace.** Massachusetts beautiful. 1923. q917.44 N979

**Hutting, Wallace.** Vermont beautiful. 1922. q917.43 N979

**Quinn, Vernon.** Beautiful America. 1923. 917.3 Q44
This is virtually an enumeration of the places most frequented by tourists.

**San Francisco. Chamber of commerce.** Facts about the port of San Francisco; a brief handbook containing information of general interest to the shipper and business man. Pub. by San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. 1921. *917.9461 Sa52

**Sheridan, C. C. F.** In many places. 1923. 914 Sh53i
Observations in Europe including interviews with the outstanding post-war personalities.

**Speakman, Harold.** Hilltops in Galilee. 1923. 915.69 Sp31

**White, *Sir* H. T.** Burma. 1923. 915.92 W58

**Wiel, A. J.** The story of Bologna. 1923. 914.54 W636

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Bigham, Clive.** The chief ministers of England, 920-1720. 1923. 923.2 B484c

**Kernahan, Coulson.** Celebrities; little stories about famous folk. 1923. 920 K459
Anecdotes of well-known Londoners.

#### Individual

**Ansgar,** *Saint, abp. of Hamburg and Bremen.* Anskar, the apostle of the north. Translated from the Vita Anskarii by Bishop Rimbert, his fellow missionary and successor. By Charles Henry Robinson. 1921. B An82r

**Bernhardt, Sarah.** Sarah Bernhardt. By Sir George Arthur. 1923. B B457a

**Cuthbertson, David.** Revelations of a library life. 1923. B C9722

**McClure, David.** Diary of David McClure, doctor of divinity, 1748-1820. 1899. B M1324
Experiences of a missionary among the Indians.

**Melville,** *Sir* **James.** Memoirs of his own life. By Sir James Melville. 1922. B M4976
A narration of events during the time of Elizabeth and Mary Stuart by an actor in the political drama of the time.

**Ross,** *Sir* **Ronald.** Memoirs, with a full account of the great malaria problem and its solution. 1923. B R7335
Contents.—pt. I. India.—pt. II. Malaria.— pt. III. The fight for life.

**Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de.**
The life of Lope de Vega (1562-1635) By Hugo Albert Rennert. 1904. B V521r

**Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouët de.**
Voltaire. By J. M. Robertson. 1922. B V889r

**Wedderburn, *Sir* William, *bart.***
Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian reform movement. By S. K. Ratcliffe. 1923. B W413r

**Weigall, *Lady* Rose Sophia Mary (Fane)**
Lady Rose Weigall; a memoir based on her correspondence and the recollections of friends. By her daughter Rachel Weigall. 1923. B W427w

**Wordsworth, William.**
William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon. By Emile H. Legouis. 1922. B W891Le

## HISTORY

**Alsop, George.** A character of the province of Maryland. 1902. 975.2 AL78

**Ashton, John.** The adventures and discourses of Captain John Smith, sometime president of Virginia, and admiral of New England. 1883. 973.2 As38

**Barnouw, A. J.** Holland under Queen Wilhelmina. 1923. 949.2 B266

**Budge, *Sir* E. A. T. W.** Tutānkhamen, Amenism, Atenism and Egyptian monotheism, with hieroglyphic texts of hymns to Amen and Aten. 1923. 932 B859t

**Burke, Edmund.** Reflections on the French revolution. 2d ed. 1923. 944.04 B917r

**Butler, N. M.** Building the American nation: an essay of interpretation. 1923. 973 B977

CONTENTS.—Forerunners of the nation: Samuel Adams and Benjamin Franklin.—Father of his country: George Washington.—Master-builders of the nation: Alexander Hamilton and James Madison.—Spokesman of the democratic spirit: Thomas Jefferson.—Welders of the nation in law and in public opinion: John Marshall, Daniel Webster, and Andrew Jackson.—Defender and preserver of the nation's unity and power: Abraham Lincoln.—Fifty years of growth and change.

**Chéradame, André.** The mystification of the allied peoples. Why? How? By whom? 1923. 940.91 C422my

**Earle, E. M.** Turkey, the great powers, and the Bagdad railway; a study in imperialism. 1923. 940.9 Ea75

**Edleston, R. H.** Napoleon III and Italy. 3v. in 1. 1922. 944.07 Ed53

**Egerton, H. E.** The causes and character of the American revolution. 1923. 973.3 Eg27

**Engelhardt, C. A.** San Juan Capistrano mission. 1922. 266 En32sj

**Engelhardt, C. A.** San Luis Rey mission. 1921. 266 En32sL

**Engelhardt, C. A.** Santa Barbara mission. 1923. 266 En32s

**Eversley, G. J. Shaw-Lefevre, *1st baron*.** The Turkish empire from 1288 to 1914, by Lord Eversley and from 1914 to 1922 by Sir Valentine Chirol. 2d ed. 1923. 949.6 Ev27

**Fiske, C. F.** Vassar medieval studies. 1923. 940.1 F54

CONTENTS.—Arthur in Avalon and the banshee, by Gertrude S. Loomis.—Polynesian analogues to the Celtic otherworld and fairy mistress themes, by Martha W. Beckwith.—The dry tree: symbol of death, by Rose J. Peebles.—Elements of comedy in the English and Scottish ballads, by Winifred Smith.—Homely realism in mediæval German literature, by Christabel F. Fiske.—Litigation in English society, by J. F. Baldwin.—Queen of mediæval virtues: largess, by Marian P. Whitney.—Chaucer and Machaut's Dit de la fontaine amoureuse, by Anna T. Kitchel.—"En mon deduit a moys de may": the original of Hoccleve's "Balade to the Virgin and Christ", by Helen E. Sandison.—On the burning of books, by Louise F. Brown.—A mediæval humanist: Michael Akominatos, by Ida C. Thallon.—"The genealogy of the gods", by Cornelia C. Coulter.—Classical elements in the Gesta romanorum, by Ella Bourne.—An Italian mathematical manuscript, by Elizabeth B. Cowley.—The realism of Gothic sculpture, by O. S. Tonks.—Foretokens of the tonal principle, by G. S. Dickinson.

**Gibbons, H. A.** Europe since 1918. 1923. 940.92 G3

**Gooch, G. P.** History of modern Europe, 1878-1919. 1923. 940.9 G

**Kipling, Rudyard.** The Irish guards in the great war, ed. and comp. from their diaries and papers. 2v. 1923. 940.91 K62

**McClintock, Walter.** Old Indian trails. 1923. 970.3 M1

**MacDonald, William.** Three centuries of American democracy. 1923. 973 M14

**MacLaurin, C.** Post mortem; essays, historical and medical. 1923. 904 M2

**Maxwell, C. E.** Irish history from contemporary sources (1509-1610) 1923. 941.5 M4

**Meikle, H. W.** Scotland and the French revolution. 1912. 941 M4

**Mitchell, Dugald.** A popular history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland, from the earliest times till the close of the 'forty-five. 1900. 941 M6

**Moore, *Sir* John.** The diary of Sir John Moore. Ed. by Sir J. F. Maurice. 2v. 1904. 942.08 M7

**Osborne, Sidney.** The Saar question, a disease spot in Europe. 1923. 943 C

**Postgate, R. W.** Out of the past; some revolutionary sketches. 1923. 944.08 P8

CONTENTS.—Note on the history of the Commune.—The prisoner, L. A. Blanqui.—The chief of police of the Paris Commune, Th. Ferré.—The admiral of the Nore mutineers, Richard Parker.—Mr. Smith, the Rev. J. E. Smith.—Two citizens of '48, Louis Blanc and Louis Pujol.—Three sketches of the Commune. The restoration of order. The Commune shoots a spy. The commission of inquiry.

**Rawlinson, Alfred.** Adventures in the Near East, 1918-1922. 1923. 940.91 R198
During the world war, and after.

**Schreiner, G. A.,** *ed.* Entente diplomacy and the world; matrix of the history of Europe, 1909-1914. 1921. 940.91 Sch72e

**Tormay, Cecile.** An outlaw's diary. v.1. 1923. 943.9 T6329
Personal experiences during the revolution in Hungary.

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Davies, G. H.** Worsted drawing and spinning calculations. 1923. 677.2 D28

**Duckworth, S. G.** Ship joinery, the woodwork fittings of a modern steel vessel. 1923. 623.84 D85

**Dyer, Elizabeth.** Textile fabrics. 1923. 677 D98

**Granjon, Raph.** A practical manual of autogenous welding (oxy-acetylene) By Raph Granjon and Pierre Rosemberg. 11th ed. 1923. 682 G76:11

**Heylin, H. B.** The cotton weaver's handbook. 2d ed. 1923. 677 H51:2

**Hiscox, G. D.,** *ed.* Henley's twentieth century formulas, recipes and processes. 1922 ed., rev. and enl. *602 H62:5

**Horner, J. G.** The modern ironfoundry. 1923. 672 H78m

**Joslin, A. W.** Estimating the cost of buildings. 3d ed. 1923. 692.5 J78:3

**Kiddier, William.** The brushmaker and the secrets of his craft. 1923. 689 K53

**Leaning, John.** Quantity surveying, for the use of surveyors, architects, engineers and builders. 1923. 692.5 L47

**The Master printers annual & typographical year book, 1923.** *655.5 M39

**Schmidt, W. K.** Problems of the finishing room. (5th ed.) A reference and formula manual for furniture finishers, woodworkers, etc. 1923. 698.3 Sch56

**Loane, T. O'C.** Rubber hand stamps and the manipulation of rubber. 1912. 678 SL52

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

**Alexander, J. H.** Elementary electrical engineering in theory and practice. 1919. 621.3 AL27

**Byrne, A. T.** Modern road construction. 1920. 625.7 B99

**Croft, T. W.** Steam-turbine principles and practice. 1923. 621.16 C87

**Hool, G. A.,** *ed.* Foundations, abutments and footings. 1923. 624.1 H76

**Hudson, C. W.** Elements of graphic statics, by C. W. Hudson and E. J. Squire. 1923. 624 H86

**Karapetoff, Vladimir.** Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing for engineers and for students in engineering laboratories. 3d ed. v.1. 1922. 621.3-K142:3

**Lea, F. C.** Hydraulics for engineers and engineering students. 4th ed. 1923. 621.2 L46:4

### Farming; Forestry

**Guthrie, E. S.** The book of butter; a text on the nature, manufacture and marketing of the product. 1923. 637.2 G98

**Pellett, F. C.** Productive bee-keeping. 3d ed. 1923. 638 P36:3

**Sampson, H. C.** The coconut palm; the science and practice of coconut cultivation. 1923. q634.6 Sa48

**Struck, F. T.** Construction and repair work for the farm. 1923. 631.3 St89

**Zon, Raphael.** Forest resources of the world, by Raphael Zon and William N. Sparhawk. 2v. 1923. 634.9 Z75

### Physiology; Hygiene

**Finck, H. T.** Girth control. 1923. 613.2 F49

**Hutchinson, Woods.** A handbook of health. 2d ed. 1922. 613 H97h:2

**Leighton, G. R.** Botulism and food preservation. 1923. 614.3 L53

**Maxwell, S. S.** Labyrinth and equilibrium. 1923. 612.8 M45

**Scotson-Clark, G. F.** Eating without fears. 1923. 613.2 Sco83

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

**Hayward, C. B.** Modern radio practice. 1923. 654.1 H33m

**Scott-Taggart, John.** Wireless valves simply explained. 1922. 654.1 Sco84w

### Chemical Technology

**Beery, P. G.** Chemistry, applied to home and community. 1923. 660 B39

**Bieliaev, N. T.** Crystallisation of metals. 1923. 669 B47

**Cain, J. C.** The synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. 1923. 667.2 C12:6

**Clarke, A.** Flavouring materials, natural and synthetic. 1922. 668.5 C55

**Hawley, L. F.** Wood distillation. 1923. 668.7 H31

**Trinks, Willibald.** Industrial furnaces. v.1. 1923. 669.8 T73

**Walker, W. H.** Principles of chemical engineering, by William H. Walker, [and others] 1923. 660 W15

**Wallis-Tayler, A. J.** Tea machinery and tea factories. 1900. 663.9 W15t

### Domestic Economy

**Audsley, G. A.** Colour harmony in dress. 1922. 646 Au26

**Baker, S. J.** Healthy babies. 1920. 649.1 B17b

**Baker, S. J.** Healthy children. 1920. 649.1 B17

**Beeton, I. M.** Mrs. Beeton's all-about cookery. 1923. 641 B39a

**Beeton, I. M.** Mrs. Beeton's every-day cookery. New ed. 1923. 641 B39e:2

**Beeton, I. M.** Mrs. Beeton's family cookery. New ed. 1923. 641 B39:2

**Beeton, I. M.** Mrs. Beeton's household management, a complete cookery book. 1923. 640 B393

**Farmer, F. M.** The Boston cooking-school cook book. New ed. 1923. 641 F22:3

**Holt, L. E.** The care and feeding of children; a catechism for the use of mothers and children's nurses. 12th ed. 1923. 649 H74:12

### Business

**Admire, H. F.** Progressive typewriting. 1923. 652 Ad65

**Baer, Laura.** Retail selling methods. 1923. 658.32 B14

**Bloomfield, Daniel.** Problems in personnel management. 1923. 658.7 B62p

**Copeland, M. T.** Problems in marketing. 2d ed. 1923. 658.4 C79m:2

**Haskell, A. C.** Graphic charts in business; how to make and use them, by A. C. Haskell and J. G. Breaznell. 1922. 510.8 H27

**Lusum, R.** French commercial terms and phrases. 1922. 448 L97

**Sheldon, Oliver.** The philosophy of management. 1923. 658.7 Sh43

**Starch, Daniel.** Principles of advertising. 1923. 659 St28p

**Stevenson, J. A.** Constructive salesmanship, principles and practices. 1923. 658.32 St48

**Strumpf, Harold.** Problems in office practice and business style. 1922. 651 St8

**Weakly, F. E.** Applied personnel procedure. 1923. 658.7 W37

### SCIENCE

**Atwood, W. H.** Civic and economic biology. 1922. 570 At9

**Birkhoff, G. D.** Relativity and modern physics, by G. D. Birkhoff and R. E. Langer. 1923. 531.1 B53

**Bohr, N. H. D.** The theory of spectra and atomic constitution; three essays. 1922. 535.8 B6

**Clayton, H. H.** World weather; including a discussion of the influence of variations of solar radiation on the weather and of the meteorology of the sun. 1923. 551.5 C57

**Duncan, John.** A text book of physics for the use of students of science and engineering, by John Duncan and S. G. Starling. 1922. 530 D9

**Flammarion, Camille.** Dreams of an astronomer. 1923. 520.4 F6

**Gardiner, C. I.** Geology. 1923. 550 G1

**Huntington, Ellsworth.** Earth and sun; a hypothesis of weather and sunspots. 1923. 551.5 H92

**Lewis, G. N.** Thermodynamics and the free energy of chemical substances. 1923. 536.7 L5

**Ritchie, A. D.** Scientific method; an inquiry into the character and validity of natural laws. 1923. 501 R5

**Todd, D. P.** Astronomy; the science of the heavenly bodies. 1922. 520 T56

**Worsnop, B. L.** Advanced practical physics for students, by B. L. Worsnop and H. T. Flint. 1923. 530 W8

**Zeleny, Anthony.** A manual of physical measurements, by Anthony Zeleny and Henry A. Arikson. 5th ed. 1923. 530.9 Z37

### Natural History

**Derieux, S. A.** Animal personalities. 1923. 591.5 D

**Taylor, Norman.** Botany; the science of plant life. 1922. 581 T2

**Wheeler, W. M.** Social life among the insects. 1923. 595.7 W

### Mathematics

)ickson, L. E. Algebras and their arithmetics. 1923. 512 D56

'utnam, T. M. Mathematical theory of finance. 1923. 510 P98

horndike, E. L. The psychology of algebra, by Edward L. Thorndike, Margaret V. Cobb [and others] 1923. 512 T39

### Chemistry

loxam, C. L. Chemistry, inorganic and organic. 11th ed. 1923. 540 B62:11

vans, U. R. Metals and metallic compounds. 4v. 1923. 546.3 Ev16

ernst, Walther. Theoretical chemistry from the standpoint of Avogadro's rule and thermodynamics. 5th English ed. 1923. 541 N35:5

## FINE ARTS

ayley, R. C. The complete photographer. New ed. 1920. 770 B34:6

ernanose, Marcel. Les arts décoratifs au Tonkin. 1922. *q709.59 B45

cobs, Michel. The art of colour. 1923. q752 J15

ichter, G. M. A. The craft of Athenian pottery; an investigation of the technique of black-figured and red-figured Athenian vases. 1923. 738 R41

tro, Esther. Nicolas Poussin. 1923. 759.4 P868s

hompson, F. L. Site planning in practice; an investigation of the principles of housing estate development. 1923. 710 T37

'ard, E. A. Recollections of a Savage. 1923. 759.2 W211

Reminiscences of an artist, a member of the Savage club of London.

### Music

#### Literature of Music

Irrell, W. J. The true-tone violin. 1921. 787.1 ZF24

Cy, John. The beggar's opera, and Polly; together with the airs of the music from he original editions of 1728 and 1729. 923. 782 ZG25be

Libretto.

'edge, G. A. Ear-training and sight-singing applied to elementary musical theory. 921. 781 W41

Zhn, Bernhard. Canonical studies: a new echnic in composition. 1912. q781.3 Z83c

#### Compositions

Best, W. T., *ed.* Arrangements from the scores of the great masters, for the organ. 5v. q786.8 B46

Best, W. T. Fifteen celebrated marches arranged from the scores of the great masters for the organ. q786.8 B46f

A book of choruses for high schools and choral societies, ed. by George W. Chadwick [and others] q784.86 B64

Clough-Leighter, Henry, *ed.* Thirty preludes for the organ. f786.8 C62

Eddy, Clarence, *ed.* Concert pieces for the organ. q786.8 Ed25c

Handel, G. F. Handel's six organ concertos, ed. by W. T. Best. f786.8 H19

Jacquet, Leon, *comp.* Flute classics: an album of popular pieces for the flute and piano. f788.5 J16

Kraft, E. A., *ed.* Wedding and funeral music for the organ. f786.8 K85

Massenet, J. E. F. Les Erinnyes: tragédie antique en deux actes. q782 M38er

French words.

Spohr, Ludwig. Faust: grosse oper in drei aufzugen. f782 Sp64f

German and Italian words.

Verdi, Giuseppe. I vespri siciliani; dramma in cinque atti. q782 V58v

Italian words.

Wolstenholme, William. Original compositions for the organ. f786.8 W83

#### Recreations; Sports

Abraham, G. D. The complete mountaineer. 3d ed. 1923. 796.5 Ab82:3

Cooper, C. R. Under the big top. 1923. 791 C78

The story of circus life.

Geister, Edna. Ice-breakers and the ice-breaker herself. 1921. 793 G27ic

Suggestions for home entertainment.

Grey, Edward Grey, *1st viscount.* Fly fishing. 1920. 799.1 G86

Hobbs, E. W. Model sailing boats, their design, building and sailing. 1923. 797 H65

Orrin, J. F. Easy magic for evening parties and other festive occasions; together with some simple tricks, puzzles, and catches easily performed. 1922. 791 Or7

St. John, Larry. Practical fly fishing. 1923. 799.1 Sa23f

Snyder, H. M. The ma-jung manual. 1923. 795 Sn92

**Van Derveer, L. C.** Holidays and in-between times, new ideas in entertainment. 1923. 793 V28

**Whitlatch, Marshall.** Golf for beginners—and others. Rev. ed. 1923. 796.3 W59:2

**Young, F. K.** Field book of chess generalship; grand operations. 1923. 794.1 Y86f

## SOCIOLOGY

**Astor, N. W. L.,** *viscountess.* My two countries. 1923. 304 As88

**Waida, A. R.** The ethics of feminism; a study of the revolt of woman. 1923. 396 W11

**Watterson, Henry.** The editorials of Henry Watterson. 1923. 304 W34

**Wheeler, H. F. B.** The story of the British navy. 1922. 359 W56

**Wright, Harold.** Population. 1923. 312 W93

### Politics and Government

**Beman, L. T.** Selected articles on current problems in municipal government. 1923. *352 B421

Useful to debaters.

**Hertslet,** *Sir* **Edward.** The map of Europe by treaty; showing the various political and territorial changes which have taken place since the general peace of 1814. 4v. 1875-1891. *341.2 H44

**Holt, W. S.** The Bureau of public roads, its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the U. S. Government, no. 26) 353 In7[26]

**Moulton, H. G.** Germany's capacity to pay; a study of the reparation problem, by Harold G. Moulton and Constantine E. McGuire. 1923. 341.1 M86

**Muir, Ramsay.** Politics and progress; a survey of the problems of today. 1923. 320.942 M89

**Yen, En Tsung.** The open door policy. [In China] 1923. 327.51 Y39

### Economics

**Berridge, W. A.** Cycles of unemployment in the United States, 1903-1922. 1923. 331.8 B45

**Boettiger, L. A.** Employee welfare work; a critical and historical study. 1923. 331.85 B63

**Cincinnati. Chamber of commerce and mer chants' exchange.** *Impartial committee o workmen's compensation insurance.* Stud of workmen's compensation insurance law and service; monopoly or competition, wit recommendations by the Impartial com mittee on workmen's compensation insur ance to the Cincinnati Chamber of com merce. 1923. *331.2.(

**Douglas, P. H.** The worker in modern ecc nomic society, by Paul H. Douglas, Curtic N. Hitchcock, and Willard E. Atkins 1923. 331.8 I

**Douglas-Irvine, Helen.** The making of rura Europe. 1923. 330.942 I

**Fielding,** *Sir* **Charles.** Food. 1923. 338.1 I

A study of the economic aspect of the productic and consumption of food.

**Jesness, O. B.** The coöperative marketin of farm products. 1923. 334.6

**Kirkconnell, Watson.** International aspect of unemployment. 1923. 331.8 I

**Kyrk, Hazel.** A theory of consumptio 1923. 330.1 I

**Steen, Herman.** Coöperative marketing; th golden rule in agriculture. 1923. 334.6 S

### Finance

**Lehfeldt, R. A.** Restoration of the world currencies. 1923. 332.4

**McKinsey, J. O.** Financial management, a outline of its principles and problems. 2 1922. 338.8 I

**Wall, Alexander.** Analytical credits; a stud in brief of the methods used for the pr tection of loans and credit extension 1921. 332.7 V

### Social Service; Criminology

**Goodwin, J. C.** Sidelights on criminal ma ters. 1923. 364

**Halbert, L. A.** What is professional soci work? 1923. 361

### Education

**Brooks, Harry.** Problem arithmetic; an i ductive drill book. 1923. 511

Useful to the teacher in the elementary school.

**Drummond, Margaret.** Some contributio to child psychology. 1923. 136.7

**Ellis, D. C.** Motion pictures in education; practical handbook for users of visual aid by Don Carlos Ellis and Laura Thor borough. 1923. 371.3 E

**Jenkins, A. H.** Educational handwork manual training. 1923. 371.42

Iansbridge, Albert. The older universities of England: Oxford and Cambridge. 1923. 378.42 M31

Iead, A. R. Learning and teaching; psychological foundations of educational technique. 1923. 370.1 M46

tratton, Clarence. The teaching of English in the high school. 1923. 820.7 St82

/aterfall, E. A. The day continuation school in England, its function and future. 1923. 374.8 W29

### Manners and Customs; Costume

ie mode; menschen und moden im 17.18.19. jahrhundert. v.3-8. 1913-1919. *391 M72

Illustrations of fashions during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries.

hornborough, Laura. Etiquette for everybody; a guide to social usage for old and young. 1923. 395 T39

/olcott, I. B. What to talk about; the clever question as an aid to social, professional and business advancement. 1923. 177 W83

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

isch, L. E. The conquest of self. 1923. 170.4 B54

ıller, B. A. G. History of Greek philosophy, Thales to Democritus. 1923. 180 F95

ıller, *Sir* Bampfylde. Causes and consequences. 1923. 124 F95

Contents.—Race and nationality.—Ancients and moderns.—Liberty.—Ultimate facts in economics.—Auto-suggestion.—Nervous tri-unity.—The laws of the mind.—The brain as a laboratory.—Time and space.—Vocabulary and grammar.—Logic.—Motives and feelings.—Free will, trial, and choice.—The foundations of morality.—The development of art.—Amusement.

)alding, K. J. Desire and reason. 1922. 120 Sp18

heeler, O. A. Bergson and education. 1922. 194 B45zw

'idgery, A. G. Outlines of a philosophy of life. 1923. 170.4 W63

### Psychology; Mind and Body

.exander, H. B. Nature and human nature; essays metaphysical and historical. 1923. 150 AL26

)usfield, E. G. P. The omnipotent self; a study in self-deception and self-cure. 1923. 130 B66o

)yle, J. D. Reactionism; the science of you. 1923. 150 B69

Bragdon, C. F. Four-dimensional vistas. 1923. 134 B731

Contents.—The quest of freedom.—The dimensional ladder.—Physical phenomena.—Transcendental physics. — Curved time. — Sleep and dreams. — The night side of consciousness.—The eastern teaching.—The mystics.—Genius.—The gift of freedom.

Constant, A. L. Transcendental magic, its doctrine and ritual, by Eliphas Lévi [*pseud.*] 1923. 133 C76t

Green, G. H. The mind in action; a study of human interests. 1923. 150 G82

Oesterreich, T. K. Occultism and modern science. 1923. 134 Oe8

Pintner, Rudolf. Intelligence testing; methods and results. 1923. 136.8 P65

Spearman, C. E. The nature of "intelligence" and the principles of cognition. 1923. 150 Sp31

Stekel, Wilhelm. Psychoanalysis and suggestion therapy. 1923. 130 St37p

## RELIGION

Behá'u'llah. Bahai scriptures; selections from the utterances of Baha'u'llah and Abdul Baha. 1923. 299.5 B39

Bruce, W. S. The psychology of Christian life and behaviour. 1923. 201 B83

Gardner, Percy. The practical basis of Christian belief; an essay in reconstruction. 1923. 230 G17p

Hare, W. L. Mysticism of East and West; studies in mystical and moral philosophy. 1923. 201 H21

Keith, A. B. Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon. 1923. 294 K26b

McGovern, W. M. A manual of Buddhist philosophy. v.1. 1923. 294 M17m

The Methodist year book, 1923. *287 M56[90]

Bound with: Official minutes of the 70th session of the California annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, California, 1922.

Moreux, Théodore. What shall we become after death? 1922. 237 M81

Petrie, W. M. F. Egypt and Israel. New ed. 1923. 220.9 P44:2

Widgery, A. G. The comparative study of religions; a systematic survey. 1923. 209 W63

Wild, L. H. A literary guide to the Bible. 1922. 220.8 W64

## LANGUAGE

Abercrombie, Lascelles. Principles of English prosody. v.1. 1923. 426 Ab37

**Briscoe, W. M.** Français pratique, by W. M. Briscoe and Adolphe Dickman. 1923. 448 B77

**Leiper, M. A.** A new English grammar. 1923. 425 L53

**Madan, A. C.** English-Swahili dictionary. 1923. *496 M26

**Smith, H. J.** English for boys and men. 1923. 425 Sm58

## LITERATURE

**Bâcourt, P. D. de.** French literature during the last half-century. 1923. 840.9 B138

CONTENTS. — Emile Zola.—Guy de Maupassant.—Alphonse Daudet.—Pierre Loti.—Anatole France.—Paul Bourget.—Maurice Barrès.—Charles Maurras.—Romain Rolland.—Eugène Brieux.—Edmond Rostand.—Maurice Maeterlinck.—The symbolist movement.—Contemporary poetry.—Contemporary drama.—The new novel.

**Clarke, W. J.** Woman and the wits; epigrams on woman, love, and beauty, collected by G. F. Monkshood [*pseud.*] 1922. *808.8 C558

**Drinkwater, John,** *ed.* The outline of literature. v.1. 1923. q809 D832

A guide to the best in reading.

**Gosse, E. W.** More books on the table. 1923. 804 G695m

**Machen, Arthur.** Hieroglyphics, a note upon ecstasy in literature. 1923. 804 M183

**Mias, S. P. B.** From Shakespeare to O. Henry; studies in literature. 1923. 820.4 M286:4

CONTENTS.—Shakespeare.—The eighteenth century.—Some modern poets.—Some more modern poets.—The modern novel.—Modern drama.—Samuel Butler.—Richard Middleton.—The genius of John Masefield.—Rupert Brooke.—The poetry of Thomas Hardy.—O. Henry.

**Overton, G. M.** American nights entertainment. 1923. 809 Ov2a

Short evaluations of the work of contemporary writers.

**Overton, G. M.** When winter comes to Main street. 1922. 809 Ov2

Chapters on modern literature and modern writers.

**Pace, R. B.** Readings in American literature. 1915. 810.8 P114

**Twentyman, G. A.** An introductory history of English literature for use in middle and upper forms of schools. 1922. 820.9 T918

**Wright, F. A.** Feminism in Greek literature from Homer to Aristotle. 1923. 880.4 W931

### Essays; Humor

**Bailey, L. H.** The seven stars. 1923. 814 B153

**Baudouin, Charles.** The birth of Psyche. 1923. 844 B3

**Chesterton, G. K.** Fancies versus fads. 1923. 824 C42

**Huxley, A. L.** On the margin. 1923. 824 H98

**Leacock, S. B.** Over the footlights. 1923. 817 L46

**Mackall, Lawton.** Bizarre. 1923. 817 M1

**Twain, Mark,** *pseud.* Europe and elsewhere. 1923. 817 T91

### Authorship; Journalism

**Ball, F. K.** Constructive English; an aid to effective speaking and writing. 1923. 804 B

**Bygott, John.** The King's English and how to write it, by John Bygott and Arthur J. L. Jones. 1923. 808 B9

**Gay, R. M.** Fact, fancy and opinion; examples of present day writing. 1923. 804 G2

**Greenwall, H. J.** Scoops; being leaves from the diary of a special correspondent. 1923. 70 G

**Holt, L. H.** English analysis and exposition, by Lucius H. Holt and Alexander W. Chilton. 1923. 808 H7

### Poetry

**Aiken, C. P.** The pilgrimage of Festus. 1923. 811 Ai4

**Anthologia graeca.** *Selections. Greek and English.* Amaranth and Asphodel, poems from the Greek anthology, done into English verse by A. J. Butler. 1922. 884 An86

**Carpenter, F. I.** A reference guide to Edmund Spenser. 1923. *821 Sp35z

**Duclaux, A. M. F.** Images and meditations. 1923. 821 D8

**Guest, E. A.** The passing throng. 1923. 811 G938

**O'Donnell, J. F.,** *comp.* Love poems of three centuries, 1600-1900. 1923. 808.1 O

**Pascoli, Giovanni.** Poems of Giovanni Pascoli. 1923. 851 P263p

**Pindarus.** Pindar in English verse. By Arthur S. Way. 1922. 884 P652

**Untermeyer, Louis.** Roast Leviathan. 1923. 811 Un

**Vildrac, Charles.** A book of love, translated by Witter Bynner from the French of Charles Vildrac. 1923. 841 V7

### Drama and the Stage

vold, A. G. The Little country theater. 1923. 792 Ar89

ements, C. C. Plays for a folding theatre. 923. 812 C591

ay, Terence. "And in the tomb were ound..." Plays and portraits of old gypt. 1923. 822 G794a

kpatrick, F. H. Public speaking, a natural nethod. 1923. 808.5 K636

eymborg, Alfred. Puppet plays. 1923. 812 K889p

Contents.—When the willow nods.—Blue and reen.—Manikin and Minikin.—Jack's house.—Lima eans.—People who die.—Pianissimo.

Spadden, J. W. Shakesperian synopses; utlines or arguments of the plays of hakespeare. Rev. ed. 1923. 822.33 G13:2

nro, C. K. At Mrs. Beam's; a comedy. 923. 822 M926a

ble, R. S. H. Shakespeare's use of song, ith text of the principal songs. 1923. 822.33 Cnl

ker, L. N. Drake; a pageant-play in three cts. 1912. 822 P226d

vens, D. H. Types of English drama, 660-1780. 1923. 822.09 St47

Contents.—The rehearsal, by the Duke of Buckgham and others.—The man of mode; or, Sir opling Flutter, by G. Etherege.—Aureng-Zebe, by Dryden.—All for love; or, The world well lost, J. Dryden.—Venice preserved; or, A plot discoved, by T. Otway.—Bury fair, by T. Shadwell.—ove for love, by W. Congreve.—The way of the orld, by W. Congreve.—The beaux stratagem, by . Farquhar.—Cato, by J. Addison.—Jane Shore, by . Rowe.—The conscious lovers, by R. Steele.—The ggar's opera, by J. Gay.—The tragedy of tragedies; , The life and death of Tom Thumb the Great, by . Fielding.—The London merchant; or, The history George Barnwell, by G. Lillo.—Douglas, by J. ome.—The good-natured man, by O. Goldsmith.—he stoops to conquer; or, The mistakes of a night, O. Goldsmith.—The rivals, by R. B. Sheridan.—he duenna, by R. B. Sheridan.—The school for andal, by R. B. Sheridan.—The critic, by R. B. heridan.

ck, L. H. Winning monologues for consts and public speaking. 1923. 812.9 St81

rd, B. R. The mystery of "Mr. W. H." 23. 822.33 Aw3

An exposition of the "hypothesis that Edward de ere, 17th earl of Oxford, and William Shakespeare e identical personalities."

## FICTION

nonier, Stacy. Miss Bracegirdle and hers. 1923. A928:14

Contents.—Miss Bracegirdle does her duty.—here was Wych street?—The octave of jealousy.—e accident of crime.—The Funny Man's day.—d fags.—The angel of accomplishment.—The match. Mrs. Beelbrow's lions.—The man of letters.—The autiful merciless lady. — "Face." — The brown illet.

Bailey, H. C. Mr. Fortune's practice. 1923. B153:15

Bennett, Arnold. Riceyman Steps. 1923. B470:21

Brandane, John. The Captain More. 1923. B820:4

Bunin, I. A. The dreams of Chang, and other stories. 1923. B9413:4

Contents.—The dreams of Chang.—A compatriot.—Brethren.—Gautami.—The son.—Light breathing.—An evening in spring.—The sacrifice.—Aglaia.—The grammar of love.—A night conversation.—A goodly life.—"I say nothing."—Death.—The gentleman from San Francisco.

Bunin, I. A. The village. 1923. B9413:23

Burgin, G. B. The man behind (Turkish romance) 1923. B956:15

Byrne, Donn. Changeling, and other stories. 1923. B9952:4

Contents. — Changeling.—The barnacle goose.—Belfasters.—The keeper of the bridge.—In praise of Lady Margery Kyteler.—Reynardine.—Dramatis personæ.—Wisdom buildeth her house.—The parliament at Thebes.—Delilah, now it was dusk.—A quatrain of Ling Tai Fu's.—"Irish."—By ordeal of justice.

Caine, *Sir* Hall. The woman of Knockaloe; a parable. 1923. C135:23

Castle, A. S. Enchanted casements, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. 1923. C351:40

Chatterjee, Sita. Tales of Bengal, by Sita and Santa Chatterjee. 1922. C4958:1

Cohen, O. R. Dark days and black knights. 1923. C679:6

Cohen, O. R. Jim Hanvey, detective. 1923. C979:10

Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* The Gaspards of Pine Croft. 1923. C752:8

Dell, Floyd. Janet March. 1923. D360:9

Fletcher, J. S. The Markenmore mystery. 1923. F613:14

Fletcher, J. S. Rippling Ruby. 1923. F613:23

Forster, E. M. The celestial omnibus. 1923. F7541:3

Galsworthy, John. Captures. 1923. G169:25

Contents.—A feud.—The man who kept his form.—A hedonist.—Timber.—Santa Lucia.—Blackmail.—The broken boot.—Stroke of lightning.—Virtue.—Conscience.—Salta pro nobis.—Philanthropy.—A long-ago affair.—Acme.—Late.—299.—Had a horse.

Ganpat, *pseud.* Harilek; a romance by "Ganpat" 1923. G195:1

Gérard de Nerval. G. L. Daughters of fire: Sylvie—Emilie—Octavie. 1922. G3595:6

Gull, C. A. Muriel wins through, by Guy Thorne, [*pseud.*] 1923. G972:14

**Hankins, A. P.** The valley of Arcana. 1923. H241:23

**Hurst, Fannie.** Lummox. 1923. H967:16

**King, Basil.** The happy isles. 1923. K521:11

**Lawrence, C. E.** Lass of the sword. 1923. L4204:13

**Marshall, Archibald.** Anthony Dare. 1923. M366:32

**Mauriac, François.** The kiss to the leper. 1923. M455:9

**Merrick, Leonard.** The position of Peggy Harper. 1923. M568:17

**Merrick, Leonard.** While Paris laughed. 1923. M568:25

CONTENTS.—"On est mieux ici qu'en face."—"At home, beloved, at home."—Monsieur Blotto and the lions.—The meeting in the Galéries Lafayette.—The woman in the book.—The piece of sugar.—The banquets of Kiki.—The poet grows practical.—A reformed character.—Antiques and Amoretti.—Waiting for Henriette.—Antenuptial.

**Merwin, Samuel.** Silk. 1923. M576:22

**Millin, S. G.** The Jordans. 1923. M6565:9

**Myers, L. H.** The Orissers. 1923. M9994:17

**Nicholson, Meredith.** The hope of happiness. 1923. N628:6

**Onions, B. R.** The dancing star; a novel by Berta Ruck. 1923. O588:5

**O'Riordan, C. O'C.** Rowena Barnes. 1923. O729:21

**Rhys, Ernest,** *ed.* 31 stories by thirty and one authors. Ed. by Ernest Rhys and C. A. Dawson-Scott. 1923. S880:12

**Richardson, D. M.** Revolving lights. 1923. R518:1

**Shepherd, C. R.** The ways of Ah Sin. 1923. S547:1

**Sidgwick, Ethel.** Restoration, the fairy-tale of a farm. 1923. S567:24

**Stacpoole, H. D.** The garden of God. 1923. S770:8

**Stork, C. W.,** *tr.* Modern Swedish masterpieces; short stories. 1923. S880:3

**Sutherland, Joan.** The garland of Olive. 1923. S9643:8

**Syrett, Netta.** Cupid and Mr. Pepys. 1923. S997:3

**Tracy, Louis.** The turning point. 1923. T761:21

**Vance, L. J.** The Lone Wolf returns. 1923. V277:1

**Whitlock, Brand.** J. Hardin and son. 1923. W612:

**Wilson, Margaret.** The able McLaughlins. 1923. W7507:

**Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.** Life: being a memoir of Chesney Temple by Robert V. Allenby. 1923. W772:1

**Young, F. E. M.** Selwyn brothers. 1923. Y747:2

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### Spanish

**Carracido, J. R.** Estudios histórico-críticos de la ciencia española. 2da ed. 1917. 509 C2

**Francés, José.** El mundo ríe; la caricatura universal en 1920. 1921. 867 F84

**Gorostiza, M. E. de.** Obras. t. 1-4:. Teatro. 4v. 1899-1902. 862 G68

**Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.** El héroe. El discreto. Con un estudio crítico por Arturo Farinelli. 1900. 868 G753

**Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.** El oráculo. El político (Don Fernando el católico) n.d. 868 G753

**Guichot y Sierra, Alejandro.** Noticia histórica del folklore orígenes en todos los paises hasta 1890, desarrollo en España hasta 1921. 1922. 398 G9

**Cabello y Lapiedra, L. M.** La casa española; consideraciones acerca de una arquitectura nacional. 1920. q720.946 C1

**Otero Sánchez, Prudencio.** España, patria de Colón. 1922. B C723

**Pardo Bazan, Emilia.** Cuentos de navidad y reyes. Cuentos de la patria. Cuentos antiguos. 863 P214:

**Pérez Galdós, Benito.** Nazarín. 1907. 863 P438:2

**Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan.** Aldo de todo. 1883. 868 V236

**Zorrilla, José.** Cantos del trovador. Colección de leyendas y tradiciones históricas. 1880. 861 Z78

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *February, 1924* *No. 2*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 Reference Dept.: Park 850

Directory
Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor

Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, t Information Desk and the Reference department a provided with telephones by means of which inquiri will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserv must be made on special postal cards which must purchased at the Library. These postal cards will mailed to the applicants as the books become availab

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Ma Library will be sent on request to any branch or s tion. Daily messenger service is maintained to t branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to t stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 FEBRUARY, 1924 No. 2.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

nesaki, Masaharu. The religious and social problems of the Orient. 1923. 915.2 An35

Brown, J. W. The Dominican church of Santa Maria Novella at Florence: a historical, architectural, and artistic study. 1902. *q914.55 B813d

Chancellor, E. B. The London of Thackeray. 1923. 914.21 C36L

olville, Z. I. Richaud de Préville, *lady*. Round the black man's garden. 1923. 916 C725
Narrative of a voyage along the coasts of Africa, with stops at many ports.

ook, J. H. Fifty years on the old frontier, as cowboy, hunter, guide, scout, and ranchman. 1923. 917.8 C772

ram, G. F., co. Auto trails and commercial survey of the United States. 1922. *f912.73 C848

nning, M. W. B. Mosaics from India; talks about India, its peoples, religions, and customs. 1902. 915.4 D422

annerat de Beerski, P. Angkor ruins in Cambodia. 1923. 915.96 J344

nkins, Rolland. The Mediterranean cruise; an up-to-date and concise handbook for travelers. 1923. 914 J418

lm, Per. Kalm's account of his visit to England on his way to America in 1748. 1892. 914.2 K127

ight, Charles, *ed*. Old England; a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal and popular antiquities. 2v. 1845. *f914.2 K743

oker, S. J., *ed*. Travel old and new; a selection from the literature of travel in both hemispheres. 1922. 910.4 L872

Mass, Alfred. Durch Zentral-Sumatra. 2v. 910. q919.21 M112

Mugham, H. N. The book of Italian travel (1580-1900) 1903. 914.5 M442

Muirhead, Findlay, *ed*. Switzerland, with Chamonix and the Italian lakes. 1923. *914.94 M896

Norden, Hermann. From Golden Gate to golden sun; a record of travel, sport and observation in Siam and Malaya. 1923. 915.93 N754

Stirke, D. E. C. R. Barotseland: eight years among the Barotse. With an introductory chapter by Sir Harry Johnston. 1922. 916.79 St58

Weigall, A. E. The glory of the pharaohs. 1923. 913.32 W427g

Whitbeck, R. H. High school geography. 1923. 910 W581

Winthrop, Theodore. The canoe and the saddle; or, Klalam and Klickatat, by Theodore Winthrop. To which are now first added his western letters and journals. 1913. 917.8 W737

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

McCarthy, S. T. The MacCarthys of Munster; the story of a great Irish sept. 1922. 929.2 M1271m

Stebbing, Henry. Lives of the Italian poets. 3v. 1832. 928 St31

#### Individual

Cadbury, George. Life of George Cadbury. By A. G. Gardiner. 1923. B C113g

Clark, Abraham. Abraham Clark; signer of the Declaration of independence, compiled by Ann Clark Hart. v.1. 1923. B C5465h

Crocker, Alvah. Life and times of Alvah Crocker. By William Bond Wheelwright. 1923. qB C8719w

David, *Saint*.
Life of St. David. By A. W. Wade-Evans. 1923. B D28r

**Donne, John.**
Letters to severall persons of honour. 1910. B D7178m

**Pascal, Blaise.**
The holiness of Pascal. By Hugh Fraser Stewart. 1915. B P260st

**Roosevelt, Theodore,** *pres. U. S.*
Theodore Roosevelt. By Lord Charnwood. 1923. B R677ch

**Rousseau, Jean Jacques.**
Jean Jacques Rousseau. By Henri-Fréderic Amiel. 1922. B R762a

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**
Shelley; the man and the poet. By Arthur Clutton-Brock. 1923. B Sh44b

**Swinburne, Algernon Charles.**
Algernon Charles Swinburne; a study. By Theodore Wratislaw. 1900. B Sw63wr

**Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson,** *1st. baron.*
Tennyson, aspects of his life, character and poetry. By Harold Nicolson. 1923. B T258n

**Young, Frederick.**
General Frederick Young, first commandant of Sirmur battalion (second Gurkha rifles) By L. Hadow Jenkins. 1923. B Y86j

## HISTORY

**Adams, J. T.** Revolutionary New England, 1691—1776. 1923. 974 Ad18r

**Asquith, H. H.** The genesis of the war. 1923. 940.91 As69

**Besant,** *Sir* **Walter.** The Queen's reign and its commemoration. A literary and pictorial review of the period; the story of the Victorian transformation. 1897. *f942.08 B463

**Collins, Michael.** The path to freedom. 1922 941.5 C695

**Davis, W. S.** Life on a mediaeval barony. 1923. 940.1 D299

**Drage, Geoffrey.** Russian affairs. 1904. 947 D784

**Fuller, Thomas.** The historie of the holy warre, 1647. *q940.4 F959

**Holmes, T. R. E.** The Roman republic and the founder of the empire. 3v. 1923. 937 H738

**Phillip, Arthur.** The voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay. 1790. *q994.4 P54

**Plunket, I. A. L.** Europe in the middle ages. 1922. 940.1 P741

**Quibell, A. A.** Egyptian history and art. 1923. 932 Q4

**Roberts, P. E.** History of British India under the company and the crown. 1923. 954 R544

**Robinson,** *Sir* **H. A.,** *bart.* Memories: wise and otherwise. 1923. 941.5 R562
Reminiscences of the last vice-president of the old Local government board for Ireland.

**Street, C. J. C.** Hungary and democracy. 1923. 943.9 St83

**Terry, C. S.,** *ed.* The Jacobites and the union, being a narrative of the movements of 1708, 1715, 1719, by several contemporary hands. 1922. 941 T279j

**West,** *Sir* **A. E.** Political England; a chronicle of the nineteenth century, told in a letter to Miss Margot Tennant. 1922. 942.08 W52

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Brearley, H. C.** A symbol of safety; an interpretative study of a notable institution organized for service—not profit. 1923. 641.8 B74s
A description of an underwriters' laboratory.

**Collings, George.** Roof carpentry. 1922. 694 C69r

**Dana, Gorham.** Automatic sprinkler protection. 3d ed. 1923. 614.8 D19:3

**Fairweather, W. C.** Foreign and colonial patent laws. 1910 608 F16

**Little, J. J., & Ives Company,** *printers, New York.* The J. J. Little book of types, specimen pages and book papers, with suggestions on book making and a glossary of printing and binding terms. 1923. *q655.2 L72

**Sachs, J. C.** Furs and the fur trade. 1923. 675 Sa 14

**Wells, P. A.** Modern cabinet work, furniture and fitments. 3d ed. 1922. q684 W46:3

### Engineering

Including Electric Engineering

**Cathcart, W. L.** The elements of graphic statics and of general graphic, by W. L. Cathcart and J. I. Chaffee. 1910. 624 C2

**Cockin, T. H.** An elementary class-book of practical coal-mining. 1923. 622.33 C64

**Eason, A. B.** The prevention of vibration and noise. 1923. 620.11 Ea7

**Gerhardi, C. H. W.** Electricity meters: their construction and management. 1917. 621.37 G3

**Grierson, Ronald.** Electric lift equipment for modern buildings. 1923. 621.87 G8

Hool, G. A., *ed.* Structural members and connections, compiled by a staff of specialists. 1923. 624 H76s

Kittredge, G. W. The new metal worker pattern book. 4th ed. 1923. q621.72 K65:4

Manson, A. J. Railroad electrification and the electric locomotive; outline of principles involved in railroad electrification. 1923. 621.33 M31

New York (*State*) *State engineer and surveyor.* History of the Barge canal of New York state, by Noble E. Whitford. 1922. *626 N48

Strickland, Frederick. Motor boats. 1923. 623.82 St85

Truscott, S. J. A text-book of ore dressing. 1923. 622.7 T77

Wilson, J. M. A text-book on trade waste waters, by H. M. Wilson and H. T. Calvert. 1913. 628.5 W69

### Farming

Coghlan, H. L. Coconut cultivation and plantation machinery, by H. L. Coghlan and J. W. Hinchley. 1917. 634.6 C65

Eaton, T. H. Vocational education in farming occupations. 1923. 630.7 Ea86

Petch, Thomas. The diseases of the tea bush. 1923. 633.72 P44

Roehl, L. M. The farmer's shop book. 1923. 631.3 R62

Taubenhaus, J. J. The culture and diseases of the sweet potato. 1923. 635.2 T19

Weir, W. W. Productive soils; the fundamentals of successful soil management and profitable crop production. 1923. 631.4 W43:2

### Medicine; Hygiene

Aikens, C. A. The home nurse's handbook of practical nursing. 3d ed. rev. 1922. 610.7 Ai42h:3

Anudsen, K. A. A text-book of gymnastics. 1923. 613.7 K78:2

Choodie, R. L. The antiquity of disease. 1923. 610.9 M77

New York (*State*) *Commission on ventilation.* Ventilation report of the New York state commission on ventilation. C. E. A. Winslow, chairman. 1923. q612.2 N48

Wheeler, M. C. Nursing technic. 2d ed. rev. 1923. 610.7 W56:2

### Chemical Technology

Mitchell, C. A. Ink. 1923. 667.4 M69i

Webb, H. W. Absorption of nitrous gases. 1923. 661.8 W38

### Domestic Economy

Ellis, David. A science course for bakers. 1923. 641.7 El59

Weaver, L. B. Bettina's best salads and what to serve with them, by Louise Bennett Weaver and Helen Cowles Le Cron. 1923. 641.8 W37

### Business

Day, L. F. Penmanship of the XVI, XVII, and XVIIIth centuries. 1911. *652 D33

Forse, W. H. Electric railway auditing and accounting. 1908. 656.31 F77

Walpole, George. A text-book of shorthand. 1921. 653 W16

Whitehead, Harold. The business of selling. 1923. 658.32 W58

## SCIENCE

Caldwell, O. W., *ed.* Science remaking the world, ed. by Otis W. Caldwell and Edwin E. Slosson. 1923. 504 C127

Contents.—Achievements and obligations of modern science, by O. W. Caldwell.—Gasolene as a world power, by E. E. Slosson.—The influence of coal-tar on civilization, by E. E. Slosson.—Electrons and how we use them, by J. Mills.—An investigation on epidemic influenza, by P. K. Olitsky and F. L. Gates.—Our present knowledge of tuberculosis, by L. R. Williams.—Louis Pasteur, and lengthened human life, by O. W. Caldwell.—International public health, by G. E. Vincent.—Educational value of modern botanical gardens, by G. T. Moore.—The meaning of evolution, by J. M. Coulter.—Our fight against insects, by L. O. Howard.—Insect sociology, by V. Kellogg.—How the forests feed the clouds, by R. Zon.—The modern potato problem, by C. O. Appleman.—Chemistry and economy of food, by H. C. Sherman.—Our daily bread and vitamins, by W. H. Eddy.

Coulter, M. C. Outline of genetics, with special reference to plant material. 1923. 575.1 C83

Evans, I. H. N. Studies in religion, folklore, and custom in British North Borneo and the Malay Peninsula. 1923. 572.991 Ev15

Fleure, H. J. The peoples of Europe. 1922. 572.94 F63

Johnson, B. K. Practical optics for the laboratory and workshop. 1922. 535.8 J629

Lankester, *Sir* E. R. Great and small things. 1923. 504 L37g

Manson, Marsden. The evolution of climates. 1922. 551.5 M31

Martin, L. C. Colour and methods of colour reproduction, with chapters on colour printing and colour photography, by William Gamble. 1923. 535.6 M36

Murphy, E. G. A beginner's star-book. 2d ed. 1923. q523 M95:2

Prescott, John. Mechanics of particles and rigid bodies. 1923. 531 P92:2

**Shaw,** *Sir* **W. N.** The air and its ways: the Rede lecture (1921) in the University of Cambridge. 1923. q551.5 Sh27

**Southall, J. P. C.** Mirrors, prisms and lenses; a text-book of geometrical optics. 1923. 535.8 So88:2

**Spurr, J. E.** The ore magmas; a series of essays on ore deposition. 2v. 1923. 553.1 Sp96

**Steinmetz, C. P.** Four lectures on relativity and space. 1923. 531.1 St36

**Wilder, H. H.** Man's prehistoric past. 1923. 571 W64

### Natural History

**Batten, H. M.** The badger afield and underground. 1923. 599.7 B32

**Coward, T. A.** Bird haunts and nature memories. 1922. 598.2 C835b

**Hingston, R. W. G.** A naturalist in Hindustan. 1923. 591.954 H59

**Thorburn, Archibald.** British mammals. 2v 1920. *f599 T39

### Mathematics

**Brooks, Harry.** Junior high school arithmetic, inductive problem method. 1923. 511 B79j

**Law, Henry.** Mathematical tables for trigonometrical, astronomical and nautical calculations, to which is prefixed a treatise on logarithms. 1884. 510.8 L41
Bound with: Tables intended to facilitate the operations of navigation and nautical astronomy, by John R. Young.

**Neville, E. H.** Prolegomena to analytical geometry in anisotropic Euclidean space of three dimensions. 1922. q516 N41

**Winger, R. M.** An introduction to projective geometry. 1923. 513 W72

### Chemistry

**Born, Max.** The constitution of matter, modern atomic and electron theories. 1923. 541.2 B64

**Phillips, T. G.** Fundamentals of organic and biological chemistry. 1923. 547 P54

**Remsen, Ira.** An introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon. Rev. and enl. by W. R. Orndorff. 1922. 547 R28i:6

**Russell, B. A. W.** The A B C of atoms. 1923. 541.2 R91

**Senter, George.** A text-book of inorganic chemistry. 1920. 547 Se59

**Smith, Alexander.** Smith's college chemistry. 1923. 540 Sm51c

**Sommerfeld, A. J. W.** Atomic structure and spectral lines. 1923. 541.2 So55

**Walker,** *Sir* **James.** Organic chemistry for students of medicine. 1919. 547 W15

## FINE ARTS

**Baker, C. H. C.** Crome. 1921. *q759.2 C881b

**Barber, C. B.** The works of Charles Burton Barber. 1896. *f759.2 B23

**Brook, Robert.** Elements of style in furniture and woodwork. 1889. *f749 B79

**Burckhardt, R. F.,** *ed.* Gewirkte bildteppiche des XV. und XVI. jahrhunderts im Historischen museum zu Basel. 1923. *f746 B89

**Carmichael, Montgomery.** Francia's masterpiece; an essay on the beginnings of the Immaculate conception in art. 1909. 759.5 R13c

**Charles, Marguerite.** Les broderies et les dentelles (cours en quarante lecons) par Marguerite Charles et Laurent Pagès. 2v. 1905-1906. *q746 C38

**Clark, Hartley.** Bokhara, Turkoman and Afghan rugs. 1922. *q745.2 C54

**Collinot, E.** Ornements arabes, recueil de dessins pour l'art et l'industrie, par E. Collinot et A. de Beaumont. 1883. *f745 C691a

**Collinot, E.** Ornements de la Chine. Recueil de dessins pour l'art et l'industrie, par E. Collinot et A. de Beaumont. 1883. *f745 C691c

**Collinot, E.** Ornements vénitiens, hindous, russes, etc. Recueil de dessins pour l'art et l'industrie, par E. Collinot et A. de Beaumont. 1883. *f745 C691v

**Curle, A. O.** The treasure of Traprain, a Scottish hoard of Roman silver plate. 1923. *q739 C9

**Dexter, G. B.** The lure of amateur collecting. 1923. 707.3 D52

**Holländer, Eugen.** Die medizin in der klassischen malerei. 1923. *q759 H71

**Hughes, T. H.** Towns and town-planning, ancient and modern, by T. H. Hughes and E. A. G. Lamborn. 1923. q710 H8

**Jonge, C. H. de.** Holländische möbel und raumkunst von 1650-1780. 1922. *q749 J73

**King, T. H.** Orfévrerie et ouvrages en métal du moyen-âge, mésurés et dessinés d'apres les anciens modeles. v.1. 1852. *f739 K5

**Klumpke, Anna.** Rosa Bonheur; sa vie, son œuvre. 1909. *f759.4 B64

Kowalczyk, Georg. Dekorative skulptur; figur, ornament, architekturplastik aus den hauptepochen der kunst. 1910. *f730 K84

Lecomte, G. C. Camille Pissarro. 1922. *f759.4 P67L

Le Coq, A. von. Die buddhistische spätantike in Mittelasien. v.1. Die plastik. 1922. (Ergebnisse der Kgl. Preussischen Turfan-expeditionen) *f709.5 L491

Luthmer, Ferdinand. Empire- und Biedermeiermöbel aus schlössern und bürgerhäusern, von Ferdinand Luthmer und Robert Schmidt. 1923. *f749 L97

Les Maître de l'affiche: publication mensuelle contenant la reproduction des plus belles affiches illustrées des grands artistes, francais et étrangers. 5v. 1896-1900. *f741 M287

Mély, Fernand de. Les primitifs et leurs signatures. v.1: Les miniaturistes. 1913. *f759 M49

Meynell, Wilfrid, *ed.* Some modern artists and their work. 1883. *f759.2 ZM57

Möbel und zimmereinrichtungen der gegenwart. Eine sammlung moderne dekorationen und wohnräume in allen stilarten. v.2. n. d. *f749 M71

Mucha, A. M. Figures décoratives; quarante planches reproduisant en fac-similé les dessins de l'artiste. 1905. *f745 M88

Münsterberg, Oskar. Chinesische kunstgeschichte. 2v. 1910-1912. *q709.51 M92

Popé, A. P. Thomas Rowlandson, his drawings and water-colours. 1923. *f759.2 R79o

Puhl, Ernst. Malerei und zeichnung der Griechen. 3v. 1923. *q738 P48

Phillips memorial art gallery, *Washington, D. C.* Honoré Daumier; appreciations of his life and works. 1922. 759.4 D26p

Raymund, Alexander. Alttürkische keramik in Kleinasien und Konstantinopel. 1922. *f738 R21

Salin, Bernhard. Die altgermanische thierornamentik; typologische studie über germanische metallgegenstände aus dem IV. bis IX. jahrhundert nebst einer studie über irische ornamentik. 1904. *q745 Sa83

Salmony, Alfred. Die chinesische steinplastik. 1922. *f732 Sa35

Samoranz, Gustav. Old oriental gilt and enamelled glass vessels extant in public museums and private collections, reproduced in their original colouring. 1899. *f738.2 Sch57

Sofiti e fregi moderni. Nuove composizioni di artisti italiani. 32 tavole. *f745 So23

South Kensington Museum, *London.* A description of the ivories ancient and mediaeval in the South Kensington museum. 1872. *q736 So87

Speltz, Alexander. The coloured ornament of all historical styles, with coloured plates from own paintings in water colours, by Alexander Speltz, architect. v.1. 1915. *f745 Sp32c

Tapisseries et étoffes coptes. *f746 T16

Thomson, D. C. The life and works of Thomas Bewick; being an account of his career and achievements in art. 1882. *q760.1 B46t

Waring, J. B. Examples of metal-work and jewellery, selected from the Royal and other collections, with an essay by M. D. Wyatt. *f739 W23

With, Karl. Buddhistische plastik in Japan bis in den beginn des 8. jahrhunderts n. Chr. 2d ed. 1922. *f732 W77

Wright, F. A. The arts in Greece; three essays. 1923. 709.38 W93

Contents.—The dance.—Music.—Painting.

## Architecture.

Choisy, Auguste. L'art de bâtir chez les Egyptiens. 1904. *720.932 C45

Daly, César. L'architecture privée au XIXe siècle (2me série) nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. 3v. 1872. *f728.8 D17:2

Daly, César. L'architecture privée au XIXe.... siècle (3me série) décorations intérieures peintes. 2v. 1877. *f728.8 D17:3

Kern, Walter. Italienische marmor-intarsien und mosaiken. 1921. *f729.7 K45

Kleinschmidt, Beda. Die basilika San Francesco in Assisi. v.1. 1915. *f726 K67

Marot, Daniel. Das ornamentwerk des Daniel Marot. 8v.in 1. 1892. *f729 M347

Muthesius, Hermann. Das Englische haus: entwicklung, bedingungen anlage, aufbau, enrichtung und innenraum. 3v. 1904-1905. *f728 M983

Ramsey, S. C. Small houses of the late Georgian period, 1750-1820. 2v. 1919-1923. *f724.9 R14

Suys, T. F. Palais Massimi à Rome. Dessiné et publié par F. T. Suys et L. P. Haudebourt. 1818. *f728.3 Su97

Tuthill, W. B. The cathedral church of England. 1923. 726 T88

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. Peintures murales des chapelles de Notre-Dame de Paris. 1870. *f726 V81

Warner, S. A. Canterbury cathedral. 1923. 726 W24

### Gardening

Duryea, M. P. Gardens in and about town. 1923. 710 D93

Harding, A. H. Peonies in the little garden. 1923. 716 H21p

Henslow, T. G. W. Garden construction. 1923. 710 H39

Jekyll, Gertrude. Some English gardens; after drawings by George S. Elwood, with notes by Gertrude Jekyll. 1904. *f710 J38

Wright, R. L. Flowers for cutting and decoration. 1923. 716 W935

### Lettering

Erdmann, Alfred. Decorative writing and arrangement of lettering, by Alfred Erdmann and Adolphe A. Braun. 1923. 744.2 Er28

Shaw, Henry. Alphabets, numerals, and devices of the middle ages. 1845. *f744.2 Sh26

## MUSIC

### Literature of Music

Flower, W. N. George Frideric Handel; his personality and his times. 1923. 780.2 H19f

Fowles, Ernest. Musical competition festivals. 1923. 780 F82

Greene, K. B. How to listen to good music. 1923. 780 G83

West, J. E. Cathedral organists past and present. 1921. 780.2 ZW52

### Compositions

Blech, Leo. Das war ich. Dorfidylle in einem aufzuge. c1902. f782 B61w
German words.

Brown, J. D., *ed.* Characteristic songs and dances of all nations. c1901. q784.8 B813

Carl, W. C., *ed.* Thirty postludes for the organ. c1900. f786.8 C19t

Catalani, Alfredo. La Wally: opera completa. q782 C28w
Italian words.

Delibes, C. P. L. Le roi l'a dit; opéra-comique en 3 actes et en vers. q782 D37r
French words.

Donizetti, Gaetano. Anna Bolena; tragedia lirica in due atti. q782 D71a
Italian words.

Erlanger, Camille. L'aube rouge; drame lyrique en quatre actes. 1911. q782 Er521a
French words.

Farnsworth, C. H., *ed.* Folk-songs, chanteys and singing games. Ed. by C. H. Farnsworth and C. J. Sharp. q784.4 F

Godard, B. L. P. La vivandière; opéra-comique en 3 actes. 1895. q782 G5
French words.

Händel, G. F. Acis and Galatea, a serenata. q782.8 H1

Hawthorn, Seymour, *comp.* Songs of bygone days. c1905. f784.8 H

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero. La Bohème: commedia lirica in quattro atti. f782 L5
Italian words.

Massenet, J. E. F. Ariane; opéra en cinq actes. 1906. f782 M3
French words.

Schubert, F. P. Rosamunde (opera) Klavierauszug. n.d. q786.4 Sch7

Schumann, R. A. Manfred: dramatisches gedicht. Op. 115. f782 Sch86
German words.

Sousa, J. P. National, patriotic and typical airs of all lands. c1890. f784.8 So

### Recreations; Sports

Adams, Joseph. Salmon and trout angling: its theory, and practice on southern stream, torrent river, and mountain loch. 1923. 799.1 Ad

Bascule, *pseud.* Advanced auction bridge 1922. 795 B2

Campbell, Florence. Fundamental bar work and ballet technique. 1923. q793 C

Coaten, A. W., *ed.* British hunting; a complete history of the national sport of Great Britain and Ireland from earliest records 2v. 1909. *f799 C

Daly, Maurice. Daly's billiard book. 1923 794 D1

Devant, David. Lessons in conjuring. 1922. 791 I

Long, J. C. Motor camping, by J. C. Long and J. D. Long. 1923. 796.5 L

Newman, Tom. How to play billiards. 1923 794 N

Van Zile, E. S. That marvel—the movie; a glance at its reckless past, its promising present, and its significant future. 192 792.5 V

Wise, C. M. Dramatics for school and community. 1923. 793 W

## SOCIOLOGY

Benson, W. S. The merchant marine; "a necessity in time of war; a source of independence in time of peace." 1923. 387 B44

Blackmar, F. W. Outlines of sociology, by F. W. Blackmar and J. L. Gillin. Rev. ed. 1923. 330 B560:3

Felstead, S. T. The underworld of London. 1923. 364 F33

Milner, A. Milner, *1st viscount.* Questions of the hour. 1923. 330.942 M63

Contents.—The aftermath of war.—Towards peace in industry.—The policy of labour.—Economy and taxation.—Our undeveloped estate.

Midley, W. G. K. The common hazards of fire insurance. 1922. 368.1 R43

Roosevelt, Theodore, *pres. U. S.* The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt; selections from his writings and speeches. Comp. by Hermann Hagedorn. 1923. 304 R67h

Rossiter, W. S. Increase of population in the United States 1910-1920. A study of changes in the population of divisions, states, counties, and rural and urban areas; and in sex, color, and nativity, at the fourteenth census. 1922. (U. S. Bureau of the census. Census mongraphs 1) *q317.3 Un60[1]

### Politics and Government

Arnhardt, Joshua. The Railroad labor board; its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no.19) 353 In7[19]

Carroll, M. R. Labor and politics; the attitude of the American federation of labor toward legislation and politics. 1923. 331.88 C28

Glover, Milton. The General land office; its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no.13) 353 In7[13]

Hodgkin, H. T. China in the family of nations. 1923. 327.51 H66

Kimmack, W. R. The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. 1922. 325.342 K45

### Economics

Allen, J. L. Insurance by industry examined. 1923. 331.2 C66i

Fox, A. W. Economic principles, an introductory study. 1923. 330 F67

McPherson, L. G. Human efforts and human wants; an interpretation of economic activity in relation to human life. 1923. 330 M24h

Remer, C. F. Readings in economics for China, selected materials with explanatory introductions. 1922. 330.951 R28

Riggs, H. E. Depreciation of public utility properties and its relation to fair value and changes in the level of prices. 1922. 338.8 R44

Wolfe, Humbert. Labour supply and regulation. 1923. 331.8 W83

### Banking; Finance

Dalton, Hugh. The capital levy explained. 1923. 336.42 D17

Dalton, Hugh. Principles of public finance. 1923. 336 D17

Dawes, C. G. The first year of the budget of the United States. 1923. 351.72 D32

Marshall, Alfred. Money, credit and commerce. 1923. 332 M35

Rasin, Alois. Financial policy of Czecho-Slovakia during the first year of its history. 1923. 336.4 R18

### Education

Asquith, *Lady* C. M. The child at home. 1923. 370.1 As69

Brim, O. G. Rural education. 1923. 379.73 B77

Cubberley, E. P. The principal and his school. 1923. 371 C89

Holmes, E. G. A. Freedom and growth, and other essays. 1923. 370.4 H73

Taylor, G. R. S. Oxford; a guide to its history and buildings. 1923. 378.42 T21

Turner, Herbert. A guide to school handicrafts. 1922. 371.42 T85

Welling, J. B. Social and industrial studies for the elementary grades, based on needs for food, clothing, shelter, implements and records. By J. B. Welling and C. W. Calkins. 1923. 372.8 W45

Wright, L. C. Story plays. 1923. 372.2 W93

### Manners and Customs; Costume

Mason, G. H. The punishments of China, illustrated by twenty-two engravings, with explanations in English and French. 1801. *f391 M38p

Uzanne, L. O. La francaise du siècle. La femme et la mode; métamorphoses de la Parisienne de 1792 à 1892. Tableaux successifs de nos moeurs et usages depuis cent ans. 1893. *f391 Uzlfr

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Creed, W. E. Safeguarding the future of private business. 1923. 174 C86

**Dawbarn, C. Y. C.** Applied philosophy. 1923. 110 D32

**Haynes, R. A.** Prohibition inside out. 1923. 178.5 H33

**Malebranche, Nicolas.** Dialogues on metaphysics and on religion. 1923. 120 M29

**Ormond, A. T.** Foundations of knowledge, in three parts. 1900. 121 Or5

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Bucke, R. M.** Cosmic consciousness: a study in the evolution of the human mind. 1923. 150 B85

**Columbia associates in philosophy.** An introduction to reflective thinking, by Columbia associates in philosophy: Laurence Buermeyer, William Forbes Cooley (and others) 1923. 153 C72

**Dubor, Georges de.** The mysteries of hypnosis. (Les mystères de L'hypnose) 1923. 134 B85

**Freud, Sigmund.** Group psychology and the analysis of the ego. 1922. 130 F89g

**Hadfield, J. A.** Psychology and morals. 1923. 130 H11

**Heuzé, Paul.** Do the dead live? 1923. 134 H48

**Lawrence, D. H.** Psychoanalysis and the unconscious. 1921. 130 L43p

**McMillan, Margaret.** Education through the imagination. 1923. 370.1 M22

**Rignano, Eugenio.** The psychology of reasoning. 1923. 156 R44

**Robinson, E. S.,** *ed.* Readings in general psychology, by E. S. Robinson and Florence Richardson-Robinson. 1923 150 R56

**Seashore, C. E.** Introduction to psychology. 1923. 150 Se17i

**Williams, E. H.** Our fear complexes, by E. H. Williams and E. B. Hoag. 1923. 130 W67

**Wood, B. D.** Measurement in higher education. 1923. 136.8 W85

## RELIGION

**Bible.** *N. T. English.* The New Testament. New ed. 1922. 225 B47mo:2

**Bulfinch, Thomas.** Stories of gods and heroes. 1923. 292 B87s

**Emmott, E. B.** A short history of Quakerism (earlier periods) 1923. 289.6 Em68

**Hartt, R. L.** The Man himself. 1923. 232 H25

**Hopkinson, A. W.** Hope, reflections of an optimist on the psychology of holiness, happiness, and health. 1923. 248 H77

**Micklem, E. R.** Miracles and the new psychology; a study in the healing miracles of the New Testament. 1922. 226.7 M58

**Peet, T. E.** Egypt and the Old Testament. 1922. 221.9 P34

## LANGUAGE

**Aldrich, F. D.** Elementary French; the essentials of French grammar, with exercises, by F. D. Aldrich and I. L. Foster. 1907. 445 AL24

**Budge, E. A. T. W.** An Egyptian reading book. 1888. 493 B85eg

**Purdon, M. F.** Purdon's vocabulary of words constantly needed. 1923. *423 P97

**Wilkins, L. A.** A Spanish reference grammar. 1923. 465 W63

## LITERATURE

**Bald, M. A.** Women-writers of the nineteenth century. 1923. 820.9 B19

**Balzac, Honoré de.** The wisdom of Balzac; his philosophy, wit, epigrams and reflections drawn from the "Human comedy" and other writings of the great novelist, by Harry Rickel. 1923. 848 B219w

**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.** The history of Don Quixote de la Mancha . . . based on Shelton's tr. of 1620. With illus. by Jean de Bosschère. 1922. *q813 C336

**Giles, H. A.,** *ed.* Gems of Chinese literature. 1922. q895 G392

**Gray, W. F.** Books that count; a dictionary of useful books. 2nd. ed. 1923. *17 G79:

**Guedalla, Philip.** Masters and men; essays. 1923. 824 G93

**Hoffman, A. S.,** *ed.* Fiction writers on fiction writing; advice, opinions and a statement of their own working methods by more than one hundred authors. 1923. 823 H67

**Housman, Laurence.** The house of joy. 1895. 813 H817

Contents.—The prince with the nine sorrows.—The luck of the roses.—The white king.—The story of the herons.—Syringa.—The travellers's shoes.—The moon-flower.—Happy returns.

**Jones, H. P.,** *ed.* Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. New and rev. ed. 1923. *808.8 J717:

Lawrence, D. H. Studies in classic American literature. 1923. 810.9 L435
Contents.—The spirit of place.—Benjamin Franklin.—Hector St. John de Crevecoeur.—Fenimore Cooper's white novels.—Fenimore Cooper's Leatherstocking novels.—Edgar Allen Poe.—Nathaniel Hawthorne and "The scarlet letter."—Hawthorne's "Blithedale romance."—Dana's "Two years before the mast."—Herman Melville's "Typee" and "Omoo."—Herman Melville's "Moby Dick."—Whitman.

Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Sécondat *baron* de la Brède et de. Persian letters. 1891. 844 M765p

Morgan, B. Q. A bibliography of German literature in English translation. 1922. (University of Wisconsin studies in language and literature. no. 16) *804 W753[16]

Oakeley, H. D. History and progress, and other essays and addresses. 1923. 824 Oa4
Contents.—History and progress.—Philosophy and education.—The Greek contribution to spiritual progress.—Poetry and freedom.—Time and eternal life.—German thought: the real conflict.—The idea of a general will.—Sir Alfred Lyall and Indian problems.—The idols of two ages.—Conditions of genius.—A university standard in home science.—Ideals of student life.—Thought and practice.—Art and democracy.—The spiritual purpose of settlements.

Paget, Violet. Pope Jacynth and other fantastic tales, by Vernon Lee, (*pseud.*) 1904. 813 L516
Contents.—Pope Jacynth.—Prince Alberic and the snake lady.—A wedding chest.—The lady and death.—St. Eudæmon and his orange-tree.—The featureless wisdom.

Payne, L. W., *ed.* Selections from English literature. 1923. 820.8 P293

Petronius, Arbiter. Petronius, leader of fashion: translation and notes, by J. M. Mitchell. 1922. 877 P448m

Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. Obras de don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas. 11v. 1791-1794. *868 Q39ob

Rich, E. H. Harper's French anthology, XVII-XVIII-XIX centuries. 1923. 840.8 Ri78

Southey, Robert. The doctor, etc. 7v. 1835-1847. 824 So88

Sterne, Laurence. The works of Laurence Sterne, with a life of the author, written by himself. 4v. 1873. *828 St45

Taylor, *Sir* Henry. The works of Sir Henry Taylor. 5v. 1877-1883. *828 T214
Contents.—v. 1. Philip Van Artevelde.—v. 2. Edwin the Fair. Isaac Comnenus.—v. 3. The virgin widow. St. Clements eve.—v. 4. Notes from life. The statesman.—v. 5. Critical essays on poetry. Crime considered in a letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Review of John Stuart Mill's work on "The subjection of women." Correspondence with John Stuart Mill.

Togood, H. B. The outline of everything. 1923. 817 T617

Warren, Low. Journalism. 1922. 70 W25

Waterhouse, F. A. Random studies in the romantic chaos. 1923. 814 W293

Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. The essays of Oscar Wilde. 1916. 824 W644es

Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. The prose of Oscar Wilde. 1916. 824 W644p

## Poetry

Crabb, W. D. Poems of the golden west. 1920. 811 C840

Leopardi, Giocomo, *conte.* The poems of Leopardi; edited with introduction and notes and a verse-translation in the meters of the original, by Geoffrey L. Bickersteth. 1923. 851 L558

Lyman, D. B., jr. The last lutanist and other poems. 1923. 811 L989

Riley, J. W. Riley songs of home. 1923. 811 R453rs

Stevenson, B. E., *ed.* Poems of American history. Rev. ed. 1922. 811.08 St48:2

## Drama and the Stage

Baring, Maurice. His Majesty's embassy, and other plays. 1923. 822 B239h
Contents.—His Majesty's embassy.—Manfroy, duke of Athens.—June, and after.

Barker, H. G. The secret life; a play, in three acts. 1923. 822 B242s

Capek, Karel. R. U. R. (Rossum's universal robots) a fantastic melodrama. 1923. 891.8 C17

Dugan, C. A. The king's jester, and other short plays for small stages. 1899. 812 D878
Contents.—The king's jester.—Cinderella.—The gypsy girl of Hungary.—The queen's coffer.—The sleeping beauty.—Pandora.—The gift of Aphrodite.—Nino's revenge.—The apple of discord.—Undine.—The flight of the sun goddess.

Farjeon, Herbert. Advertising April; or, The girl who made the sunshine jealous; a comedy in III acts, by Herbert Farjeon and Horace Horsnell. 1922. (The British drama league library of modern British drama, no. 4) 822 F224a

Millay, E. St. V. Aria da capo; a play in one act. 1921. 812 M611

O'Neill, E. G. Anna Christie; a play in four acts. 1923. 812 On2a

Pendlebury, B. J. Dryden's heroic plays. 1923. 822 D847zp

Shipman, L. E. Three comedies: On parole, The fountain of youth, Fools errant. 1923 812 Sh64

## Fiction

Calthrop, D. C. Little flower of the street. 1923. C170:15

De La Pasture, E. E. M. A reversion to type. 1923. D3398:22

Hueffer, F. M. The Marsden case; a romance, by Ford Madox, (*pseud.*) 1923. H889:18

Jameson, Storm. The pitiful wife. 1923. J306:17

Johnston, Mary. Admiral of the ocean-sea. 1923. J730:2

Kuyumjian, Dikran. These charming people, by Michael Arlen, (*pseud.*) 1923. K969:21

Lagerlöf, Selma. The tale of a manor and other sketches. L174:27

Contents.—The tale of a manor.—Roman blood.—In Vineta.—Tale Thott.

Lyons, A. N. Fifty-fifty; a blend of old and new. 1923. L992:7

Mais, S. P. B. Prunello. 1923. M226:18

Mitchison, Naomi. The conquered. 1923. M682:4

Pertwee, Roland. The eagle and the wren. 1923. P473.7

Ridge, W. P. The lunch basket. 1923. R545:44

Tinayre, Marcelle. Priscilla Séverac; a study from the life. 1923. T585:16

Tynan, Katherine. Pat the adventurer. 1923. T987:52

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Bailey, C. S. Friendly tales; a community story book. 1923. jB151:7

Ballantyne, R. M. Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader. 1923. jB212:20

Barbour, R. H. For the good of the team. 1923. jB232:65

Breasted, J. H. History of Europe, ancient and medieval, by J. H. Breasted and J. H. Robinson. 1920. j940 B74

Brown, E. A. Whistling rock. 1923. jB8117:31

Butler, E. P. Jibby Jones; a story of Mississippi River adventure for boys. 1923. jB981:12

Chandler, Katherine. Stories of wild flowers children love. 1923. j581 C36

Couzens, R. C. The stories of the months and days. 1922. j291 C837

Du Bois, M. C. White fire. 1923. jD85:30

Dudley, A. T. The king's powder. 1923. jD87:13

Edgar, M. G. A treasury of verse for little children. 1914. j821.08 Ed34

Fillmore, P. H. The wizard of the north; a tale from the land of heroes. 1923. j398 F48v

Glover, William. Brief history of modern Europe, from 1814 to the great war. 1922. j940.9 G51

Gollomb, Joseph. Working through at Lincoln high. 1923. jG582:

Gregor, E. R. Jim Mason, scout. 1923. jG862:

Hartley, G. I. The last parrakeet. 1923. jH255:1

Heyliger, William. The spirit of the leader. 1923. jH516:1

Jenkins, O. P. Interesting neighbors. 1922. j590 J4

Knipe, E. B. A continental dollar, by E. B. Knipe and A. A. Knipe. 1923. jK748:

Lofting, Hugh. The story of Mrs. Tubbs. 1923. jL827:1

Loveland, Seymour. The illustrated Bible story book; stories retold by Seymour Loveland. 1923. qj220 L9

McDougall, A. T. Some of nature's giant forces. 1922. j530 M1

Mitchell, Lebbeus. Here, Tricks, here! 1923. jM694

Norwood, E. P. In the land of Diggeldy Dan. 1923. jN833

Pienaar, A. A. The adventures of a lion family and other studies of wild life in East Africa. 1923. j599 P

Redway, J. W. Geography, commercial and industrial. 1923. j330 R

Richards, L. H. Caroline's career. 1923. jR391:

Rogers, W. A. Danny's partner. 1923. jR633

Sawyer, Ruth. The tale of the enchanted bunnies. 1923. jSa96:

Silvers, E. R. Jackson of Hillsdale high. 1923. jSi39:

Spyri, J. H. Gritli's children, a story for children and for those who love children. 1923. jSp95

Spyri, J. H. Jo, the little machinist. 1923. jSp95:

Story, W. S. The young crusader; how Richard of Devon served Richard the Lionhearted. 1923. jSt748:

Wilmore, Albert. Great Britain and Ireland. 1923. j914.2 W6

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *March, 1924* *No. 3*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 850

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

**McCreery,** - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stree
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stree
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stree
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stree
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stree
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stree
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

Borrowers. Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

Renewal of Books. All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

Telephone Service. For the convenience of patrons, t Information Desk and the Reference department a provided with telephones by means of which inquiri will be answered.

Reserve Postal Cards. Application for books to be reserv must be made on special postal cards which must purchased at the Library. These postal cards will mailed to the applicants as the books become availab

Orders from Branches and Stations. Books in the Ma Library will be sent on request to any branch or st tion. Daily messenger service is maintained to t branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to t stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 MARCH, 1924 No. 3.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Carpenter, F. G.** Java and the East Indies; Java, Sumatra, Celebes, the Moluccas, New Guinea, Borneo, and the Malay Penninsula. 1923. **919.2 C225**

**Casey, R. J.** The lost kingdom of Burgundy. 1923. **914.4 C268**

**Curzon, G. N. Curzon,** *1st marquis.* Tales of travel. 1923. **910 C949**

CONTENTS.—The drums of Kairwan.—The Amir of Afghanistan.—The voice of Memnon.—The falls of Zambesi.—The great waterfalls of the world.—"Lest we forget." I. The deathbed of Sir Henry Lawrence. II. The billiard table of Napoleon.—The palaestra of Japan.—Pages from a diary.—Humors of travel.—The singing sands.

**Fay, A. M.** Victorian days in England; letters of an American girl, 1851-1852. 1923. **914.2 F29**

**Franck, H. A.** Wandering in northern China. 1923. **915.1 F848**

**Freeman, L. R.** The Colorado River. 1923. **917.8 F877**

**French, J. L.,** *ed.* The pioneer West. 1923. **917.8 F888**

**Gill, William.** California letters of William Gill written in 1850 to his wife Harriet Tarleton in Kentucky. 1922. ***f917.94 G41**

**Gould, Sabine Baring-.** A book of Cornwall. 1923. **914.2 G736c**

**Hallays, André.** The spell of Provence. 1923. **914.4 H151p**

**Hungerford, Edward,** *ed.* Planning a trip abroad. 1923. **910.2 H895**

**Johnson, W. P.** Nyasa, the great water; being a description of the lake and the life of the people. 1922. **916.76 J639**

**Mennie, Donald.** The pageant of Peking, comprising sixty-six Vandyck photogravures of Peking and environs. 1922. ***f915.1 M527**

**Oakley, Amy.** Hill-towns of the Pyrenees. 1923. **914.4 Oa4**

**Prioleau, John.** The adventures of Imshi. 1923. **910 P937**

A record of a motor trip through France, Spain, and northern Africa.

**Smith, C. F.** Sailor town days. 1923. **914.21 Sm53**

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Days in London.—Days here and there.

**Ware, M. S. D.** A new world through old eyes, with Reminiscences from my life. 1923. **914 W225**

**Windle,** *Sir* **B. C. A.** The Romans in Britain. 1923. **913.42 W723r**

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Individual

**Abbott, Lyman.**
Reminiscences. 1923. **B Ab27**

**Adams, Samuel.**
Samuel Adams, promoter of the American revolution. By R. V. Harlow. 1923. **B Ad219h**

**Brooks, Eliza Ann.**
A pioneer mother of California. By Elisha Brooks. 1922. **B B7912b**

**Bryan, William Jennings.**
William Jennings Bryan. By W. C. Williams. 1923. **B B84w**

**Cleveland, Grover.**
Grover Cleveland, the man and the statesman. By Robert McElroy. 1923. **B C599m**

**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson.**
The autobiography of T. Jefferson Coolidge. 1923. **B C779**

**Cushing, Caleb.**
The life of Caleb Cushing. 2v. By Claude M. Fuess. 1923. **B C952f**

**Deakin, Alfred.**
Alfred Deakin; a sketch. By Walter Murdoch. 1923. **B D341m**

**Elliott, Maud Howe.**
Three generations. 1923. **B EL584**

**Erasmus, Desiderius.**
Erasmus; a study of his life, ideals and place in history. By Preserved Smith. 1923. **B Er15s**

**Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir.**
The human side of Fabre. By P. F. Bicknell 1923. **B F114b**

**Flint, Charles Ranlett.**
Memories of an active life; men, and ships, and sealing wax. 1923. **B F6461**

**Giolitti, Giovanni.**
Memoirs of my life. 1923. **B G436**

**Gould, Sabine Baring-.**
Early reminiscences, 1834-1864. 1923. **B G729**

**Hadrianus,** *emperor of Rome.*
The life and principate of the Emperor Hadrian, A. D. 76-138. By Bernard W. Henderson. 1923. **B H117h**

**Harriman, Florence Jaffray (Hurst)**
From pinafores to politics. 1923 **B H2365**

**Henry VI.,** *king of England.*
The religious life of King Henry VI. By F. A. Gasquet. 1923. **B H3955g**

**Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich.**
The memoirs of Alexander Herzen. 1923. **B H448**

**Holt, Henry.**
Garrulities of an octogenarian editor. 1923. **B H742**

**Johnston,** *Sir* **Harry Hamilton.**
The story of my life. 1923. **B J643**

**Lenéru, Marie.**
Journal of Marie Lenéru. 1923. **B L546b**

**Li Hung Chang.**
Memoirs of Li Hung Chang. By William Francis Mannix. With the story of a literary forgery, by Ralph D. Paine. 1923. **B L612m**

**Olney, Richard.**
Richard Olney and his public service. By Henry James. 1923. **B OL6j**

**Parkhurst, Charles Henry.**
My forty years in New York. 1923. **B P230**

**Pitt, William.**
Life of William Pitt. By John Holland Rose. 2v. in 1. 1923. **B P686ro**

**Pupin, Michael Idvorsky.**
From immigrant to inventor. 1923. **B P9698**

**Rizal y Alonso, José.**
The hero of the Filipinos; the story of José Rizal, poet, patriot and martyr. By Charles Edward Russell and E. B. Rodriquez. 1923. **B R528r**

**Shuttleworth,** *Sir* **James Phillips Kay-,***bart.*
The life and work of Sir James Kay-Shuttleworth. By Frank Smith. 1923. **B Sh94s**

**Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich,** *graf.*
Talks with Tolstoi. By A. B. Goldenveizer. 1923. **B T588go**

**Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith)**
My garden of memory; an autobiography 1923. **B W6392**

**Younghusband,** *Sir* **George John.**
Forty years a soldier. 1923. **B Y89f**

## HISTORY

**Allen, H. T.** My Rhineland journal. 1923. **940.91 AL527**

**Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis.** The tragedy of central Europe. 1923. **943.9 As36**

**Farbman, M. S.** Bolshevism in retreat. 1923 **947 F221b**

**Grinnell, G. B.** The Cheyenne Indians, their history and ways of life. 2v. 1923. **970.3 G885c**

**Hoskins, H. L.** Guide to Latin-American history. 1922. ***980 H793**

**Hulbert, A. B.** United States history. 1923. **973 H876u**

**James, H. G.** The Republics of Latin America. 1923. **980 J234**

**Jordan, W. F.** Glimpses of Indian America. 1923. **970.4 J767**

**Keun, Odette.** My adventures in bolshevik Russia. 1923. **947 K516**

**La Batut, Guy de,** *vicomte.* A history of the French people. 1923. **944 L111**

**Lloyd George, David.** Where are we going? 1923. **940.92 L957**
"A running comment on the European situation."

**McIlwain, C. H.** The American revolution; a constitutional interpretation. 1923. **973.3 M188**

**Molteno,** *Sir* **J. T.** The dominion of Afrikanderdom. 1923. **968 M738**

**Morris, I. N.** From an American legation. 1923. **940.91 M832**
Observations of an American minister to Sweden during the European war.

**Olmstead, A. T.** Hstory of Assyria. 1923. **935 OL5**

**Por, Odon.** Fascism. 1923. **945 P82**

**Ross, E. A.** The Russian Soviet Republic. 1923. **947 R733r**

**Russell,** *Sir* **W. H.** The British expedition to the Crimea. 1877. **947 R919**

**Selivanova, N. N.** Russia's women. 1923. **947 Se48**

**Stanard, M. N.** Richmond, its people and its story. 1923. **975.5 St24**

**Turner, E. R.** Europe, 1450-1789. 1923. **940 T852**

**Van Tyne, C. H.** India in ferment. 1923. **954 V368**

## USEFUL ARTS

### Trades; Manufactures

**Dingman, C. F.** Estimating building costs. 1923. **692.5 D61**

**McCaslin, H. J.** Wood pattern-making. 1923. **621.72 M12**

**Morison, Stanley.** A brief survey of printing. 1923. **655.1 M82**

**Page, W. H.** A publisher's confessions. 1923. **655.5 P14**

**Selvidge, R. W.** How to teach a trade. 1923. **607 Se49**

**Walsh, H. V.** The construction of the small house; a simple and useful source of information on the methods of building small American homes, for anyone planning to build. 1923. **q690 W16**

### Engineering

#### Including Electric Engineering

**Adams, H. C.** Domestic sanitation and house drainage. 1923. **628.6 Ad17**

**Besson, F. S.** City pavements. 1923. **625.8 B46**

**Johnson, C. H.** Practical tests for the electrical laboratory. 1923. **621.3 J63**

**Oberg, E. V.** Turret lathe practice. 1923. **621.94 Ob2**

**Streeter, R. L.** Internal combustion engines, theory and design. 2d. ed. 1923. **621.43 St83:2**

**Stuart, C. W.** Car lighting by electricity. 1923. **625.2 St91**

**Weiss, Charles.** Practical railway maintenance. 1923. **625.1 W43**

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Emerson, L. A.** Auto repair practice, by L. A. Emerson and L. C. Jones. 1923. **629.1 Em34**

**Hamilton, E. H.** Elementary thermodynamics of automobile engines. 1923. **629.1 H18**

**Weiss, J. B.** Gliding and soaring flight; a survey of man's endeavor to fly by natural methods. 1923. **629.24 W43**

### Telegraph and Telephone Wireless

**Hogan, J. V. L.** The outline of radio. 1923. **654.1 H67**

**Thomas, J. L.** Fundamentals of radio. 1923. **654.61 T36**

### Medicine; Hygiene

**Doty, A. H.** Walking for health. 1923. **613.7 D74**

**Stedman, T. L.** A practical medical dictionary. 7th rev. ed. 1922. ***610.3 St31:7**

**Walsh, J. J.** Psychotherapy; suggestion in the treatment of disease. 1923. **615.851 W16p**

### Farming

**Berry, J. B.** Farm woodlands. 1923. **634.9 B45**

**Thompson, H. C.** Vegetable crops. 1923. **635 T37**

**Watts, R. L.** Growing vegetables. 1923. **635 W34g**

### Domestic Economy

**Andrews, B. R.** Economics of the household; its administration and finance. 1923. **640 An26**

**Brown, A. G.** The normal child, its care and feeding. 1923. **649.1 B81**

**Buttrick, H. G.** Principles of clothing selection. 1923. **646.4 B98**

**Chambers, M. D. M.** A book of unusual soups. 1923. **641 C35s**

**Gagarina, M. I.,** *princess.* The Borzoi cook book. 1923. **641.59 G12**

**Jekyll, A. L. G.,** *lady.* Kitchen essays, with recipes and their occasions. 1922. **641 J38**

**Nichols, N. B.** The farm cook and rule book. 1923. **641 N51**

**Peel, D. C.** My own cookery book 1923. **641 P34m**

**Southworth, M. E.** The motorist's luncheon book. 1923. **641.57 So89**

**Vince, M.** Decoration and care of the home. 1923. **645 V74**

**Wellman, M. T.** Food planning and preparation. 1923. **641 W46**

### Business

**Everitt, Frank.** Cost control for foundries. By Frank Everitt and Johnson Heywood. 1923. **657.6 Ev27**

**Fisher, E. M.** Principles of real estate practice. 1923. **658.8 F53**

**Harbarger, S. A.** English for engineers. 1923. **658.1 H21**

**Henderson, C. A.** Personal and business efficiency. 1923. **174 H38**

**Ivey, P. W.** Elements of retail salesmanship. New ed. 1923. **658.32 Iv3:2**

**Johnson, Edith.** To women of the business world. 1923. **396.5 J63**

**Karsten, K. G.** Charts and graphs; an introduction to graphic methods in the control and analysis of statistics. 1923. **510.8 K14**

**McMichael, S. L.** Long and short term leaseholds. 1923. **658.9 M22**

**Mairet, G.** Trade, transport and finance. 1923. **656 M28**

**Sanders, T. H.** Problems in industrial accounting. 1923. **657.52 Sa56**

**Scott, W. D.** Personnel management; principles, practices and point of view, by Walter Dill Scott and Robert C. Clothier. 1923. **658.7 Sco86p**

**Taintor, S. A.** Training for secretarial practice. 1923. **658.1 T13**

**Weaver, Amy.** Office organization and practice. 1923. **651 W37**

## SCIENCE

**Baitsell, G. A.** Manual of biological forms. 1923. **570.7 B16**

**Driberg, J. H.** The Lango, a Nilotic tribe of Uganda. 1923. **572.967 D83**

**Houstoun, R. A.** Light and color. 1923. **535 H818**

**Lindsay, T. S. R.** Plant names. 1923. **580.1 L64**

**Linville, H. R.** The biology of man and other organisms. 1923. **570 L65**

**Loomis, F. B.** Field book of common rocks and minerals for identifying the rocks and minerals of the United States and interpreting their origins and meanings. 1923. **553 L87**

**Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold.** Manual of entomology. 1923. **595.7 M45**

**Mitchell, S. A.** Eclipses of the sun. 1923. **523.7 M69**

**Perry, W. J.** Children of the sun; a study in the early history of civilization. 1923. **571 P42**

**Robinson, J. H.** The humanizing of knowledge. 1923. **507 R56**

**Stopes, M. C. C.** The study of plant life. 1922. **581 St73**

**Willis, Bailey.** Geologic structures. 1923. **551.8 W67**

### Natural History

**Edwardes, Tickner.** The lore of the honeybee. 10th ed. 1919. **595.7 Ed94:10**

**Evrard, Eugéne.** The mystery of the hive. 1923. **595.7 Ev72**

**Laimbeer, R. H.** Birds I have known. 1923. **598.2 L143**

**White, Gilbert.** The natural history of Selborne. 1923. **591.942 W58a**

### Mathematics

**Edgerton, E. I.** A first course in algebra, by Edward I. Edgerton and Perry A. Carpenter. 1923. **512 Ed36**

**Kenison, Ervin.** Descriptive geometry, by Ervin Kenison and Harry C. Bradley. Enl. ed. 1923. **513 K35:3**

**Miner, G. W.** Business arithmetic, by G. W. Miner, F. H. Elwell and F. C. Touton. 1923. **511 M66**

### Chemistry

**Findlay, Alexander.** Practical physical chemistry. 1923. **541.3 F49**

**Hopkins, B. S.** Chemistry of the rarer elements. 1923. **546.3 H77**

**Meyer, Martin.** Elementary chemical calculations. 1923. **540 M57**

**Simon, William.** Manual of chemistry; a guide to lectures and laboratory work for beginners in chemistry, by W. Simon and Daniel Base. 12th ed. 1923. **540 Si55:12**

## FINE ARTS

**Hampe, Theodor.** Nürnberger ratsverlässe über kunst und künstler im zeitalter der spätgotik und renaissance. 1904. ***709.43 H18**

**Kimball, Theodora.** Manual of information on city planning and zoning. 1923. ***16.710 K56**

**Konody, P. G.** The National gallery: one hundred plates in colour. By Paul G. Konody, Maurice W. Brockwell and F. W. Lippmann. 2v. 1909. ***q708.2 K83**

**Meyer, Julius.** Antonio Allegri da Correggio from theGerman of Dr. Julius Meyer. Ed. by Mrs. Charles Heaton. 1876. **759.5 C81m**

**Orpen, *Sir* William.** The outline of art. v. 1. 1923. **q709 Or7**

**Percival, MacIver.** The chintz book. 1923. **q745 P41**

**Sharp, William.** The life and letters of Joseph Severn. 1892. **759.2 Se83s**

### Architecture

**Campbell, Colin.** Vitruvius britannicus; or, The British architect, by Colin Campbell, John Woolfe, and James Gandon. 5 v. 1717-1771. ***f720.942 C15**

**Hartmann, K. O.** Die baukunst in ihrer entwicklung von der urzeit bis zur gegenwart. 1910-1911. *q720.9 H25

**Jéquier, Gustave.** L'architecture et la décoration dans l'ancienne Egypte. Les temples memphites et thébains des origines à la XVIIIe dynastie. 1920. *f722.2 J46

**Jéquier, Gustave.** L'architecture et la décoration dans l'ancienne Egypte. Les temples ramessides et saïtes de la XIXe à la XXXe dynastie. 1922. *f722.2 J46r

**Lumêt, Louis.** Documents sur l'art décoratif français du IXme au XIXme siécle. Publiés par Louis Lumet et Yvanhoé Rambosson. 8 pts in 4v. *f729.5 L97

**Northend, M. H.** The small house, its possibilities. 1923. 728.6 N81s

**Palast-architektur** von Ober-Italien und Toscana von XIII bis XVIII jahrhundert . . . mit unterstützung des Kgl. preuss. ministeriums für handel und öffentliche arbeiten herausgegeben. 5v. 1886-1911. *f728.8 P17

**Vitruvius Pollio.** The Architecture of Marcus Vitruvius Pollio, in ten books; tr. from the Latin by Joseph Gwilt. 1860. 720 V83g

### Gardening

**Eley, Charles.** Gardening for the twentieth century. 1923. 710 EL27

**Mitchell, S. B.** Gardening in California. 1923. 716 M69

**Vickson, E. J.** California garden flowers, shrubs, trees and vines; being mainly suggestions for working amateurs. 2d ed., rev. 1923. 716 W63

### Lettering: Mechanical Drawing

**Jordan, H. H.** Engineering drawing, by H. H. Jordan and R. P. Hoelscher. 1923. 744 J76

**Pearson, F. A.** Ticket and show card designing. 1923. 744.2 P31

### Photography

**Anderson, P. L.** Pictorial photography. 2d. ed. 1923. 771 An23:2

**Davis, W. S.** Practical amateur photography. 1923. 770 D29

**Fench, G. W.** Photography for the amateur. 1922. 770 F88

**Glies, J. W...** Principles of pictorial photography. 1923. 770 G41

## MUSIC

### Literature of Music

**Auer, Leopold .** My long life in music. 1923. 780.2 Au34

**Bonaventura, Arnaldo.** Verdi. 1923 780.2 V58bo

**Damrosch, W. J.** My musical life. 1923. 780.2 D18

**Finck, H. T.** Musical progress. 1923. 780.4 F49m

**Landormy, P. C. R.** A history of music. 1923. 780.9 L23

**Martens, F. H.** String mastery; talks with master violinists, viola players and violoncellists; comprising interviews with Casals, Huberman, Macmillen, Erica Morini, Svecenski, the members of the Flonzaley quartet and others. 1923. 787.1 ZM36s

**Rosenfeld, Paul.** Musical chronicle. (1917-1923) 1923. 780.4 R723

**Schultz, W. E.** Gay's Beggar's opera; its content, history and influence. 1923. 782 ZG25s

**Tetrazzini, Luisa.** How to sing. 1923. 784.9 T29

**Voorhees, I. W.** Hygiene of the voice. 1923. 784.9 V89

### Compositions

**Chabrier, A. E.** Gwendoline; opéra en trois actes. q782 C34g
French and German words.

**Erlanger, Camille.** La sorcière: drame musical en 4 actes. q782 Er521s
French words.

**Gunsbourg, Raoul.** Ivan le Terrible. Opera en 3 actes, poëme et musique de Raoul Gunsbourg. Partition chant et piano. q782 G95i
French words.

**Maillart, Louis.** Les dragons de Villars; opéra comique en trois actes. q782 M28d
French words.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Cléopatre: drame passionel en quatre actes. q782 M38cL
French words.

### Recreations; Sports

**Collins, F. A.** Mountain climbing. 1923. 796.5 C69

**Cox, H. E. de F.** A sportsman at large. 1923. 799 C839s

**Hammett, C. E.** How to be an athlete, by Charles Edward Hammett and Carl Leonard Lundgren. 1923. 796 H18

**Herd, Alexander.** My golfing life. 1923. 796.3 H41

**Piers, *Sir* C. Pigott, *bart.*** Sport and life in British Columbia. 1923. 799 P61

**Shepard, E. V.** Auction to win. 1923. 795 Sh47a

**Wilce, J. W.** Football, how to play it and how to understand it. 1923. **796.3 W643**

**Winters, E. S.** Ma eheuk (also called "mah jong" "pung ehow" and "ma jung") as played by the Chinese. 1923. **795 W73**

### Moving Pictures

**New York institute of photography.** A condensed course in motion pieture photography, with special chapters by Charles Wilbur Hoffman. 1920. **778 N48**

**Sloane, T. O'C.** Motion pieture projection. 1922. **778 SL52**

## SOCIOLOGY

**Carver, T. N.** Human relations. 1923. **304 C25**

**Haynes, E. S. P.** The enemies of liberty. 1923. **323.4 H33e**

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Contemporary history.—Church and chapel.—The modern Puritan.—The collectivist.—The communist.—The prohibitionist.—The prude.—The war-lord.—The super-capitalist.—The politician.—To the friends of liberty.—Appendices: (Socialist ends & individualist means, by Arnold Lupton. Prohibition in America, by A. P. Herbert)

**Hearnshaw, F. J. C.,** *ed.* The soeial and politieal ideas of some great mediæval thinkers. 1923. **320.9 H35**

CONTENTS.—Mediaeval political thought, by Ernest Barker.—St. Augustine and the City of God, by the editor and by the Rev. A. J. Carlyle.—John of Salisbury and the "Policraticus", by E. F. Jacob.—St. Thomas Aquinas and the papal monarchy, by the Rev. F. Aveling.—Dante and world-empire, by E. S. Smith.—Pierre Du Bois and the domination of France, by E. P. Power.—Marsilio of Padua and mediaeval secularism, by J. W. Allen.—John Wycliffe and divine dominion, by the editor.

**Josey, C. C.** Raee and national solidarity. 1923. **172.4 J78**

**Weeks, A. D.** The eontrol of the soeial mind; psyehology of eeonomie and political relations. 1923. **301 W41c**

### Politics and Government

**Brunet, René.** The German eonstitution. 1923. **342.43 B83**

**Holt, L. H.** The elementary prineiples of modern government. 1923. **320 H74e**

**Hugan, J. W.** A study of international government. 1923. **341 H87**

**Kent, F. R.** The great game of politics. 1923. **329 K41**

**Munro, W. B.** Municipal government and administration. 2v. 1923. **352 M926m**

**Nakano, Tomio.** The ordinance power of the Japanese emperor. 1923. **342.52 N14**

**Penman ,J. S.** The irresistible movement of demoeracy. 1923. **321.8 P38**

**Wright, Arnold.** The romance of colonisation, being the story of the economic development of the British Empire. 1923. **325.342 W93**

**Young, J. T.** The new American government and its work. 2d. ed. 1923. **353 Y86:2**

### Economics

**Eldridge, F. R.** Oriental trade methods. 1923. **330 EL240**

**Ely, R. T.** Elementary principles of economics. 1923. **330 EL94e**

**Ford, James,** *ed.* Social problems and soeial poliey. 1923. **330 F75**

**Henry, Alice.** Women and the labor movement. 1923. **331.4 H39w**

**Moore, H. L.** Generating economic eyeles. 1923. **338.1 M78g**

**Taussig, F. W.** Principles of economies. 2v. 3d. ed., rev. 1923. **330 T19p:3**

**Tickner, F. W.** Women in English economic history. 1923. **331.4 T43**

**Webb, Sidney.** The deeay of eapitalist civilisation. 1923. **331.1 W38**

### Banking; Finance; Insurance

**Huebner, S. S.** Life insuranee; a textbook. Rev. and enl. 1923. **368.3 H87:2**

**Raymond, W. L.** State and munieipal bonds. 1923. **336.3 R21**

**Wright, Ivan.** Farm mortgage financing. 1923. **332.31 W93f**

### Law

**Keene, F. N.** Towards international justiee; being a eolleetion of essays and papers on international organisation and the league of nations. 1923. **341.1 K25**

**McBride, G. M.** The land systems of Mexico. 1923. **347.2 M12**

**Thompson, W. P.** Handbook of patent law of all eountries. 1920. **608 T37**

**U. S.** *Supreme Court.* Prize eases deeided in the United States Supreme eourt, 1789-1918, including also eases on the instance side in which questions of prize law were involved. 3v. 1923. **q341.3 Un38**

### Education

**Barnes, I. G.** Rural school management. 1923. **371 B262**

**Belting, P. E.** The eommunity and its high sehool. 1923. **373 B41**

**Bonser, F. G.** Industrial arts for elementary schools, by F. G. Bonser and L. C. Mossman. 1923. **371.42 B64**

**Dickson, V. E.** Mental tests and the classroom teacher. 1923. **136.7 D56**

**Eliot, C. W.** Harvard memories. 1923. **378.744 EL44**

**Gray, C. T.** Deficiencies in reading ability; their diagnosis and remedies. 1922. **153 G79**

**Meiklejohn, Alexander.** Freedom and the college. 1923. **378 M47f**

CONTENTS.—To whom are we responsible?—Is our world Christian?—A leader in freedom (Elisha Benjamin Andrews)—What are college games for?—The next hundred years.—The machine city (Pawtucket, R. I.)—The theory of the liberal college.—The unity of the curriculum.—Reorganizing the curriculum.

**Roman, F. W.** The new education in Europe; an account of recent fundamental changes in the educational philosophy of Great Britain, France, and Germany. 1923. **370.94 R66**

**Strayer, G. D.** The classroom teacher at work in American schools. 1920. **371 St82c**

**Winstanley, D. A.** The University of Cambridge in the eighteenth century. 1922. **378.42 W73**

### Manners and Customs; Costume

**Learned, E. C.** Everybody's complete etiquette. 1923. **395 L47**

**Wahlen, Auguste.** Moeurs, usages et costumes de tous les monde, d'après des documents authentiques et les voyages les plus récents. 4v. 1843-1844. ***q390 W12**

CONTENTS:—v. 1. Afrique-Amerique.—v. 2. Asie.—v. 3. Europe.—v. 4. Oceanie.

## PHILOSOPHY

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Bennett, H. E.** Psychology and self-development. 1923. **150 B43**

**Bosanquet, Bernard.** Three chapters on the nature of the mind. 1923. **151 B65**

**Davis, A. E.** Hypnotism and treatment by suggestion 1923. **134 D29**

**Griffith, C. R.** General introduction to psychology. 1923. **150 G87**

**Hayward, C. W.** What is psychology? 1923. **150 H32**

**Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien.** Primitive mentality. 1923. **136.4 L57**

**Lynch, Arthur.** Principles of psychology; the foundation work of the alétheian system of philosophy. 1923. **150 L99**

**Putnam, J. J.** Human motives. 1921. **150 P983**

**Tridon, André.** Psychoanalysis and gland personalities. 1923. **130 T73pg**

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

**Baikie, James.** The Bible story; a connected narrative retold from Holy Scripture. 1923. **220.9 B14b**

**Berguer, Georges.** Some aspects of the life of Jesus from the psychological and psycho-analytic point of view. 1923. **232 B45**

**Bible.** *N. T. English.* The New Testament; an American translation, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1923. **225.5 B47go**

**Bible,** *N. T. English.* The Riverside New Testament; a translation from the original Greek into the English of today by William G. Ballantine. 1923. **225.5 B47r**

**Bible.** *N. T. Gospels. Selections. English.* The Thomas Jefferson Bible; undiscovered teachings of Jesus; reported by his first four biographers; arranged by Thomas Jefferson. 1923. **225 B47j**

**Buchler, Adolf.** Types of Jewish-Palestinian piety from 70 B. C. to 70 C. E. 1922. **296 B852**

**Gaskell, G. A.** A dictionary of the sacred language of all scriptures and myths. 1923. ***203 G21**

**King, Basil.** The discovery of God. 1923. **231 K58**

**Sihler, E. G.** From Augustus to Augustine; essays and studies dealing with the contact and conflict of classic paganism and Christianity. 1923. **270.1 Si27**

CONTENTS.—The spiritual failure of classic civilization.—Stoicism and Christianity.—Under the Antonines.—Clement of Alexandria.—Tertullian of Carthage.—Neoplatonism and Christianity.—In the era of Diocletian.—The Emperor Julian and his religion.—The old believers in Rome and the dusk of the gods.—The earlier stages of Augustine.—The two sons of Theodosius and Alaric the Goth.—Augustine's City of God.

**Spence, Lewis.** The gods of Mexico. 1923. **398 Sp32g**

## LANGUAGE

**Leroy, Olivier.** A glossary of French slang. 1922. ***447 L562**

**McKenzie, Kenneth.** Elementary French grammar. 1923. **445 M19**

**Manfred, M. E.** Practical Spanish grammar for beginners. 1923. **465 M313**

**Pinoche, Auguste.** Etymologisches wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 1922. ***432 P65**

**Stevens, D. H.** The Stevens handbook of punctuation. 1923. **421.9 St47**

**Young, N. J.** Methods in elementary English. 1923. **420.7 Y87**

## LITERATURE

**Arnold, W. H.** Ventures in book collecting. 1923. **27.1 Ar65**

**Beer, Thomas.** Stephen Crane; a study in American letters. 1923. **823 C85b**

**Biron, *Sir* Chartres.** Pious opinions. 1923. **820.9 B538**

CONTENTS.—"Clarissa Harlowe."—Evelyn of Wotton.—St. Simon.—Immortal talk (Johnson's)—a famous magistrate (Fielding)—Dr. Johnson and women.—Pope in worsted stockings (Crabbe)—Psalmanazar.—Smelfungus (Smollett)—Captain Marryat.—A Victorian prophet (Sydney Smith)—The genius of Mr. Thackeray.—The plots of Dickens.—Wilkie Collins.—A redfaced Nixon.—Anthony Trollope.—Dickens and the law.

**Chamberlain, R. W.** *ed.* Progressive readings in prose, ed. by Rudolph W. Chamberlain and Joseph S. G. Bolton. 1923. **808 C355**

**Firkins, I. T.** Index to short stories. 2d ed. 1923. ***q16.823 F51:2**

**Hansen, Harry.** Midwest portraits, a book of memories and friendships. 1923. **810.9 H198**

CONTENTS.—Of an ancient tavern on a well-traveled highway.—Carl Sandburg, poet of the streets and of the prairie.—Forgotten shrines and episodes.—Sherwood Anderson, corn-fed mystic, historian of the middle age of man.—Three million marching men.—Of critics and cynics full is this buke.—Robert Herrick and Edgar Lee Masters, intrepreters of our modern world.—Harriet Monroe, priestess of poetry.—Lew Sarett, prophet of the thunderdrums.—Wallace Smith and the symbolical and diabolical straight black line.—Ben Hecht, Pagliacci of the fire escape.

**Livingstone, R. W.** *ed.* The pageant of Greece. 1923. **880.8 L763**

**Pitkin, W. B.** How to write stories. 1923. **808.3 P682h**

**Sheppard, W. J. L.** Great hymns and their stories. 1923. **245 Sh49**

**Uzzell, T. H.** Narrative technique; a practical course in literary psychology. 1923. **808.3 Uz9**

**Williams, S. T.** Studies in Victorian literature. 1923. **820.9 W675**

CONTENTS.—Carlyle's "Life of John Sterling".—Carlyle's "Past and present": a prophecy.—Kingsley's "Yeast".—Two Victorian boyhoods.—The poetical reputation of Matthew Arnold.—Matthew Arnold and his contemporaries.—Three aspects of Matthew Arnold's poetry.—Theory and practice in the poetry of Matthew Arnold.—Victorian poetry of social unrest.—Two poems by Rossetti.—George Brimley; a mid-Victorian critic.—Newman's literary preferences.—Clough's prose.—Landor and his contemporaries.—The parent of school-boy novels.

### Essays; Humor

**Cobb, I. S.** A laugh a day keeps the doctor away. 1923. **817 C633L**

**Crothers, S. M.** The cheerful giver; essays. 1923. **814 C884c**

CONTENTS.—The cheerful giver.—Leisure while you wait.—The leisurable hours of John Wesley.—Some alleviations of our responsibilities.—Suggestions for the establishment of a constitutional government in one's own mind.—Satan among the biographers.—Listening in on the Irish question.—The literary tastes of my great-grandmother.—New poets and poets not so new.—Our mother tongue.—History for the ageing.—Institutions and opinions.—The conservatism of guideposts.—The laboratory method in morals.—The end of the deluge.

**Henry, O.,** *pseud.* Postcripts. 1923. **817 H396**

First published in the Houston Post in 1895 and 1896.

**Hewlett, M. H.** Extemporary essays. 1922. **824 H498e**

**Irwin, W. A.** More letters of a Japanese schoolboy. 1923. **817 Ir9m**

**Kearney, P. W.** Toasts and anecdotes. 1923. **808.7 K214**

**Leacock, S. B.** College days. 1923. **814 L469**

**Lucas, E. V.** Luck of the year; essays, fantasies and stories. 1923. **824 L962Lu**

**Mallory, H. S.** Backgrounds of book reviewing. 1923. **804 M297**

**Perry, Bliss.** The praise of folly, and other papers. 1923. **814 P429p**

CONTENTS.—The praise of folly.—The written word. — Poetry and progress. — Dana's magical chance.—John Burroughs.—The Colonel's quality.—Emerson's most famous speech.—Emerson's savings bank.—James Russell Lowell.—Woodrow Wilson as a man of letters.—Literary criticism in American periodicals.

**Sharp, D. L.** The magical chance. 1923. **814 Sh22**

CONTENTS.—The magical chance.—The radium of romance.—The hunt for "copy".—The duty to dig.—The man and the book.—A January summer.—After the loggers.—Woodchuck lodge and literature .

**Warner, F. L.** Groups and couples. 1923. **814 W243g**

CONTENTS.—Groups.—Supervised suicide.—Family laws and by-laws.—"Give me A."—Fire in the eye.—The house unintentional.—Do not open before Christmas.—Breaking and entering.—The fable of the lost paper.—A sail! a sail!—The Pittsburgh owl.—The happy clam.—The lasting things.—Couples.

**Wells, Carolyn.** An outline of humor. 1923. **808.7 W462**

### Journalism

**Gibbs, *Sir* P. H.** Adventures in journalism. 1923. **70 G35**

**Lee, J. M.** History of American journalism. New ed. rev. 1923. **70 L51:2**

**Salmon, L. M.** The newspaper and the historian. 1923. **70 Sa35**

**Villard, O. G.** Some newspapers and newspapermen. 1923. **70 V71**

### Poetry

**Aiken, C. P.**, *comp.* Modern American poets. 1922. **811.08 Ai42**

**Davies, W. H.** Collected poems: second series. 1923. **821 D289:2**

**Frost, Robert.** New Hampshire: a poem with notes and grace notes. 1923. **811 F929n**

**Graves, Robert.** Whipperginny. 1923. **821 G787**

**Guest, E. A.** A heap o' livin'. 1916 **811 G938h**

**Guest, E .A.** Just folks. 1917. **811 G938j**

**Guest, E. A.** Poems of patriotism. 1922. **811 G938po**

**Guiterman, Arthur.** The light guitar. 1923. **811 G949Li**

**Helston, John.** Broken shade. 1922. **821 H369b**

**Lawton, W. C.** The soul of the Anthology. 1923. **884 An86zL**

**Sikes, E. E.** Roman poetry. 1923. **871 Si29**

**Snyder, E. D.** The Celtic revival in English literature, 1760-1800. 1923. **821.09 Sn92**

**Stebbing, William**, *tr.* Greek and Latin anthology thought into English verse. 3v. 1923. **881 St31**

CONTENTS. — pt.I. Greek masterpieces. — pt. II. Latin masterpieces.—pt. III. Greek epigrams and Sappho.

**Untermeyer, Louis.** American poetry since 1900. 1923. **811.09 Un8a**

### Drama and the Stage

**Akins, Zoë.** Déclassée; Daddy's gone a-hunting; and Greatness—a comedy. 1923. **812 Ak52d**

**Anderson, Madge.** The heroes of the puppet stage. 1923. **792.8 An27**

**Andreev, L. N.** Samson in chains; posthumous tragedy. 1923. **891.7 An25sa**

**Annunzio, Gabriele d'.** La città morta; tragedia. 1923. **852 An78c**

**Annunzio, Gabriele d'.** The dead city; a drama. 1923. **852 An78d**

**Bakshy, Aleksandr.** The theatre unbound; a plea on behalf of the ill-used; the actor, the stage and the spectator; also an appeal to the dramatist that he may assist these to their freedom and thus obtain his own salvation. 1923. **792 B176t**

**Cohen, H. L.** The junior play book. 1923. **808.2 C66j**

CONTENTS.—The passing of Sinfiotli, by F. Betts.—Ulysses, by S. Phillips.—Jephthah's daughter, by Elma E. Levinger.—The forfeit by R. B. Rogers.—The trysting place, by B. Tarkington.—Square pegs, by C. Bax.—The twisting of the rope, by S. Hyde.—Paddly pools, by M. Malleson.—The queen's lost dignity, by Alice Rostetter.—Followers, by H. Brighouse.—Brother Sun, by L. Housman.

**Drinkwater, John.** Robert E. Lee; a play. 1923. **822 D832p**

**Fitzgerald, F. S. K.** The vegetable, or, From president to postman. 1923. **812 F576v**

**Gallarati-Scotti, Tommaso**, *conte.* Thy will be done; a drama. 1923. **852 G135t**

**Iwasaki, Y. T.** *tr.* Three modern Japanese plays. 1923. **895 Iw9**

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—The razor, by K. Nakamura.—The madman on the roof, by K. Kikuchi.—Nari-kin, by Y. T. Iwasaki.

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The cloud that lifted, and The power of the dead. 1923. **842 M259c**

**Masefield, John.** A king's daughter. 1923. **822 M377k**

**Matthews, Brander.** Playwrights on playmaking. 1923. **808.2 M432s**

CONTENTS.—Playwrights on playmaking.—Undramatic criticism.—Old plays and new playgoers.—Tragedies with happy endings.—On the advantage of having a pattern.—Did Shakespere write plays to fit his actors?—Strange Shakesperian performances.—Thackeray and the theater.—Mark Twain and the theater.—Henry James and the theater.—Stage humor.—The "old comedies".—The organization of the theater.—Memories of actors.

**Praga, Marco.** The closed door; a play in three acts. 1923. **852 P884c**

**Quinn, A. H.** A history of the American drama, from the beginning to the civil war. 1923. **812.09 Q44**

**Russell, M. M.** How to produce plays and pageants; a guide to their preparation and production for church and community. 1923. **793.1 R91**

**Sayler, O. M.** The Eleonora Duse series of plays. 1923. **852 Sa99**

CONTENTS.—Thy will be done, by Gallarati-Scotti.—Ghosts, by Henrik Ibsen.—The lady from the sea, by Henrik Ibsen.—The closed door, by Marco Praga.—The dead city, by Gabriele D'Annunzio.

## FICTION

**Aiken, E. R.** If today be sweet. 1923. **A291:9**

**Armstrong, H. H.** The red-blood, a novel. 1923 **A744:19**

**Benson, E. F.** Colin. 1923. **B474:32**

**Black, Alexander.** Jo Ellen. 1923. **B630:11**

**Bramah, Ernest.** The wallet of Kai Lung. 1923. **B8137:10**

**Burnham, C. L.** Queen of Farrandale. 1923. **B966:31**

**Callaghan, Stella.** Pierrot of the world. 1923. **C159:18**

**Cole, G. D. H.** The Brooklyn murders. 1923. **C688:3**

**Collins, Gilbert.** The valley of eyes unseen. 1923. **C711:25**

**Conrad, Joseph.** The rover. 1923. **C754:36**

**Corelli, Marie.** Love—and the philosopher. 1923. **C797:2**

**Coppard, A. E.** The black dog, and other stories. 1923. **C780:3**

**Daly, Rann.** The enchanted island. 1923. **D154:7**

**Davey, Norman.** Good hunting. 1923. **D245:10**

**Dawson, C. W.** The coast of folly. 1924. **D270:5**

**Day, H. F.** The loving are the daring. 1923. **D275:13**

**Deeping, Warwick.** Apples of gold. 1923. **D305:1**

**Deledda, Grazia.** The mother. 1923 **D345:13**

**George, W. L.** One of the guilty. 1923. **G349:18**

**Gogol, N. V.** The overcoat, and other stories. 1923. **G613:16**

CONTENTS.—The overcoat.—The carriage.—The Nevsky prospect.—A madman's diary.—The prisoner.—The nose.—The portrait.

**Gollomb, Joseph.** The girl in the fog. 1923. **G626:8**

**Graham, Stephen.** Under-London. 1923. **G7426:30**

**Grey, Zane.** Tappan's burro, and other stories. 1923. **G845:26**

CONTENTS.—Tappan's burro.—The great slave.—Yaqui.—Tigre.—The rubber hunter.

**Gull, C. A. E. R.** The dark dominion, by Guy Thorne [*pseud.*] 1923. **G792:5**

**Hannay, J. O.** King Tommy, by George A. Birmingham, [*pseud.*] 1923. **H245:13**

**Harris, C. M. W.** The house of Helen. 1923. **H311:12**

Hémon, Louis. My fair lady. 1923. **H492:17**

CONTENTS.—My fair lady.—He-who-sees-the-gods.—The last evening.—The old woman.—The destiny of Miss Winthrop-Smith.—Truth fair.—Fear.—Lizzie Blakeston.

**Hervey, Harry.** The black parrot; a tale of the golden Chersonese. 1923. **H578:3**

**Hudson, J. W.** Nowhere else in the world. 1923. **H885:15**

**Irwin, W. A.** Lew Tyler's wives. 1923. **I729:13**

**Jensen, J. V.** The long journey: The Cimbrians. 1923. **J546:16**

**Kelland, C. B.** The steadfast heart. 1923. **K288:26**

**Lawrence, D. H.** Kangaroo. 1923. **L4206:14**

**Le Queux, William.** Behind the bronze door. 1923. **L599:3**

**Luther, M. L.** The boosters. 1924. **L975:2**

**Mackail, D. G.** Summertime. 1923. **M1534:19**

**McKenna, Stephen.** By intervention of providence. 1923. **M1536:3**

**Nasr al-Dín,** *khwajah.* Tales of Nasr-ed-Din khoja. 1923. **N271:1**

**Nichols, R. M. B.** Fantastica. 1923. **N621:7**

CONTENTS.—Preface, highly explanatory.—The smile of the Sphinx.—Sir Perseus and the fair Andromeda.—Golgotha and co.—Epilogue.

**Oldmeadow, E. J.** Miss Watts, an old-fashioned romance. 1923. **O460:14**

**Oppenheim, E. P.** Michael's evil deeds. 1923. **O623:75**

**Pickthall, M. L. C.** Angels' shoes, and other stories. 1923. **P597:1**

**Post, M. D.** Monsieur Jonquelle, prefect of police of Paris. 1923. **P857:15**

**Reeve, A. R.** Craig Kennedy listens in. 1923. **R329:3**

**Rideout, H. M.** Barbry. 1923. **R544:3**

**Riis, J. A.** Christmas stories. 1923. **R572:2**

**Sabatini, Rafael.** The Banner of the Bull. 1923. **S113:3**

**Sinclair, B. W.** The inverted pyramid. 1924. **S610:11**

**Sinclair, May.** Uncanny stories. 1923. **S614:30**

CONTENTS:—Where their fire is not quenched.—The token.—The flaw in the crystal.—The nature of the evidence.—If the dead knew.—The victim.—The finding of the absolute.

**Springer, Norman.** The blood ship. 1923. **S765:3**

**Steel, F. A. W.** Tales of the tides, and other stories. 1923. **S813:22**

**Stephens, James.** Deirdre. 1923. **S828:7**

**Stevenson, R. L.** The short stories of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1923. **S848:22**

CONTENTS.—A lodging for the night.—The Sire de Maletroit's door.—Providence and the guitar.—Will o' the mill.—The pavilion on the links.—Thrawn Janet.—The merry men.—The treasure of Franchard.—Markheim.—Olalla.—The bottle imp.—The beach of Falesá. The Isle of voices.—The body-snatcher.—The waif woman.

**Stringer, A. J. A.** The diamond thieves. 1923. **S918:5**

**Swinnerton, F. A.** Young Felix. 1923. **S987:28**

**Tarkington, Booth.** The midlander. 1923. **T187:11**

**Thurston, E. T.** May eve, or, The tinker of Ballinatray. 1923. **T542:11**

**Tinayre, Marcelle.** Priscilla Séverac; a study from the life. 1923. **T585:16**

**Tynan, Katherine.** Mary Beaudesert, v. s. 1923. **T987:48**

**Vachell, H. A.** The yard. 1923. **V118:43**

**Verga, Giovanni.** Mastro-don Gesualdo. 1923. **V493:13**

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *April, 1924* *No. 4*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 APRIL, 1924 No. 4.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Ashbee, C. R.** A Palestine notebook, 1918-1923. 1923. 915.69 As32

**Bibesco, M. L.,** *princesse.* The eight paradises; travel pictures in Persia, Asia Minor, and Constantinople. 1923. 915.5 B471

**Blundell, Peter.** The city of many waters. [Brunei, Borneo] 1923. 919.11 B628

**Buchan, John.** The last secrets; the final mysteries of exploration. 1923. 910 B851

CONTENTS.—Lhasa.—The Gorges of the Brahmaputra.—The North Pole.—The Mountains of the Moon.—The South Pole.—Mount McKinley.—The holy cities of Islam.—The explorations of New Guinea.—Mount Everest.

**California.** *Board of state harbor commissioners.* The port of San Francisco. 1923. *917.9461 C127

**Douglas, Norman.** Together. 1923. 914.36 D746

A series of sketches made during a holiday in the Alps.

**Dreiser, Theodore.** The color of a great city. [New York] 1923. 917.471 D814

**Garahan, Melbourne.** Ship ahoy! 1922. 910.4 G760

A picture of life aboard sailing ships.

**Garvin, A. B.** Canadian cities of romance, by Katherine Hale (Mrs. John Garvin). 1922. 917.1 G199

**Graham, Stephen.** In quest of El Dorado. 1923. 917.29 G76

CONTENTS.—Spain.—The Indies—New Mexico.—Panama.—Cibola and Quivira.—Mexico.

**Harper, C. G.** The Portsmouth road: the sailors' highway. 1923. 914.2 H231p

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Two years in the French West Indies. New ed. 1923. 917.29 H351:3

**Higgins, Walter.** Father Thames. 1922. 914.2 H535

CONTENTS.—book I. London River.—book II. The great city which the river made.—book III. The upper river.

**Ku Hung Ming.** The spirit of the Chinese people. With an essay on "Civilization and anarchy." 1922. 915.1 K95

**McCormick, Elsie.** Audacious angles on China. 1923. 915.1 M136

**May, S. B.** Men, maidens, and mantillas. 1923. 918 M451

An account of a year's travel in Mexico, Panama and several South American countries.

**Nutting, Wallace.** New Hampshire beautiful. 1923. 917.42 N979

**Powers, H. H.** Japan. 1923. 915.2 P873

**Ransome, Arthur.** "Racundra's" first cruise (sailing in the eastern Baltic). 1923. 914.7 R174r

**Rey, C. F.** Unconquered Abyssinia as it is today. 1923. 916.3 R33

**Rutter, Owen.** Through Formosa; an account of Japan's island colony. 1923. 915.12 R938

**Seward, A. C.** A summer in Greenland. 1922. 919.8 Se87

**Shaw, Thomas Shaw,** *baron.* The law of the kinsmen. 1923. 917.3 Sh28

Travels and observations in Canada and the United States.

**Ward, F. K.** The mystery rivers of Tibet. 1923. 915.1 W211

**Wild, Frank.** Shackleton's last voyage. The story of the "Quest". By Commander Frank Wild. From the official journal and private diary kept by Dr. A. H. Macklin. 1923. 919.9 W643

**Williams, E. T.** China yesterday and to-day. 1923. 915.1 W671

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Cresson, W. P.** Diplomatic portraits; Europe and the Monroe doctrine one hundred years ago. 1923. 923 C864

CONTENTS.—Alexander I.—Napoleon.—Castlereagh.—Talleyrand.—Madame de Krüdener.—John Quincy Adams.—Gentz.—Metternich.—Chateaubriand.—James Monroe.

**Darrow, F. L.** Masters of science and invention. 1923. 925 D254

**Dibble, R. F.** Strenuous Americans. 1923. 923 D544

CONTENTS.—Jesse James.—Admiral Dewey.—Brigham Young.—Frances E. Willard.—James J. Hill—P. T. Barnum.—Mark Hanna.

**Kingston, Charles.** Famous judges and famous trials. 1923. 923.4 K618f

CONTENTS.—Mr. Justice Grantham.—Lord Blackburn.—Mr. Justice Stephen.—Sir Henry Hawkins.—Lord President Inglis.—Lord Chief Justice Coleridge.—Lord Russell of Killowen.—Lord Alverstone.—Lord Chief Justice Cockburn.—Lord Chief Justice Pollock.—Sir Samuel Martin.—Lord Bramwell.

**Somervell, D. C.** Studies in statesmanship. 1923. 923.2 So53

CONTENTS.—Pericles.—Julius Cæsar.—Charles the Great.—Innocent III.—Richelieu.—Washington and Hamilton.—Napoleon.—Bismarck.—Gladstone.

## Individual

**Baldwin, James.**
In the days of my youth. 1923. B B1927

**Carlyle, Thomas.**
Carlyle till marriage (1795-1826). By D. A. Wilson. 1923. B C199wi

**Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo.**
Casanova, adventurer and lover. By Joseph Le Gras. 1923. B C263L

**Curie, Pierre.**
Pierre Curie. By Marie Curie. 1923. B C925c

**Davis, Jefferson.**
Jefferson Davis, president of the South. By H. J. Eckenrode. 1923. B D294e

**De Windt, Harry.**
My note-book at home and abroad. 1923. B D516m

**Francesco d' Assisi,** *Saint.*
The mysticism of St. Francis of Assisi. By D. H. S. Nicholson. 1923. B F844n

**Frere,** *Sir* **Henry Bartle Edward,** *bart.*
Sir Bartle Frere, a footnote to the history of the British Empire. By Basil Worsfold. 1923. B F8897w

**Glover, Elizabeth Rosetta (Scott)** *lady.*
Memories of four continents; recollections grave and gay of events in social and diplomatic life. 1923. B G518

**Gorky, Maxim,** *pseud.*
My university days. 1923. B G677m

**Hamilton,** *Lord* **Ernest William.**
Old days and new. 1923. B H1802

**Johnson, Robert Underwood.**
Remembered yesterdays. 1923. B J636

**Johnson, Samuel.**
Boswell's Johnson; the life of Samuel Johnson. Abridged and arranged by Archibald Marshall. 1923. B J637bm

**Leopold I,** *king of the Belgians.*
Leopold I of Belgium; secret pages of European history. By E. C. Corti. 1923. B L555c

**Le Queux, William.**
Things I know about kings, celebrities, and crooks. 1923. B L559

**Marye, George Thomas.**
From '49 to '83 in California and Nevada; chapters in the life of George Thomas Marye, a pioneer of '49. By George Thomas Marye, jr. 1923. B M3703m

**Mavor, James.**
My windows on the street of the world. 2v. 1923. B M4493

**Richardson, Norval.**
My diplomatic education. 1923. B R395

**Sayce, Archibald Henry.**
Reminiscences. 1923. B Sa99

**Somerset,** *Lady* **Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks).**
Lady Henry Somerset. By Kathleen Fitzpatrick. 1923. B So543f

**Somerville, Edith Anna Œnone.**
Wheel-tracks. By E. Œ. Somerville and Martin Ross [*pseud.*] 1923. B So55

**Thompson, Francis.**
Francis Thompson, poet and mystic. By John Thomson. 3d ed. 1923. B T373t:3

**Vachell, Horace Annesley.**
Fellow-travellers. 1923. B V135

**Vaughan, Bernard.**
Bernard Vaughan, S.J. By C. C. Martindale. 1923. B V464m

**Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold.**
The life of Mrs. Humphry Ward, by her daughter, Janet Penrose Trevelyan. 1923. B W215

## HISTORY

**Ahl, A. W.** Outline of Persian history based on cuneiform inscriptions. 1922. 935 Ah4

**Baerlein, H. B.** Under the Acroceraunian Mountains [Albania]. 1922. 949.6 B14

**Beals, Carleton.** Rome or death; the story of fascism. 1923. 945 B36

**Forster, E. M.** Pharos and Pharillon. 1923. 962 F77

Historical sketches of life in Alexandria from the earliest times till today.

**Garland, Hamlin.** The book of the American Indian, written by Hamlin Garland, pictured by Frederic Remington. 1923. *f740.8 R2

**Greene, W. C.** The achievement of Greece. 1923. 938 G83

**Hart, A. B.** We and our history; a biography of the American people. 1923. q973 H251

**Lane, W. H.** Babylonian problems. 1923. 935 L245

**Mason, Redfern.** Rebel Ireland. 1923. 941.5 R381

**Phillips, W. A.** The revolution in Ireland, 1906-1923. 1923. 941.5 P547

**Price, Clair.** The rebirth of Turkey. 1923. 949.6 P93

**Pyle, Howard.** Howard Pyle's book of the American spirit; the romance of American history, pictured by Howard Pyle, comp. by Merle Johnson. 1923. *f740.8 P99a

**Stewart, H. F.** French patriotism in the nineteenth century (1814-1833). 1923. 944.06 St49

**Trevelyan, G. M.** Manin and the Venetian revolution of 1848. 1923. 945.3 T728

**Winter, N. O.** The new Poland, the story of the resurrection of a submerged people. 1923. 943.8 W734n

**Young, L. E.** The founding of Utah. 1923. 979.2 Y86

### Antiquities

**Carter, Howard.** The tomb of Tut-ankh-amen, discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Howard Carter. By Howard Carter and A. C. Mace. v. 1. 1923. 913.32 C245

**Cox, R. H.** The green roads of England. 2d ed. 1923. 913.42 C839

**Glasgow, George.** The Minoans. 1923. 913.39 G462

**Lethaby, W. R.** Londinium, architecture and the crafts. 1923. 913.42 L568

**Masters, David.** The romance of excavation. 1923. 913.32 M393

**Smith, G. E.** Tutankhamen and the discovery of his tomb by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Mr. Howard Carter. 1923. 913.32 Sm57

## USEFUL ARTS

**Cook, R. C.** Sewing machines. 1922. 687 C77

**Milham, W. I.** Time & timekeepers, including the history, construction, care, and accuracy of clocks and watches. 1923. 681 M59

**Moore, H. W.** Chip carving. 1922. 684 M78

**Wendt, R. E.** Foundry work. 1923. 671 W48

### Engineering
Including Electric Engineering

**Adams, Henry.** Structural design in theory and practice. 1923. 624 Ad17s

**Allsop, F. C.** Practical electric-light fitting. 9th ed. 1923. 621.32 AL58:9

**Beard, J. T.** Mine examination questions and answers. 3v. 1923. 622.33 B37

**Clayton, A. E.** An introduction to the study of alternating currents. 1923. 621.313 C57

**Coppock, J. B.** An introduction to mining science. By John B. Coppock and G. A. Lodge. 1923. 622.33 C79

**Maclean, Magnus.** Electricity and its practical applications. New and enl. ed. 1923. 621.3 M22:3

**MacNaughton, Edgar.** Elementary steam power engineering. 1923. 621.1 M23

**Morrison, L. H.** Diesel engines. 1923. 621.43 M83d

**Poorman, A. P.** Applied mechanics. 2d ed. 1923. 620.1 P79:2

**Popplewell, W. C.** The properties of engineering materials, by W. C. Popplewell and Herbert Carrington. 1923. 620.11 P81

**Wallis-Tayler, A. J.** The pocket book of refrigeration and ice making. 1922. 621.56 W158

**Walsh, J. W. T.** The elementary principles of lighting and photometry. 1923. 628.9 W79

### Chemical Technology

**Aitchison, Leslie.** Engineering non-ferrous metals and alloys, by Leslie Aitchison and William R. Barclay. 1923. 669 Ai91

**American magnesium corporation.** Magnesium. 1923. 669.7 Am35

**Davidson, W. B.** Gas manufacture. 1923. 662.7 D28

**Poucher, W. A.** Perfumes and cosmetics. 1923. 668.5 P86

### Domestic Economy

**Fales, W. S.** A simple course in home decorating. 1923. q645 F18

**Field, Bradda.** Clothes that count and how to make them. 1923. 646.4 F45

**Fox, F. F.** Fannie Fox's cook book, by F. F. Fox and L. S. Schwartz. 1923. 641 F83

**Griffith, J. P. C.** The care of the baby. 7th ed. 1923. 649 G87:7

**Hayward, A. H.** Colonial lighting. 1923. 644.3 H33

**Moore, Alice.** Chinese recipes. 1923. 641.59 M78

**Morse, J. L.** The infant and young child; its care and feeding from birth until school age; a manual for mothers, by J. L. Morse, Edwin T. Wyman and L. W. Hill. 1923. 649.1 M83

**Senn, C. H.** The art of the table: including how to wait at table, how to fold napkins and how to carve. 1923. 642 Se58

### Business

**Crowell publishing co.** National markets and national advertising, 1922. 1923. *q659 C88

**Denfield, G. A.** A practical scientific treatise on traffic management. 1921. 656.1 D41

**Krebs, W. S.** Outlines of accounting. 1923. 657 K87

**Luckiesh, Matthew.** Light and color in advertising and merchandising. 1923. 659 L95

**Porosky, Matthew.** Practical factory administration. 1923. 658.7 P82

**Rogers, R. E.** New modern illustrative bookkeeping. 1923. 657 R63

**Saliers, E. A.,** *ed.* Accountants' handbook. 1923. *657 Sa33ac

**Scholfield, E. E.** Filing department operation and control from the standpoint of the management. 1923. 651 Sch64

**Scott, W. D.** Increasing human efficiency in business. New and enl. ed. 1923. 658.7 Sco86i:4

**Tipper, Harry.** Advertising campaigns, by Harry Tipper and George French. 1923. 659 T49a

## SCIENCE

**Allen, Robert.** Copper ores. 1923. 553.4 AL54

**Beebe, William.** Galapagos, world's end. 1924. 590.9 B39g

**Bonhote, J. L.** Birds of Great Britain and their eggs. 1923. 598.2 B641

**Browne, Montague.** Practical taxidermy. 1922. 579 B817p

**Burlingame, L. L.** General biology, by L. L. Burlingame [and others]. 1922. 570 B92

**Dendy, Arthur,** *ed.* Problems of modern science. 1922. 504 D41

CONTENTS.—Mathematics, by J. W. Nicholson.—Astronomy, by J. B. Dale.—Physics, by O. W. Richardson.—Organic Chemistry, by S. Smiles.—Biology, by A. Dendy.—Botany, by R. R. Gates.—Physiology, by W. D. Halliburton.—Anatomy, by E. Barclay-Smith.

**Ellis, David.** Practical bacteriology for chemical students. 1923. 589.9 EL59p

**Heiberg, J. L.** Mathematics and physical science in classical antiquity. 1922. 509 H36

**Holmes, S. J.** Studies in evolution and eugenics. 1923. 575 H73

**Huxley, J. S.** Essays of a biologist. 1923. 570.4 H98e

**McEwen, B. C.** The properties of matter. 1923. 530 M15

**Rice, James.** Relativity; a systematic treatment of Einstein's theory. 1923. 531.1 R36

**Sinnott, E. W.** Botany; principles and problems. 1923. 581 Si66

**Tyler, J. M.** The coming of man. 1923. 573 T97

**Wallis, T. E.** Analytical microscopy; its aims and methods. 1923. 578 W15

**Watson, F. R.** Acoustics of buildings. 1923. 534.84 W33

## FINE ARTS

**Brooke, M. L.** Lace in the making with bobbins and needle. 1923. 746 B79

**Brown, J. H.** Elementary water-colour painting. 1923. 751 B81

**Dent, H. C.** Piqué; a beautiful minor art. 1923. *q739 D43

**Fischer, Otto.** Chinesische landschaftsmalerei. 1923. *q758 F52

**Fortnum, C. D. E.** Maiolica: a historical treatise on the glazed and enamelled earthenwares of Italy. 1896. q738 F77m

**Gardner, Percy.** Greek art and architecture, their legacy to us. 1922. 709.38 G17g

**Gay, Walter.** Paintings of French interiors. 1920. *f759.1 G25

**Gilbey,** *Sir* **Walter,** *1st bart.* Animal painters of England from the year 1650. 1900. *q758 G378

**Hammerton, J. A.** Humorists of the pencil. 1905. *q741 H18

**Henri, Robert.** The art spirit; notes, articles, fragments of letters and talks to students. 1923. 704 H39

**Hubbard, E. H.,** *ed.* On making and collecting etchings. 1920. 767 H86

**Makowskiĭ, Serge.** Talachkino. L'art décoratif des ateliers de la princesse Tenichef. 1906. *749 M28

**Mayer, A. L.** Jusepe de Ribera (Lo spagnoletto). 1923. *q759.6 R35m

**Tchang Yi-Tchou.** La peinture chinoise au Musée Guimet, par Tchang Yi-Tchou et J. Hackin. 1910. *759.92 T21

**Waley, Arthur.** An introduction to the study of Chinese painting. 1923. *q759.92 ZW14

**Wallis, Henry.** Italian ceramic art. The alberello. A study in early renaissance maiolica. 1904. 738 W15aL

**Wallis, Henry.** Italian ceramic art. The maiolica pavement tiles of the fifteenth century. 1902. 738 W15i

**Webber, Byron.** James Orrock, painter, connoisseur, collector. 1903. *f759.2 Or7w

**Weber, F. W.** Artists' pigments; their chemical and physical properties. 1923. 751 W38

**Weber, V. F.** "Ho-ji Hô-ten". Dictionnaire à l'usage des amateurs et collectionneurs d'objets d'art japonais et chinois. v.1-2. 1923. *f709.52 W38

### Gardening

**Durand, Herbert.** Taming the wildings; a book of cultural information for lovers of our wild flowers. 1923. 716 D931

**Kennedy-Bell, M. G.** The glory of the garden. 1923. 716 K38

**McCormick, H. H.** Landscape art, past and present. 1923. *f710 M13

**Phillipps, E. M.** The gardens of Italy. 1919. *f710 P539

**Read, D. H. M.** One garden; the intimate chronicle of its making. 1923. 716 R22

**Wilder, L. B.** Adventures in my garden and rock garden. 1923. 716 W64

## MUSIC

### Literature of Music

**Fry, George.** The varnishes of the Italian violin-makers of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and their influence on tone. 1904. 787.1 ZF94

**Gardner, George,** *ed.* A manual of English church music, ed. by George Gardner and Sydney H. Nicholson. 1923. 783 ZG17

**Graham, John.** A century of Welsh music. 1923. 780.9 G76

**Morris, R. O.** Contrapuntal technique in the sixteenth century. 1922. q781.4 M83

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** My musical life; from the Russian by Judah A. Joffe. 1923. 780.2 R46j

**Shera, F. H.** Musical groundwork; a short course of aural training. 1922. 780.7 Sh51

**Williams, J. H.** Voice production and breathing for speakers and fundamental studies for singers. 1923. 784.9 W67

### Compositions

**Debussy, C. A.** 1er quatuor; pour 2 violons, alto et violoncelle. Piano à 4 mains. f786.47 D35q

Bound with his: Petite suite pour piano à 4 mains.

**Flotow, Friedrich,** *freiherr* **von.** Martha. Opéra comique en quatre actes. q782 F66m3

French words.

**Gluck, G. C. von.** Orphée. Tragédie-opéra en 3 actes. q782 G52o2

French words.

**Lemare, E. H.,** *ed.* The recital series of organ compositions. 8v. q786.8 L54

**Novello's** albums for the organ. 8v. f786.8 N85

**Reger, Max.** Symphonischer prolog zu einer tragödie für grosses orchester. Op. 108. Für pianoforte zu 4 händen. 786.47 R26s

Bound with his: Sechs stücke für clavier zu 4 händen.

### Recreations; Sports

**Cameron, A. G.** The wild red deer of Scotland. 1923. 799 C14

**Geister, Edna.** The fun book; stunts for every month in the year. 1923. 793 G27f

**Manson, J. A.** Bowling. 1923. 796.3 M31b

**Réti, Richard.** Modern ideas in chess. 1923. 794.1 R31

**Spicer, D. G.** Folk festivals and the foreign community. 1923. 793.3 Sp41

### Moving Pictures

The best moving pictures of 1922-23, also Who's who in the movies, and the Yearbook of the American screen. 1923. 792.5 B465

**Freeburg, V. O.** Pictorial beauty on the screen. 1923. 792.5 F87p

**Van Loan, H. H.** "How I did it." 1922. 792.5 V32

Writing for the films.

## SOCIOLOGY

**Cox, Harold.** The problem of population. 1922. 312 C83

**East, E. M.** Mankind at the crossroads. 1923. 312 Ea77

"A picture of the present world situation as regards the population and food supply."

**Falk, I. S.** The principles of vital statistics. 1923. 312 F18

**Fuller, J. F. C.** The reformation of war. 1923. 355.4 F95

**Masten, V. M.** Crime and correction. 1923. 364 M39cr

**Reuter, E. B.** Population problems. 1923. 312 R31

**Wolfe, A. B.** Conservatism, radicalism, and scientific method; an essay on social attitudes. 1923. 301 W83

### Politics and Government

**Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Division of conciliation; its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the U. S. government, no. 20.) 353 In7[20]

**Hennessy, F. X.** Citizen or subject? 1923. 342.73 H39

A discussion of the Eighteenth amendment.

**Holt, W. S.** The Office of the chief of engineers of the army; its non-military history, activities, and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the U. S. government, no. 27.) 353 In7[27]

**Schuyler, R. L.** The Constitution of the United States; an historical survey of its formation. 1923. 342.73 Sch89

**Stimson, F. J.** The American Constitution as it protects private rights. 1923. 342.73 St57a

**Thompson, Walter.** Federal centralization; a study and criticism of the expanding scope of congressional legislation. 1923. 342.73 T37

### Economics

**Cole, G. D. H.** Out of work; an introduction to the study of unemployment. 1923. 331.8 C67o

**Cunningham, W. J.** American railroads; government control and reconstruction policies. 1922. 385 C91

**Galton, F. W.** Select documents illustrating the history of trade unionism. 1: The tailoring trade. 1923. 331.81 G13

**Golding, C. E.** Workmen's compensation insurance, with a summary of the statutory law relating thereto. 1922. 331.2 G56

**Hastings, H. B.** Costs and profits; their relation to business cycles. 1923. 338.5 H27

**Heckscher, E. F.** The continental system; an economic interpretation. 1922. 330.94 H35

**Higgins, H. B.** A new province for law and order; being a review of the Australian Court of conciliation and arbitration. 1922. 331.1 H53

**Khushāl Talaksī Shāh.** Trade, tariffs and transport in India. 1923. 380 K52

**Kushida, Tamizô.** War and armament taxes of Japan. 1923. 336.52 K96

**Parsons, F. W.** Everybody's business; the story of America's assets and opportunities as represented by the nation's chief industries. 1923. 330.973 P25

**Robertson, D. H.** The control of industry. 1923. 331 R54

**Rosebush, J. G.** The ethics of capitalism. 1923. 331 R72

**Russell, B. A. W.** The prospects of industrial civilization, by B. A. W. Russell and Dora Russell. 1923. 330 R91

**Strachey, J. St. Loe.** Economics of the hour. 1923. 331.8 St81

**Trottman, Nelson.** History of the Union Pacific; a financial and economic survey. 1923. 385 T75

**Veblen, T. B.** Absentee ownership and business enterprise in recent times; the case of America. 1923. 330.973 V49

### Law

**Cream, T. N.,** *defendant.* Trial of Thomas Neill Cream, ed. by W. T. Shore. 1923. (Notable British trials) 346 N84cr

**Eaton, Harold.** Famous poison trials. 1923. 346 Ea84

**Gulson, J. R.** The philosophy of proof in its relation to the English law of judicial evidence. 1923. 347.9 G42

**Nippold, Otfried.** The development of international law after the world war. 1923. 341 N62

**Roughead, William.** Twelve Scots trials. 1913. 343.1 R75

CONTENTS.—The parson of Spott, 1570.—The doom of Lady Warriston, 1600.—Touching one Major Weir, a warlock, 1670.—The ordeal of Philip Stanfield, 1688.—The ghost of Sergeant Davies, 1754.—Katharine Nairn, 1765.—Keith of Northfield, 1766.—"The wife o' Denside," 1827.—Concerning Christina Gilmour, 1844.—The St. Fergus affair, 1854.—The Dunecht mystery, 1882.—The Arran murder, 1889.

**Stannard, H. M.** The fabric of Europe; a survey of international relations. 1923. 341 St25

**Wellman, F. L.** The art of cross-examination. New ed. 1923. 340 W46:2

### Education

**Babcock, R. W.** How to debate, by Robert Weston Babcock and John Henderson Powell. 1923. 374.4 B11

**Baxter, L. H.** Toy craft. 1922. 371.42 B33

Suggestions for the manual training teacher.

**Dean, A. D.** Just between ourselves; practical talks to industrial and vocational teachers. 1923. 370.1 D34

**Dougherty, M. L.** How to teach phonics. 1923. 372.4 D74

An aid to teaching reading in the elementary school.

**Hobhouse, R. W.** Story-making. 1923. 372.6 H65

**Kilpatrick, W. H.,** *comp.* Source book in the philosophy of education. 1923. 370.1 K55

**Mirick, G. A.** Progressive education. 1923. 370.1 M67

**Moore, M. E.** Parent, teacher, and school. 1923. 379.73 M78

**Ruediger, W. C.** Vitalized teaching. 1923. 371.3 R83

**Russell, J. E.** The trend in American education. 1922. 370 R91

**Sanderson of Oundle.** 1923. 373.42 Sa56
The story of an English public school and its headmaster.

**Scott, E. L.** Story telling; what to tell and how to tell it. 1923. 372.6 Sco83

**Wilman, Jennie.** Toys and how to make them. 1923. 372.5 W68

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Enock, A. G.** The problem of armaments. 1923. 172.4 En64

**Hall, Bolton.** The new thrift. 1923. 174 H14n

**Page, Kirby.** War; its causes, consequences, and cure. 1923. 172.4 P14

**Rādhā-Krishnan, Sarvepalli.** Indian philosophy. v.1. 1923. 181.4 R19

**Riley, I. W.** American thought from Puritanism to pragmatism and beyond. 2d ed. 1923. 191 R45a:2

**Singer, E. A.** Modern thinkers and present problems; an approach to modern philosophy through its history. 1923. 190 Si64
CONTENTS.—Giordano Bruno, 1548-1600.—Benedict de Spinoza, 1632-1677.—A disciple of Spinoza (an illustration)—David Hume, 1711-1776.—Immanuel Kant, 1724-1804.—Arthur Schopenhauer, 1788-1860.—Friederich [!] Nietzsche, 1844-1900.—Pragmatism.—Progress.—Royce on love and loyalty.—Retrospect and prospect.

**Smith, H. B.** A first book in logic. 1922. 160 Sm58

**Smith, H. B.** How the mind falls into error; a brief treatment of fallacies, for the general reader. 1923. 160 Sm58h

**Vecki, V. G.** Alcohol and prohibition in their relation to civilization and the art of living. 1923. 178.5 V49

**Wilson, C. T.** The case for prohibition, by C. T. Wilson and Deets Pickett. 1923. 178.5 W69

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Delonne, A.** Self-healing by autosuggestion. 1923. 130 D69

**Fiske, John.** Witchcraft in Salem village. 1923. 133.4 F54

**Hinkle, B. M.** The re-creating of the individual; a study of psychological types and their relation to psychoanalysis. 1923. 130 H592

**Hollingworth, H. L.** Applied psychology. New ed. 1923. 150 H72:3

**McKerrow, J. C.** The appearance of mind. 1923. 150 M19

**McKim, W. D.** A study for the times; an inquiry into thought and motive. 1920. 150 M21

**Reeder, D. H.** How to develop will power and personal magnetism. 1923. 137 R25

## RELIGION

**Esslemont, J. E.** Bahā'u'llāh and the new era. 1923. 299.5 Es78

**Findlay, A. F.** Byways in early Christian literature; studies in the uncanonical gospels and acts. 1923. 229 F49

**Frazer, *Sir* J. G.** Folk-lore in the Old Testament. 1923. 220.8 F86

**Marble, A. R.** Women of the Bible. 1923. 220.8 M32

**Mathieson, W. L.** English church reform, 1815-1840. 1923. 283 M42

**Nickerson, Hoffman.** The inquisition; a political and military study of its establishment. 1923. 272 N53

**Stephen, D. J.** Jeremiah, the prophet of hope. 1923. 224.2 St43

**Walker, Thomas.** The teaching of Jesus and the Jewish teaching of His age. 1923. 232 W154

**Wiener, H. M.** The prophets of Israel in history and criticism. 1923. 224 W63

## LITERATURE

**Adcock, A. St. J.** Gods of modern Grub street. 1923. 820.9 Ad19

**Albert, Edward.** A history of English literature. 1923. 820.9 AL14

**Barnard, F. P.** A fardel of epigrams. 1922. 808.8 B254

**Boas, R. P.** Social backgrounds of English literature, by Ralph Philip Boas and Barbara M. Hahn. 1923. 820.9 B63

**Boynton, P. H.,** *comp.* Milestones in American literature. 1923. 810.8 B711

**Buchan, John,** *ed.* A history of English literature. 1923. 820.9 B85

**De Witt, N. W.** Virgil's biographia litteraria. 1923. 873 V819zd
A study of the minor Virgilian corpus.

**Old** days in country places; notes from diaries by two authors. 1923. 828 OL1

**O'Neill, J. M.,** *comp.* Modern short speeches; ninety-eight complete examples. 1923. 808.5 On2m

**Petronius Arbiter.** The satyricon; translated by J. M. Mitchell. 1923. 877 P448sa

**Pym, Dora,** *ed.* Readings from the literature of ancient Rome in English translations. 1922. 878 P994

**Starrett, Vincent.** Buried Caesars; essays in literary appreciation. 1923. 823 St283

**Tassin, A. de V.** The oral study of literature. 1923. 820.8 T185

**Vising, Johan.** Anglo-Norman language and literature. 1923. 820.9 V824

### Authorship; Journalism

**Bleyer, W. G.** Newspaper writing and editing. Rev. ed. 1923. 70 B61:2

**Fagin, N. B.** Short story-writing, an art or a trade? 1923. 808.3 F136

**Hitchcock, A. M.** High school English book. 1923. 808 H631

**Rickard, T. A.** Technical writing. 2d ed. 1923. 808 R421:2

### Essays; Humor

**Cowley, Abraham.** Essays. Ed. by J. Rawson Lumby. 1923. 824 C839

**Eleanore,** *Sister* **M.** The literary essay in English. 1923. 808.4 EL25

**Farrar, J. C.,** *ed.* The Bookman anthology of essays. 1923. 814 F244

**Hazlitt, William.** The best of Hazlitt, compiled by P. P. Howe. 1923. 824 H339h

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Essays in European and Oriental literature. 1923. 804 H351e

**Lynd, Robert.** The blue lion, and other essays. 1923. 824 L992bL

**Michigan. University.** *Dept. of rhetoric and journalism.* Adventures in essay reading. 1923. 808.4 M582

**Mountjoy, Desmond.** The melody of God and other papers. 1923. 824 M864

**Phelps, W. L.** As I like it. 1923. 814 P518a

**Stewart, D. O.** Aunt Polly's story of mankind. 1923. 817 St49a

**Taylor, Warner.** Representative English essays. 1923. 808.4 T219

### Poetry

**Childe, W. R.** The Gothic rose and other poems. 1922. 821 C437

**Davison, E. L.,** *comp.* Cambridge poets, 1914-1920. 1920. 821.08 D2991

**Drinkwater, John.** The collected poems of John Drinkwater. 2v. 1923. 821 D832

**Elliott, G. R.,** *ed.* English poetry of the nineteenth century, ed. by G. R. Elliott and Norman Foerster. 1923. 821.08 EL58

**Gibson, W. W.** Poems (1904-1917). 1923. 821 G359p

**Masefield, John.** King Cole; and other poems. 1923. 821 M377ki

**Mead, G. C. F.,** *ed.* English verse, old and new; an anthology, ed. by G. C. F. Mead and Rupert C. Clift. 1922. 821.08 M461

**Morley, C. D.** Parsons' pleasure. 1923. 811 M827p

**O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E.** Poems of Arthur O'Shaughnessy. 1923. 821 Os4

**Oxford** poetry, 1922. 821.08 Ox21[5]

**Roxburgh, J. F.** The poetic procession, an introduction to English poetry. 1923. 808.1 R811

**Russell, A. D.** Legends of the Bocas, Trinidad. 1922. 821 R911

**Sackville,** *Lady* **Margaret.** Poems. 1923. 821 Sa14

**Stevenson, B. E.** Famous single poems and the controversies which have raged around them. 1923. 811.08 St48f

### Drama and the Stage

**Artsybashev, M. P.** Jealousy; Enemies; The law of the savage. 1923. 891.7 Ar79

**Baker, Elizabeth.** Miss Robinson; a play in three acts. 1920. 822 B172m

**Campbell, L. B.** Scenes and machines on the English stage during the renaissance, a classical revival. 1923. 792 C15

**Colton, John.** Rain; a play in three acts, founded on W. Somerset Maugham's story "Miss Thompson", by John Colton and Clemence Randolph. 1923. 812 C722r

**Cranmer-Byng, L. A.** Salma; a play in three acts. 1923. 822 C851s

**Dayton, H. S.** The book of entertainments and theatricals, by H. S. Dayton and L. B. Barratt. 1923. 793 D337

**Gibbes, F. G.** Hilda; a play in four acts. 1923. 812 G351h

**Lenormand. H. R.** Failures; a play in fourteen scenes. 1923. 842 L548[5]

**Milne, A. A.** Success. 1923. 822 M635su

**Rhodes, R. C.** Shakespeare's first folio, a study. 1923. 822.33 Ar3

**Sayler, O. M.** Our American theatre. 1923. 792 Sa99o

**Shakespeare, William.** Much ado about nothing. 1923. (The works of Shakespeare, ed. for the syndics of the Cambridge university press, by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson) 822.33 I30[6]

**Sturgis, G. F.** Little plays for all occasions. 1923. 812 St96

**Tolstoï, A. K.** Tsar Fyodor Ivanovitch; a play in five acts. 1922. 891.7 T588t

**Walkley, A. B.** More prejudice. 1923. 808.2 W154

## FICTION

**Bailey, H. C.** The rebel. 1923. B153:22

**Bergman, Hjalmar.** God's orchid. 1924. B541:1

**Bower, B. M.,** *pseud.* The eagle's wing. 1924. B7865:6

**Boyd, Thomas.** Through the wheat. 1923. B7891:1

**Boyle, C. N.** "Nor all thy tears." 1923. B7918:17

**Bryant, Marguerite.** The heights. 1924. B914:13

**Colver, A. R.** The dear pretender. 1924. C728:6

**Day, H. F.** Leadbetter's luck. 1923. D275:14

**Farjeon, Eleanor.** The soul of Kol Nikon. 1923. F230:22

**Ferber, Edna.** So big. 1924. F348:30

**Fletcher, J. S.** The King versus Wargrave. 1924. F613:36

**Frankau, Gilbert.** Gerald Cranston's lady. 1924. F830:9

**Freeman, R. A.** The blue scarab. 1924. F854:3

CONTENTS.—The blue scarab.—The case of the white foot-prints.—The New Jersey Sphinx.—The touchstone.—A fisher of men.—The stolen ingots.—The funeral pyre.

**Furman, Lucy.** The quare women; a story of the Kentucky mountains. 1923. F985.21

**Grimshaw, B. E.** The sands of Oro. 1924. G867:18

**Hough, Emerson.** Mother of gold. 1924. H838:17

**Lacretelle, Jacques de.** Silbermann. 1923. L132:20

**Lincoln, N. S.** The thirteenth letter. 1924. L740:26

**Martin, Helen.** The snob; the story of a marriage. 1924. M379:17

**Remington, Frederick.** Crooked trails. 1923. R388:3

CONTENTS.—How the law got into the chaparral.—The blue quail of the cactus.—A sergeant of the Orphan troop.—The spirit of Mahongui.—The essentials at Fort Adobe.—Massai's crooked trail.—Joshua Goodenough's old letter.—Cracker cowboys of Florida.—The strange days that came to Jimmie Friday.—The Soledad girls.

**Ritchie, R. W.** Stairway of the sun. 1924. R617:22

**Scharten-Antink, C.** A house full of people, by C. and M. Scharten-Antink. 1923. S308:9

**Stern, G. B.** Smoke rings. 1923. S838:22

**Stribling, T. S.** Fombombo. 1923. S9155:9

**Vickers, Roy.** The vengeance of Henry Jarroman. 1923. V631:21

**Watts, M. S.** Luther Nichols. 1923. W359:12

**Wells, Carolyn.** More lives than one. 1923. W451:65

**Wells, Carolyn.** Wheels within wheels. 1923. W451:41

**Wignall, T. C.** Atoms, by T. C. Wignall and G. D. Knox. 1923. W657:1

**Willcocks, M. P.** Worlds apart. 1923. W693:36

**Williamson, C. N.** The lady from the air, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. 1923. W730:51

**Wylie, E. H.** Jennifer Lorn. 1923. W984:11

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Abbot, C. G.** Everyday mysteries; secrets of science in the home. 1923. j504 Ab22

**Addington, Sarah.** The great adventure of Mrs. Santa Claus. 1923. jAd23:7

**Beard, D. C.** The American boys' book of birds and brownies of the woods. 1923. j591.5 B38b

**Blanchard, A. E.** The awaking of Martha. 1923. jB592:36

**Blanchard, L. M.** A little singing bird. 1923. jB596:15

**Bryant, L. M.** The children's book of celebrated sculpture. 1923. j730 B84

**Cloud, A. J.** Our Constitution. 1923. j342 C62

**Dixon, Maynard.** Injun babies. 1923. jD645:9

**Drury, S. S.** Backbone, the development of character. 1923. j174 D83

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Boutet de Monvel, Roger.** Saint François d'Assise. 1921. qB F844bo

**Derème, Tristan.** La verdure dorée, poèmes. 1922. 841 D444

**Fribourg, André.** Croire; histoire d'un soldat. 1918. 940.91 F911c

**Lacretelle, Jacques de.** Silbermann. 1922. 843 L119:20

**Leclercq, Henri.** Histoire de la régence pendant la minorité de Louis xv. 3v. 1922. 944.03 L496

**Mariéjol, J. H.** Catherine de Médicis (1519-1589). 1920.. B C285m

**Moret, Alexandre.** Mystères égyptiens. 1922. 913.32 M817m

**Navenne, F. H. de.** Rome et la palais Farnèse pendant les trois derniers siècles. 1923. 945.6 N229

**Nigond, Gabriel.** Le livre de Thomas Gâgnepain, soldat de la grande guerre. [Poème.] 1919. 841 N567L

**Ripert, Emile.** Le poème d'Assise. 1922. 841 R482

### German

**Gauguin, Paul.** Noa Noa. [In German.] 919.62 G234n

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Kokoro. [In German.] 1923. 915.2 H351ko

**Sarre, F. P. T.** Die Kunst des alten Persien. 1922. 709.55 Sa12

### Italian

**Butti, E. A.** Fiamme nell' ombra; dramma in tre atti. Il cuculo; commediá giocosa in tre atti. 1920. 852 B983fi

**Rovetta, Gerolamo.** Papà eccellenza; dramma in tre atti. 1908. 852 R769p

### Spanish

**Bayo, Ciro.** Lazarillo español. 1920. 914.6 B345

**Carracido, J. R.** El P. José de Acosta y su importancia. 1899. B Ac72c

**Carracido, J. R.** Estudios histórico-críticos de la ciencia española. 1917. 509 C23

**Coloma, Luis.** La gorriona. 863 C714:8

**Francés, José.** El mundo ríe. 1921. 867 F845

**Franco, G. G.** Los cruzados de San Pedro. Historia y éscenas historicas de la guerra de Roma del año 1867. 4v. 1870-1871. 945 F848

**Gorostiza, M. E. de.** Obras de Don Manuel E. de Gorostiza. 4v. 1899-1902. 862 G683

**Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.** El héroe. El discreto. 1900. 868 G753h

**Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.** El oráculo. El político (Don Fernando el Católico). 868 G753o

**Guichot y Sierra, Alejandro.** Noticia histórica del folklore. 1922. 398 G94

**Jorreto Paniagua, Manuel.** Cuentos fantástico-morales. 863 J769:1

**Pardo Bazán, Emilia.** Cuentos de navidad y reyes. 863 P214:7

**Pigafetta, F. A.** Primer viaje en torno del globo. 1922. 910.4 P622p

**Rodríguez Marín, Francisco.** Dos mil quinientas voces castizas y bien authorizadas que piden lugar en nuestro léxico. 1922. 462 R61

**Selgas y Carrasco, José.** Delicias del nuevo paraiso. 1875. 868 Se48d
Bound with his Cosas del dia.

**Symon de Latreiche, Constant.** Leyenda de San Francisco de Asis, por sus tres compañeros. 1865. B F844sy

**Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan.** Algo de todo 1883. 868 V236a

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *May, 1924* *No. 5*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 MAY, 1924 No. 5.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Baedeker, Karl.** London and its environs. 18th ed. 1923. *914.21 B145:18

**Barns, T. A.** Across the great craterland to the Congo. 1923. 916.72 B267a

**Bartholomew, J. G.,** *ed.* The handy reference atlas of the world. 1923. 912 B283h

**Brown, R. N. R.** A naturalist at the poles; the life, work and voyages of Dr. W. S. Bruce. 1923. 919.8 B814n

**Cadby, Will.** Switzerland in summer (discursive information for visitors) by Will and Carine Cadby. 2v. 1922-1923. 914.94 C114

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Bernese Oberland.—pt. II. The Grisons.

**Carpenter, F. G.** France to Scandinavia; France, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 1923. 914 C225f

**Cloman, S. A.** Myself and a few Moros. 1923. 919.14 C622

An entertaining account of the American occupation of the Philippines after the Spanish-American war.

**Conway,** *Sir* **W. M.** Palestine and Morocco. 1923. 915.69 C769

**Cook, Thomas & son.** The traveller's handbook for Algeria and Tunisia. 1923. *916.5 C773

**Ditchfield, P. H.** Country folk [of England]. 1923. 914.2 D634co

**Fa-Heen.** The travels of Fa-hsien (399-414 A. D.), or Record of the Buddhistic kingdoms, re-translated by H. A. Giles. 1923. 915 F11

**Graves, Philip.** Palestine, the land of three faiths. 1923. 915.69 G786

**Hale, R. L.** The log of a forty-niner; journal of a voyage from Newbury-port to San Francisco. Ed. by Carolyn Hale Russ. 1923. 917.94 H135

**Harper, C. G.** The Bath road [England]. 1923. 914.2 H231ba

**Houghton, F. T. S.** Worcestershire [England]. 1922. 914.24 H814

**Hovelaque, E. L.** China, tr. by Mrs. Laurence Binyon. 1923. 915.1 H821

**Lyell, Thomas.** The ins and outs of Mesopotamia. 1923. 915.67 L986

**McBride, R. M.** Norwegian towns and people, by Robert Medill. [*pseud.*] 1923. 914.81 M122

**Muirhead, Findlay.** The French Alps, edited by Findlay Muirhead and Marcel Monmarché. 1923. *914.4 M896f

**Nansen, Fridtjof.** Russia and peace. 1923. 914.7 N158

**Nutting, Wallace.** Connecticut beautiful. 1923. 917.46 N979

**Reeve, H. F.** The black republic: Liberia; its political and social conditions today. 1923. 916.66 R259

**Stannard, Harold.** Rome and her monuments. 1923. 914.56 St25

**Wilhelm,** *prince of Sweden.* Among pygmies and gorillas with the Swedish zoological expedition to central Africa 1921. 1923. 916.7 W649

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**As** they are; French political portraits by *** Translated from the French by Winifred Katzin. 1923. 923.2 As1

**Avery, Margaret.** Six great scientists. 1923. 925 Av38

CONTENTS.—Louis Pasteur.—Joseph Lister.—Charles Darwin.—Alfred Russell Wallace.—Johann Gregor Mendel.—Sir Francis Galton.

**Boudoir** mirrors of Washington. 1923. 920.7 B661

**Furniss, Harry.** Some Victorian women. 1923. 920.7 F981

Slight characterizations of writers, artists, actresses and famous beauties.

**Harris, Frank.** Contemporary portraits (third series). 1920. 928 H241:3

CONTENTS.—H. G. Wells.—Upton Sinclair.—John Galsworthy.—Cunninghame Graham.—Gilbert K. Chesterton.—Arthur Symons.—Win-

ston Churchill.—Russel Wallace.—Thomas Huxley.—Louis Wilkinson.—W. L. George.—Gaudier-Brzeska.—Lord St. Aldwyn. — Augustus John.—Coventry Patmore.—Walt Whitman.

**Morley, John Morley,** *viscount.* Biographical studies. 1923. **923 M827**

CONTENTS.—Turgot.—Condorcet.—The champion of social reaction [De Maistre].—Robespierre.—Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three".—France in the 18th century [Taine]—An Easter digression.

## Individual

**Arnold, Matthew.**
Unpublished letters of Matthew Arnold. Ed. by Arnold Whitridge. 1923. **B Ar65**

**Bacon, Robert.**
Robert Bacon, life and letters. By James Brown Scott. 1923. **B B136s**

Robert Bacon was Assistant-Secretary of state and Secretary of state under President Roosevelt.

**Blin de Bourdon, Marie Louise Françoise,** *in religion* **Mother St. Joseph.**
Life of Mère St. Joseph (Marie Louise Françoise Blin de Bourdon) co-foundress and second superior general of the Institute of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, by a member of the same institute. 1923. **B B618**

**Browning, Robert.**
The letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2v. in 1. 1923. **B B821Le**

**Campbell-Bannermann,** *Sir* **Henry.**
The life of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. By J. A. Spender. 2v. 1923. **B C1535s**

**Dickens, Charles.**
Dickens's own story, side-lights on his life and personality. By Sir W. R. Nicoll. 1923. **B D555n**

**Drane, Augusta Theodosia.**
A memoir of Mother Francis Raphael (Augusta Theodosia Drane). By Rev. Bertrand Wilberforce. 1923. **B D790w**

**Edward** IV, *king of England.*
The life and reign of Edward the Fourth, king of England and of France and lord of Ireland. By Cora L. Scofield. 2v. 1923. **B Ed916sc**

**Esher, William Baliol Brett,** *1st viscount.*
A romance of the nineteenth century, compiled from the letters and family papers of Baliol, viscount Esher. By C. H. Dudley-Ward. 1923. **B Es35**

**Grierson,** *Sir* **James Moncrieff.**
The life of Lieut.-General Sir James Moncrieff Grierson. By D. S. Macdiarmid. 1923. **B G8723m**

**Lauderdale, John Maitland,** *1st duke of.*
The life and times of John Maitland, duke of Lauderdale (1616-1682). By W. C. Mackenzie. 1923. **B L364m**

**Loder, Edmund Giles.**
Edmund Loder, naturalist, horticulturist, traveler and sportsman. A memoir. By Sir A. E. Pease, bart. 1923. **B L820p**

**Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay,** *1st baron.*
The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. By George Otto Trevelyan. 1923. **B M119tr**

**Mackintosh, Charles.**
A Perthshire naturalist: Charles Mackintosh. By Henry Coates. 1923. **B M189c**

**Paget, Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena (von Hohenthal)** *lady.*
Embassies of other days, and further recollections by Walburga, lady Paget. 4th ed. 2v. 1923. **B P147e**

**Patterson, John Henry.**
John H. Patterson, pioneer in industrial welfare. By Samuel Crowther. 1923. **B P2775c**

**Revell, Nellie.**
Right off the chest. 1923. **B R322**

The story of a newspaper woman's impressions and experiences while an invalid in a hospital, for four years.

**Reynolds, Stephen Sydney.**
The letters of Stephen Reynolds, ed. by Harold Wright. 1923. **B R338**

**Rodd,** *Sir* **James Rennell.**
Social and diplomatic memories, 1884-1901. 1922-1923. **B R612**

**Storer, Bellamy.**
In memoriam Bellamy Storer; with personal remembrances of President McKinley, President Roosevelt and John Ireland, archbishop of St. Paul. By Maria Longworth Storer. 1923. **B St74s**

**Vivian, Herbert.**
Myself not least, being the personal reminiscences of "X". By Herbert Vivian. 1923. **B V838**

**Wesley, John.**
John Wesley and the Methodist societies. By J. S. Simon. 1923. **B W516si**

**Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills.**
Echo de Paris; a study from life. By Laurence Housman. 1923. **B W644ho**

**Yeats, John Butler.**
Early memories; some chapters of autobiography. 1923. **B Y341**

## Genealogy

**Baldry, D. W.** Genealogy of the Haines, Rogers, Austin, Taylor, Garwood, Reich and Hunt families. 1922. ***929.2 H127b**

**Chamberlain, G. W.** The Spragues of Malden, Massachusetts. 1923. ***929.2 Sp72c**

**Leonard, C. E.** The Fulton-Hayden-Warner ancestry in America. 1923. *929.2 F959L

## HISTORY

**Alexander, D. A. S.** Four famous New Yorkers; the political careers of Cleveland, Platt, Hill, and Roosevelt. 1923. (The political history of the state of New York, v.4) 974.7 AL26[4]

**Brailsford, H. N.** After the peace. 1922. 940.92 B731

**Chance, J. F.** The alliance of Hanover. 1923. 942.07 C36a

**Collingwood, R. G.** Roman Britain. 1923. 942.01 C6912

**Cresson, W. P.** The Holy alliance; the European background of the Monroe doctrine. 1922. 940.5 C864

**Curtis, Edmund.** A history of mediaeval Ireland, from 1110 to 1513. 1923. 941.5 C942

**Gjerset, Knut.** History of Iceland. 1924. 949.1 G449

**Griffis, W. E.** The story of the Walloons. 1923. 949.3 G875

**Jameson, J. F.,** *ed.* Privateering and piracy in the colonial period. 1923. 973.2 J242

**Morison, S. E.,** *ed.* Sources and documents illustrating the American revolution, 1764-1788, and the formation of the federal Constitution. 1923. 973.3 M826

**Page, T. N.** Washington and its romance. 1923. 975.3 P145

**Powell, E. A.** The struggle for power in Moslem Asia. 1923. 949.6 P871

**Rose, J. H.** The development of the European nations, 1870-1921. 6th ed. 1923. 940.9 R72d:6

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Blake, E. G.** Damp walls; a handbook on the various causes of dampness in house walls and the best methods for architects and builders in dealing with this troublesome defect. 1923. 693 B58

**Buck, H. D.** Flat machine knitting and fabrics. 1921. 677 B85

**Gray, Kenneth.** Home repairs. 1923. 690 G79

**Inwards, Harry.** Straw hats, their history and manufacture. 1922. 687 In8

**Johnson, H. L.** Historic design in printing. 1923. *f655.2 J63

**Kelly, A. A.** The household painter. 1923. 698 K29h

**Owens, J. W.** Fundamentals of welding, gas, arc and thermit. 1923. 682 Ow2

**Salade, R. F.** Handbook of electrotyping and stereotyping. 1923. 655.2 Sa31

**Starbuck, R. M.** Mechanical drawing for plumbers. 3d ed. 1923. 696 St28m:3

**Tressler, D. K.** Marine products of commerce. By Donald K. Tressler and others. 1923. 639 T28

**Willis, P. F.** Oxy-acetylene welding and cutting. 1923. 682 W67o

### Engineering
including Electric Engineering

**Babcock and Wilcox company.** Steam, its generation and use. 36th ed. 1923. q621.18 B11:36

**Beck, E. G.,** *ed.* Practical engineer mechanical pocket book and diary for 1923. 1923. 621.08 B38

**Castle, Frank.** Machine construction and drawing. 1922. 621.81 C27

**Christman, J. M.** Shop mathematics. 1922. 621.9 C46

**Dommett, W. E.,** *ed.* Whittaker's mechanical engineer's pocket book. 1922. *621.08 D71

**Hool, G. A.,** *ed.* Movable and long-span steel bridges. 1923. 624.8 H76

**Latham, Ernest.** Marine works. 1922. 627 L34

**Lawrence, R. R.** Principles of alternating currents. 1922. 621.313 L43p

**Liversidge, J. G.** Engine-room practice. 11th ed. 1923. 621.12 L75:11

**Maccall, W. T.** Alternating current, electrical engineering. 1923. 621.313 M12

**Ross, J. P.** Mechanical engineering detail tables. 1923. 621.08 R73

**Rushmore, D. B.** Hydro-electric power stations. 2d ed. 1923. 621.316 L82:2

**Smith, W. G.** Engineering kinematics. 1923. 621.8 Sm68

**White, H. J.** Oil tank steamers, their working and pumping arrangements thoroughly explained. 1920. 623.82 W58

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

**Blake, W. T.** Flying round the world. 1923. 629.24 B58

The story of an aeronautic voyage from London to Calcutta.

**Fraser, E. S.** Motor vehicles and their engines. By E. F. Fraser and R. B. Jones. 2d ed. 1923. 629.1 F86:2

### Telegraph and Telephone
### Wireless

Fleming, J. A. Electrons, electric waves and wireless telephony. 1923. 654.61 F62

Hawks, Ellison. The romance and reality of radio. 1923. 654.1 H313

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Alsaker, R. L. Eating for health and efficiency. 5v. in 1. 1924. 613.2 AL78e

Barker, L. F. Blood pressure; cause, effect, and remedy, by L. F. Barker and N. B. Cole. 1924. 612.1 B24

Broadhurst, Jean. Home and community hygiene. 2d ed. 1923. 614 B78:2

Finney, J. M. T. The physician. 1923. 610 F49

Franz, S. I. Nervous and mental re-education. 1923. 616.8 F85

Kober, G. M., *ed.* Industrial health, ed. by George M. Kober and Emery R. Hayhurst. 1924. 613.6 K79

Luckett, G. S. The elements of public health administration, by G. S. Luckett and H. F. Gray. 1923. 614 L96

McLaughlin, A. J. The communicable diseases, how they spread and how they may be controlled. 1923. 614.5 M22

Moon, R. O. Hippocrates and his successors in relation to the philosophy of their time. 1923. 610.9 M773

Singer, C. J. Greek biology and Greek medicine. 1922. 610.9 Si64

Werner, E. A. The chemistry of urea, the theory of its constitution, and of the origin and mode of its formation in living organisms. 1923. 612.015 W49

### Chemical Technology

Burnham, T. H. Special steels. 1923. 669.1 B93

Coffignier, Charles. Varnishes, their chemistry and manufacture. 1923. 667.7 C65

Cooper, G. S. By-product coking. 1923. 662.7 C78

Durvelle, J. P. The preparation of perfumes and cosmetics. 1923. 668.5 D93

Greene, J. A. "Patent" smokeless and semi-smokeless fuels, by J. Arthur Greene and F. Mollwo Perkin. 1922. 662.8 G83

Hall, A. J. Dyes and their application to textile fabrics. 1923. 667.2 H14

Hamlin, M. L. The chemical resistance of engineering materials, by Marston Lovell Hamlin and Francis Mills Turner. 1923. 660 H18

Low, A. H. Notes on technical ore analysis for students. 1923. 669 L95

Meade, Alwyne. Modern gasworks practice. 1921. 662.7 M46

Rambush, N. E. Modern gas producers. 1923. 662.7 R14

Scott, W. W. Technical methods in analysis of metallurgical and allied products. 1923. 669 Sco86

Searle, A. B. Refractories for furnaces, crucibles, etc. 1923. 669 Se17

Technicus, *pseud., comp.* Oilmen's sundries and how to make them. 1923. 667 T22

Truelove, R. H. Oils, pigments, paints, varnishes, etc. 1922. 667.6 T76

White, F. B. H. Nickel, the mining, refining and applications of nickel. 1923. 669.3 W56

Young, Sydney. Distillation principles and processes, by Sydney Young, E. Briggs, and others. 1922. 668.7 Y88

### Farming

Cockerham, K. L. A manual for spraying. 1923. 632.9 C64

Eckles, C. H. Dairy cattle and milk production. 2d ed. 1923. 637 Ec57:2

Gibson, Alfred. My poultry day by day. 2d ed. 1923. 636.5 G35:2

Gunston, H. W. Principles and practice of school gardening, by Herbert W. Gunston and Charles W. Hawkes. 1922. 635 G95

Hooley, Will. Poultry-craft. 1923. 636.5 H76p

Orr, John. A short history of British agriculture. 1922. 630.942 Or7

Venn, J. A. Foundations of agricultural economics. 1923. 630.942 V56

Wiest, Edward. Agricultural organization in the United States. 1923. 630.6 W63

Willis, J. C. Agriculture in the tropics. 1922. 630.9 W67

### Business

Babson, R. W. What is success? 1923. 174 B11w

Lansburgh, R. H. Industrial management. 1923. 658.7 L29

McClure, M. T. How to think in business. 1923. 658 M13

Simonds, A. T. Business fundamentals. 1923. 658 Si56

Taylor, E. G. R. The business man's geography; a compendium of general and post-war conditions in respect of overseas produce and overseas markets. 1923. 910 T213

### Banking

**American institute of banking.** Credits. 1923. 332.7 Am72

**Boeckel, Richard.** Labor's money. 1923. 334.2 B63

A history of the organization and operation of banks by trade unions in various American cities.

**Minty, L. L.** American banking methods. 1923. 332.1 M66

## SCIENCE

**Aitken, John.** Collected scientific papers of John Aitken. 1923. q530.4 Ai93

**Bailey, L. H.** The cultivated evergreens. 1923. 585 B15

**Bowditch, Nathaniel.** American practical navigator: an epitome of navigation and nautical astronomy. New ed. 1923. *q527 B67:18

**Campbell, N. R.** Modern electrical theory; supplementary chapter XVI: Relativity. 1923. 537 C15[3]

**Crawford, W. J.** Elementary graphic statics. 1922. 531.2 C85

**Hunter, W. G.** New essentials of biology, presented in problems. 1923. 570 H91n

**Lahee, F. H.** Field geology. 1923. 551 L13

**Marvin, F. S.,** *ed.* Science and civilization: essays. 1923. 509 M36

**Moore, Harold.** A textbook of intermediate physics. 1923. 530 M78

**Norris, P. W.** Mechanics via the calculus, by P. W. Norris and W. S. Legge. 1923. 531 N79

**Rumbold, W. G.** Nickel ores. 1923. 553.4 R86

**Rutley, Frank.** Elements of mineralogy. 1921. 549 R93

**Silberstein, Ludwik.** The theory of general relativity and gravitation. 1922. 531.1 Si32

**Smith, A. W.** The elements of applied physics. 1923. 530 Sm51

**Transeau, E. N.** General botany. 1923. 581 T68

**Wiggam, A. E.** The new decalogue of science. 1923. 575 W63

A study of eugenics.

**Wilson, E. B.** The physical basis of life. 1923. 576 W69p

**Wissler, Clark.** Man and culture. 1923. 573 W76

### Natural History

**Abrams, LeRoy.** An illustrated flora of the Pacific states, Washington, Oregon, and California. v. 1. 1923. *q581.979 Ab83

**Pitt, Frances.** Shetland pirates, and other wild life studies. 1923. 591.5 P68s

**Sowerby, A. deC.** The naturalist in Manchuria. v. 1. 1922. q590.951 So93

**Tansley, A. G.** Practical plant ecology; a guide for beginners in field study of plant communities. 1923. 581.1 T15

**Thomson, J. A.** The biology of birds. 1923. 598.2 T38b

### Mathematics

**Hawkes, H. E.** Plane and solid geometry, by Herbert E. Hawkes [and others] 1923. 513 H31

**Rutledge, George.** Fundamental topics in the differential and integral calculus. 1923. 517 R93

**Smail, L. L.** Elements of the theory of infinite processes. 1923. 517 Sm15

**Smith, D. E.** Mathematics. 1923. 510.9 Sm54t

**Van Tuyl, G. H.** Modern business mathematics. 1923. 511 V36m

**Young, J. W.** Plane geometry, by John W. Young and Albert J. Schwartz. Rev. ed. 1923. 513.1 Y86:2

### Chemistry

**Ashley, R. H.** Chemical calculations. 3d ed. 1923. 540 As351:3

**Caven, R. M.** Systematic inorganic chemistry from the standpoint of the periodic law, by R. M. Caven and G. D. Lander. 1922. 546 C31

**Chemical rubber company,** *Cleveland.* Handbook of chemistry and physics; a ready-reference pocket book of chemical and physical data. 9th ed. 1922. 540.8 C42:9

**Clark, W. M.** The determination of hydrogen ions. 1922. 541.37 C54

**Cook, C. G.** Chemistry in everyday life, with laboratory manual. 1923. 540 C77

**Cooper, W. R.** Electro-chemistry related to engineering. 1923. 541.37 C78

**Cumming, A. C.** A text-book of quantitative chemical analysis, by Alex. Charles Cumming and Sydney Alexander Kay. 4th ed. 1922. 545 C91:4

**Deming, H. G.** General chemistry. 1923. 540 D39

**Graetz, Leo.** Recent developments in atomic theory. 1923. 541.2 G75

**Venable, F. P.** Zirconium and its compounds. 1922. 546.8 V55

## FINE ARTS

Clemen, Paul. Belgische kunstdenkmäler. 2v. 1923. *q709.49 C59

Cortissoz, Royal. American artists. 1923. 759.1 ZC81

Hunter, G. L. Decorative furniture; a picture book of the beautiful forms of all ages and periods. 1923. *f749 H91d

Loga, Valerian von. Francisco de Goya. 1921. *q759.6 G74Lo

Nevill, R. H. Old English sporting prints and their history. 1923. *f769 ZN41

Russell, A. G. B. Drawings by Guercino. 1923. *q759.5 B234r

Sargent, Walter. The enjoyment and use of color. 1923. 752 Sa73

Springer, A. H. Raffael und Michelangelo. 2v. 1895. 759.5 R12s

Taft, Lorado. The history of American sculpture. New ed., rev. and with new matter. 1924. 735 T12:2

Wallis, Henry. The art of the precursors; a study in the history of early Italian maiolica. 1901. 735 W15a

Wethered, Newton. Mediæval craftsmanship and the modern amateur, more particularly with reference to metal and enamel. 1923. 739 W53

Williamson, G. C. Everybody's book on collecting. 1924. 707.3 W67

Young, Blamire. The Proverbs of Goya; being an account of "Los Proverbios," examined and now for the first time explained. 1923. 759.6 G74y

### Architecture

Arte y decoración en España. Arquitectura—arte decorativo. 4v. 1917-1920. *f729 Ar75

Cox, J. C. English church fittings, furniture and accessories. 1923. 729 C83

Deshairs, Léon, *ed.* Dessins originaux des maîtres décorateurs. Les dessins du Musée et de la Bibliothèque des arts décoratifs—Palais du Louvre—Pavillon de Marsan. 2v. n.d. *f729 D45

Dollman, F. T. An analysis of ancient domestic architecture exhibiting some of the best existing examples in Great Britain, from drawings and measurements taken on the spot. By F. T. Dollman and J. R. Jobbins. 2v. 1861. *f720.942 D69

Fuhrmann, E. China. 2v. 1922. *q722.1 F95

CONTENTS.—v.1: Das land der mitte, ein umriss von E. Fuhrmann.—v.2: Der tempelbau, von B. Melchers.

Gurlitt, Cornelius. Die baukunst Konstantinopels. 2v. 1912. *f720.949 G96

Haneman, J. T. A manual of architectural compositions. 1923. *q729 H19

Ricci, Corrado. Architettura barocca in Italia. 1922. *q724.1 R35a

Rivoira, G. T. Architettura romana; construzione e statica nell' età imperiale. 1921. *722.7 R52

Sauvageot, Claude. Palais, châteaux, hôtels, et maisons de France du XVe au XVIIIe siècle. 4v. 1867. *f728.8 Sa89

Simpson, J. W. Essays and memorials. 1923. 720.4 Si58

Essays on architecture.

Sluytermann, K. Old interiors in Holland. 1908. *f729 Sl88

## Music

### Literature of Music

Babbington, Charles. Tuning and repairing pianos; the amateur's guide to the practical management of a cottage or grand piano without the intervention of a professional. 786.2 B11

Macdougall, H. C. First lessons in extemporizing on the organ. 1922. q786.7 ZM14

Moyer, D. T. Introduction to music appreciation and history. 1923. 780.9 M87

Myers, R. H. Modern music, its aims and tendencies. 1923. 780.4 M99

Pratt, W. S., *ed.* The new encyclopedia of music and musicians. 1924. *780.2 ZP88

Pulver, Jeffrey. A dictionary of old English music and musical instruments. 1923. *780.3 P96

### Compositions

Dupont, Gabriel. La Glu: drame musical populaire en 4 actes et 5 tableaux. q782 D92g

French words.

Fauré, G. U. Pénélope: poème lyrique en trois actes. q782 F27p

French words.

Glinka, M. I., de. La vita per lo Czar: melodramma in cinque atti. q782 G49v

Italian words.

Gounod, C. F. Philémon et Baucis: opéra en 2 ou 3 actes. q782 G74p

French words.

Hahn, Reynaldo. La fête chez Thérèse: ballet-pantomime en deux actes. [Pour piano seul] q786.45 H12

**Herbert, Victor.** The red mill: a musical comedy. q782 H41r

**Herbert, Victor.** The wizard of the Nile: comic opera in three acts. q782 H41w

**Hüe, G. A.** Le miracle: drame lyrique en cinq actes. f782 H869m
French words.

**Leoncavallo, Ruggiero.** Maià: dramma lirico in tre atti. q782 L55m
Italian words.

**Leoncavallo, Ruggiero.** "La reginetta delle rose." Operetta in 3 atti. f782 L55r
Italian words.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Bacchus: opéra en quatre actes. q782 M38b
French words.

**Nouguès, Jean.** Quo vadis? Opéra en 5 actes. q782 N85q
French words.

**Offenbach, Jacques.** Orphée aux enfers: opéra-féerie en quatre actes. q782 Of2o
French words.

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Die mainacht: oper in drei acten. q782 R46m
Russian and German words.

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Mlada: opéra-ballet féerique en quatre actes. f782 R46mL
Russian and French words.

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Die zarenbraut: oper in vier aufzügen. q782 R46z
Russian and German words.

### Recreations; Sports; Mountaineering

**Bruce, C. G.** The assault on Mount Everest, 1922. 1923. 799 B831

**Campbell, Guy.** Golf for beginners. 1922. 796.3 C153

**Cooke, F. B.** Seamanship for yachtsmen. 1923. 797 C77se

**Lyell, D. D.** Memories of an African hunter. 1923. 799 L98

## SOCIOLOGY

### Politics and Government

**Abbott, F. F.** Roman politics. 1923. 342.37 Ab26

**Halliday, W. R.** The growth of the city state: lectures on Greek and Roman history. 1923. 342.38 H15

**U. S.** *President, 1913-1921 (Wilson)* Woodrow Wilson's case for the League of nations. 1923. 341.1 Un31

### Economics

**Cole, G. D. H.** Labour in the coal-mining industry (1914-1921) 1923. 331.82 C67

**Commons, J. R.** Legal foundations of capitalism. 1924. 331 C73L

**Droppers, Garrett.** Outlines of economic history in the nineteenth century. 1923. 330.973 D83

**Ely, R. T.** Outlines of economics (4th rev. ed.) By Richard T. Ely, Thomas S. Adams [and others]. 1923. 330 EL94:4

**Fuller, R. G.** Child labor and the Constitution. 1923. 331.3 F95c

**Ghent, W. J.** The reds bring reaction. 1923. 335 G34r
A socialist's view of radicals.

**Hunter, M. H.** The background of economics. 1923. 330.973 H91

**MacDonald, William.** The intellectual worker and his work. 1923. 331 M14

**Ogata, Kiyoshi.** The co-operative movement in Japan. 1923. 334 Og1

**Seager, H. R.** Principles of economics. 3d ed. 1923. 330 Se13p:3

**Williams, Gertrude.** Social aspects of industrial problems. 1923. 331.8 W672

## PHILOSOPHY: ETHICS

**Bennett, C. A. A.** A philosophical study of mysticism. 1923. 149.3 B43

**Kerr, P. H.** The prevention of war, by Philip Kerr and Lionel Curtis. 1923. 172.4 K46

**Peirce, C. S. S.** Chance, love and logic; philosophical essays, edited by Morris R. Cohen. With a supplementary essay on the pragmatism of Peirce by John Dewey. 1923. 192 P35

**Pierson, C. D.** Living with our children; a book of little essays for mothers. 1923. 173 P61

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Downey, J. E.** The will-temperament and its testing. 1923. 137 D75

**Jones, Ernest.** Essays in applied psychoanalysis. 1923. 130 J71

## RELIGION; MYTHOLOGY

**Drachmann, A. B.** Atheism in pagan antiquity. 1922. 292 D78

**Gray, E. D. M.** Old Testament criticism, its rise and progress. 1923. 221.6 G79

**Hügel, Friedrich,** *freiherr* **von.** The mystical element of religion as studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and her friends. 1923. 273.2 H87:2

**Hyde, W. W.** Greek religion and its survivals. 1923. 292 H99

**Kay, D. M.** The Semitic religions, Hebrew, Jewish, Christian, Moslem. 1923. **290 K18**

**Konsag, Ferdinand.** Life and works of the Rev. Ferdinand Konscak, s. j., 1703-1759, an early missionary in California, by Msgr. M. D. Krmpotic. 1923. **266 K83**

**Patton, C. H.** The business of missions. 1924. **266 P27**

**Steiner, Rudolf.** The East in the light of the West. 1922. **212 St35e**

## LANGUAGE

**Chardenal, C. A.** Complete French course. Phonetic edition. 1923. **445 C37**

**Cowper, F. A. G.** Italian folk tales and folk songs. 1923. **458 C839**

A reading book for students of Italian.

**Fowler, H. W.** The concise Oxford dictionary of current English, adapted by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler. 1923. ***423 F82:2**

**Handschin, C. H.** Methods of teaching modern languages. 1923. **407 H19**

**Hoyt, M. W.** Grammar by practice; an aid to thinking and writing, by M. W. Hoyt and F. S. Hoyt. 1923. **425 H85**

**Karlgren, Bernhard.** Sound and symbol in Chinese. 1923. **495 K14**

**Leeman, Jean.** Paris pittoresque; a text-book in French conversation, composition and reading based upon idioms in daily use. 1923. **448 L51**

**Migeod, F. W. H.** The languages of West Africa. 2v. 1911-1913. **496 M58**

**Nicklin, Thomas.** The sounds of standard English, with some notes on accidence and syntax. 1920. **421.5 N53**

## LITERATURE

**Alciphron.** Letters from the country and the town, of fishermen, farmers, parasites, and courtesans, translated by F. A. Wright. 1923. **886 Al17**

**Ascham, Roger.** English works: Toxophilus, Report of the affaires and state of Germany, The scholemaster, ed. by W. A. Wright. 1923. **828 As23**

**Brewer, E. C.** A dictionary of phrase and fable. 1923. ***803 B758d**

**Cooper, Lane.** The Poetics of Aristotle, its meaning and influence. 1923. **888 Ar46zc**

**Hersey, F. W. C.,** *ed.* Specimens of prose composition, ed. by Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey and Chester Noyes Greenough. 1923. **808 H437**

**Jonson, Ben.** Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden, ed. with introduction and notes by R. F. Patterson. 1923. **828 J738**

**Rogers, H. L.** Roman home life and religion, by H. L. Rogers and T. R. Harley. 1923. **870.8 R632**

**Rolfe, J. C.** Cicero and his influence. 1923. **875 C485zr**

### Authorship

**Blackman, R. D.** Composition and style, a complete literary handbook and manual with a guide to all matters connected with printing and publishing. 1923. **808 B565**

**Reeve, J. K.,** *comp.* The new 1001 places to sell manuscripts. Compiled by J. K. Reeve and A. M. Reeve. 1923. ***655.5 R25**

### Poetry

**Aiken, Conrad.** Nocturne of remembered spring, and other poems. 1921. **811 Ai42n**

**Anthologia graeca.** The girdle of Aphrodite; the complete love-poems of the Palatine anthology, translated by F. A. Wright. 1923. **884 An86w**

**Belloc, Hilaire.** The modern traveller. 1923. **821 B417m**

A burlesque.

**Brown, Alice.** Ellen Prior. 1923. **811 B8122**

**Campbell, O. W.** Shelley and the unromantics. 1924. **821 Sh44zc**

**Cotton, Charles.** Poems of Charles Cotton, 1630-1687. 1923. **821 C829p**

**Dafydd** *Nanmor.* The poetical works of Dafydd Nanmor, ed. by Thomas Roberts. 1923. **821 D131**

Welsh poetry.

**De La Mare, W. J.,** *comp.* Come hither; a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages. 1923. **821.08 D373**

**Gwynn, S. L.** Collected poems. 1923. **821 G996**

**Keary, C. F.** Posthumous poems. 1923. **821 K216**

**Macnicol, M. G. C.,** *ed.* Poems by Indian women, selected and rendered by various translators. 1923. **891.4 M234**

**Meredith, George.** Modern love and other poems. 1922. **821 M541m**

**Page, C. H.** Japanese poetry. 1923. **895 P141**

**Piper, E. F.** Barbed wire and Wayfarers. 1924. **811 P661**

**Shelley, P. B.** The dramatic poems of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1922. **821 Sh44d**

CONTENTS. — Preface. — Tasso. — Prometheus unbound.—The Cenci.—Oedipus Tyrannus.—Hellas.—An unfinished drama.—Charles the First.

**Statius, Publius Papinus.** Togail na Tebe. The Thebaid of Statius. The Irish text, edited by George Calder. 1922. 873 St29c

**Stevenson, R. L.** The complete poems of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1923. 821 St48c

**Tynan, Katharine.** Evensong. 1922. 821 T977e

**Waley, Arthur.** The temple, and other poems. 1923. 895 W149t

### Drama and the Stage

**Aeschylus.** The Choëphore (Libation-bearers) Tr. by Gilbert Murray. 1923. 882 Ae85ch

**Aeschylus.** Four plays of Aeschylus. Rendered into English verse by G. M. Cookson. 1922. 882 Ae85f

CONTENTS — The suppliant maidens. — The Persians.—The seven against Thebes.—Prometheus bound.

**Aeschylus.** The Oresteia of Aeschylus; Agamemnon. Choëphori, Eumenides. Translated by R. C. Trevelyan. 1922. 882 Ae85or

**Allotte de La Fuye, M. P.** The lord of death (Le maitre de la mort); a play in a prologue and three acts; translated by Louis N. Parker. 1923. 842 AL57L

**Bell, L. D.** The art of public speaking. 1923. 808.5 B413

**Block, Etta.** *tr.* One-act plays from the Yiddish. 1923. 892.5 B62

CONTENTS.—Champagne, by I. L. Perez.—Mother and son, by J. Halpern.—The stranger, by P. Hirschbein.—The snowstorm, by P. Hirschbein.—When the dew falleth, by P. Hirschbein.—The eternal song, by M. Arnstein.

**Calina, Josephine.** Shakespeare in Poland. 1923. 822.33 Gc2

**Cannan, Gilbert.** Seven plays. 1923. 822 C164s

CONTENTS.—Everybody's husband.—The fat kine and the lean.—In the park.—Someone to whisper to.—The same story.—Pierrot in hospital.—The polite art of conversation.

**Crum, Mason.** A guide to religious pageantry. 1923. 792.2 C88

**Davies, W. H.** True travellers; a tramps opera in three acts. 1923. 822 D289t

**De Goveia, C. J.** The community playhouse; a manual on its organization and maintenance. 1923. 793.1 D36

**Housman, Laurence.** Dethronements; imaginary portraits of political characters, done in dialogue. 1922. 822 H817de

CONTENTS.—The king-maker [Charles Stewart Parnell].—The man of business [Joseph Chamberlain]. — The instrument [Woodrow Wilson].

**Hrotsvit** *of Gandersheim.* The plays of Roswitha, translated by Christopher St. John [*pseud*]. 1923. 879 H358

CONTENTS.—The prefaces of Roswitha.—Gallicanus. — Dulcitius. — Callimachus.— Abraham.— Paphnutius.— Sapientia.— Note on the acting of the plays.

**Hubbard, George.** On the site of the Globe playhouse of Shakespeare, lying to the north of Maiden Lane, Bankside, Southwark. 1923. q822.33 Bh2

**Loving, Pierre,** *ed.* Ten minute plays. 1923. 808.2 L948

CONTENTS.—Prologue for a marionette theatre, by H. von Hoffmannstahl.—Echo, by J. T. Shipley.—Living hours, by A. Schnitzler.—In the darkness, by D. Totheroh.—Pandora's box, by J. G. Amend.—Scruples, by O. Mirbeau.—Firefly night, by M. J. Dorff.—A matter of husbands, by F. Molnar.—Philanthropy, by F. G. Tompkins.—At the setting of the sun, by P. Louys.—Yesterday, by C. C. Clements.—The stronger, by A. Strindberg.—Indian summer, by P. Loving.—The white lie, by Marie Metz Koning.

**Martínez Sierra, Gregorio.** Plays of G. Martínez Sierra. 2v. 1923. 862 M366pL

CONTENTS.—v.1: The cradle song. The lover. Love magic. Poor John. Madame Pepita.—v.2: The kingdom of God. The two shepherds. Wife to a famous man. The romantic young lady.

**Munro, C. K.** The rumour; a play in two parts. 1923. 822 M926r

**Nicoll, Allardyce.** An introduction to dramatic theory. 1923. 808.2 N542

**Quinn, A. H.,** *ed.* Representative American plays, ed. with introductions and notes, by A. H. Quinn. 1922. 812.08 Q42r

CONTENTS.—The prince of Parthia, by T. Godfrey (1767).—The contrast, by R. Tyler (1787).—André, by W. Dunlap (1798).—Superstition, by J. N. Barker (1824).—Charles the Second, by J. H. Payne and W. Irving (1824).—The triumph at Plattsburg, by R. P. Smith (1830).—Pocahontas; or The settlers of Virginia, by G. W. P. Custis (1830).—The broker of Bogota, by R. M. Bird (1834).—Tortesa the usurer, by N. P. Willis (1839).—Fashion, by Anna C. M. Ritchie (1845).—Francesca da Rimini, by G. H. Boker (1855).—Leonora; or, The world's own, by Julia W. Howe (1857).—The octoroon; or, Life in Louisiana, by D. Boucicault (1859).—Rip Van Winkle, as played by Joseph Jefferson (1865).—Hazel Kirke, by S. MacKaye (1880).—Shenandoah, by B. Howard (1889).—Secret service, by W. Gillette (1896).—Madame Butterfly, by D. Belasco and J. L. Long (1900).—Her great match, by C. Fitch (1905).—The New York idea, by L. Mitchell (1906).—The witching hour, by A. Thomas (1907).—The faith healer, by W. V. Moody (1909).—The scarecrow, by P. MacKaye (1910).—The boss, by E. Sheldon (1911).—He and she, by Rachel Crothers (1911).

**Smith, G. C. M.** College plays performed in the University of Cambridge. 1923. 822.09 Sm57

**Stage illusions and entertainments,** with 161 illustrations. 1923. 793.1 St13

## FICTION

Adams, S. H. Siege. 1924. A219:29

Bindloss, Harold. Green timber. 1924. B607:47

Brooke, S. B., *rance of Sarawak*. Toys. 1923. B8727:1

Brown, Brian, *ed*. Chinese nights entertainments. 1922. B8784:1

Burt, M. S. The interpreter's house. 1924. B9699:10

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote. Ed. by William Dean Howells. 1923. C419:6

Dowdall, M. F. H. The second book of Martha. 1923. D7428:1

Dudeney, Alice. The finger-post. 1923. D845:7

Dunn, J. A. E. The water-bearer. 1924. D9224:27

Erskine, L. Y. The laughing rider. 1924. E730:14

Fitch, A. P. None so blind. 1924. F544:16

Fletcher, J. S. The safety pin. 1924. F613:48

Freeman, R. A. The cat's eye. 1923. F854:4

Garrett, Garet. Satan's bushel. 1924. G240:23

Garstin, Crosbie. The owl's house. 1923. G242:19

Gaunt, M. E. B. As the whirlwind passeth. 1923. G265:1

Gibbs, *Sir* P. H. Heirs apparent. 1923. G444:10

Golding, Louis. Seacoast of Bohemia. 1923. G618:23

Hamsun, Knut. Children of the age. 1924. H230:3

Hauptmann, G. J. R. The heretic of Soana 1923. H377:12

Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. R., *freifrau* von. Pam at fifty. 1923. H982:18

Huxley, A. L. Antic hay. 1923. H985:1

Kenney, Rowland. A pedlar's pack. 1923. K357:1

Knibbs, H. H. Wild horses. 1924. K689:35

Le Fanu, J. S. Madam Crowl's ghost and other tales of mystery. 1923. L488:16

Le Queux, William. Where the desert ends. 1923. L599:35

Leslie, Shane. Doomsland. 1923. L632:4

Lieskov, N. S. The cathedral folk. 1924. L983:3

Lucas, E. V. Advisory Ben. 1923. L938:1

Lynch, J. G. B. A perfect day. 1923. L9884:16

Macaulay, Rose. Told by an idiot. 1923. M1165:28

MacKenna, R. W. Bracken and thistledown. 1923. M1535:2

McKenna, Stephen. Vindication. 1923. M1536:28

Mackenzie, Compton. The parson's progress. 1923. M154:2

Mann, Thomas. Buddenbrooks. 2v. 1924. M2785:3

Martin, C. E. M. The incredible journey. 1923. M373:10

Morand, Paul. Open all night. 1923. M833:1

CONTENTS. — The Catalonian night. — The Turkish night.—The Roman night.—The six-day night.—The Hungarian night.

Ogden, G. W. The trail rider. 1924. O327:24

Ollivant, Alfred. Devil Dare, the story of a traitor. 1923. O501:5

Onions, Oliver. Peace in our time. 1923. O587:26

Oppenheim, E. P. The wrath to come. 1924. O623:58

Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness*. The Honourable Jim. 1924. O658:24

Overton, G. M. The thousand and first night. 1924. O960:22

Paine, R. D. Four bells. A tale of the Caribean. 1924. P153:7

Pendexter, Hugh. Old Misery. 1924. P3975:16

Phillpotts, Eden. Cheat-the-boys. 1924. P565:55

Phillpotts, Eden. The Lavendar Dragon. 1923. P565:41

Raine, W. M. The desert's price. 1924. R157:5

Ramsay, Janet. High road. 1924. R194:10

Rohmer, Sax, *pseud*. Brood of the witch-queen. 1924. R730:2

Silberrad, U. L. The letters of Jean Armiter. 1923. S582:12

Sinclair, May. A cure of souls. 1924. S614:40

Snaith, J. C. There is a tide. 1924. S669:44

Society of arts and sciences, *New York*. O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1923. S880:25

Stevenson, B. E. The storm-center. 1924. S846:19

Stockley, Cynthia. The garden of Peril. 1924. S863:10

Tracy, Louis. The second baronet. 1923. T761:43

Wodehouse, P. G. Leave it to Psmith. 1924. W840:17

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *June, 1924* *No. 6*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 85

Directory
Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor

Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floo
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

Library Hours
Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Aven
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Aven
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Aven
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Aven
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Aven
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Aven
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Aven

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

Borrowers. Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

Renewal of Books. All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

Telephone Service. For the convenience of patrons, t Information Desk and the Reference department provided with telephones by means of which inquir will be answered.

Reserve Postal Cards. Application for books to be reser must be made on special postal cards which must purchased at the Library. These postal cards will mailed to the applicants as the books become availa

Orders from Branches and Stations. Books in the M Library will be sent on request to any branch or s tion. Daily messenger service is maintained to branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 JUNE, 1924 No. 6.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Beals, Carleton.** Mexico; an interpretation. 1923. 917.2 B367

**Belloc, Hilaire.** The contrast. 1923. 917.3 B417

The author attempts to prove that the new world is wholly alien to the old.

**Boswell, James.** The journal of a tour to Corsica, and memoirs of Pascal Paoli. Ed. by S. C. Roberts. 1923. 914.59 B657

**Brigham, A. P.** Commercial geography. 1923. 910 B768

**Channing, C. G. F.** Siberia's untouched treasure, its future rôle in the world. 1923. 915.7 C355

**Fea, Allan.** Where traditions linger: being rambles through remote England. 1923. 914.2 F31w

**Gostling, F. M.** The lure of French chateaux. 1923. 914.4 G699L

**London, C. K.** The new Hawaii; containing My Hawaiian aloha, by Jack London. 1922. 919.69 L846n

**Nevill, R. H.** The world of fashion, 1837-1922. 1923. 914.2 N416w

**Ossendowski, F. A.** Man and mystery in Asia, by Ferdinand Ossendowski and Lewis Stanton Palen. 1923. 915.7 Os7

**Rice, C. C. H.** Persian women and their ways; the experiences and impressions of a long sojourn amongst the women of the land of the shah. 1923. 915.5 R361

**Steel, F. A. W.** India; by Mortimer Menpes, text by Flora Annie Steel. 1923. 915.4 St32

**Stock, M. M.** The log of a woman wanderer. 1923. 910.4 St622

Experiences during a 12,000 mile cruise aboard a 21-ton cutter from England to the South Sea Islands.

**Waldron, Webb.** We explore the Great Lakes. 1923. 917.7 W147

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Finger, C. J.** Highwaymen; a book of gallant rogues. 1923. 923.4 F494

CONTENTS. — Colonel Thomas Blood. — Jack Sheppard. — Dick Turpin. — Claude Duval.—A net of loose fish: James Maclean, Jonathan Wild.—Bill of Tierra del Fuego.

**Landers, Joseph,** *comp.* Who's who in the Rockies. Published by the Denver press club. 1923. *920 L233

**Phillipson, Coleman.** Three criminal law reformers: Beccaria, Bentham, Romilly. 1923. 923.4 P547

**Thompson, C. J. S.** Poison mysteries in history, romance and crime. 1923. 923.4 T372

#### Individual

**Akbar,** *emperor of Hindustan.*
The commentary of Father Monserrate, S.J., on his journey to the court of Akbar. Translated by J. S. Hoyland. 1922. B Ak22m

**Alexandra,** *empress consort of Nicholas* II, *emperor of Russia.*
Letters of the Tsaritsa to the Tsar, 1914—. 1916, with an introduction by Sir Bernard Pares. 1923. B AL274p

**Ball, Sidney.**
Sidney Ball; memories and impressions of "an ideal don" arranged by Oona Howard Ball. 1923. B B211b

**Barnes, George Nicoll.**
From workshop to [British] war cabinet. 1923. B B261

**Blackwood, Algernon.**
Episodes before thirty. 1923. B B5677

**Burke, Edmund.**
The early life, correspondence and writings of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, with a transcript of the minute book of the debating "Club" founded by him in Trinity college, Dublin. By Arthur P. I. Samuels. 1923. B B917e

**Burns, Robert.**
Robert Burns, his life and genius. By Andrew Dakers. 1923. B B937d

**Callwell, *Sir* Charles Edward.**
Stray recollections. 2v. 1923. B C135

**Collins, Michael.**
Michael Collins' own story, told to Hayden Talbot. 1923. B C6941t

**Dostoevskiĭ, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich.**
Dostoevsky: letters and reminiscences, tr. from the Russian by S. S. Koteliansky and J. Middleton Murry. 1923. B D742k

**Douhault, Adelaide Marie Rogres de Lusignan-Champignelles, *marquise de.***
The woman without a name. By G. Lenôtre, [*pseud.*] 1923. B D7472L

**Dubuc de Rivery, Marie Marthe Aimée.**
The veiled empress; an unacademic biography. By Benjamin A. Morton. 1923. B D854m
The story of a creole girl of Martinique who was captured by Barbary corsairs and was sent to Constantinople to serve as one of the wives of Sultan Abdul Hamid I.

**FitzGerald, Edward.**
Some new letters of Edward FitzGerald. Ed. by F. R. Barton. 1923. B F576b

**Francesco d'Assisi, *Saint.***
St. Francis of Assisi. By G. K. Chesterton. 1923. B F844ch

**Hepburn, Alonzo Barton.**
A. Barton Hepburn; his life and service to his time. By Joseph Bucklin Bishop. 1923. B H41b

**Ligne, Charles Joseph, *prince de.***
The Prince de Ligne, a gay marshal of the old regime. By O. P. Gilbert. 1923. B L626g

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
In the footsteps of the Lincolns. By Ida M. Tarbell. 1924. B L638ti

**Lincoln, Abraham.**
Intimate character sketches of Abraham Lincoln. By Henry B. Rankin. 1924. B L638ra

**Long, Walter Hume Long, *1st viscount.***
Memories, by the Right Honourable Viscount Long of Wraxall (Walter Long) 1923. B L854

**Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin.**
Augustus Baldwin Longstreet; a study of the development of culture in the South. By J. D. Wade. 1924. B L866w

**MacDonald, James Ramsay.**
J. Ramsay MacDonald, the man of tomorrow. By Iconoclast [*pseud.*] (M. A. A. Hamilton) 1924. B M1449h

**Montagu, Elizabeth Robinson.**
Mrs. Montagu, "Queen of the blues", her letters and friendships from 1762 to 1800. Ed. by Reginald Blunt. 2v. 1923. B M760b
Continues Mrs. Montagu's correspondence (1732-1761) ed. by Emily J. Climenson.

**Morley, John Morley, *viscount.***
The life of Lord Morley. By Syed Sirdar Ali Khan. 1923. B M8274s

**Papini, Giovanni.**
The failure. [Un uomo finito] 1924. B P198

**Ptaschkina, Nelly.**
The diary of Nelly Ptaschkina. Translated by Pauline de Chary. 1923. B P959

**Sanderson, Frederick William.**
The story of a great schoolmaster. By H. G. Wells. 1924. B Sa567w

**Sichel, Walter Sydney.**
The sands of time. 1923. B Si12

**Spencer, Walter Thomas.**
Forty years in my bookshop. 1923. B Sp338

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**
The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. By Rosaline Masson. 1923. B St48ma

**Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *1st earl of.***
Strafford and Ireland; the history of his vice-royalty with an account of his trial. 2v. 1923. B St81o

**Taylor, Frederick Winslow.**
Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management. By Frank Barkley Copley. 2v. 1923. B T213c

**Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth (Bartolozzi)**
Madame Vestris and her times. By Charles E. Pearce. 1923. B V639p

**Washington, George.**
Washington's southern tour, 1791. By Archibald Henderson. 1923. qB W279he

## HISTORY

**Anburey, Thomas.** Travels through the interior parts of America. 2v. 1923. 973.3 An19
Pictures the times of the American revolution.

**Ashwell, Lena.** Modern troubadours, a record of concerts at the front [during the world war] 1922. 940.91 As39

**Badenhorst, A. M.** Tant' Alie of Transvaal; her diary 1880-1902; translated from the taal by Emily Hobhouse. 1923. 968 B1413

**Barker, Ernest.** The crusades. 1923. 940.4 B241

**Barnes, V. F.** The Dominion of New England, a study in British colonial policy. 1923. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XI) 908 Y12m[11]

**Catlin, G. B.** The story of Detroit. 1923. 977.4 C289

**French, J. L., *ed.*** Thrilling escapes. 1923. 904 F888
CONTENTS.—From the inquisition, by Casanova.—From the Australian bush, by J. J. Roche.—The escape of Charles II (1651) by R. Whiteing.—Lafayette at Olmutz.—Jack Sheppard breaks Newgate, by W. H. Ainsworth.—Latude escapes the Bastile, from his Memoirs.—The hermit, by Le Sage.—The cemetery of the château d'If, by A. Dumas.—From the stake, by J. Glover.—Colonel Rose's tunnel, by J. M. Wells.—The fortress of Glatz, by Baron Trenck.—From a German prison, by J. Martin.

**Hamilton, *Sir* I. S. M.** The friends of England; lectures to members of the British legion. 1923. 940.92 H181

**Hazen, C. D.** Europe since 1815. 2v. Rev. and enl. ed. 1923. 940.9 H338:2

**Hodges, H. W.** Select naval documents [of Great Britain] edited by H. W. Hodges and E. A. Hughes. 1922. 942 H666

**Hulbert, A. B.** The making of the American republic. 1923. 973 H876m

**Mussolini, Benito.** Mussolini as revealed in his political speeches (November 1914—August 1923) Ed. by Barone Bernardo Quaranta di San Severino. 1923. 945 M977

**Nichols, J. P.** Alaska, a history of its administration, exploitation, and industrial development during its first half century under the rule of the United States. 1924. 979.8 N517

**Putnam, G. H.** Some memories of the civil war, together with an appreciation of the career and character of Major General Israel Putnam, leader in the colonial wars and in the American revolution. 1924. 973.7 P983

**Shotwell, W. G.** The civil war in America. 2v. 1923. 973.7 Sh82

**Towner, R. H.** The philosophy of civilization. 2v. 1923. 901 T662

**Winship, G. P.,** *ed.* The journey of Coronado, 1540-1542, from the city of Mexico to the Grand Cañon of the Colorado and the buffalo plains of Texas, Kansas and Nebraska, as told by himself and his followers. 1922. 973.1 W7319

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades

**Binns, C. F.,** *ed.* The manual of practical potting; specially compiled by experts and edited by Charles F. Binns. 5th ed. 1922. 666.3 B51

**Dye, F. W.** Warming buildings by hot water. 3d ed. rev. 1923. 697.4 D98:3

**Jordan, C. H.** Jordan's tabulated weights of iron and steel sections, and other information, for the use of naval architects, shipbuilders and manufacturers, edited by Lloyd's register of shipping. 1923. *623.8 J76

**Monsen, Thormod & Son,** *Chicago.* Monsen type manual. 1922. *655.2 M75

### Engineering
including Electric Engineering

**Babcock & Wilcox company.** Forged steel water-tube marine boilers manufactured by the Babcock & Wilcox co. 1922. 621.18 B11f

**Ball, A. M.** Woodworking machinery for small workshops. 1923. 621.72 B21

**Coleman, G. S.** Hydraulics applied to sewer design. 1923. 628.2 C67

**Croft, T. W.** Machinery foundations and erection. 1923. 621.71 C87

**Dowd, A. A.** Tool engineering, fixtures for turning, boring and grinding, by Albert A. Dowd and Frank W. Curtis. 1923. 621.9 D75t²

**Higgins, A. L.** The transition spiral and its introduction to railway curves. 1921. 625.1 H53

**Hobbs, W. R. P.** The arithmetic of electrical measurements. 1922. 621.37 H65

**Hool, G. A.,** *ed.* Stresses in framed structures, ed. by George A. Hool and W. S. Kinne. 1923. 624 H76st

**James, W. H.** Power plant machinery. v.1. Mechanism of steam engines. 1923. 621.19 J23

**Leston, G. L.** Land and mining surveying as applied to collieries and other mines. 1923. 622.14 L56

**SKF Industries, Inc.** Ball bearings for electrical machinery. 1922. 621.3 B21

**U. S.** *Bureau of reclamation.* High-pressure reservoir outlets. 1923. *626.8 Un3

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

**Beard, H. E.** Safety first for school and home. 1924. 614.8 B38

**Berg, Ragnar.** Vitamins; a critical survey of the theory of accessory food factors. 1923. 612.39 B45

**Lacassagne, Alexandre.** A green old age. 1923. 612.68 L11

**Moore, H. H.** Public health in the United States. 1923. 614 M78

**Saleeby, C. W.** Sunlight and health. 1923. 613.1 Sa32

**Starling, E. H.** The action of alcohol on man, by Ernest H. Starling with essays on 1. Alcohol as a medicine, by Robert Hutchison. 2. Alcohol and its relations to problems in mental disorders, by Sir Frederick W. Mott. 3. Alcohol and mortality, by Raymond Pearl. 1923. 615.7 St28

**Treves, *Sir* Frederick,** *bart.* The elephant man, and other reminiscences. 1923. 610.4 T72

**Webb-Johnson, Cecil.** Diet for men. 1923. 613.2 W38m

**Webb-Johnson, Cecil.** Diet for women. 1922. 613.2 W38d

### Domestic Economy

Balderston, L. R. Laundering, home—institution. 1923. 648.1 B19

Bradley, Alice. The candy cook book. New ed. 1924. 641.8 B72:2

Hérisse, Emile. Pastry-making and confectionery. 1923. 641.6 H42

Judson, Helena. The new Butterick cookbook, rev. and enl. by Flora Rose. 1924. 641 J92

Pennell, E. R. A guide for the greedy, by a greedy woman; being a new and revised edition of "The feasts of Autolycus". 1923. 641 P38

### Business

Affelder, W. M. Contractors' accounting practice, with procedure also for owners, architects, and engineers. 1924. 657.6 Af26

Allen, I. R. Personal efficiency, applied salesmanship, and sales administration. 1921. 658.32 AL53

Custis, Vanderveer. The foundations of national industrial efficiency. 1923. 658.7 C96

Hardy, C. O. Risk and risk-bearing. 1923. 658 H22

Hiscox, W. J. Workshop routine; its principles and application with special reference to "Standing instructions". 1923. 658.7 H62w

Isman, Felix. Real estate in all its branches. 1924. 658.8 Is5

Konopak, L. T. Cost accounting fundamentals from the standpoint of management. 1924. 657.52 K83

Lewis, E. H. Business English. 1923. 658.1 L58

McMichael, S. L. City growth and values, by Stanley L. McMichael and Robert F. Bingham. 1923. 658.8 M22

Montgomery, R. H. Auditing principles. 1924. 657 M767a

Parsons, C. C. Office organization and management. 1923. 651 P25

Praigg, N. T., *ed.* Advertising and selling, by 150 advertising and sales executives. 1923. 659 P884

Propson, C. F. Export advertising practice. 1923. 659 P94

Saunders, A. G., *ed.* The literature of business. Rev. ed. 1923. 658.1 Sa87:2

Stevenson, J. A. Problems and projects in salesmanship. 1923. 658.32 St48p

Tead, Ordway. A course in personnel administration; syllabus and questions. 1923. 658.7 T22c

Woodcock, B. C. A textbook of advertisement writing and designing. 1922. 659 W85

### Banking; Stock Exchange

Evans, Christmas. The [English] law and practice as to fidelity guarantees, by Christmas Evans and Fred. H. Jones. 1922. 368 Ev15

Fitzgerald, J. A. Making use of a bank. 1923. 332.1 F57

Johnson, D. C. Yields of bonds and stocks in per cent, and tables for the ready determination of yields of bonds to be repaid at a premium, by David C. Johnson, Caleb Stone, Milton C. Cross, Edward A. Kircher. 1923. *332.6 J63

Keynes, J. M. A tract on monetary reform. 1923. 332 K52

Willis, H. P. American banking. 1923. 332.1 W67a

### Transportation

Burtt, Philip. The principal factors in freight train operating. 1923. 656.1 B95

Cunningham, Brysson. Cargo handling at ports; a survey of the various systems in vogue, with a consideration of their respective merits. 1923. 656.81 C91

Grupp, G. W. Economics of motor transportation. 1924. 656.7 G92

White, Percival. Motor transportation of merchandise and passengers. 1923. 656.7 W58

## SCIENCE

Ackermann, A. S. E. Popular fallacies explained and corrected. 3d. ed. 1923. *504 Ac57:3

Bailey, L. H. Manual of cultivated plants; a flora of the most common species of plants grown in the continental United States and Canada. 1924. *581.973 B1

Cassirer, Ernst. Substance and function, and Einstein's theory of relativity. 1923. 531.1 C2

Croft, T. W. Practical heat. 1923. 536 C8

Dallimore, W. A handbook of Coniferæ including Ginkgoaceæ, by W. Dallimore and A. B. Jackson. 1923. 585.2 D1

Franklin, W. S. Heat, by William S. Franklin and Barry MacNutt. 1923. 536 F8

Herdman, *Sir* W. A. Founders of oceanography and their work; an introduction to the science of the sea. 1923. 591.92 H4

Kroeber, A. L. Anthropology. 1923. 572 K9

McAdie, A. G. Making the weather. 1923. 551.5 M11r

Macfarlane, J. M. The evolution and distribution of fishes. 1923. 597 M1

**Melland, F. H.** In witch-bound Africa, an account of the primitive Kaonde tribe and their beliefs. 1923. 572.968 M48

**Owen, G. A.** A treatise on weighing machines. 1922. 531.7 Ow2

**Pratt, H. S.** A manual of land and fresh water vertebrate animals of the United States (exclusive of birds) 1923. 596 P88

**Rigg, G. B.** The pharmacists' botany. 1924. 581 R44

**Robertson, T. B.** The chemical basis of growth and senescence. 1923. 591.1 R54

**Thomson, J. A.** What is man? 1923. 572 T384

**Watson, William.** A text-book of physics. 8th ed., rev. by Herbert Moss. 1923. 530 W33:8

### Natural History

**Hudson, W. H.** Hampshire days. 1923. 504 H86

**Myers, H. W.** Western birds. 2d ed., rev. 1923. 598.2 M99:2

**Sowerby, A. De C.** A naturalist's holiday by the sea. 1923. 591.92 So93

**Thorburn, Archibald.** Game birds and wildfowl of Great Britain and Ireland. 1923. *f598.2 T391

## FINE ARTS

**Bock, Elfried.** Die Deutsche graphik. 1922. *769 ZB63

**Braun, Joseph.** Meisterwerke der deutschen goldschmiedekunst der vorgotischen zeit. 2v. 1923. *q739 B73

**Brüning, Adolf.** Die schmiedekunst bis zum ausgang des 18. jahrhunderts. 2d erweiterte auflage. Bearbeitet von Alfred Rohde-Hamburg. 1922. *q739 B83

**Carlier de Lantsheere, Antoine.** Trésor de l'art dentellier. 1922. *f746 C194

**Cole, A. S.** Irische spitzen. Dreissig lichtdrucktafeln mit einer kurzen historischen einleitung. *f746 C67i

**Davies, Randall.** Chats on old English drawings. 1923. 741 D28

**Diez, Ernst.** Die kunst der islamischen völker. 1915. *q709.5 D56

**Fechheimer, Hedwig.** Kleinplastik der Ægypter. 1922. *q732 F31k

**Grosse, Ernst.** Die ostasiatische tuschmalerei. 1923. *q751 G91

Illustrations of Chinese and Japanese water-color painting.

**Haberlandt, Arthur.** Volkskunst der Balkanländer in ihren grundlagen. 1919. *f709.49 H11

The art of the Balkan peoples, illustrated.

**Hausenstein, Wilhelm.** Albert Weisgerber. 1918. *q759.3 W43h

**Hausenstein, Wilhelm.** Barbaren und klassiker; ein buch von der bildnerei exotischer völker. 1923. *f732 H29

**Helbig, Jules.** L'art mosan depuis l'introduction du Christianisme jusqu' à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. 2v. 1906-11. *f709.44 H36

**Höhn, Heinrich.** Nürnberger gotische plastik. 1922. *q734 H68

**Holme, Geoffrey.** Figure painting in water-colours. 1923. q751 H73

**Kisa, A. C.** Das glas im altertume. 3v. 1908. *738.2 K64

**Kühnel, Ernst.** Miniaturmalerie im islamischen orient. 1923. *q759.9 K95

**Kurth, Betty.** Gotische bildteppiche aus Frankreich und Flandern. 1923. *q745 K966

**Lützow, Carl von.** Geschichte der vervielfältigenden künste. Die Rubensstecher. 1893. *f769 ZL97

**Marquet de Vasselot, J. J.** Chinese ceramics [in the Louvre Museum] by J. J. Marquet de Vasselot and M. J. Ballot. 2v. 1922. *738 M34

CONTENTS.—v.1: Han period to Ming period (206 B.C.—1643) v.2: K'ang Hsi period to our days (1662-1911).

**Piper, Reinhard.** Das tier in der kunst. 1922. *758 P66

**Schaal, Hans.** Griechische vasen aus Frankfurter sammlungen. 1923. *q738 Sch11

**Schmitz, Hermann,** *ed.* Deutsche glasmalereien der gotik und renaissance rund- und kabinettscheiben. 1923. *q748 Sch56

**Stöcklein, Hans.** Meister des eisenschnittes, beiträge zur kunst- und waffengeschichte im 16 und 17 jahrhundert. 1922. *q739 St62

**Van Buren, E. D.** Archaic fictile revetments in Sicily and Magna Græcia. 1923. q738 V27

**Washington, D. C. National gallery of art.** Catalogue of collections. v.1. By W. H. Holmes. 1922. *708.1 W27

### Architecture

**Beaucamp, Fernand.** La Flandre et l'Artois. Recueil de documents sur l'architecture civile. Epoque médiévale, XVIe & XVIIe siècles. 1923. *f723.5 B38

**Bent, T. J. van der.** The planning of apartment houses, tenements and country homes. 1917. f728 B44

**Curtis, N. C.** Architectural composition. 1923. 721 C94

**Gerlach, Martin.** Volkstümliche kunst. II. Osterreich-Ungarn. *q720.943 G31

**Hamlin, A. D. F.** A history of ornament. 2v. 1916-1923. 729 H18

**Hedicke, Robert.** Cornelis Floris und die Florisdekoration. 2v. 1913. *f729 H35

**Iveković, C. M.** Dalmatien's architektur und plastic; gesamtansichten und details mit einem reichillustrierte text. 4v. 1910. *f729 Iv3

### Music

#### Literature of Music

**Curtis, Natalie,** *ed.* The Indians' book; an offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race. 1923. q780.9 C94

**Faulkner, A. S.** What we hear in music. 1921. 780.4 F27

**Gehrkens, K. W.** The fundamentals of music. 1924. 781 G274

**Mason, D. G.** The appreciation of music series, vol. IV: Music as a humanity and other essays. 1921. 780.7 Su77[4]

CONTENTS.—Of universities and the public taste: Music as a humanity.—The college man and music.—Harvard the pioneer.—The quantitative standard.—Domesticating music.—An international language.—Of festivals and patrons: The Berkshire festivals, 1918-1920.—Music patronage as an art.—An ideal patron [Edward J. de Coppet].—A practical suggestion.—A society for publication.—Of æsthetics and psychology: Vernon Lee on musical aesthetics.—Bertrand Russell on music and mathematics.—Vincent d'Indy on composition.—A note on tonal chiaroscuro. — Psychoanalysis and the American composer.—Dissonance and evil.

**Weil, Oscar.** Letters and papers. 1923. *q780.2 W42

#### Compositions

**Bellini, Vincenzo.** La Norma. Opéra en quatre actes. q782 B41n2
French words.

**Floridia, Pietro.** Early Italian songs and airs. 1923. f784.3 F66h

**Gounod, C. F.** La Reine de Saba. Grand opéra en quatre actes. q782 G74re
French words.

**Mozart, W. A.** Don Juan. Opéra en quatre actes. q782 M87d2
French words.

**Mozart, W. A.** La flute enchantée. Opéra fantastique en 4 actes. q782 M87f2
French words.

**Mozart, W. A.** Les noces de Figaro. Opéra-comique en quatre actes. q782 M87m3
French words.

**Weber, K. M., von.** Euriante. Grand opéra romantique en 3 actes. q782 W38e2
French words.

**Weber, K. M., von.** Le freischütz. Opéra en trois actes et cinq tableaux. q782 W38f2
French words.

**Weber, K. M., von.** Oberon. Opéra fantastique en 3 actes. q782 W38ob3
French words.

#### Recreations; Sports

**Foster, R. F.** Foster on mah jong. 1924. 795.1 F81

**Heckstall-Smith, Brooke.** Yacht racing. 1923. 797 H35y

**Orrin, J. F.** The conjurer's vade mecum. 1922. 791 Or7c

### SOCIOLOGY

**Clarke, J. J.** Social administration including the [British] poor laws. 1922. 360 C55

**Dumas, Samuel.** Losses of life caused by war, by Samuel Dumas and K. O. Vedel-Petersen, edited by Harald Westergaard. 1923. 312 D89

**Fry, C. L.** The new and old immigrant on the land; a study of Americanization and the rural church. 1922. 261 F94

**Groves, E. R.** Personality and social adjustment. 1923. 301 G91

**Martz, C. E.** Social science for teachers, by Charles E. Martz and John A. Kinneman. 1923. 301 M367

**Stella, Antonio.** Some aspects of Italian immigration to the United States; statistical data and general considerations based chiefly upon the United States censuses and other official publications. 1924. 325.245 St39

**Tayler, J. L.** Social life and the crowd. 1923. 301 T21

#### Politics and Government

**Ballard, Adolphus,** *ed.* British borough charters, 1216-1307, by Adolphus Ballard and James Tait. 1923. 352 B212

**Brooks, R. C.** Political parties and electoral problems. 1923. 329 B79

**Lichtenberger, Henri.** Relations between France and Germany; a report. 1923. 327.43 L61

**Manning, W. R.,** *ed.* Arbitration treaties among the American nations, to the close of the year, 1910. 1924. 341.2 M31

**Oyama, Hisashi.** Expenditures of the Russo-Japanese war. 1923. 336.52 Oy1

**Reeves, W. P.** State experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2v. 1923. 342.94 R25

### Economics

**Bogart, E. L.** Business economics. 1922. 330 B63

**Böhm von Bawerk, Eugen,** *ritter.* Capital and interest, a critical history of economical theory. 1922. 331 B63c

**Böhm von Bawerk, Eugen,** *ritter.* The positive theory of capital. 1923. 331 B63p

**Bushee, F. A.** Principles of sociology. 1923. 330 B96

**Cole, G. D. H.** Trade unionism and munitions. 1923. 331.88 C67t

**Cole, G. D. H.** Workshop organization. 1923. 331.1 C67

**Day, E. E.** Questions on the principles of economics, by Edmund Ezra Day and Joseph Stancliffe Davis, arranged particularly for use with Professor Taussig's "Principles of economics." 1923. 330 T19pg

**Eddy, G. S.** The new world of labor. 1923. 331.8 Ed24

**Huebner, G. G.** Agricultural commerce; the organization of American commerce in agricultural commodities. 2d ed. 1924. 338.1 H87:2

**Le Rossignol, J. E.** Economics for everyman. 1923. 330 L56

**Morgan, C. S.** Regulation and the management of public utilities. 1923. 338.8 M82

**Nahoum, Jules.** The key to national prosperity; a presentation of foreign trade in its connection with the development of national prosperity. 1923. 382 N14

**Rees, J. A.** The worshipful company of grocers. 1923. 338.6 R25
The story of a powerful English guild.

**Rockefeller, J. D.,** *jr.* The personal relation in industry. 1923. 331.8 R59

**Shepherd, E. C.** The fixing of wages in [British] government employment. 1923. 331.2 Sh48

**Taylor, P. S.** The Sailors' union of the Pacific. 1923. 331.88 T21

**U. S.** *Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.* Commerce yearbook. 1922. 1923. *382 Un3c

**Williamson, T. R.** Introduction to economics. 1923. 330 W67

### Education

**Collings, Ellsworth.** An experiment with a project curriculum. 1923. 371 C69

**Grizzell, E. D.** Origin and development of the high school in New England before 1865. 1923. 373 G88

**Kandel, I. S.,** *ed.* Twenty-five years of American education; collected essays. 1924. 370.9 K13

**Neumann, Henry.** Education for moral growth. 1923. 377.2 N39

**Rusk, R. D.** How to teach physics. 1923. 530.7 R89

**Solar, F. I.** Hand craft projects for school and home shops. 2v. 1921. 371.42 So42

### Costume

**Bradley, H. D.** The eternal masquerade. 1923. 391 B72
A dissertation on clothing.

**Campbell,** *Lord* **Archibald.** Highland dress, arms and ornament. 1899. 391 C15

**Floerke, Hanns.** Die moden der italienischen renaissance. 1917. *391 F65

**Giafferi, P. L. de.** L'histoire du costume féminin français; les modes du moyen age, de l'an 1037 à l'an 1870. 1922. *f391 G34

**Hottenroth, Friedrich.** Le costume chez les peuples anciens et modernes. *391 H79c

**Miles, C. A.** Christmas in ritual and tradition. 2d ed. 1913. 394 M59:2

**Rosenberg, Adolf.** Geschichte des kostüms. 5v. 1923. *f391 R72

## PHILOSOPHY: ETHICS

**Berry, Jean.** Finding oneself in the universe. 1923. 120 B45

**Coffin, J. H.** Personality in the making. 1923. 126 C65

**Fosdick, H. E.** Twelve tests of character. 1923. 170.4 F78

**Hastings, James,** *ed.* The Christian doctrine of peace. 1922. 172.4 H27

"**Married** misery" and its Scandinavian solution. A reprint of Lord Buckmaster's articles and a digest of recent Scandinavian legislation, by H. G. Bechmann. 1923. 173.1 M34

**Masson, T. L.** That silver lining; a heartening book. 1924. 170.4 M38

**More, P. E.** Hellenistic philosophies. 1923. 180 M81h

**Nicholson, R. A.** The idea of personality in Súfism. 1923. 181.5 N52i

**Payot, Jules.** The conquest of happiness. 1924. 170.4 P29

**Strong, C. A.** A theory of knowledge. 1923. 121 St88

**Vetterling, Herman.** The illuminate of Görlitz or Jakob Böhme's life and philosophy; a comparative study. 1922. 189 B63zv

**Wittgenstein, Ludwig.** Tractatus logico-philosophicus, with an introduction by Bertrand Russell. 1922. 164 W78

### Psychology; Mind and Body

Alexander, F. M. Constructive conscious control of the individual. 1923. 131 AL26c

Baudouin, Charles. The power within us. 1923. 130 B32p

Franke, Willibald. Voices from another world; the waking dreams and metaphysical phantasies of a non-spiritualist, edited by F. Gurtis [*pseud.*] 1923. 134 F85

Freud, Sigmund. Beyond the pleasure principle. 1922. 130 F89b

Greig, J. Y. T. The psychology of laughter and comedy. 1923. 157 G86

Lawson, C. F. You can change it (though you won't) 1924. 150 L44

Lucas, de W. B. Handwriting and character. 1923. 652.4 L96

Mateer, Florence. The unstable child; an interpretation of psychopathy as a source of unbalanced behavior in abnormal and troublesome children. 1924. 136.7 M41

Storey, Arthur. A manual of graphology. 1923. 652.4 St74

The study of personal characteristics through handwriting.

Wells, F. L. Pleasure and behavior. 1924. 157 W46

## RELIGION: MYTHOLOGY

Atkins, G. G. Modern religious cults and movements. 1923. 209 At52

Balfour, A. J. Balfour, *1st earl of*. Theism and thought, a study in familiar beliefs. 1923. 211 B19t

Bennett, Allan. The wisdom of the Aryas. 1923. 294 B43

Budden, C. W. The local colour of the Bible, by Charles W. Budden and Edward Hastings. v.1. Genesis—2 Samuel. 1922. 220.9 B85

Case, S. J. The social origins of Christianity. 1923. 230 C26

Catholic foreign mission society of America. Maryknoll mission letters. China. v.1. 1923. 266 C286

Clay, A. T. The origin of Biblical traditions; Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel. 1923. (Yale oriental series. Researches. v.12) 890 Y12[12]

Cornford, F. M., *comp.* Greek religious thought from Homer to the age of Alexander. 1923. 292 C81

Gulick, S. L. The winning of the Far East; a study of the Christian movement in China, Korea and Japan. 1923. 266 G951

Hirst, M. E. The Quakers in peace and war. 1923. 289.6 H61

Holland, H. S. The Fourth gospel. 1923. 226.5 H71

Jones, Maurice. The Epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians. 227.7 J72

Lull, Ramón. The book of the lover and the beloved; tr. from the Catalan by E. Allison Peers. 1923. 242 L96

Machen, Arthur. The glorious mystery. 1924. 824 M183

Essays chiefly on religion.

Meecham, H. G. Light from ancient letters: private correspondence in the non-literary papyri of Oxyrhynchus of the first four centuries, and its bearing on New Testament language and thought. 1923. 227 M47

Montefiore, C. J. G. The Old Testament and after. 1923. 296 M76o

The object of the writer is to set forth "the religious foundations of liberal Judaism as they may be gathered from the Old Testament."

Moore, G. F. The birth and growth of religion. 1924. 209 M78b

Naville, E. H. The higher criticism in relation to the Pentateuch. 1923. 222.1 N22

Norton, F. O. The rise of Christianity. 1924. 230 N82

Robertson, J. M. Explorations. 1923. 204 R547

CONTENTS.—The causation of the French revolution.—The prose of the English Bible.—Tolstoy.—Herbert Spencer.—The meaning of materialism.—Professor James's plea for theism.—Professor James on religious experience.

Robinson, T. H. Prophecy and the prophets in ancient Israel. 1923. 224 R5

Saunders, K. J. Gotama Buddha; a biography (based on the canonical books of the Theravadin). 1922. 294 Sa87g

Smith, E. W. The religion of lower races, as illustrated by the African Bantu. 1923. 299 Sm5

Weber, F. P. Aspects of death and correlated aspects of life in art, epigram and poetry. 1922. 246 W3

## LANGUAGE

Atkins, H. G. A history of German versification; ten centuries of metrical evolution. 1923. 436 At5

Fenger, Helene. The commercial Danish reader and elementary grammar. 1922. 439.8 F3

Forchhammer, Henni. How to learn Danish. 1922. 439.8 F7

Postgate, J. P. Prosodia latina; an introduction to classical Latin verse. 1923. 476 P8

## LITERATURE

**Bailey, J. C.** The continuity of letters. 1923. 804 B153

CONTENTS.—Life and art in English poetry.—The grand style: an attempt at a definition.—Shakespeare's histories.—Prometheus in poetry.—Don Quixote: a tercentenary lecture.—A mistaken view of Wordsworth.—Thackeray and the English novel.—Napoleon in poetry.—Poetry and commonplace.

**Callender, L.,** *ed.* The windmill: stories, essays, poems and pictures by authors and artists whose works are published at the Sign of the windmill. 1923. 820.8 C132

**Gerhardi, William.** Anton Chehov: a critical study. 1923. 891.7 C417zg

**Grierson, *Sir* G. A.,** *ed.* Hatim's tales; Kashmiri stories and songs. 1923. 891.2 G872

**Lamb, Charles.** Lamb's criticism; a selection from the literary criticism of Charles Lamb, ed. by E. M. W. Tillyard. 1923. 824 L165c

**Levy, Reuben.** Persian literature; an introduction. 1923. 891.5 L579

**Spittal, J. K.** Contemporary criticisms of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1923. 828 J637zs

**Thorpe, C. W.** In the path of the trade winds. 1924. 398 T39

Legends of Hawaii.

**Wates, G. F.** The magic of common sense. 1923. 818 W319

### Essays; Humor

**Aumonier, Stacy.** Odd fish; being a casual selection of London residents described and drawn, by Stacy Aumonier and George Belcher. 1923. 827 Au55

**Bridges, H. J.** As I was saying; a sheaf of essays and discourses. 1923. 814 B764

CONTENTS.—Worry: its cause and cure.—The pessimism of Mark Twain.—Samuel Butler, the master satirist.—George Eliot: a centenary tribute.—The religion of George Tyrrell.—A Browne study.—The revival of spiritualism.—Military duty and the conscientious objector.—The Lambeth conference and Christian reunion. The tyranny of books.—Are we wiser or better than our fathers?

**De Selincourt, Basil.** The English secret and other essays. 1923. 824 D456

CONTENTS.—The English secret.—A French romantic.—The challenge to poetry.—An aristocracy of service.—"Reconstruction."—An aspect of the League of nations.—Town housing.—The revolution in the mind.—Lord Grey and The prelude.—Poetry and the intuition of immortality.—The evolution of world peace.—Industry and humanity.—Spiritual democracy.—Meeting the megatherium.

**Jokes for all occasions.** 1922. 808.7 J675:2

**Lintot, Bernard.** End papers; adventures among ideas and personalities. 1923. 824 L638

**Machen, Arthur.** Dog and duck. 1924. 824 M183d

A collection of essays and chronicles.

**Morley, C. D.** Inward Ho! 1923. 814 M827i

**Saintsbury, G. E. B.** The collected essays and papers of George Saintsbury 1875-1920. v.1-3. 1923. 820.9 Sa28

### Poetry

**The best poems of 1923.** Edited by L. A. G Strong. 1924. 808.1 B464

**Campbell, W. W.** Poetical works of Wilfred Campbell. 1922. 821 C1542

**Contemporary verse.** Second contemporary verse anthology, ed. by C. W. Stork. 1923. 811.08 C767²

**Cournos, John.** In exile. 1923. 811 C834

**Cousins, J. H.** Surya-gita (sun songs) together with second editions of "The garland of life" and "Moulted feathers". 1922. 821 C836

**Gardner, E. G.** Dante. 1923. 851 D235zga

**Lawrence, D. H.** Birds, beasts and flowers. 1923. 821 L435

**Moult, Thomas,** *comp.* The best poems of 1922. 1923. 821.08 M862

**Phillpotts, Eden.** Cherry-stones. 1923. 821 P547

### Drama and the Stage

**Applegarth, M. T.** Short missionary plays. 1923. 793.1 Ap52

**Croce, Benedetto.** Goethe. 1923. 832 G554zc

**Crothers, Rachel.** Mary the third; "Old lady 31"; A little journey; three plays. 1923. 812 C884m

**Dukes, Ashley.** The youngest drama; studies of fifty dramatists. 1923. 809.2 D885y

CONTENTS.—Mirrors and masks.—Forerunners.—Realists.—Comedians.—Expressionists.—Poets and historians.—List of translated plays.

**Ervine, St. J. G.** The lady of Belmont; a play in five acts. 1924. 822 Er93L

**Fagan, Elisabeth.** From the wings, by "The Stage Cat". Ed. by Elisabeth Fagan. 1922. 792.1 F13

**Greg, W. W.** Two Elizabethan stage abridgements: The battle of Alcazar & Orlando Furioso. 1923 (The Malone society reprints) *822.08 M297⁵³

**Hardy, Thomas.** The famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonnesse; a new version of an old story, arranged as a play for mummers, in one act, requiring no theatre or scenery. 1923. 822 H222f

**Kempling, W. B.** The Shakespeare memorials of London. 1923. 822.33 Bk2

**MacKaye, Percy.** This fine-pretty world; a romance of the Kentucky mountains. 1924. 812 M192tf

**Pirandello, Luigi.** Each in his own way, and two other plays. 1923. 852 P664e
CONTENTS. — Each in his own way. — The pleasure of honesty.—Naked.

**Rolland, Romain.** The Montespan: drama in three acts. 1923. 842 R647m

**Sayler, O. M.,** *ed.* Max Reinhardt and his theatre. 1924. 792 Sa99m

**Stevens, Ashton.** Actorviews; intimate portraits. 1923. 792 St47

### Public Speaking

**Collins, G. R.** Platform speaking. 1923. 808.5 C693

**Fogerty, Elsie.** The speaking of English verse. 1923. 808.5 F687

**Hoffman, W. G.** Public speaking for business men. 1923. 808.5 H675

**Robinson, F. B.** Effective public speaking. 1923. 808.5 R562

### Authorship

**Foerster, Norman.** Sentences and thinking; a handbook of composition and revision, by Norman Foerster and J. M. Steadman, jr. 1923. 808 F76

**Manly, J. M.** The writer's index of good form and good English, by John Matthews Manly and Edith Rickert. 1923. 29 M31w

**Scott, H. P.** An analysis of writing. 1923. 808 Sco83

**Williams, William.** Composition and rhetoric by practice, by William Williams, and J. C. Tressler. 1923. 808 W676

## FICTION

**Bargone, Charles.** The house of the secret, by Claude Farrère [*pseud.*] 1923. B249:8

**Baring, Maurice.** A triangle. 1923. B250:25

**Bowen, Elizabeth.** Encounters: stories. 1923. B7856:1

**Cobb, Thomas.** The deception of Ursula. 1923. C6526:

**Copplestone, Bennet,** *pseud.* The diversions of Dawson. 1924. C7884:

**Cross, Ruth.** The golden cocoon. 1924. C950:

**Fletcher, J. S.** The Valley of headstrong men. 1921. F613:5

**Freeman, R. M.** The new Boswell. 1923. F8542:1

**Gregg,** *Miss.* Two strong men, by Sydney C. Grier [*pseud.*] 1923. G8178:

**Haggard,** *Sir* **H. R.** Heu-Heu; or The monster. 1924. H146:4

**Herrick, Robert.** Waste. 1924 H566:2

**Hichens, R. S.** The last time, and other stories. 1924. H626:1
CONTENTS.—The last time.—The letter.—The villa by the sea.—The façade.

**Jensen, J. V.** Christopher Columbus. 1924. (The long journey, pt. 5) J546:1

**Johnson, O. M.** Blue blood; a dramatic interlude. 1924. J680:

**Loti, Pierre,** *pseud.* A tale of Brittany. 1923. L883:1

**McFee, William.** Race. 1924. M1445:2

**Marshall, Archibald.** The education of Anthony Dare. 1924. M366:

**Morand, Paul.** Green shoots. 1923. M833:

**Mundy, Talbot.** The nine unknown. 1924. M964:1

**Norris, K. T.** The Callahans and the Murphys. 1924. N858

**Onions, B. R.** The leap year girl. 1924. O588:1

**Pinkerton, R. E.** The test of Donald Norton. 1924. P662:2

**Ritchie, R. W.** Drums of doom. 1923. R617

**Roberts, Morley.** Followers of the sea. A set of sea-comedies. 1923. R647

**Sabatini, Rafael.** Bardelys the magnificent. 1924. S113:3

**Somerville, H. B.** Ashes of vengeance; a romance of old France. 1923. S6844

**Stringer, A. J. A.** Empty hands. 1924. S918

**Wells, H. G.** The dream. 1924. W453

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *July, 1924* *No. 7*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 Reference Dept.: Park 85(

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floo
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenu
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenu
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporiu
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Stre
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Stre
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenu
North Beach, - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Stre
Ocean View, - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenu
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Stre
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Stre
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth S
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Stre
San Bruno, - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenu
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenu
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenu

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

Borrowers. Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

Renewal of Books. All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

Telephone Service. For the convenience of patrons, t Information Desk and the Reference department a provided with telephones by means of which inquir will be answered.

Reserve Postal Cards. Application for books to be reserv must be made on special postal cards which must purchased at the Library. These postal cards will mailed to the applicants as the books become availab

Orders from Branches and Stations. Books in the Ma Library will be sent on request to any branch or s tion. Daily messenger service is maintained to t branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to t stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 JULY, 1924 No. 7.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Boulnois, H. M.** Into little Thibet. 1923. 915.4 B664

**Dutton, E. A. T.** The Basuto of Basutoland. 1923. 916.86 D954

**Fox, Frank.** The English, 1909-1922, a gossip. 1923. 914.2 F831e

**Frank, Glenn.** An American looks at his world; variations on a point of view. 1923. 917.3 F85

**Hammond, C. S., & co.,** *pub.* Hammond's superior atlas of the world. 1924. *f912 H185su

**Herbert, Agnes.** Northumberland, painted by A. Heaton Cooper, described by Agnes Herbert. 1923. 914.2 H4149

**Hudson, W. H.** Nature in Downland [Sussex, England] 1923. 914.2 H869n

**Kelman, John.** The Holy Land, painted by John Fulleylove, described by John Kelman. 2d ed. 1923. 915.69 K229h:2

**Maxwell, Donald.** Unknown Sussex. 1923. 914.2 M4511s

**Minnigerode, Meade.** The fabulous forties, 1840-1850, a presentation of private life [in New York] 1924. 917.3 M666

**Nevins, Allan,** *ed.* American social history as recorded by British travellers. 1923. 917.3 N417

**Rayne, H. A.** The ivory raiders. 1923. 916.76 R218
In Africa, near Lake Rudolf, Kenya Colony and Abyssinia.

**Rinehart, M. R.** The out trail. 1923. 917.8 R472
Travel and adventure in Wyoming, Arizona, New Mexico.

**Rothert, O. A.** The outlaws of Cave-in-Rock; historical accounts of the famous highwaymen and river pirates who operated in pioneer days upon the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and over the old Natchez trace. 1924. 917.7 R744

**Southwart, Elizabeth.** Brontë moors and villages from Thornton to Haworth [England] 1923. 914.2 So89

**Stevens, E. S.** By Tigris and Euphrates. 1923. 915.67 St47

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Individual

**Bariatinskaia Mariia Sergieevna (Bashmakova)** *kniaginia.*
My Russian life. 1923. B B2392

**Bernhardt, Sarah.**
Sarah Bernhardt as I knew her. By Madame Pierre Berton as told to Basil Woon. 1923. B B457b

**Hyndman, Henry Mayers.**
The last years of H. M. Hyndman. By Rosalind Travers Hyndman. 1923. B H998h

**Jeanne d'Arc,** *Saint.*
The maid of France. By Andrew Lang. New ed. 1922. B J343La:3

**Linné, Carl von.**
Linnaeus (afterwards Carl von Linné) the story of his life, adapted from the Swedish of Theodor Magnus Fries and brought down to the present time in the light of recent research, by Benjamin Daydon Jackson. 1923. B L6492f

**Rousseau, Jean Jacques.**
The confessions of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, translated by Edmund Wilson. 2v. 1923. B R762w

**Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper,** *7th earl of.*
Lord Shaftesbury. By J. L. Hammond and Barbara Hammond. 1923. B Sh134ha

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**
An intimate portrait of R. L. S. By Lloyd Osbourne. 1924. B St48o

**Tolstoï, Lev Nikolaevich,** *graf.*
Tolstoi's love letters. With a study on the autobiographical elements in Tolstoi's work, by Paul Biryokov. 1923. B T588bL

### HISTORY

**Bristowe,** *Mrs.* **Sydney.** The oldest letters in the world tell us—what? 1923. 932 B776
A description and interpretation of the Tel-el-Amarna tablets discovered in Egypt in 1887.

**Coar, J. F.** The old and the new Germany. 1924. 943 C631

**Cowan, A. R.** A guide to world-history. 1923. 901 C838g

**D'Ewes, *Sir* Simonds, *bart.*** The journal of Sir Simonds D'Ewes from the beginning of the Long Parliament to the opening of the trial of the Earl of Strafford, edited by Wallace Notestein. 1923. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts. VII) 908 Y12[7]

**Jones, H. A.** Over the Balkans and South Russia. 1923. 940.91 J717

**Kessler, H. K. U., *graf* von.** Germany and Europe. 1923. 940.92 K485

**Strong, A. L.** The first time in history; two years of Russia's new life (August, 1921, to December, 1923) 1924. 947 St88

**Wilson, R. F.** The living pageant of the Nile. 1924. 932 W697

CONTENTS.—The story of Egypt.—Hatshepsut of Egypt.—Prince Memnon's wife.—In Tutankhamen's time.—Splendors of the pharaohs.—The eternal youth of Thebes.—Digging history.—The archeologist's ways.

### Antiquities

**Baikie, James.** The life of the ancient East. 1923. 913.32 B149

**Gardner, J. M.** Pharaohs resurrected; containing a romantic but real story about the discovery of the first royal tomb with a pharaoh and its contents intact and historical review leading to the discovery of the tomb of Tut-ankh-amen. 1923. 913.32 G174

**Hammerton, J. A., *ed.*** Wonders of the past; the romance of antiquity and its splendours. v.1. 1923. q913 H183

**Peet, T. E.** The city of Akhenaten, by T. E. Peet and C. L. Woolley. Pt.1. 1923. (Egypt exploration fund, Memoir no.38) *f913.32 Eg98[38]s

**Petrie, *Sir* W. M. F.** Social life in ancient Egypt. 1923. 913.32 P448s

**Van Hook, Larue.** Greek life and thought; a portrayal of Greek civilization. 1923. 913.38 V316

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades

**Dingman, C. F.** Plan reading and quantity surveying [for builders] 1924. 692.5 D61p

**Kelly, A. A.** The standard grainer, stainer and marbler. 1923. 698.1 K29s

**Starbuck, R. M.** Standard practical plumbing. 7th ed. 1923. 696 St28s:7

**Swetland, H. M., *ed.*** Industrial publishing. 1923. 655.5 Sw46

**Urquhart, L. C.** Design of concrete structures, by Leonard Church Urquhart and Charles Edward O'Rourke. 1923. 693.5 Ur6

### Engineering
including Electric Engineering

**Albert, C. D.** Machine design drawing room problems. 1923. 621.8 AL14

**Burley, G. W.** Lathes: their construction and operation. 2d ed. 1923. 621.94 B92:2

**Grimshaw, Robert.** Locomotive catechism. 30th ed. 1923. 621.13 G88:30

**Institute of marine engineers, *London.*** Papers on internal combustion engines. 1922. 621.12 In7

**Jansky, C. M.** Elements of storage batteries, by Cyril M. Jansky and Harry P. Wood. 1923. 621.35 J26e

**Louis, Henry.** Mineral valuation. 1923. 622 L93

**Moyer, J. A.** Elements of engineering thermodynamics, by James A. Moyer, James P. Calderwood and Andrey A. Potter. 2d ed. 1923. 621.1 M87e:2

**Starling, S. G.** Elementary electricity. 1923. 621.3 St28

**Sylvester, F. L.** Self-taught mechanical drawing and elementary machine design. By F. L. Sylvester, with additions by Erik Oberg. 3d ed. 1923. 621.8 Sy57:3

**Ziegler, Victor.** Oil well drilling methods. 1923. 622.338 Z63

### Drawing; Lettering

**Knobloch, P. G.** Good practice in construction. 1923. *f744 K75

**Tannahill, S. B.** P's and Q's; a book on the art of letter arrangement. 1923. q744.2 T15

### Telegraph and Telephone
### Wireless

**Cockaday, L. M.** Wireless telephony for all. 1923. 654.61 C64:2

**Collins, A. F.** The radio amateur's hand book. 3d ed. 1924. 654.61 C69:3

**Gibson, C. R.** Wireless of to-day, by Charles R. Gibson and William B. Cole. 1924. 654.1 G35

**Herbert, T. E.** Telephony; an elementary exposition of the telephone system of the British post office. 1923. 654.6 H41

**Larner, E. T.** Radio and high frequency currents. 1923. 654.1 L32

### Farming

**Benjamin, E. W.** Marketing poultry products. 1923. 636.5 P43

**Bizzell, W. B.** Rural Texas. 1924. 630.976 B55

**Kranich, F. N. G.** Farm equipment for mechanical power. 1923. 631.3 K86

**Löhnis, Felix.** Textbook of agricultural bacteriology, by Felix Löhnis and Edwin B. Broun. 1923. 630.2 L83

### Business

**Atkins, P. M. A.** Industrial cost accounting for executives. 1923. 657.52 At53

**Hahn, Lew,** *ed.* The merchants' manual, published under the auspices of the National retail dry goods association, ed. by Lew Hahn and Percival White. 1924. 658.612 H12

**Lichtner, W. O.** Planned control in manufacturing. 1924. 658.7 L616p

**Litman, Simon.** Essentials of international trade. 1923. 382 L71

**Viner, Jacob.** Dumping: a problem in international trade. 1923. 382 V75

### Banking; Finance; Insurance

**Holdsworth, J. T.** Money and banking. 4th ed. 1923. 332 H71:4

**Kniffin, W. H.** Commercial banking. 2v. 1923. 332.1 K74c

**Mead, E. S.** Corporation finance. Rev. ed. 1922. 338.8 M46:5

**Woods, E. A.** Life underwriting as a career. 1923. 368.3 W86

### Chemical technology

**Bedford, C. W.** Systematic survey of rubber chemistry; a bibliography, by Clayton W. Bedford and Herbert A. Winkelmann. 1923. *16.678 B39

**Cooper, F. J.** Textile chemistry; an introduction to the chemistry of the cotton industry. 1923. 667 C78

**Ellis, Carleton.** Synthetic resins and their plastics. 1923. 668.4 EL59

**Goodale, S. L.,** *comp.* Chronology of iron and steel. 1920. 669.1 G61

**Jennison, F. H.** The manufacture of lake pigments from artificial colours. 1920. 667.6 J449

**Leslie, E. H.** Motor fuels. 1923. 662.7 L56

**Lunge, Georg.** The manufacture of acids and alkalis. v.1,5,6. 1923. 661.2 L97:2

CONTENTS.—v.1: Raw materials for the manufacture of sulphuric acid and the manufacture of sulphur dioxide, by Wilfred Wyld.—v.5: The manufacture of hydrochloric acid and saltcake, by A. C. Cummings.—v.6: The manufacture of nitric acid and nitrates, by Allin Cottrell.

**Redwood, *Sir* Boverton.** Redwood and Eastlake's petroleum technologist's pocket-book, revised by Arthur W. Eastlake. 1923. 665 R24p

**Warnes, A. R.** Coal tar distillation and working up of tar products. 3d ed. 1923. 668.7 W24:3

**Wright, Arthur.** Industrial filtration. 1923. 660 W93

## SCIENCE

**Clark, David.** Plane and geodetic surveying for engineers. 2v. 1923. 526.9 C54

**Fajans, Kasimir.** Radioactivity and the latest developments in the study of the chemical elements. 1923. 537.54 F17

**Gates, R. R.** Heredity and eugenics. 1923. 575.1 G22

**Hart, Ivor B.** Makers of science; mathematics, physics, astronomy. 1923. 509 H25

**Humphreys, W. J.** Weather proverbs and paradoxes. 1923. 551.5 H88

**Kendall, A. I.** Civilization and the microbe. 1923. 589.9 K33

**Lorentz, H. A.** The principle of relativity. A collection of original memoirs on the special and general theory of relativity, by Hendrik A. Lorentz, Albert Einstein, H. Minkowski and Herman V. Weyl. 1923. 531.1 L88p

**Nordmann, Charles.** The kingdom of the heavens. 1923. 523.8 N75

**Nuttall, G. C.** Trees and how they grow. New ed. 1923. 582 N96t:2

**Roscoe, John.** The Bakitara or Banyoro; the first part of the report of the Mackie ethnological expedition to Central Africa. 1923. 572.967 R71b

**Swinnerton, H. H.** Outlines of palæontology. 1923. 560 Sw64

**Wade, H. T.** Scales and weighing. 1924. 531.7 W11

### Natural History

**Brown, Herbert.** A bee melody. 1923. 595.7 B81

**Gordon, S. P.** Hebridean memories. 1923. 591.941 G65h

An illustrated description of the wild life of the Hebrides.

### Mathematics

**Chapman, E. H.** A general text-book of elementary algebra. 1923. 512 C36

**Crenshaw, B. H.** Plane trigonometry, by Bolling H. Crenshaw and Homer M. Derr. 1923. 514.5 C86

**Ferguson, D. F.** Areas and volumes; their accurate and approximate determination, by D. F. Ferguson and H. E. Piggott. 1923. 513 F38

**Goff, T. T.** Self-proving business arithmetic. 1923. 511 G55

**Hitchcock, F. L.** Differential equations in applied chemistry, by Frank Lauren Hitchcock and Clark Shove Robinson. 1923. 517.3 H63

**Leland, O. M.** Practical least squares. 1921. 519.8 L53

**Rietz, H. L.** Introductory college algebra, by H. L. Rietz and A. R. Crathorne. 1923. 512 R44

**Smith, D. E.** History of mathematics. v.1. 1923. 510.9 Sm54h

### Chemistry

**Andrade, E. N. da C.** The structure of the atom. 1923. 541.2 An24

**Barrett, W. H.** Elementary physical chemistry. 1923. 541 B27

**Cohen, J. B.** Organic chemistry for advanced students. 4th ed. 3v. 1923. 547 C66:4

**Dushman, Saul.** Production and measurement of high vacuum. 1922. 542.7 D94

**Fenton, H. J. H.** Notes on qualitative analysis, concise and explanatory. 1923. 544 F36

**Findlay, Alexander.** The phase rule and its applications. 1923. 541.39 F49

**Gray, F. W.** The chemistry tangle unravelled. 1923. 541 G79

**Rivett, A. C. D.** The phase rule and the study of heterogeneous equilibria. 1923. 541.39 R52

**Schwarz, Robert.** The chemistry of the inorganic complex compounds. 1923. 541.3 Sch96

**Sullivan, J. W. N.** Atoms and electrons. 1923. 541.2 Su54

## FINE ARTS

**Aubert, Andreas.** Die norwegische malerei im XIX jahrhundert. 1814 bis 1900. 1910. *f759.8 ZAu14

**Brinckmann, A. E.** Süddeutsche bronzebildhauer des frühbarocks. 1923. *q735 B77

**Burger, Willy.** Roger van der Weyden. 1923. 759.9 W54b

**Cleuziou, Henri du.** L'art national; étude sur l'histoire de l'art en France. 2v. 1882-1883. *q709.44 C59

**Contemporary** British artists. Augustus John, by Anthony Bertram. 1923. *759.2 J61b

**Contemporary** British artists. George Clausen. 1923. *759.2 C57

**Czihak, E. von.** Die edelschmiedekunst früherer zeiten in Preussen. 2v. 1903-1908. *f739 C99

**Dansaert, G.** Les anciennes faiences de Bruxelles: histoire, fabrication, produits. 1922. *q738 D23

**Deri, Max.** Die malerei im XIX jahrhundert. 2v. 1923. *759 D44

**Design and industries association,** *London.* Design in modern industry; the year-book of the Design & industries association, 1922. 1922. *q707.2 D46

**Dibdin, E. R.** George Frederick Watts, 1817-1904. 1923. 759.2 W34d

**Dreier, K. S.** Western art and the new era. 1923. q759.99 D81

**Fleming, J. A.** Scottish pottery. 1923. 738 F62

**Frobenius, Leo.** Das unbekannte Afrika, aufhellung der schicksale eines erdteils. 1923. *q709.6 F92

**Fuhrmann, Ernst.** Reich der Inka. 1922. *q709.85 F95

**Glazier, Richard.** Historic textile fabrics. A short history of the tradition and development of pattern in woven and printed stuffs. 1923. q745 G46

**Guilmard, Désiré.** Les maitres ornemanistes, dessinateurs, peintres, architectes, sculpteurs et graveurs. Ecoles française, italienne, allemande et des Pays-Bas (flamande & hollandaise) 1880. *f709 G94

**Hanfstaengl, Eberhard,** *ed.* Meisterwerke der neuen Pinakothek, Staats-galerie und Schack galerie in München. 1922. *708.3 H19

**Hessling, Egon.** Appliques en bronze dans les styles Louis XIV et Louis XV. *f739 H46
48 plates.

**Hessling, Egon.** Le luminaire. 1911. *f749 H46Lm

**Hind, C. L.** Landscape painting, from Giotto to the present day. v.1. 1923. 758 H58

**Jaennicke, Friedrich.** Jaennickes handbuch der aquarellmalerei. 1923. 751 J17h

**Jaennicke, Friedrich.** Jaennickes handbuch der ölmalerei. 2v. 1923. 751 J17
CONTENTS.—v.1.—Landschaft, marine, architektur.—v.2.—Stilleben, frucht- blumen- und tierstuck, bildnis, akt, figurenbild.

**Kümmel, Otto.** Das kunstgewerbe in Japan. 1922. *709.52 K96

**Lemos, J. T.** Poster work. 1920. 741 L54
Bound with his: The art of lettering.

**Mayer, A. L.** Mittelalterliche plastik in Spanien. 1922. *q734 M45

**Reid, G. W.** Works of the Italian engravers of the fifteenth century, reproduced in facsimile by photo-intaglio. First series. 1884. *f769 ZR27w

**Sauermann, Ernst.** Handwerkliche schnitzereien des XVI und XVII jahrhunderts aus Schleswig-Holstein. 1909. *f736 Sa85

**Sirén, Oswald.** Toskanische maler im XIII jahrhundert. 1922. *q759.5 ZSi77

**Testi, Laudedeo.** La storia della pittura veneziana. 2v. 1909-1915. *q759.5 ZT28

### Architecture

**Jolles, André.** Architektur und kunstgewerbe in alt-Holland. 1913. *q720.949 J68

**Jombert, C. A.** Repertoire des artistes. Ou, Recueil de compositions d'architecture & d'ornemens antiques & modernes, de tout espece. Par divers auteurs, dont les principaux sont: Marot, Loire, Du Cerceau, &c. 2v. 1914. *f729 J68

**Jourdain, M.** English interiors in smaller houses, from the restoration to the regency, 1660-1830. 1923. *q728.8 J82

**Paris. Musée national du Louvre.** Les dessins d'architecture au Musée du Louvre. 2v. 1922. *f729 P21

**Ricci, Corrado.** L'architecture italienne au XVIe siècle. q724.1 R35i

**Varon, D. J.** Architectural composition. 1923. *f729.2 V43

**Warnecke, Friedrich,** *ed.* Heraldische kunstblätter nach in kunstdruck u.f.w. ausgeführten entwürfen von Martin Schongauer, Israel van Mecken, Albrecht Dürer, und anderen deutschen und ausländischen hervorragenden meistern. 1876. *f729.8 W24

### Gardening

**Maxwell,** *Sir* **H. E.,** *bart.* Flowers; a garden note book, with suggestions for growing the choicest kinds. 1923. q716 M45

**Steele, Fletcher.** Design in the little garden. 1924. 710 St32

### Photography

**Bell, George.** Photography for beginners. 1923. 770 B41

**Nietz, A. H.** The theory of development [in photography] 1922. 771 N55

**Photography** as a scientific implement; a collective work by A. E. Conrady, and others. 1923. 778 P56

**Sheppard, S. E.** Gelatin in photography. v.1. 1923. 773 Sh49

## Music

### Literature of Music

**Borch, Gaston.** Practical manual of instrumentation. 1918. 785 ZB65

**Botume, J. F.** Respiration for advanced singers. 1897. 784.9 B65

**Damrosch, Frank.** Popular method of sight-singing. 1894. 784.9 B65
Bound with "Respiration for advanced singers", by J. F. Botume.

**Dark, Sidney.** W. S. Gilbert, his life and letters, by Sidney Dark and Rowland Grey [*pseud.*] 1923. 780.2 G378d

**Daughtry, Osmond.** Ear-tests and how to prepare for them. 1911. 781 D26

**Saurès, André.** Debussy. 1922. 780.2 D35s
Text in French.

### Compositions

**Flute** and piano music. 6v. f788.5 F67
Sheet music bound.

**Wagner, H.,** *ed.* Flutist's concert album. f788.5 W12
Sheet music bound.

**Werrenrath, Reinald,** *ed.* The new Arion collection for men's voices. 784.87 W49

### Recreations; Sports

**Halford, F. M.** Modern development of the dry fly. 1923. 799.1 H13m

**Trevor, P. C. W.** Rugby union football. 1923. 796.3 T72

**Wegener, A. B.** Track and field athletics. 1924. 796 W42

**Work, M. C.** Auction bridge of 1924. 1923. 795 W89

## SOCIOLOGY

**Bartlett, F. C.** Psychology and primitive culture. 1923. 301 B28

**Bradley, R. N.** Duality; a study in the psycho-analysis of race. 1923. 301 B72

**Campbell, P. C.** Chinese coolie emigration to countries within the British Empire. 1923. 325.251 C15

**Davis, S. L.** Authentic history. Ku Klux klan, 1865-1877. 1924. 363 D29

**Mecklin, J. M.** The Ku Klux klan: a study of the American mind. 1924. 363 M46

**Newsholme,** *Sir* **Arthur.** The elements of vital statistics in their bearing on social and public health problems. 1923. 312 N47

### Politics and Government

**Allport, F. H.** Social psychology. 1924. 301 AL57

**Beard, C. A.** The administration and politics of Tokyo; a survey and opinions. 1923. 352 B38

**Reed, T. H.** Government and politics of Belgium. 1923. 354.49 R25

**Thomas, D. Y.** One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1923. 1923. 327.73 T36

### Economics

**Atkins, David.** The economics of freedom. 1924. 330 At52

**Cassel, Gustav.** The theory of social economy. 2v. 1923. 330.1 C272

**Lee, John.** Industrial organization; developments and prospects. 1923. 331.1 L51

**Patten, S. N.** Essays in economic theory. 1924. 330.4 P27

**Ricardo, David.** Economic essays. 1923. 330 R35e

### Law; Criminology

**Bruce, A. A.** The American judge. 1924. 340 B83

**Byrne, W. J.** A dictionary of English law. 1923. *q347 B99

**Goldman, S. P.** Stock exchange law, with special reference to the New York stock exchange and New York law. 1923. 332.6 G56

**Green, J. B.** Law for the American farmer. 1923. 347.7 G82

**International** bank lawyers; names of corporation lawyers who represent banks throughout the world. 1923. *340 In8[2]

**Kingston, Charles.** Dramatic days at the Old Bailey. 1923. 343.1 K61

**Larson, J. A.** Single fingerprint system. 1924. (The Berkeley police monograph series) 573.6 L32

**Mitchell, C. A.** The expert witness and the applications of science and of art to human identification, criminal investigation, civil actions and history. 1923. 347.9 M69

**Newton, A. P.**, *ed.* Federal and unified constitutions; a collection of constitutional documents for the use of students. 1923. 342 N48

**Parry, E. A.** The seven lamps of advocacy. 1923. 340 P24

CONTENTS.—The lamp of honesty.—The lamp of courage.—The lamp of industry.—The lamp of wit.—The lamp of eloquence.—The lamp of judgment.—The lamp of fellowship.

### Education

**Batchelder, S. F.** Bits of Harvard history. 1924. 378.744 B31

**Betts, G. H.** The mind and its education, 3d ed. 1923. 370.1 B46:3

**Davis, C. O.** Junior high school education. 1924. 373 D29

**Loosmore, W. C.** The art of talking. 1923. 374.1 L89

**McCall, W. A.** How to experiment in education. 1923. 371.2 M12h

**McCracken, T. C.** Occupational information in the elementary school, by Thomas Cooke McCracken and Helen Etta Lamb. 1923. 371.42 M13

**Sinclair, U. B.** The goslings, a study of the American schools. 1924. 379.73 Si62

**Smith, E. R.** Education moves ahead; a survey of progressive methods. 1924. 370.4 Sm55

**Stanley, O. H.**, *ed.* The way out, essays on the meaning and purpose of adult education by members of the British institute of adult education. 1923. 374.8 St25

### Manners and Customs; Folk-Lore

**Crippen, T. G.** Christmas and Christmas lore. 1923. 394 C86

**Howey, M. O.** The horse in magic and myth. 1923. q398.4 H83

**Ingersoll, Ernest.** Birds in legend, fable and folklore. 1923. 398 In4

**Oesterley, W. O. E.** The sacred dance; a study in comparative folklore. 1923. 394 Oe8

**Thrum, T. G.**, *comp.* More Hawaiian folk tales. 1923. 398 T41m

**Wright, Thomas.** The romance of the shoe. 1922. 391 W93

## ETHICS

**MacKaye, James.** The logic of conduct. 1924. 171 M19

**Shadwell, Arthur.** Drink in 1914-1922. 1923. 178.5 Sh12

**Tapper, Thomas.** Youth and opportunity. 1912. 174 T16

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Brown, Brian.** The dynamic power of the inner mind; an outline of practical psychology. 1924. 131 B812

**Burns, C. D.** The contact between minds, a metaphysical hypothesis. 1923. 150 B93

**Pierce, Frederick.** Mobilizing the mid-brain. 1924. 131 P61

## RELIGION

**Cunliffe, J. W.**, *ed.* Century readings in the Old Testament, edited with introductions and notes by John W. Cunliffe and Henry M. Battenhouse. 1923. 221 B47cu

**Dahl, George.** The heroes of Israel's golden age, from Samuel to Micah. 1923. 221.9 D13

**Davids, C. A.** Old creeds and new needs. 1923. 204 D27

**Farbridge, M. H.** Studies in Biblical and Semitic symbolism. 1923. 220.6 F22

**Lawson, J. G.**, *comp.* Cyclopedia of religious anecdotes. 1923. *251 L44

Useful to the preacher.

**Pullan, Leighton.** Religion since the reformation. 1922. 270.8 P96

**Raven, C. E.** Apollinarianism; an essay on the Christology of the early church. 1923. 273 R19

**Sneath, E. H.**, *ed.* Religion and the future life. By authorities in the history of religions. 1922. 237 Sn21

CONTENTS.—The idea of the future life among primitive tribes, by F. Boas.—Ancient Egyptian ideas of the life hereafter, by J. H. Breasted.—Immortality in India, by E. W. Hopkins.—Immortality among the Babylonians and Assyrians, by M. Jastrow, jr.—The ancient Persian doctrine of a future life, by A. V. W. Jackson.—Immortality in the Hebrew religion, by L. B. Paton.—Immortality in Greek religion, by A. Fairbanks.—Immortality in the synoptic Gospels, by B. W. Bacon.—Paul's belief in life after death, by F. C. Porter.—Immortality in the fourth Gospel, by B. W. Bacon.—Immortality in Mohammedanism, by D. B. MacDonald.—Life after death, by E. H. Sneath.

**Snowden, J. H.** The making and meaning of the New Testament. 1923. 225.6 Sn62

## LANGUAGE

**Machen, J. G.** New Testament Greek for beginners. 1923. 487 M18

**Palmer, T. F.** A technical dictionary in English, Spanish & Portuguese. 1923. *413 P18

**Reaney, P. H.** Elements of speech training. 1923. 421.5 R23

**Roa, Armendo.** Spanish business grammar. 1924. 465 R53

**Taylor, F. W.** A practical Hausa grammar with exercises, vocabularies and specimen papers. 1923. 496 T21

## LITERATURE

**Cumberland, Gerald.** Written in friendship; a book of reminiscences. 1924. 820.9 C91

**Greever, Garland**, *ed.* The Century book of selections, by Garland Greever and J. M. Bachelor. 1924. 808.8 G86

**Minchin, H. C.** Talks and traits. 1923. 820.9 M661

". . . I have sought to recapture the utterance of certain voices . . . and to dwell on some traits of character which may possess a wide appeal."—Pref.

**Stewart, H. F.**, *ed.* The classical movement in French literature, edited by Hugh F. Stewart and Arthur A. Tilley. 1923. 840.8 St49c

**Whitridge, Arnold.** Critical ventures in modern French literature. 1924. 840.9 W617

CONTENTS.—Stendhal. — Sainte-Beuve. — Gérard de Nerval.—Barbey d'Aurevilly.—Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. — Theodore de Banville. — Marie Lenéru.—Sacha Guitry.—Anatole France.

### Journalism

**Bastian, G. C.** Editing the day's news; an introduction to newspaper copyreading, headline writing, illustration, makeup, and general newspaper methods. 1923. 70 B29

**Harrington, H. F.** Essentials in journalism, by H. F. Harrington and Theodore T. Frankenberg. Rev. ed. 1924. 70. H23:2

### Essays; Humor

**De Selincourt, Aubrey.** Streams of ocean. 1923. 824 D45

**Fitch, G. H.** The sensible life. 1924. 814 F552

**Frank, W. D.** Salvos; an informal book about books and plays. 1924. 814 F851

**Hind, C. L.** Life and I (The era of Julius Cæsar, aged 3-4) 1923. 824 H584

**Jones, E. D.** English critical essays (sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries) 1922. 820.9 J714

CONTENTS.—Sir Philip Sidney: An apology for poetry.—Thomas Campion: From Observations in the art of English poesy.—Samuel Daniel: A defense of rhyme.—Francis Bacon: The nature of poetry.—Ben Jonson: Extracts from Timber. To the memory of William Shakespeare.—John Milton: Preface to Samson Agonistes.—John Dryden: An essay on dramatic poesy. Preface to the Fables.—John Dennis: From The advancement and reformation of modern poetry.—Alexander Pope: An essay on criticism.—Joseph Addison: Chevy Chase. Criticisms on Paradise lost. The fairy way of writing.—Thomas Gray: Poetic diction. Dodsley's Miscellany.—Edward Young: Conjectures on original composition.—Richard Hurd: Heroic and Gothic manners. Spenser and Milton. The faerie queene.—Samuel Johnson: Dryden as critic and poet. Gray. — Thomas Warton: Preface to Milton's minor poems.

**Kaser, A. L.**, *comp.* Good toasts and funny stories. 1923. 808.7 K151

**Masson, T. L.** Tom Masson's annual for 1923. 808.7 M388a

**Murry, J. M.** Pencillings; little essays on literature. 1923. 804 M968pe

**Raleigh, *Sir* W. A.** Some authors, a collection of literary essays, 1896-1916. 1923. **820.9 R138**

CONTENTS.—Boccaccio. — Don Quixote. — Sir Thomas Hoby. — Thomas Howell.—Sir John Harrington.—John Dryden and political satire. —George Savile, first marquess of Halifax.—The battle of the books.—Robert Burns.—William Blake.—Shelley.—Matthew Arnold.—James McNeill Whistler.—Burke.

**Saintsbury, G. E. B.** A second scrap book. 1923. **824 Sa28:2**

**The Spectator.** The mind of the Spectator under the editorship of Addison and Steele, by G. S. Streatfeild. 1923 **824 Sp31zs**

**Symons, Arthur.** Dramatis personæ. 1923. **804 Sy67**

CONTENTS.—Conrad.—Maurice Maeterlinck.—Emily Brontë.—On English and French fiction. —On criticism.—The decadent movement in literature. — The Rossettis. — Confessions and comments.—Francis Thompson.—Coventry Patmore.—Sir William Watson.—Emil Verhaeren. —A neglected genius: Sir Richard Burton.—Edgar Saltus.—Recollections of Réjane.—The Russian ballets.—On Hamlet and Hamlets.—Leonardo da Vinci.—Impressionistic writing.—Paradoxes on poets.

**Thompson, E. N. S.** Literary bypaths of the renaissance. 1924. **804 T372**

CONTENTS.—Character books.—Emblem books. —War journalism of the seventeenth century.—Familiar letters.—Books of courtesy.—A representative man of letters [Thomas Fuller]

**Van Loot, C. O.,** *pseud.* The collector's whatnot; a compendium, manual, and syllabus of information and advice on all subjects appertaining to the collection of antiques, both ancient and not so ancient. Compiled by Cornelius Obenchain Van Loot, Milton Kilgallen and Murgatroyd Elphinstone. 1923. **817 V328**

### Poetry

**Bourdillon, F. W.** Preludes and romances. 1908. **821 B666p**

**Edda Saemundar.** The poetic Edda, translated from the Icelandic with an introduction and notes, by Henry Adams Bellows. 2v. 1923. (Scandinavian classics, 21-22) **839.5 Scal1[21]**

**French, Percy.** Chronicles and poems of Percy French. 1922. **821 F888**

**Greever, Garland,** *comp.* The soul of the city; an urban anthology, comp. by Garland Greever and J. M. Bachelor. 1923. **808.1 G86**

**Kaye-Smith, Sheila.** Saints in Sussex. 1923. **821 K182**

**Lawrence, D. H.** Love poems and others. 1923. **821 L435L**

**Symons, Arthur.** Days and nights. 1923. **821 Sy67d**

**Symons, Arthur.** Love's cruelty. 1923. **821 Sy67L**

**Visiak, E. H.** Milton Agonistes, a metaphysical criticism. 1923. **821 M642zv**

**Weirick, Bruce.** From Whitman to Sandburg in American poetry. 1924. **811.09 W433**

### Drama and the Stage

**Chambers, E. K.** The Elizabethan stage. 4v. 1923. ***792 C35e**

CONTENTS.—I. The court. The control of the stage.—II. The companies: The boy companies; The adult companies; International companies. Actors. The play-houses.—III. Staging at court. Staging in the theatres. Plays and playwrights. —IV. Anonymous work: Plays; Masks; Receptions and entertainments.

**Hamsun, Knut.** In the grip of life. 1924. **839.8 H189**

**Little theatre society of Indiana.** Indiana prize plays. 1924. **808.3 In2**

CONTENTS.—The marriage gown, by Judith K. Sollenberger.—Where do we go from here? by W. O. Bates.—Brothers, by D. G. King.—Treason, by M. C. Tull.—Two dollars, please! By Margaretta Stevenson.—Nocturne, by H. L. Earnest.

## FICTION

**Best British short stories of 1923 and Yearbook of the British short story. Edited by E. J. O'Brien and John Cournos. 1923. S880:36[2]**

**Bojer, Johan.** The prisoner who sang. 1924. **B684:22**

**Bramah, Ernest.** The eyes of Max Carrados. 1924. **B8137:5**

CONTENTS.—The Virgionola fraud.—The disappearance of Marie Severe.—The secret of Dunstan's tower.—The mystery of the poisoned dish of mushrooms.—The ghost at Massingham mansions.—The missing actress sensation.—The ingenious Mr. Spinola.—The Kingsmouth spy case.—The eastern mystery.

**Dane, Clemence,** *pseud.* Wandering stars, together with The lover. 1924. **D182:33**

**Deland, Margaret.** New friends in Old Chester. 1924. **D337:13**

**Dos Passos, John.** Streets of night. 1923. **D721:22**

**Ertz, Susan.** Madame Claire. 1923. **E737:15**

**Hendryx, J. B.** Without gloves. 1924. **H506:32**

**Hooker, F. C.** When Geronimo rode. 1924. **H783:35**

**Lutz, G. L. Hill.** Re-creations. 1924. **L977:19**

**Mason, Arthur.** Cook and the captain bold. 1924. **M399:4**

**Masters, E. L.** Mirage. 1924. **M418:16**

**Mavity, N. B.** Hazard. 1924. **M459:9**

**Moroso, J. A.** The listening man. 1924. **M867:14**

**Niven, F. J.** Justice of the peace. 1923. N726:10

**Parker, C. S.** Jenny the joyous. 1924. P232:12

**Pedler, Margaret.** The barbarian lover. 1923. P372:2

**Sabatini, Rafael.** Mistress Wilding. 1924. S113:13

**Williams, B. A.** Audacity. 1924. W712:3

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Angell, E. D.** Real games for real kids, as told in the Sneezy letters. 1923. j796 An43

**Barbour, R. H.** Infield rivals. 1924. jB232:25

**Bonsels, Waldemar.** Heaven folk. 1924. jB640:8
A nature story.

**Browning, Robert.** The pied piper of Hamelin. Illus. by Hope Dunlap. 1910. j821 B821

**Burgess, N. S.** The happyland reader; a silent reader, for the second grade. 1923. j810 B91h

**Burgess, N. S.** The storyland reader; stories for each month of the year, for the third grade. 1923. j810 B91s

**Carter, R. G.** Bob Hanson, eagle scout. 1923. jC246:3

**Chatterton, E. K.** The romance of the sea rovers, an account of the stirring adventures of sea rovers from the times of the Phoenicians, Egyptians & vikings, through the Elizabethan & all other eras of maritime roving down to the present day. 1924. j904 C392

**Colver, A. M.** Jeanne's house party. 1923. jC724:12

**Crump, Irving.** The boys' book of forest rangers. 1924. jC894:3

**Curtis, A. T.** A little maid of Maryland. 1923. jC941:45

**Curtis, A. T.** A Yankee girl at Antietam. 1923. jC941:40

**Curtis, A. T.** A Yankee girl at Shiloh. 1922. jC941:41

**Fairless, Michael,** *pseud.* Stories told to children. 1923. jF164:1

**Gerould, G. H.** Filibuster. 1924. jG319:8

**Gibson, C. R.** Great inventions and how they were invented. 1924. j608 G357

**Ginther, M. P.** Hilda of Grey cot. 1923. jG435:10

**Gordy, W. F.** Leaders in making America. 1923. j973 G659L

**Griffith, H. S.** Why, Virginia! 1924. jG8762:32

**Hall, A. N.** Home handicraft for boys. 1923. j680 H14ho

**Hall, H. R. H.** The threshold of history. 1914. jH142:5

**Hoskyn, E. L.** The British dominions beyond the seas. 1922. j942 H793

**Housman, Laurence.** Moonshine and clover. 1923. j398 H817m

**Hughes, R. O.** A text-book in citizenship; community civics, economic civics, vocational civics. 1923. j330 H87t

**Humphrey, Grace.** Stories of the world's holidays. 1923. j394 H88

**Knowles,** *Sir* **J. T.,** *comp.* King Arthur and his knights. 1923. j398 M29k

**Kummer, F. A.** The first days of knowledge, as narrated quite simply for young readers. 1923. j571 K96k

**Lapp, J. A.** The Catholic citizen. 1921. j353 L31

**Looker, S. J.,** *ed.* My favourite nursery rhymes. 1922. j821 L872

**Lovejoy, M. I.,** *comp.* Pieces for every month of the year, compiled by M. I. Lovejoy and Elizabeth Adams. 1924. j821.08 L93

**Macself, A. J.** Pets for boys and girls. 1923. j636 M24

**Miller, W. H.** The boy explorers and the ape-man of Sumatra. 1923. jM619:5

**Miller, W. H.** Medicine gold. 1924. jM619:13

**Molesworth,** *Mrs.* **M. L. S.** Robin Redbreast. jM73:20

**Morris, E. W.** The crusade of the children. 1923. j793.1 M83

**Pocock, D. A.** The secret of Hallowdene farm. 1924. jP751:20

**Quennell, Marjorie.** Everyday life in the new stone, bronze & early iron ages, written and illustrated by Marjorie and C. H. B. Quennell. 1922. j571 Q34n

**Rackham, Arthur,** *illus.* A fairy book. 1923. j398 R115

**Reindorp, Jacques.** Hobbies for boys. 1924. j790 R27

**Remick, G. M.** The Sheldon six—Connie. 1923. jR283:30

**Robson, E. H.** Dramatic episodes in Congress and Parliament. [Plays] 1923. j793.1 R57

**Roy, Satyananda.** When I was a boy in India. 1924. j915.4 R81

**Shimer, E. D.** The fairyland reader. New fairy stories of all nations. For the fourth grade. 1923. j398 Sh62f

**Silvers, E. R.** Barry the undaunted. 1924. jSi39:30

**Steel, F. A. W.** A tale of Indian heroes. 1923. j398 St32t
Legends from India.

**Thomas, E. E.** In the north woods of Maine; the story of a winter in the wilderness fifty years ago. 1923. j917.4 T36

**Thomas, M. R.,** *comp.* The young folks' book of mirth; a collection of the best fun in prose and verse. 1924. j827 T36

**Tomlinson, E. T.** Scouting in the wilderness. 1924. jT591:84

**Verrill, A. H.** Deep sea hunters in the South Seas. 1924. jV612:2

**Waller, L. E.,** *ed.* Mother Goose's nursery tales. 1923. j398 W17

**Watkins, Shirley.** Jane lends a hand. 1923. jW327:9

**Wheeler, C. G.** Woodworking. 1924. j684 W56

**Young, E. F.,** *ed.* Celtic wonder tales retold. 1923. j398 Y84

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### German

**Bloch, J. S.** Israel und die Völker; nach jüdischer lehre. 1922. 296 B62

**Buschan, G. H. T.,** *ed.* Illustrierte völkerkunde unter mitwirkung von A. Byhan, A. Haberlandt [und andere] 2v. 1922-1923. 572 B96
CONTENTS.—v.1. Amerika-Afrika.—v.2. Australien und Ozeanien Asien.

**Frenssen, Gustav.** Briefe aus Amerika. 1923. 917.3 F889

**Gerstfeldt, Olga von.** Pilgerfahrten in Italien, von Olga v. Gerstfeldt und Ernst Steinmann. 1922. 914.5 G325

### French

**Bargone, Charles.** Les civilisés, roman, [par] Claude Farrère [*pseud.*] 1921. 843 B238:5

**Bargone, Charles.** Les hommes nouveaux; roman [par] Claude Farrère, [*pseud.*] 1922. 843 B238:13

**Barrès, Maurice.** Un jardin sur l'Oronte. 1922. 843 B274:12

**Bazin, René.** Il était quatre petits enfants. 1923. 843 B348:30

**Benoit, Pierre.** Mademoiselle de la Ferté: roman. 1923. 843 B440:19

**Bertrand, Louis.** Cardénio, l'homme aux rubans couleur de feu. 1922. 843 B463:3

**Bloy, Léon.** La femme pauvre; épisode contemporain. 1921. 843 B623:6

**Bourget, P. C. J.** La geôle. 1923. 843 B666:45

**Bourget, P. C. J.** Le roman des quatre. [Par] Paul Bourget, Gérard d'Houville, Henri Duvernois, Pierre Benoit. 1923. 843 B666:56

**Capus, Alfred.** Scènes de la vie difficile. 1922. 843 C175:25

**Chanson de Roland.** La chanson de Roland, publiée d'après le manuscrit d'Oxford et traduite par Joseph Bédier. 1922. 841 C363be

**Charasson, Henriette.** Jules Tellier, 1863-1889. 1922. B T239c

**Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie.** L'ex-voto, roman. 1922. 843 D375:6

**Dorgelès, Roland.** Saint Magloire; roman. 1922. 843 D733:24

**Duhamel, Georges.** Civilisation. 1918. 843 D881:3

**Duhamel, Georges.** Les plaisirs et les jeux, mèmoires du cuib et du tioup. 1922. 843 D881:17

**Estaunié, Edouard.** L'appel de la route. 1922. 843 E708:3

**Gobineau, J. A.,** *comte* **de.** Souvenirs de voyage. 1922. 843 G537:21

**Grousset, René.** Histoire de l'Asie. 3v. 1921-1922. 950 G918
CONTENTS. — I. L'Orient: L'ancien Orient. L'Orient hellénistique. L'Islam. L'Orient latin et les croisades.—II. L'Inde et la Chine: L'Inde ancienne. La Chine jusqu'à la conquête mongole. Les civilisations de l' Indo-Chine.—III. Le monde mongol: Les empires mongols. L'Iran. l'Inde et la Chine depuis la période mongole. Le Japon.

**Halévy, Elie.** Histoire du peuple anglais au XIXe siècle. 2v. 1923. 942.08 H137

**Jaloux, Edmond.** Les profondeurs de la mer; roman. 1922. 843 J219:19

**Leroux, Gaston.** Tue-la-mort. 2v. 1923. 843 L562:28
CONTENTS.—v.1. L'auberge du petit chaperon-rouge.—v.2. La forge des quatre-chemins.

**Madelin, Louis.** La révolution. 1922. 944.04 M264r

**Martin du Gard, Roger.** Les Thibault. 1922. v.1-2. 843 M366:25
CONTENTS.—v.1. Le cahier gris.—v.2. Le pénitencier.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *August, 1924* *No. 8*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

Golden Gate Valley, - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West 236

McCreery, - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

Mission, - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

Noe Valley, - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

North Beach, - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

Park, - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

Presidio, - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

Richmond, - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

Sunset, - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

Borrowers. Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

Renewal of Books. All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

Telephone Service. For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

Reserve Postal Cards. Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

Orders from Branches and Stations. Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 AUGUST, 1924 No. 8.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Bigelow, Poultney.** Japan and her colonies. 1923. 915.2 B481

**Bowman, Isaiah.** Desert trails of Atacama [Chile]. 1924. 918.3 B684

**Brady, E. J.** The land of the sun. [Queensland] 1924. 919.43 B729

**Cairns, J. A. R.** The sidelights of London. 1923. 914.21 C123

**Carpenter, F. G.** Canada and Newfoundland. 1924. 917.1 C225

**Colquhoun, E. M. C.** The real Rhodesia. 1924. 916.89 C719

**Cook, Thomas** *and son.* The traveller's handbook for northern Italy, with maps and plans. 1923. *914.5 C773

**Faure, Gabriel.** The Italian lakes; Maggiore, Como, Orta, Varese, Lugano, Iseo, Garda. 1923. 914.5 F274i

**Gordon, S. P.** Amid snowy wastes; wild life on the Spitsbergen Archipelago. 1922. 919.8 G658

**Harrison, M. E.** Red bear or yellow dragon. 1924. 915 H247

CONTENTS: New paths to power in Asia.—Banzai Nippon.—East of Baikal.—Celestial chaos.—The land of the living God.—The imperial soviets.—Eastward the course of empire.

**Jackson, T. G.** Memories of travel [in Europe]. 1923. 914 J138

**Hosie, Dorothea Soothill,** *lady.* Two gentlemen of China; an intimate description of the private life of two patrician Chinese families. 1924. 915.1 H791

**Johnston, L. E.** China and her peoples. 1923. 915.1 J645

**Laughlin, C. E.** So you're going to Paris. 1924. 914.436 L368

A guide-book.

**Longstreth, T. M.** The Lake Superior country. 1924. 917.13 L866

**Mackenzie, J. L.** African clearings. 1924. 916.71 M199

**McLaren, Jack.** My Odyssey. 1923. 919.5 M222

Experiences in New Guinea, Torres Strait and the Solomon Islands.

**May, E. C.** 2,000 miles through Chile, the land of more or less. 1924. 918.3 M451

**Mills, E. A.** The Rocky Mountain national park. 1924. 917.88 M625

**Moncrieff, A. R. H.** London. 3d ed. 1923. 914.21 M744

**Morris, J. E.** Black's guide to Sussex. 1923. *914.22 M832

**Peck, A. S.** The South American tour. New and rev. ed. 1924. 918 P334s:4

**Seton, G. T.** Chinese lanterns. 1924. 915.1 Se77

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Camm, Bede.** Pilgrim paths in Latin lands. 1923. q922 C148

Visits to the shrines of saints.

**O'Higgins, H. J.** The American mind in action, by Harvey O'Higgins and Edward H. Reede. 1924. 920 Oh3

CONTENTS: In general.—In Mark Twain.—In Abraham Lincoln.—In Ralph Waldo Emerson.—In Andrew Carnegie.—In Anthony Comstock and P. T. Barnum.—In Benjamin Franklin.—In Henry W. Longfellow.—In Walt Whitman and Mark Hanna.—In American women.—In Julia Ward Howe.—In Anna Howard Shaw.—In Margaret Fuller.—In conclusion.

**Rosenfeld, Paul.** Port of New York; essays on fourteen American moderns. 1924. 920 R722

CONTENTS: Albert P. Ryder.—Van Wyck Brooks.—Carl Sandburg.—Marsden Hartley.—William Carlos Williams.—Margaret Naumburg.—Kenneth Hayes Miller.—Roger H. Sessions.—John Marin.—Arthur G. Dove.—Sherwood Anderson.—Georgia O'Keeffe.—Randolph Bourne.—Alfred Stieglitz.—Epilogue: Port of New York.

**Thorpe, T. E.** Essays in historical chemistry. 3d ed. 1923. 925 T398

Biographical studies of chemists.

### Individual

**Anne Boleyn,** *queen consort of Henry* VIII.
The life of Anne Boleyn. By Philip W. Sergeant. 1923. B An742s

**Benson, Edward White,** *abp. of Canterbury.*
The trefoil. Wellington college, Lincoln and Truro. By A. C. Benson. 1923. B B4425
An intimate account of the home life of the Benson family.

**Crookes,** *Sir* **William.**
The life of Sir William Crookes. By E. E. Fournier d'Albe. 1923. B C882f

**Davies, Maria Thompson.**
Seven times seven; an autobiography. 1924. B D288

**Dickinson, Emily.**
The life and letters of Emily Dickinson. By Martha Dickinson Bianchi. 1924. B D56b

**Durant, Henry Fowle.**
The life of Henry Fowle Durant, founder of Wellesley college. By Florence Morse Kingsley. 1924. B D931k

**Fauche-Borel, Louis.**
Two royalist spies of the French revolution. [Louis Fauche-Borel and Charles Frédéric Perlet.] By G. Lenotre, *pseud.* 1924. B F271L

**Franklin, Benjamin.**
Familiar letters and miscellaneous papers of Benjamin Franklin; now for the first time published. Ed. by Jared Sparks. 1833. *B F854s

**Gwyn, Nell.**
Nell Gwyn, the story of her life. By Lewis Melville [*pseud.*] 1924. B G996b

**Hamilton, Cosmo.**
Unwritten history. 1924. B H1801
Literary reminiscences.

**Lenin, Nikolai.**
The man Lenin. By Isaac Don Levine. 1924. B L547Le

**Loti, Pierre,** *pseud.*
Pierre Loti, notes of my youth, fragments of a diary assembled by his son, Samuel Viaud. 1924. B L914p

**Loyola, Ignacio de,** *Saint.*
Ignatius Loyola; an attempt at an impartial biography. By Henry Dwight Sedgwick. 1923. B L958s

**Marbury, Elisabeth.**
My crystal ball. 1923. B M329

**Marie Antoinette,** *queen consort of Louis* XVI.
The captivity and trial of Marie Antoinette. By Gerald Tate. 1923. B M337t

**Morrill, Justin Smith.**
The life and public services of Justin Smith Morrill. By William Belmont Parker. 1924. B M83p

**Nevinson, Henry Woodd.**
Changes and chances. 1923. B N417

**Pasteur, Louis.**
Louis Pasteur. By S. J. Holmes. 1924. B P268h

**Pembroke, Anne (Clifford) Herbert,** *countess of.*
The diary of the Lady Anne Clifford. with an introductory note by V. Sackville-West. 1923. B P3688

**Pepys, Samuel.**
The soul of Samuel Pepys. By Gamaliel Bradford. 1924. B P398bra

**Portland, William Bentinck,** *1st earl of.*
William Bentinck and William III (Prince of Orange); the life of Bentinck, earl of Portland, from the Welbeck correspondence. By Marion E. Grew. 1924. B P837g

**Shaylor, Joseph.**
Sixty years a bookman, with other recollections and reflections. 1923. B Sh29

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**
Ariel, a Shelley romance. By André Maurois. 1924. B Sh44ma

**Vincent, Walter Borodell.**
Life as I have known it; a chronicle of seventy-five years. By Walter B. Vincent. 1924. B V742

**Williams, Michael.**
The book of the high romance; a spiritual autobiography. New ed. 1924. B W674:2

**Wilson, Woodrow.**
Woodrow Wilson; a character study. By R. E. Annin. 1924. B W699an

## HISTORY

**Barbeau, C. M.** Indian days in the Canadian Rockies. 1923. 970.1 B232

**Beer, G. L.** African questions at the Paris peace conference, with papers on Egypt, Mesopotamia, and the colonial settlement. 1923. 940.91 B393

**Dark, Sidney.** The story of the renaissance. 1924. 901 D248

**Evans, F. M. G.** The principal secretary of state [of Great Britain]; a survey of the office from 1558-1680. 1923. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical series No. 43) 908 M312[43]

**Eyre-Todd, George.** The Highland clans of Scotland: their history and traditions. 2v. 1923. *941 Ey64

**Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand.** Young India 1919-1922. 1923. 954 G151

**Hennings, M. A.,** *ed.* England under Henry III, illustrated from contemporary sources. 1924. 942.03 H393

Jacob, H. F. Kings of Arabia; the rise and set of the Turkish sovranty in the Arabian peninsula. 1923. 953 J15

Loder, J. de V. The truth about Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria. 1923. 956 L821

Turner, E. R. Europe since 1789. Rev. and enl. ed. 1924. 940.9 T852:2

### Antiquities

Gosse, A. B. The civilization of the ancient Egyptians. 1923. 913.32 G695

Treston, H. J. Poine; a study in ancient Greek blood-vengeance. 1923. 913.38 T725

Weigall, A. E. P. B. Tutankhamen and other essays. 1924. 913.32 W427tu

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

Andrews, E. S. Elementary principles of reinforced concrete construction. 3d rev. ed. 1924. 693.5 An26:3

Brown, N. C. The American lumber industry. 1923. 674 B81a

Bryant, R. C. Logging; the principles and general methods of operation in the United States. 2d ed. 1923. 634.9 B84:2

Fuller, C. A. Designing heating and ventilating systems. 1923. 697 F95

Jones, L. C. Forging and smithing; a book for schools and for blacksmiths. 1924. 682 J72

Kellogg, R. S. Pulpwood and wood pulp in North America. 1923. 676 K29

Taggart, W. S. Cotton mill management. 1923. 677.1 T12c

### Engineering

including Electrical Engineering

Bolton, D. J. Electrical measuring instruments and supply meters. 1923. 621.37 B63

Cormac, P. A treatise on engine balance using exponentials. 1923. 621 C81

Fletcher, Banister. Quantities. A text-book in tabulated form for the use of architects, surveyors and builders. By Banister Fletcher and Herbert Phillips Fletcher. 9th ed. 1923. *620.02 F63

Harger, W. G. Rural highway pavements, maintenance and reconstruction. 1924. 625.7 H22r

Henley, F. L. The inspection and testing of materials, apparatus and lines. 1923. 654 H38

Sennett, Richard. The marine steam engine. By Richard Sennett and Sir Henry J. Oram. 14th ed. 1924. 621.12 Se58:14

Sexton, M. J. Sexton's pocket-book on boiler-making. 1923. 621.18 Se91

Strange, W. L. Indian engineering, relating to irrigation, water supply of towns, roads and buildings. 1923. 626.8 St81i

### Automobiles; Flying-Machines

The Aircraft year book [of Great Britain]. 1923. *629.2 Ai741

Elliott, B. G. Automobile repairing. 1924. 629.1 EL58a

Moreton, D. P. Electrical equipment of the motor car. 3d ed. 1924. 629.1 M81:3

### Farming

Bear, F. E. Soil management. 1924. 631.4 B38

Brown, E. T. The poultry-keeper's text-book. 1924. 636.5 B809p

Hutcheson, T. B. The production of field crops, by T. B. Hutcheson and T. K. Wolfe. 1924. 633 H97

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

Crampton, C. W. Physical exercise for daily use. 1924. 613.7 C84p

Fox, Herbert. Disease in captive wild mammals and birds. 1923. *q619 F83

Garrod, A. E. Inborn errors of metabolism. 1923. 612.015 G19

Ogden, R. M. Hearing. 1924. 612.8 Og2

Peters, L. H. Diet for children (and adults) and the kalorie kids. 1924. 613.2 P44d

### Chemical Technology

Nicol, E. W. L. Coke and its uses: in relation to smoke prevention and fuel economy. 1923. 662.7 N54

Searle, A. B. The chemistry and physics of clays and other ceramic materials. 1924. 666.3 Se17ch

Smythe, J. A. Lead; its occurrence in nature, the modes of its extraction, its properties and uses, with some account of its principal compounds. 1923. 669.4 Sm99L

### Domestic Economy

Allen, I. C. B. Mrs. Allen on cooking, menus, service; 2,500 recipes. 1924. 641 AL53m

Allen, L. G. Choice recipes for clever cooks. 1924. 641 AL532

Bailey, N. B. Meal planning and table service in the American home. 1923. 642 B15

Luckiesh, Matthew. Portable lamps, their design and use. 1924. 644.3 L96p

**McKenney, E. C.** Cooking problems of the community group and formulas standardized for quantity work; breads. 1923. 641.57 M19

**Seal, E. D.** Furnishing the little house. 1924. 645 Se15

**Tipton, E. S.** Table decorations for all occasions. 1924. 642.8 T49

### Business

**Hottman, R. R.** Practical collection procedure, containing over two hundred practical letters and practical procedure for the collection of mercantile accounts. 1923. 658.52 H79

**Jackson, W. M.** Making business advancement sure. 1924. 174 J13
Suggestions towards personal success in business life.

**Manual** of charting. Board of editors: Thomas S. Adams, Richard T. Ely, Adelaide R. Hasse [and others] 1923. 658.7 M319

**Rittenhouse, C. F.** Accounting problems: advanced, by Charles F. Rittenhouse and Atlee L. Percy. 1924. 657 R51a[2]

## SCIENCE

**Barlow, C. W. C.** Elementary mathematical astronomy. 1923. 520 B24

**Berry, E. W.** Tree ancestors; a glimpse into the past. 1923. 582 B45

**Burkitt, M. C.** Our forerunners; a study of palæolithic man's civilizations in western Europe and the Mediterranean basin. 1923. 571.1 B91

**Garfias, V. R.** Petroleum resources of the world. 1923. 553.2 G18

**Haldane, J. B. S.** Daedalus; or, Science and the future. 1924. 504 H12

**Milner, H. B.** An introduction to sedimentary petrography. 1922. 552 M63

**Peabody, J. E.** Biology and human welfare. 1924. 570 P31

**Schuster, Arthur.** An introduction to the theory of optics. 3d ed. 1924. 535.1 Sch88:3

**Sprague, E. H.** Hydraulics. 2d ed. 1924. 532.5 Sp72:2

**Sterling, F. W.** Small boat navigation. 1916. 527 St58

**Thomson, J. A.** Everyday biology. 1923. 570 T38e

**Wardle, R. A.** The principles of insect control, by Robert A. Wardle and Philip Buckle. 1923. 570.8 M31[3]

**Williams, A. F.** Everyone's book of the weather. 1923 551.5 W67

### Natural History

**Coward, T. A.** Birds and their young. 1923. *q598.2 C835bi

**Dewar, Douglas.** Himalayan and Kashmiri birds. 1923. 598.2 D51h

**Dunbar-Brander, A. A.** Wild animals in central India. 1923. 591.954 D91

**Eltringham, Harry.** Butterfly lore. 1923. 595.7 EL85

**Le Corbeau, Adrien.** The forest giant; the romance of a tree. 1924. 582 L49

**Townsend, C. W.** Beach grass. 1923. 570.4 T66

### Mathematics

**Feldman, W. M.** Biomathematics: being the principles of mathematics for students of biological science. 1923. 510 F33

**Milne, R. M.** Mensuration and elementary solid geometry for schools. 1923. 513.3 M63

**Rider, P. R.** Plane trigonometry, by Paul R. Rider and Alfred Davis. 1923. 514.5 R43

**Smith, D. E.** Essentials of algebra, by David Eugene Smith and William David Reeve. 1924. 512 Sm54

### Chemistry

**Jacques, A. F.** Laboratory chemistry for girls. 1923. 542 J27

**Lewis, G. N.** Valence and the structure of atoms and molecules. 1923. 541.2 L58

**Long, J. S.** Chemical calculations. 1924. 540 L85

## FINE ARTS

**Adshead, S. D.** Town planning and town development. 1923. 710 Ad86

**Contemporary** British artists. Charles Shannon. 1924. *759.2 Sh19

**Cook,** *Sir* **T. A.** Leonardo da Vinci, sculptor. 1923. 735 L55c

**De Garmo, Charles.** Essentials of design, by Charles De Garmo and Leon Loyal Winslow. 1924. 745 D36

**Fry, R. E.** Vision and design. 1923. 704 F94

**Holmes,** *Sir* **Charles.** The National gallery. Italian schools. 1923. (Old masters and modern art) 708.2 H74i

**Jenner, K. L.** Christ in art. 2d ed. 1923. 755 J43c:2

**Kraus, F. X.** Geschichte der Christlichen kunst. 2v. in 5. 1895-1908. *709 K86

**Kumsch, Emil.** Stoffmuster des XVI-XVIII jahrhunderts. 4v. 1912. *f745 K96

**Lippold, Georg.** Gemmen und kameen des altertums und der neuzeit. 1922. *q736 L66

**Maertens, Hermann.** Die deutschen bildsäulendenkmale des XIX jahrhunderts nebst einer abhandlung über die grössenverhältnisse, die materialienwahl, die gruppierung, die aufstellungsweise und die kosten derartiger monumente. 1892. *f735 M26

**Pendered, M. L.** John Martin, painter; his life and times. 1923. 759.2 M36p

**Rogers, J. C.** English furniture, its essentials and characteristics simply and clearly explained for the student and small collector. 1923. 749 R63

**Rutter, Frank.** Joshua Reynolds. 1923. *759.2 R93r

**Scheltema, F. A. van.** Die altnordische kunst; grundprobleme vorhistorischer kunstentwicklung. 1923. *f709.48 Sch26

**Stegmann, Hans.** Die holzmöbel der sammlung Figdor. 1907. *f749 St32

**Venturi, Adolfo.** Luca Signorelli. 1922. *q759.5 Si25v

### Architecture

**Gilman, Roger.** Great styles of interior architecture, with their decoration and furniture. 1924. 729 G42

**Gromort, Georges.** Italian renaissance architecture. 1922. 724.1 G89

**Müller, Albin.** Architektur und raumkunst. Ausgeführte arbeiten nach entwüfen. *f749 M91

### Gardening

**Barron, Leonard.** Flower growing. 1924. 716 B27f

**Ortloff, H. S.** A garden bluebook of annuals and biennials. 1924. 716 Or8

**Roses** and how to grow them. Revised by J. Horace McFarland. 1924. 716 R72

### Music

### Literature of Music

**Jeritza, Maria.** Sunlight and song; a singer's life. 1924. 780.2 J47

**Lehmann, Lilli.** How to sing. New rev. and supplemented ed. tr. by Clara Willenbücher. 1924. 784.9 L52:3

**Scott, C. M.** My years of indiscretion. 1924. 780.2 Sco83

### Compositions

**Albéniz, Isaac.** Pianoforte works. [2d series] 2v. f786.4 AL13p:2
Sheet music bound.

**Baltzell, W. J.,** *comp.* Something to sing; old and new masterpieces for the voice. 50 songs for recreation and teaching in the first year of vocal study. f784.8 B21

**Bériot, C. A.** Method for violin. Ed., rev. and translated by George Lehmann. 2pts. in 1v. f787.1 B45m

**Bordogni, Marco.** 36 vocalises composées selon le goût moderne. q784.9 B64

**Chambers, Paris.** The most popular cornet solos [with piano accompaniment]. f788.3 C35

**Debussy, C. A.** 12 pièces pour orgue. Transcriptions. f786.8 D35

**Hermann, Friedrich.** Violin school. f787.1 H42

**Hopkins, C. A. K.,** *ed.* Aloha collection of Hawaiian songs. f784.4 H77

**Jacobs-Bond, Carrie.** [Songs] 4 pts. in 1v. f784.3 J151
Sheet music bound.

**Monroe, Mina,** *comp.* Bayou ballads; twelve folk songs from Louisiana. f784.7 M75

**The most popular selections for the cello and piano.** 2v. f787.3 M85
v.1: Piano. v.2: Cello.

**Nevin, E. W.** Collected songs. 2v. f784.3 N41
Bound with his: A book of songs, Op. 20.

**Purcell, Henry.** Original works for the harpsichord. Ed. by William Barclay Squire. 4v. in 1. f787.9 P97
Sheet music bound.

**Rollinson, T. H.** Rollinson's modern school for the drum, tympani, xylophone and glockenspiel. f789 R65

**Wagner, H.** Clarinetist's concert album. 2v. f788.6 W12
v.1: Piano. v.2: Clarinet.

### Recreations; Sports

**Bateman, H. M.** Adventures at golf. 1923. *q741 B31a
The humor of the game, presented pictorially.

**Elliott, J. M. K.** Fifty years' fox-hunting, with the Grafton and other packs of hounds. 1900. 799 EL58

**Hacker, F. A.** How to put on an amateur circus, by Fred A. Hacker and Prescott W. Eames. 1923. 791 H11

**Irwin, Florence.** The complete mah jong player. 1924. 795.1 Ir1

**Salmon** and trout. By Dean Sage, C. H. Townsend, H. M. Smith, and William C. Harris. 1924. 799.1 Sa35

**Sandys, Edwyn.** Upland game birds, by Edwyn Sandys and T. S. Van Dyke. 1924. 799 Sa57

**Snyder, H. M.** The ma-jung manual. 1923. 795.1 Sn92

**Stoddard, C. C.** Shank's mare. 1924. 796.5 St63
A recital of the joys of walking.

**Surtees, R. S.** The analysis of the hunting field; being a series of sketches of the principal characters that compose one. 1923. 799 Su78

**Wardlaw, C. D.** Fundamentals of baseball. 1924. 796.3 W21

**Wardrop, A. E.** Days and nights with Indian big game. 1923. 799 W21

### Sociology

**Frost, Stanley.** The challenge of the Klan. 1924. 363 F92

**Hobhouse, L. T.** Social development, its nature and conditions. 1924. 301 H653s

**Lichtenberger, J. P.** Development of social theory. 1923. 309 L61

**McDougall, William.** Ethics and some modern world problems. 1924. 301 M14e

### Politics and Government

**Bau, M. J.** The open door doctrine in relation to China. 1923. 327.51 B32o

**Dennis, A. L. P.** The foreign policies of soviet Russia. 1924. 327.47 D42

**Fay, C. N.** Too much government, too much taxation. 1923. 353 F29

**Ford, H. J.** Representative government. 1924. 321.8 F75

**Haynes, F. E.** Social politics in the United States. 1924. 329 H33

**Mowrer, P. S.** Our foreign affairs; a study in national interest and the new diplomacy. 1924. 327.73 M87

**Schmeckebier, L. F.** The Bureau of internal revenue; its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 25.) 353 In7[25]

**Schmeckebier, L. F.** The customs service; its history, activities and organization. 1924. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 33.) 353 In7[33]

**Smith, D. H.** The Bureau of immigration; its history, activities, and organization. By Darrell Hevenor Smith and H. Guy Herring. 1924. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 30.) 353 In7[30]

**Smith, D. H.** The United States Employment service; its history, activities and organization. 1923. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 28.) 353 In7[28]

**Upendranātha Ghoshāl.** A history of Hindu political theories. From the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century A. D. 1923. 320.954 Up1

**Whelpley, J. D.** British-American relations. 1924. 327.42 W57

**Wrong, H. H.** Government of the West Indies. 1923. 354.92 W94

### Economics

**Davenport, E. H.** The oil trusts and Anglo-American relations, by E. H. Davenport and S. R. Cooke. 1923. 338.2 D27

**Fisk, H. E.** The inter-ally debts. An analysis of war and post-war public finance, 1914-1923. 1924. 336.3 F54i

**Johnsen, J. E.,** *comp.* Selected articles on government ownership of coal mines. 1923. *336.19 J629

**Kelman, J. H.** Labour in India; a study of the conditions of Indian women in modern industry. 1923. 331.4 K28

**King, W. I.** Employment, hours and earnings in prosperity and depression, United States, 1920-1922. 1923. 331.8 K58

**McFarlane, John.** Economic geography. 2d ed. 1923. 338 M16:2

**Reely, M. K.,** *comp.* Selected articles on minimum wage. 1917. *331.2 R25

**Seligman, E. R. A.** Principles of economics, with a special reference to American conditions. 10th ed. 1923. 330 Se48:10

**Whitbeck, R. H.** Economic geography. 1924. 380 W58

**Wood, E. E.** Housing progress in western Europe. 1923. 331.83 W85h

### Law; Criminology

**Cook, W. W.** Power and responsibility of American bar. 1922. 340 C77

**Osborne, T. M.** Prisons and common sense. 1924. 365 Os1p

**Potter, P. B.** The freedom of the seas in history, law, and politics. 1924. 341 P85f

**Shumaker, W. A.** The cyclopedic law dictionary, by Walter A. Shumaker and George Foster Longsdorf. 2d ed., by James C. Cahill. 1922. *q347 Sh92:2

### Education

**Findlay, J. J.** The children of England; a contribution to social history and to education. 1923. 370.942 F49

**Luther college,** *Decorah, Ia.* Luther college through sixty years, 1861-1921, by the Luther college faculty. 1922. 378.777 L97

**Parker, Eric,** *ed.* Floreat, an Eton anthology. 1923. 373.42 P22

**Pennell, M. E.** How to teach reading, by Mary E. Pennell and Alice M. Cusack. 1924. 372.4 P38

**Phelps, E. M.,** *comp.* Debaters' manual. 4th and rev. ed. 1922. *374.4 P51:4

**Polkinghorne, R. K.** Weaving and other pleasant occupations as training for hand and eye in the schoolroom. By R. K. and M. I. R. Polkinghorne. 1923. 372.5 P75

**Smith, E. E.** The heart of the curriculum. 1924. 372.4 Sm55
On the methods of teaching reading.

### Manners and Customs; Folk-Lore

**Lutes, D. T.** The gracious hostess; a book of etiquette. 1923. 395 L97

**Olden, S. E.** Shoshone folk-lore. 1923. 970.3 OL1s

**Vogue.** Vogue's book of etiquette. 1924. 395 V86

**Westervelt, W. D.** Hawaiian historical legends. 1923. 398 W52ha

## PHILOSOPHY

**Johnston, G. A.** The development of Berkeley's philosophy. 1923. 192 B45zj

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Baudouin, Charles.** Psychoanalysis and aesthetics. 1924. 130 B32ps

**Farnsworth, B. B.** Practical psychology for men and women in the industries and professions, and for the general reader. 1923. 150 F23

**Gregory, J. C.** The nature of laughter. 1924. 157 G862

**Herbert, Solomon.** The unconscious mind, a psycho-analytical survey. 1923. 130 H41

**Kellogg, V. L.** Mind and heredity. 1923. 136 K29
CONTENTS: The instinct mind of *Ammophila.*—Reflexes of honey-bees and silkworm moths.—Other reflexes and tropisms.—Intelligence and reason.—The inheritance of mind.—Intelligence tests.—Education and the mind.—Societal organization and mental capacity.—Racial traits and immigration.—Heredity and environment in mind determination.

**Rosiere, Gabrielle.** Fortune telling and character reading. 1923. 133.3 R73

**Villiers, Elizabeth.** The mascot book; a popular encyclopaedia of bringers of luck. 1924. 133.4 V71

## RELIGION

**Ardsher Sohrābjī N. Wādiā.** The message of Mohammed. 1923. 297 Ar29

**Inglis, T. M.** New lanterns in old China. 1923. 266 In4
An account of missionary work in China.

**Saunders, K. J.** Epochs in Buddhist history. 1924. 294 Sa87e

## LANGUAGE

**Cool, C. D.** Elementary Spanish composition. 1924. 468 C77

**Mason, W. L.** Troublesome words and how to use them. 1924. *421 M38

**O'Leary, De Lacy.** Comparative grammar of the Semitic languages. 1923. 492 OL2

**Smith, Egerton.** The principles of English metre. 1923. 426 Sm55

**Trofimov, M. V.** The pronunciation of Russian, by M. V. Trofimov and Daniel Jones. 1923. 491.7 T74p

**Warshaw, Jacob.** The elements of Spanish, by J. Warshaw and R. H. Bonilla. 1924. 465 W26

**Wyld, H. C. K.** Studies in English rhymes from Surrey to Pope. 1923. 426 W97

## LITERATURE

**Bennett, J. L.** What books can do for you; a sketch map of the frontiers of knowledge, with lists of selected books. 1923. 28 B43

**Broadus, E. K.,** *ed.* A book of Canadian prose and verse. Compiled and edited by Edmund Kemper Broadus and Eleanor Hammond Broadus. 1923. 810.8 B78

**Butler, K. T. B.** A history of French literature. 2v. 1923. 840.9 B977

**Chekhov, A. P.** Note-book of Anton Chekhov. Translated by S. S. Koteliansky and Leonard Woolf. 1922. 891.7 C417no

**Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope,** *4th earl of.* Letters of Lord Chesterfield to Lord Huntingdon; with introduction and notes by A. Francis Steuart, now for the first time published. 1923. 826 C426h

**Gorman, H. S.** The procession of masks. 1923. 809 G68
CONTENTS: Edwin Arlington Robinson.—Emily Dickinson.—"The incomparable Max."—A revenant of the nineties [Arthur Symons].—Swinburne's home life.—W. H. Hudson.—Lafcadio Hearn.—Yiddish literature, and the case of Sholom Asch.—Dostoevski.—Hardy and Housman.—Georgian fiction.—The letters of a Shakespearean specialist.—A Dartmoor cycle.—Van Gough and God.—The reviewer in mid-channel.—My education.

**Gosse, E. W.** A short history of modern English literature. 10th ed. 1923. 820.9 G695:10

**Lawson, J. G.,** *comp.* The world's best epigrams. 1924. 808.8 L445

**Madariaga, Salvador de.** The genius of Spain and other essays on Spanish contemporary literature. 1923. 860.9 M261

**Strong, A. T.,** *ed.* English verse and prose; a new anthology, ed. by Archibald T. Strong and Robert S. Wallace. 1923. 820.8 St88

### Essays; Humor

**Collins, Joseph.** Taking the literary pulse; psychological studies of life and letters. 1924. 804 C692t

CONTENTS: Purity and pornography.—Sophism and Mr. Sherwood Anderson.—The big four of American women writers.—Heredity in fictional literature.—The psychology of the midget.—Gallantry and our women writers.—Nature versus art in recent French novels.—Footprints on the literary sands of time.—Unpleasant novels.—The study of the individual in fiction: psychological novels.—Mr. Frank Swinnerton and his books.—Reading matter for invalids and the novels of Mrs. Mary Webb.—Appetising first fruits.—Some French writers of the present day.—Vicarious sadism; or, Pleasure from smashing literary idols.—Doctors as men of letters.—Feminism and fetid and foolish literature.—Lunatics of literature.

**Dell, Floyd.** Looking at life. 1924. 814 D38

**Haliburton, T. C.** Sam Slick. Edited, with a critical estimate and a bibliography by Ray Palmer Baker. 1923. 817 H139sa

**Schelling, F. E.** Summer ghosts and winter topics. 1924. 814 Sch26

**Van Doren, C. C.** Many minds. 1924. 814 V287m

CONTENTS.—Subsoil: The American rhythm, Mary Austin. Old wisdom in a new tongue, George Ade. Prudence militant, E. W. Howe. The soil of the Puritans, Robert Frost. The great and good tradition, Stuart P. Sherman. The tower of irony, George Santayana.—New growths: Youth and wings, Edna St. Vincent Millay. Smartness and light, H. L. Mencken. Flame and slag, Carl Sandburg. Salvation with jazz, Vachel Lindsay. Beyond grammar, Ring W. Lardner. Day in and out, Manhattan wits.—Postscript: The friendly enemy, Carl Van Doren.

### Authorship; Journalism

**Crawford, N. A.** The ethics of journalism. 1924. 70 C85

**Esenwein, J. B.** Writing the short-story. 16th ed. 1924. 808.3 Es28:16

**Nettleton, G. H.** Specimens of the short-story. 1923. 808.3 N388

CONTENTS: Lamb, C. The superannuated man (sketch)—Irving, W. Rip Van Winkle (tale)—Hawthorne, N. The great stone face (allegory)—Poe, E. A. The purloined letter (detective story)—Thackeray, W. M. Phil Fogarty (burlesque)—Dickens, C. Dr. Manette's manuscript (story of incident)—Harte, F. B. The outcasts of Poker Flat (local color story)—Stevenson, R. L. Markheim (psychological story).

**Radder, N. J.** Newspaper make-up and headlines. 1924. 70 R11

**Salmon, L. M.** The newspaper and authority. 1923. 70 Sa35n

### Poetry

**Belloc, Hilaire.** Sonnets and verse. 1923. 821 B417s

**The Bookman** anthology of verse. Ed. by John Farrar. v.1. 1922. 811.08 B64

**Bridges, R. S.,** *comp.* The Chilswell book of English poetry. 1924. 821.08 B764

**Burt, E. J.** The seen and unseen in Browning. 1923. 821 B821zbu

**Chesterton, G. K.** Poems. 1922. 821 C426p

**Cooke, E. V.** Companionable poems. 1924. 811 C774

**Grandgent, C. H.** Discourses on Dante. 1924. 851 D235zgd

**Hovey, Richard.** Dartmouth lyrics. 1924. 811 H827d

**Keats, John.** The poems of John Keats. 2v. 1924. 821 K226c

**Millay, E. S.** The harp-weaver, and other poems. 1923. 811 M611h

**Oppenheim, James.** The sea. 1924. 811 Op5

**Prior, Matthew.** The shorter poems of Matthew Prior. 1923. 821 P938s

**Reeves, J. B.** The hymn as literature. 1924. 245 R259

**Robinson, E. A.** The man who died twice. 1924. 811 R561ma

**Sim, F. M.** Robert Browning, poet and philosopher, 1850-1889. 1924. 821 B821zsi

**Squire, J. C.** Essays on poetry. 1923. 821.09 Sq58

CONTENTS: Subject in poetry.—A note on the eighteenth century.—Tennyson.—Matthew Arnold.—Alice Meynell.—Mr. Robert Bridge's lyrical poems.—Mr. Hardy's old age.—Mr. A. E. Housman.—Mr. W. B. Yeats' later verse.—Mr. Edmund Blunden.—The future poet and our time: I. The world in 1919. II. A note on d'Annunzio.—Prose and mortality.

**Taylor, C. G.** The secret flowers and other poems. 1923. 821 T212

**Ts'ao Shang-ling.** The lost flute, and other Chinese lyrics, being a translation from the French by Gertrude Laughlin Joerissen of the book of Franz Toussaint entitled "La flute de jade." 1923. 895 T782

**Turner, W. J.** Landscape of Cytherea. 1923. 821 T859L

**Vedas.** *Rigveda.* Hymns from the Rigveda, selected and metrically translated by A. A. Macdonell. 1922. 891.1 V51

**Vergilius Maro, Publius.** The Aeneid of Virgil, translated by Charles J. Billson. 1923. 873 V819ab

### Drama and the Stage

**Abercrombie, Lascelles.** Phoenix, tragicomedy in three acts. 1923. 822 Ab37p

**Applegarth, M. T.** More short missionary plays. 1923. 793.1 Ap52m

**Bax, Clifford.** Midsummer madness: a play for music. 1923. 822 B33m

**Beach, Lewis.** The goose hangs high. 1924. 812 B352g

**Crocker, Bosworth,** *pseud.* Humble folk, one-act plays. 1923. 812 C872
CONTENTS: The last straw.—The baby carriage.—The dog.—The first time.—The cost of a hat.

**Dane, Clemence,** *pseud.* The way things happen. 1924. 812 D198w

**Housman, Laurence.** Followers of St. Francis; four plays of the early Franciscan legend. 1923. 822 H817fo

**Jupp, James.** The Gaiety stage door; thirty years' reminiscences of the theatre. 1923. 792.1 J97

**Kaiser, Georg.** Gas; a play in five acts. Translated from the German by Herman Scheffauer. 1924. 832 K123

**Lore, Colden.** The modern photoplay and its construction. 1923. 792.5 L88

**Lucas, F. L.** Euripides and his influence. 1923. 882 Eu73zL

**Maugham, W. S.** The unattainable; a farce in three acts. 1923. 822 M442un

**Millward, Jessie.** Myself and others. By Jessie Millward and J. B. Booth. 1923. 792.1 M64
Reminiscences of the theater.

**Nichols, Adelaide.** The haunted circle, and other outdoor plays. 1924. 812 N515
CONTENTS: The haunted circle.—The gardener's cap.—The devil's field.—The shepherd's pipe.

**Ould, Hermon.** The dance of life, a play in nine scenes. 1924. 822 Ou5

**Palamas, Kostes.** Royal Blossom; or, Trisevyene. 1923. 889 P172r

**Pollard, A. W.,** *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities and interludes. 7th ed. 1923. 822.08 P761:7

**Rostand, Edmond.** Cyrano de Bergerac, an heroic comedy in five acts. A new version by Brian Hooker. 1924. 842 R738cho

**Rubinstein, H. F.** What's wrong with the drama? Five one-act plays. 1923. 808.2 R823
CONTENTS: The theatre.—A specimen.—Repertory.—Arms and the drama.—Grand Guignol.

**Vane, Sutton.** Outward bound. 1924. 822 V28o

**Woollcott, Alexander.** Enchanted aisles. 1924. 792 W88e
Chapters on the theatre, on acting and actors.

### Public Speaking

**Bagley, Louie.** The spoken word; a practical guide to expression in speech, acting, and recitation. 1922. 808.5 B146

**Cumnock, R. M.,** *ed.* Choice readings for public and private entertainments. New ed. 1923. 808.8 C913:2

**Roberts, H. H.** The public speaker and what is required of him. 1923. 808.5 R542

## FICTION

**Ayscough, John,** *pseud.* Brogmersfield. 1924. A966:9

**Bibesco, Elizabeth Asquith,** *principessa.* The fir and the palm. 1924. B581:5

**Bridges, Victor.** The red lodge; a mystery of Campden Hill. 1924. B847:21

**Chester, G. R.** On the lot and off, by George Randolph Chester and Lilian Chester. 1924. C5273:18

**Crofts, F. W.** The Groote Park murder. 1924. C940:9

**Lawrence, D. H.** England, my England and other stories. 1924. L5206:7
CONTENTS: England, my England.—Ticket, please.—The blind man.—Monkey nuts.—Wintry peacock.—You touched me.—Samson and Delilah.—The primrose path.—The horse dealer's daughter.—Fanny and Annie.

**Lowis, C. C.** The runagate. 1924. L922:15

**McArthur, Walter.** Under the lee, by Martin Gale [*pseud.*] 1924. M115:10

**Ridge, W. P.** Rare luck. 1924. R545:16

**Strachey, Ray.** Marching on. 1923. S896:10

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Alford, Violet.** Peeps at English folk-dances. 1923. j793.3 AL28

**Canning-Wright, H. W.** Peeps at the world's dolls. 1923. j790 C16

**Coote, P. C.** The Malay states. 1923. j915.9 C789

**Haig, H. F.** Persia. 1923. j915.5 H125

**Hawksworth, Hallam.** The clever little people with six legs. 1924. j595.7 H31

**Rolt-Wheeler, F. W.** The gem hunters. 1924. jR659:39

**Schultz, J. W.** Sahtaki and I. 1924. jSch82:28

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Paul, Pierre.** Le cardinal Melchior de Polignac (1661-1741) 1922. B P758p

**Pérochon, Ernest.** Les ombres; roman. 1923. 843 P424:21

**Sainte-Beuve, C. A.** Volupté. 1919. 843 S161:22

**Sarcey, Yvonne.** Florise Bonheur. 843 S240:6

**Tharaud, Jérome.** La fête Arabe, par Jérome et Jean Tharaud. 915.3 T329

**Tinayre, Marcelle.** Priscille Séverac. 1922. 843 T491:22

**Willy, Colette,** *pseud.* Mitsou; ou, Comment l'esprit vient aux filles. 843 W687:9

### German

**Jacques, Norbert.** Heisse städte, eine reise nach Brasilien. 1911. 918.1 J165

**Mann, Heinrich.** Die kleine stadt. 833 M3144:11

**Mann, Heinrich.** Professor Unrat. 833 M3144:17

**Presber, Rudolf.** Die sieben törichten jungfrauen. 833 P921:20

**Ratzka, Clara.** Die gasse. 833 R189:7

**Ratzka, Clara.** Renate im irrgarten. 833 R189:19

**Ravīndranatha Thākura,** *Sir.* Erzählungen, von Rabindranath Tagore. 833 R197:5

**Ravīndranatha Thākura,** *Sir.* Das heim und die welt, von Rabindranath Tagore. 833 R197:8

**Reinhard, Hans.** Menschen und wege. 833 R275:14

**Reuter, Gabriele.** Die jugend eines idealisten. 833 R455:11

**Tamm, Traugott.** Im lande der jugend. 833 T152:14

**Viebig, Clara.** Das rote meer. 833 V656:16

**Voss, Richard.** Alpentragödie. 833 V932:1

**Voss, Richard.** Parsifal in Monte Carlo; ein Rivieraroman. 833 V932:16

**Voss, Richard.** Wenn götter lieben; erzählung aus der zeit des Tiberius. 833 V932:25

**Wassermann, Jakob.** Ulrike Woytich: roman. [Der Wendekreis, dritte folge] 833 W283:25

**Werner, E.,** *pseud.* Gewagt und gewonnen: erzählungen und novellen. 833 W495:14

CONTENTS: Auf ehrenwort.—Erinnerung.—Wähle.—Warum?—Der Wilddieb.—Befreit.

**Westkirch, Luise.** Das gespensterschloss: roman. 833 V656:16

**Westkirch, Luise.** Unter Schwarzwaldtannen. 833 W527:32

**Winterfeld, Adolf von.** Die reise nach Berlin, komischer roman. 833 W734:18

**Wohlbrück, Olga.** Die primadonna. 833 W838:22

**Wolzogen und Neuhaus, E. L.,** *freiherr* **von.** Die entgleisten: eine katastrophe in sieben tagen nebst einem vorabend. 833 W848:6

**Wolzogen und Neuhaus, E. L.,** *freiherr* **von.** Die Grossherzogin a.D. 833 W848:8

**Zahn, Ernst.** Blancheflur; eine erzählung. 833 Z195:42

### Spanish

**Lopes Vieira, Alfonso.** Animales amigos. 1922. q868 L881

Children's rhymes.

**Oyarzabal, Isabel de.** El alma del niño; ensayos infantil par Isabel de Oyarzabal (Beatriz Galindo) 1921. 173 Oy1

**Palau Vera, Juan.** Vida de Cristóbal Colón. 1918. B C723p

**Parravicini, L. A.** Juanito; obra elemental de educación para los niños y para el pueblo. 1886. 868 P247

**Shakespeare, William.** El rey Lear. 822.33 R3b

**Van Hasselt, André.** Historia de Béljica, y Holanda. 1844. 949.2 V312

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *September, 1924* *No. 9*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
FRANK P. DEERING

GEORGE W. KELHAM, President
W. R. K. YOUNG, Vice-President
CHARLES K. FIELD
R. B. HALE
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

JOSEH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

**Directory**

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

**Library Hours**

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

**Children's Room**

1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays 1.30 to 5 p. m.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West .236

**McCreery,** - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - 4523 Mission Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - 2841 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco,- 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fictiou, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Applicatiou for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date ou which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference Department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Applicatiou for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 SEPTEMBER, 1924 No. 9.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Atkinson, Sophie.** An artist in Corfu. 1911. q914.99 At57

**Baker, E. A.** The Highlands with rope and rucksack. 1923. 914.1 B171

**Bertuchi, A. J.** The island of Rodriguez, a British colony in the Mascarenhas group. 1923. 916.9 B462

**Cameron, C. W.** Wanderings in south-eastern seas. 1924. 915.9 C145

**Carson, T. S.** The world as seen by me. 1923. 910.4 C239

**Cousins, J. H.** The new Japan, impressions and reflections. 1923. 915.2 C836

**Domville-Fife, C. W.** Among wild tribes of the Amazons. 1924. 918.1 D714a

**Fry, R. E.** A sampler of Castile. 1923. q914.6 F947
Travels in Spain.

**Gostling, F. M.** The lure of the Riviera. 1923. 914.4 G699Lr

**Harper, C. G.** The downs and the sea; wild life and scenery in Surrey, Sussex and Kent, by Charles G. Harper and J. C. Kershaw. 1923. 914.2 H231do

**Holmes, J. H.** In primitive New Guinea; an account of a quarter of a century spent amongst the primitive Ipi and Namau groups of tribes of the Gulf of Papua. 1924. 919.5 H736

**Ingersoll, R. M.** In and under Mexico. 1924. 917.2 In4
Life in a Mexican mining town.

**Lorenz, D. E.** The 'round the world traveller; a complete summary of practical information. 1924. 910.2 L887

**Mulhauser, G. H. P.** The cruise of the Amaryllis. 1924. 910.4 M898

**O'Connor, V. C. S.** A vision of Morocco, the far west of Islam. 1924. 916.4 Oc5

**Sauter, J. A.** Among the Brahmins and pariahs. 1924. 915.4 Sa88
Observations in India.

**Snaffle,** *pseud.* The impossible island; Corsica: its people and its sport. 1923. 914.59 Sn11

**Terry, T. P.** Terry's guide to Mexico. Rev. ed. 1923. *917.2 T279:3

**Young, Stark.** The three fountains. 1924. 914.5 Y87
CONTENTS.—Vitality in art.—Good Friday and classical professors. — Culture at dinner. — County matters. — Mental goodness. — Providence in Florence.—Notes.—Consciences.—Two walks.—Lost stars. — Critical architecture. — Country gods.

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected.

**Harris, Frank.** Contemporary portraits, fourth series. 1923. 928 H241:4
CONTENTS.—The admirable Crichton: Wilfrid Scawen Blunt and the Right Hon. George Wyndham.—Memories of Richard Wagner.—Ivan Turgenief, a snapshot.—Charlie Chaplin, and a visit to Sing Sing.—John Tyndall.—Ernst Haeckel.—Grant Allen.—Leonard Merrick.—Herbert Trench.—Max, "the incomparable".—Henri Matisse and Renoir, master painters.—H. L. Mencken, critic.—Senator La Follette.—Memories of Mark Twain.—Meetings with Maxim Gorki.—Otto Kahn and Leon Trotzky.—The Russian delegates at Genoa.—Emma Goldman, the famous anarchist.—Gargoyles: Gerhardt Hauptmann and Dr. Bischoff.— Gargoyles: Roosevelt, Wilson and Harding.—Jim Larkin.—Olive Schreiner; ad memoriam.—Sarah Bernhardt.—Lord Curzon and "The Souls".

**Rothenstein, William.** Twenty-four portraits. 2d series. 1923. q928 R743:2
Among those whose portraits are drawn with pen and pencil are Laurence Binyon, G. K. Chesterton, Edward Gordon Craig, Aldous Huxley, Compton Mackenzie, Lord Cecil.

#### Individual

**Bentinck,** *Lady* **Norah Ida Emily (Noel).** My wanderings and memories. 1924. B B4439

**Braun, Otto.**
The diary of Otto Braun, with selections from his letters and poems. Ed. by Julie Vogelstein. 1924. B B738

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron,** *6th baron.*
Byron, the last journey, April 1823-April 1824. By Harold Nicolson. 1924. B B996n

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron,** *6th baron.*
The political career of Lord Byron. By D. N. Raymond. 1924. B B996r

**Fox, Francis William.**
Francis William Fox; a biography. By J. E. G. De Montmorency. 1923. B F831d

**Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand.**
Mahatma Gandhi. By Romain Rolland. 1924. B G151r

**Harris, Corra May (White)**
My book and heart. 1924. B H24

**Jefferies, Richard.** The story of my heart. 1923. B J354a

**Mackay, Alexander Murdoch.**
Mackay of Uganda; the missionary engineer. By Mary Yule. 1923. B M192y

**Platt, Thomas Collier.**
Boss Platt and his New York machine; a study of the political leadership of Thomas C. Platt, Theodore Roosevelt, and others. By H. F. Gosnell. 1924. B P697g

**Poland,** *Sir* **Harry Bodkin.**
Seventy-two years at the bar. A memoir, by Ernest Bowen-Rowlands. 1924. B P756b

**Richard, Timothy.**
Timothy Richard of China, seer, statesman, missionary and the most disinterested adviser the Chinese ever had. By W. E. Soothill. 1924. B R385

**Samuels, Samuel**
From the forecastle to the cabin. 1924. B Sa49

**Work, John.**
The journal of John Work, a chief-trader of the Hudson's Bay co., during his expedition from Vancouver to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the Pacific Northwest. Ed. by William S. Lewis and Paul C. Phillips. 1923. B W892

## HISTORY

**Buchanan, Meriel.** Recollections of imperial Russia. 1923. 947 B851r

**De Burgh, W. G.** The legacy of the ancient world. 1924. 901 D354
A survey of Hebrew, Greek, and Roman civilization.

**Dickson, W. E. R.** East Persia, a backwater of the great war. 1924. 940.91 D561

**Elton, Godfrey.** The revolutionary idea in France. 1923. 944 El84

**Gwynn, S. L.** The history of Ireland. 1923. 941.5 G996h

**Hewitt, Norah.** The rulers of Russia. 1924. 947 H497

**O'Leary, D. E.** Islam at the cross roads. 1923. 956 Ol2

**Sherrill, C. H.** The purple or the red. 1924. 940.92 Sh57
The author holds that the monarchies of Europe are powerless against the rising sway of bolshevism.

**Siang, S. O.** One hundred years' history of the Chinese in Singapore. 1923. 959.5 Sil1

**White, A. C.** The Irish Free State. Its evolution and possibilities. 1923. 941.5 W582

**Williamson, J. A.** English colonies in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668. 1923. 988 W671

### Antiquities

**Engelbach, R.** The problem of the obelisks. 1923. 913.32 En32

**Sayce, A. H.** Assyria, its princes, priests and people. 1893. 913.35 Sa99

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Allcut, E. A.** Materials and their application to engineering design. 1923. 691 Al52

**Arthur, William.** Appraisers' and adjusters' handbook. 1924. *692.5 Ar78a

**Harn, O. C.** Lead, the precious metal. 1924. 671 H22
A resumé of the various uses to which lead may be put.

**Hughes, W. E.** Modern electro-plating. 1923. 537.85 H87

**Lescarboura, A. C.** Scientific American home-owners' handbook; a vast fund of useful information for the man who is planning to buy or build a home. 1924. 690 L56

**Luff, B. D. W.** The chemistry of rubber. 1923. 678 L96

**Maddox, H. A.** Printing, its history, practice, and progress. 1923. 655 M26

**Morison, Stanley.** On type faces; examples of the use of type for the printing of books; with an introductory essay & notes, by Stanley Morison. 1923. *f655.2 M82

Phillips, H. G. Practical cabinetmaking. 1924. 684 P54

Priestman, Howard. Principles of woolen spinning. 1924. 677.2 P93p

Smith, G. R. Testing strength of materials (cotton and linen). 1922. 677 Sm57

Wallis-Tayler, A. J. Sugar machinery. 3d. ed. 1924. 664.1 W15

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

Bird, A. L. Oil engines. 1923. 621.43 B53

Dalby, W. E. Strength and structure of steel and other metals. 1923. 620.17 D15

Daw, A. W. Oil and gas engine power; a treatise on the internal combustion engine, by A. W. Daw and Z. W. Daw. 1923. q621.43 D32

Goldman, O. B. Financial engineering. 2d. ed. 1923. 620.02 G56:2

Suggestions for translating engineering factors into dollars and cents through knowledge of installing and using machines to their highest efficiency.

Goldsmith, H. E. Modern road construction and maintenance. 2d ed. 1923. 625.7 G57:2

Harris, D. G. Irrigation in India. 1923. 626.8 H24

Hiscox, G. D. Mechanical appliances, mechanical movements and novelties of construction; a complete work and a continuation of the author's book entitled "Mechanical movements, powers and devices." 1923. 621 H62me

Lord, John. Capital and steam power, 1750-1800. 1923. 621.09 L88

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

Elwell, C. F. The Poulsen arc generator. 1923. 654.1 El87

Mitchell, J. G. Principles and practice of telephony. 5v. 1923. 654.6 M69

Contents.—v.1. Principles and apparatus.—v.2. Circuit elements and power plants.—v.3. Toll equipment, traffic and trunking.—v.4. Circuit refinements and mechanical switching.—v.5. Mechanical manual switching.

Stone, E. W. Elements of radio communication. 1923. 654.61 St71

### Physiology; Hygiene

Efford, Byron. Your hair and its growth, by Byron Efford and F. P. Swain. 1923. 612.7 Ef48

Ellis, H. A. How shall I be saved from consumption? 1924. 616.2 El59

McFee, I. N. Food and health. 1924. 613.2 M16

Mendel, L. B. Nutrition: the chemistry of life. 1923. 612.39 M52

### Chemical Technology.

Bearn, J. G. The chemistry of paints, pigments and varnishes. 1923. 667.6 B38

Morrell, R. S. Varnishes and their components. 1923. 667.7 M83

Osmond, Floris. The microscopic analysis of metals. 3d ed. 1924. 669 Os5:3

Pilcher, R. B. What industry owes to chemical science, by Richard B. Pilcher and Frank Butler-Jones. 2d ed. 1923. 660 P64:2

### Business

Bateson, William. Principles of organization, also collecting and recording statistics, and office equipment. 1923. 352 B31p

On English municipal office organization and management.

Blackford, K. M. The right job, how to choose, prepare for, and succeed in it. 1924. 658.7 B56r

Clark, J. M. Studies in the economics of overhead costs. 1923. 658 C54

Dutton, H. P. Factory management. 1924. 658.7 D95

Hall, S. R. The handbook of sales management. 1924. 658.32 H14h

Kohler, E. L. Accounting principles underlying federal income taxes. 1924. 336.2 K82

## SCIENCE

Boule, Marcellin. Fossil men. 1923. 569 B66

Breed, C. B. The principles and practice of surveying, by Charles B. Breed and George L. Hosmer. 5th ed. v.1: Elementary surveying. 1923. 526.9 B74:5

Coulter, J. M. Where evolution and religion meet, by J. M. Coulter and M. C. Coulter. 1924. 575 C83

Franklin, W. S. Light and sound; a textbook, by William S. Franklin and Barry MacNutt. 1924. 535 F85

Gregory, *Sir* R. A. The vault of heaven: an introduction to modern astronomy. 1923. 523 G86

Hornibrook, Murray. Dwarf and slow-growing conifers. 1923. 585.2 H78

**Kirkwood, E. J. G.** Plant and flower forms; studies of typical forms of plants and plant organs. 1923. q581 K63

**Macfarlane, J. M.** Fishes the source of petroleum. 1923. 552.5 M16

**Marchant, *Sir* James,** *ed.* The claims of the coming generation; a consideration by various writers. 1923. 575.6 M33

**Medaugh, F. W.** Elementary hydraulics. 1924. 532.5 M46

**Phillips, T. E. R.,** *ed.* Hutchinson's Splendour of the heavens; a popular authoritative astronomy, ed. by T. E. R. Phillips and W. H. Steavenson. v.1. 1923. q523 P54

**Rastall, R. H.** The geology of the metalliferous deposits. 1923. 553.1 R18

**Russell, B. A. W.** Icarus; or, The future of science. 1924. 504 R91

**Slosson, E. E.** Chats on science. 1924. 504 Sl55

**Stanton, T. E.** Friction. 1923. 531.4 St26

**Transeau, E. N.** General botany; an introductory text. 1924. 580 T68

**Woodruff, L. L.,** *ed.* The development of the sciences. 1923. 509 W86

CONTENTS.—Mathematics, by E. W. Brown.—Physics, by H. A. Bumstead.—Chemistry, by J. Johnston.—Astronomy, by F. Schlesinger.—Geology, by H. E. Gregory.—Biology, by L. L. Woodruff.—Appendix I. Biographies.—Appendix II. Bibliography (p. [297]-305)—Appendix III. Table of the chemical elements. Terms of the geologic column.

### Natural History

**Fitzsimons, F. W.** The natural history of South Africa. Birds. 2v. 1923. 591.96 F58$^{5-6}$

**Hudson, W. H.** Birds in London. 1924. 598.2 H86bo

**Watson, E. L. G.** English country. 1924. 504 W33

### Chemistry

**Lacey, W. N.** A course of instruction in instrumental methods of chemical analysis. 1924. 543 L11

**Porter, C. W.** The carbon compounds. 1924. 547 P83

**Raiziss, G. W.** Organic arsenical compounds, by George W. Raiziss and Joseph L. Gavron. 1923. 546.1 R13

## FINE ARTS

**Ashton, Leigh.** An introduction to the study of Chinese sculpture. 1924. *q732 As38

**Davidson, P. W.** Decorative leatherwork. 1923. 745.5 D28

**Dehio, G. G.** Geschichte der deutschen kunst. 4v. 1919-1923. *q709.43 D36

**Dibdin, E. R.** Thomas Gainsborough, 1727-1788. 1923. (Master-painters of the world) *f759.2 G12d

**Durrieu, Paul,** *comte.* La miniature flamande au temps de la cour de Bourgogne (1415-1530). 1921. *f745 D93

**Escher, Konrad.** Malerei der renaissance in Italien. v.1, pts. 1-2. 1922. *q759.5 Es16

**Fish, Arthur.** John Everett Millais, 1829-1896. 1923. *f759.2 M61f

**Hobson, R. L.** The art of the Chinese potter from the Han dynasty to the end of the Ming, by R. L. Hobson and A. L. Hetherington. 1923. *q738 H65a

**Holme, Charles,** *ed.* English water-colour, with reproductions of drawings by eminent painters. 1902. *f751 H73en

**Jessen, Peter.** Der ornamentstich, geschichte der vorlagen des kunsthandwerks seit dem mittelalter. 1920. 745 J49o

**Jewitt, L. F. W.** The life and works of Jacob Thompson. 1882. *f759.2 T37j

**Kristeller, Paul.** Kupferstich und holzschnitt in vier jahrhunderten. 1922. *760 K89

**Lévy, Edmond.** Histoire de la peinture sur verre en Europe et particulièrement en Belgique. 2v. 1860. *f748 L57

**Meier-Graefe, Julius.** Cézanne und sein kreis; ein beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte. 1922. *q759.4 C33m

**Oppé, A. P.** The water-colour drawings of John Sell Cotman. 1923. *q759.2 C826o

**Planiscig, Leo.** Venezianische bildhauer der renaissance. 1921. *f735 ZP69

**Pope-Hennessy, U. B.** Early Chinese jades. 1923. *q709.51 P81

**Quirielle, Roger de.** La faïence de Moulins, son histoire, ses phases, ses particularités, caractéristiques, sa classification. 1922. *738 Q48

**Rackham, Bernard.** English pottery, its development from early times to the end of the eighteenth century, by Bernard Rackham and Herbert Read. 1924. *q738 R11e

**Rosenberg, Marc.** Geschichte der goldschmiedekunst auf technischer grundlage. 1910. *f739 R72

**Schubring, Paul.** Die italienische plastik des quattrocento. 1919. *q735 Sch78

**Singer, H. W.** Die moderne graphik, eine darstellung für deren freunde und sammler. 1922. *q760 Si64m

**Smith, S. C. K.** Crome, with a note on the Norwich school. 1923. 759.2 C881s

**Townend, Harry.** J. M. W. Turner, 1775-1851. 1923. *f759.2 T85to

**Van Dyke, J. C.** Rembrandt and his school; a critical study of the master and his pupils with a new assignment of their pictures 1923. *f759.9 R28v

**Van Dyke, J. C.** Rome; critical notes on the Borghese gallery, the Vatican gallery, the Stanze and Loggie, the Borgia apartments. 1924. (New guides to old masters, no. 11) 708 V28[11]

**Van Dyke, J. C.** Venice, Milan; critical notes on the Venice academy, the Brera gallery, the Poldi-Pezzoli museum. 1924. (New guides to old masters, no. 9) 708 V28[9]

**Warne, E. J.** Furniture mouldings; full size sections of moulded details on English furniture from 1574 to 1820. 1923. *f749 W24

### Architecture

**Blondel, J. F.** De la distribution des maisons de plaisance, et de la decoration des edifices en general. 2v. 1737-1738. *q728 B62

**Bossom, A. C.** An architectural pilgrimage in old Mexico. 1924. *f720.972 B65

**French, Leigh.** Colonial interiors; photographs and measured drawings of the colonial and early federal periods. 1923. *q724.9 F88

**Haupt, Albrecht.** Baukunst der renaissance in Frankreich und Deutschland. 2v. 1923. *q724.1 H29

**Humphreys, J. S.** Bermuda houses. 1923. *f728.6 H88

**Rosenberg, L. C.** Cottages, farmhouses and other minor buildings in England of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1923. *f728.6 R72

**Saunders, George.** A treatise on theatres. 1790. *q725.8 Sa87
Descriptions of the ancient Greek theaters and of the theater plans of Europe of the 17th and 18th centuries.

The **smaller** house, being selected examples of the latest practice in modern English domestic architecture. 1924. *f728.6 Sm18

**Stegmann, C. M.,** *ritter* von. The architecture of the renaissance in Tuscany, illustrating the most important churches, palaces, villas and monuments, by Carl von Stegmann and Heinrich von Geymveller. 1924. *f724.1 St32

**Stone, P. G.** The architectural antiquities of the Isle of Wight from the xith to the xviith centuries inclusive. 2v. 1891. *f720.942 St72

**Willich, Hans.** Die baukunst der renaissance in Italien bis zum tode Michelangelos. v.1. 1914. *q724.1 W67

## Music

### Literature of Music

**Attl, K. A.** A method for the harp. 1924. q787.5 At85

**Berger, Francesco.** First steps at the pianoforte. 1894. q786.3 B45

**Calvocoressi, M. D.** The principles and methods of musical criticism. 1923. 780.1 C13

**Combarieu, Jules.** Histoire de la musique des origines au début du xx siècle. 3v. 1920-1924. 780.9 C73

**Evans, Edwin.** Beethoven's nine symphonies fully described and analyzed. v.1. 1923. 785 ZB39e

**Hadow, W. H.** Studies in modern music. 10th ed.. 2v. 1921-1923. 780.2 ZH11:10

**Hayward, J. D.** Chamber music for amateurs; notes from a library. 1923. 785.7 H33

**Heseltine, Philip.** Frederick Delius. 1923. 780.2 D37h

**Savill, A. F. B.** Music, health and character. 1923. 780 Sa94
CONTENTS.—pt.I. Autobiography of musical conversion.—pt.II. Effects of music on the human organism.

### Compositions

**Album** of twenty-five favorite encore songs. q784.8 AL152

**Best, W. T.** The organ student. q786.8 B46o
Selections for the organ.

**Chambers, Paris,** *ed.* The most popular selections for the cornet and piano. f788.3 C35m

**Clappe, A. A.,** *comp.* The most popular clarinet solos, with piano accompaniment. q788.6 C53

**Donizetti, Gaetano.** Il campanello; melodramma giocosa in un atto. q782 D71c
Italian words.

**Dunham, H. M.**, *ed.* Modern French organist. f786.8 D92

**Fyffe, Elizabeth.** The three R's; a music primer for the violin student. 1915. f787.1 F99

**Gluck, Alma**, *comp.* My favorite songs. q784.8 G52

**Hiles, John.** Organ arrangements. q786.8 H54

**Lanner, J. F. K.** Lanner-album. f786.46 L28

A collection of waltzes.

**Luders, Gustav.** The prince of Pilsen; a musical comedy in two acts. Lyrics by Frank Pixley; music by Gustav Luders. q782 L96

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. J. L.** The music to Racine's Athalie, with an English adaptation of the lyrics by M. Bartholomew. Op. 74. q782 M52a

**Norris, A. L.** The Norris syllabus of piano studies. A graded course. f786.3 N79

**Pizzetti, Ildebrando.** Dèbora e Jaéle, dramma in tre atti. q782 P68d

Italian words.

**Puccini, Giacomo.** La rondine; commedia lirica in tre atti. q782 P68d

Italian words.

**Shepard, T. G.** Shepard's organ book; a collection of favorite movements from the works of old and modern classical composers. f786.8 Sh47

**Stub, V. H.**, *ed.* Songs from the North. Representative songs of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. f784.4 St93

**Waldteufel, Emile.** Twenty favorite waltzes. f786.46 W14

### Photography

**Eastman kodak company**, *Rochester. N. Y.* Aerial haze and its effect on photography from the air. 1923. 771 Ea78

**Groesbeck, H. A.**, *jr.* The process and practice of photo-engraving. 1924. q777 G89

**Pigg, J. I.** The photographic instructor. 1923. 770 P62

### Recreations; Sports

**Akeley, C. E.** In brightest Africa. 1924. 799 Ak32

Hunting lions, leopards, elephants, rhinos and gorillas.

**Beckford, Peter.** Thoughts on hunting. 1923. 799 B388

**Bell, W. D. M.** The wanderings of an elephant hunter. 1923. q799 B41

**Bowen, W. P.** The theory of organized play; its nature and significance, by W. P. Bowen and E. D. Mitchell. v.1. 1923. 796.1 B67

**Madden, D. H.** A chapter of medieval history. 1924. 799 M26

CONTENTS.—Introductory.—Albertus Magnus and the horse.—Le livre du roy Modus and La grande chasse.—Petrus Crescentiensis and sport in Italy.—Gaston Phoebus and Froissart.—The Book of St. Albans and English writers.—The emperor Frederick II. and falconry.—Classical writers and their imitators.

**Radcliffe, W. H.** Magic for amateurs. 1924. 791 R11

## SOCIOLOGY

**Abbott, Edith.** Immigration; select documents and case records. 1924. 325.73 Ab255

**Balz, A. G. A.** The basis of social theory, by Albert G. A. Balz with the collaboration of William S. A. Pott. 1924. 301 B21

**Goodwin, J. C.** Insanity and the criminal. 1923. 364 G63i

**Leiserson, W. M.** Adjusting immigrant and industry. 1924. 325.73 L53

**Mangold, G. B.** Problems of child welfare. 1924. 362.7 M31p:2

An anlysis of the social aspects of child life as regards health, education, child labor, juvenile delinquency and child-saving agencies.

**Taylor, Hugh.** Conditions of national success. 1923. 301 T214

### Politics and Government

**Adair, E. R.** The sources for the history of the [British Privy] Council in the sixteenth & seventeenth centuries. 1924. 342.42 Ad11

**Curran, H. H.** John Citizen's job. 1924. 324.2 C93

CONTENTS.—A screw loose in American politics.—Letting George do it.—Where your every tenth dollar goes.—Smoke-screens of the politicians.—The open door to the ground floor.—The business of politics.—Campaigning from the inside.

**Desmond, Shaw.** Citizenship. 1922. 320 D46

**Gibbons, H. A.** America's place in the world. 1924. 327.73 G35

**Greenan, J. T.** Everyday problems of American democracy, by J. T. Greenan and A. B. Meredith. 1924. 320.973 G82

**Hadow, W. H.** Citizenship. 1923 320 H11

CONTENTS.—The statement of the problem.—Other ideals of conduct.—Liberty, equality and fraternity.—The state as means.—The state as end.—The state as personality.—Citizenship and empire.—Internationalism and cosmopolitanism.—Education in citizenship.—De civitate Dei.

Hamilton, M. E. The policewoman, her service and ideals. 1924. 352.2 H18

Haskin, F. J. The American government. 1923. 353 H27a:2

Lape, E. E., *ed.* Ways to peace; twenty plans selected from the most representative of those submitted to the American peace award for the best practical plan by which the United States may co-operate with other nations to achieve and preserve the peace of the world. 1924. 172.4 L31
Some of the plans submitted for the Bok peace award.

Lees-Smith, H. B. Second chambers in theory and practice. 1923. 328.3 L51

### Economics

Ambedkar, B. R. The problem of the rupee, its origin and its solution. 1923. 332.4 Am16

Blanc, E. T. Co-operative movement in Russia. 1924. 334 B59

Bridge, R. S. The geography of commerce and industry. 1923. 338 B76

Hedrick, W. O. The economics of a food supply. 1924. 338.1 H35

Kemp, William. Precious metals as money; a study of the pre-historic origin and historic development of this use. 1923. 332.49 K32

Monroe, A. E., *ed.* Early economic thought; selections from economic literature prior to Adam Smith. 1924. 330.9 M75

Myers, James. Representative government in industry. 1924. 331 M99

Pigou, A. C. Essays in applied economics. 1923. 330.4 P62

Ware, Norman. The industrial worker, 1840-1860; the reaction of American industrial society to the advance of industrial revolution. 1924. 331.8 W22

### Education

Bolton, F. E. Everyday psychology for teachers. 1923. 370.1 B63e

Freeman, F. N., *ed.* Visual education, a comparative study of motion pictures and other methods of instruction. 1924. 371.3 F877

Hartman, Gertrude. Home and community life; curriculum studies for the elementary school. 1923. 375 H25

La Rue, D. W. The child's mind and the common branches. 1924. 371.3 L32c

### Manners and Customs; Costume

Macgowan, Kenneth. Masks and demons, by Kenneth Macgowan and Herman Rosse. 1923. 394 M17
A study of the origin and history of the use of masks in ritual and festival.

Plunket, I. A. L. Stories from medieval Spain. 1923. 392 P74

Thornborough, Laura. The etiquette of letter writing. 1924. 395 T39L

Tilke, Max. Oriental costumes, their design and colors. 1923. *f391 T45o

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

Bosanquet, Bernard. The value and destiny of the individual. 1923. 126 B65v
CONTENTS.—Introductory. the finite, its self-transcendence and stability.—The value of personal feeling, and the grounds of the distinctness of persons.—The moulding of souls.—Hazards and hardships of finite selfhood.—The stability and security of finite selfhood.

Boldt, Ernst. From Luther to Steiner. 1923. 193 B63

Cheasley, C. W. Numerology. 1923. 119 C41

Givler, R. C. The ethics of Hercules, a study of man's body as the sole determinant of ethical values. 1924. 170 G44

La Motte, E. N. The ethics of opium. 1924. 178.8 L19

Lutoslawski, Wincenty. The world of souls. 1924. 128 L97

Ross, W. D. Aristotle. 1923. 888 Ar46zr
An attempt to give the main features of Aristotle's philosophy.

### Psychology; Mind and Body

Dresser, H. W. Psychology in theory and application. 1924. 150 D81

Harford, C. F. Mind as a force. 1924. 131 H22

Marden, O. S. The conquest of worry. 1924. 157 M33

Robson, V. E. The fixed stars and constellations in astrology. 1923. 133.5 R57f

Semon, R. W. Mnemic psychology. 1923. 154 Se54

Tridon, André. Psychoanalysis and man's unconscious motives. 1924. 130 T73pm

## RELIGION

Beckwith, C. A. The idea of God, historical, critical, constructive. 1922. 231 B38

Brown, W. A. Imperialistic religion and the religion of democracy; a study in social psychology. 1923. 261 B815

**Dawson, Marshall.** Nineteenth century evolution and after; a study of personal forces affecting the social process, in the light of the life-sciences and religion. 1923. 213 D32

**Foakes-Jackson, F. J.** Anglican church principles. 1924. 283 F68

**Hodous, Lewis.** Buddhism and Buddhists in China. 1924. 294 H66

**Penty, A. J.** Towards a Christian sociology. 1923. 261 P38

**Politeyan, Jacob.** New Testament archæology; discoveries from the Nile to the Tiber. 1922. 220.9 P75n

**Satomi, Kishio.** Japanese civilization, its significance and realization; Nichirenism and the Japanese national principles. 1923. 294 Sa83

**Sears, C. E.** Days of delusion; a strange bit of history. 1924. 286.7 Se17
A description of the great religious excitement of 1843, the year that William Miller predicted the end of the world.

**Sukumāra Datta.** Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B.C.-100 B.C. 1924. 294 Su49

## LANGUAGE

**Broadhead, H. D.** Latin prose rhythm, a new method of investigation. 1922. 476 B78

**Dondo, M. M.** French fairy plays, by Mathurin Dondo and M. Elizabeth Perley. 1923. 448 D71

**McLaren, J.** A concise English-Kafir dictionary. 1923. *496 M22

## LITERATURE

**Benham, W. G.** Benham's book of quotations, proverbs and household words. 1924. *808.8 B436b

**Dekker, Thomas.** The wonderfull yeare 1603. 1924. (The Bodley head quartos, no. 8) 820.8 B632[8]

**Gorman, H. S.** James Joyce, his first forty years. 1924. 823 J853g
An exposition and an evaluation of Joyce's work.

**Heliodorus,** *of Emesa.* An Æthiopian romance. 1923. 888 H367a

**Keith, A. B.** Classical Sanskrit literature. 1923. 891.2 K269

**Miles, Susan,** *comp.* Childhood in verse and prose; an anthology. 1923. 808 M597

**Pritchard, F. H.** Training in literary appreciation, an introduction to criticism. 1924. 801 P939

**Villard, Léonie.** Jane Austen, a French appreciation. 1924. 823 Au74v

**Worsfold, W. B.** The principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature. 1923. 801 W897p

### Authorship; Rhetoric

**Bezard, Julien.** My class in composition; a teacher's diary. 1923. 808 B469

**Briggs, T. H.** Ways to better English; brief course, by Thomas H. Briggs and Isabel McKinney. 1924. 808 N768

**Carver, George.** Writing and rewriting, by George Carver, William S. Maulsby and Thomas A. Knott. 1923. 808 C256

### Essays; Humor

**Bennett, C. A. A.** At a venture. 1924. 817 B439

**Brooke, Margaret,** *ranee of Sarawak.* Impromptus. 1923. 824 B79

**Eliot, C. W.** A late harvest; miscellaneous papers written between eighty and ninety. 1924. 814 EL44

**Kelman, John.** Prophets of yesterday and their message for to-day. 1924. 824 K299
CONTENTS.—Hebraism and Hellenism.—Carlyle and Arnold.—Thomas Carlyle.—Matthew Arnold.—Robert Browning, the Hebrew.—Robert Browning, the Greek.

**Lewisohn, Ludwig.** The creative life. 1924. 804 L589

**Morley, C. D.** Modern essays (second series). 1924. 824 M826:2

**Samuel, A. M.** The Mancroft essays. 1923. 824 Sa49

**Utter, R. P.** Pearls & pepper. 1924. 814 Ut8

### Poetry

**Brown, C. F.,** *ed.* Religious lyrics of the XIVth century. 1924. 821.08 B812

**Dunton, W. A.** Poems and songs. 1924. 811 D923

**Frothingham, Robert,** *ed.* Songs of the sea & Sailor's chanteys: an anthology. 1924. 821.08 F936s

**Richards, G. M.,** *comp.* The magic carpet; poems for travellers. 1924. 808.1 R39ma

### Drama and the Stage

**Binyon, Laurence.** Ayuli; a play in three acts and an epilogue. 1923. 822 B519ay

**Federal council of the churches of Christ in America.** *Committee on religious drama.* Religious dramas, 1924. v.1. 1923. 792.2 F31

CONTENTS.—v.1.—Biblical plays: The rock, by Mary P. Hamlin, The good Samaritan, by Anita B. Ferris, A sinner beloved, by Phillips Endecott Osgood, The resurrection, by Rosamond Kimball.—Fellowship plays and pageants: The seeker, by Clarice Vallette McCauley, Larola, by Helen L. Willcox, The Friend of all men, by Anita B. Ferris.—Other plays and pageants: The pilgrim and the book, by Percy MacKaye, The crusade of the children, by Elisabeth Woodbridge, Dust of the road, by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman.

**Goodman, J. E.** Chains; a play in three acts. 1924. 812 G623

**Hobbs, Mabel.** Six Bible plays, by Mabel Hobbs and Helen Miles. 1924. 792.2 H65

CONTENTS.—Ruth and Naomi.—Joseph and his brethren.—Moses.—Esther.—The healing of Naaman.—David and Jonathan.—Old Hebrew melodies.

**Moses, M. J.,** *ed.* Representative continental dramas, revolutionary and transitional. 1924. 808.2 M853r

CONTENTS.—The wild duck, by H. Ibsen.—The lonely way, by A. Schnitzler.—The fires of St. John, by H. Sudermann.—The sunken bell, by G. Hauptmann.—The sea-gull, by A. Tchekhoff.—The life of man, by L. Andreyeff.—The daughter of Jorio, by G. D'Annunzio.—Like falling leaves, by G. Giacosa.—The world and his wife, by C. F. Nirdlinger.—The bonds of interest, by J. Benavente.—Cyrano de Bergerac, by E. Rostand.—The vultures, by H. Becque.—Lovers, by M. Donnay.—Monna Vanna, by M. Maeterlinck.—The dawn, by E. Verhaeren.

**Norwood, Gilbert.** The art of Terence. 1923. 872 T272zn

**Shay, Frank,** *ed.* A treasury of plays for men. 1923. 812.08 Sh29t

CONTENTS.—Four who were blind, by C. C. Clements.—The devil's gold, by S. J. Curry.—Blood o' kings, by Jane Dransfield.—It isn't done, by C. Glick.—Outclassed, by C. Glick.—The hand of Siva, by K. S. Goodman and B. Hecht.—Action! by H. Hudson.—The alchemist, by B. L. Kenyon.—The silent waiter, by A. Kreymborg.—Vote the new moon, by A. Kreymborg.—The stick-up, by P. Loving.—The accomplice, by Abigail Marshall.—The judgment of Indra, by D. G. Mukerji.—The beggar and the king, by W. Parkhurst.—Just two men, by E. Pillot.—Freedom, by J. Reed.—Release, by E. H. Smith.—The rusty door, by H. F. Smith.—The gold circle, by T. W. Stevens.—Three wishes, by T. W. Stevens.—In front of Potter's, by F. G. Tompkins.

**Thomas, C. S.,** *ed.* The Atlantic book of junior plays. 1924. 808.2 T361

CONTENTS.—What men live by, from the story by Tolstoi, adapted by Virginia Church.—Kinfolk of Robin Hood, by P. MacKaye.—Nerves, by J. Farrar.—The violin-maker of Cremona, by F. Coppée.—The dyspeptic ogre, by P. Wilde.—The fifteenth candle, by Rachel L. Field.—The bellman of Mons, by Dorothy R. Googins.—A marriage proposal, by A. Tchekoff.—Jepthah's daughter, by Elma E. Levinger.—A minuet, by L. N. Parker.—The play of Saint George, by J. M. Crum.—The birthday of the infanta, from the story of O. Wilde, adapted by S. Walker.—The Christmas guest, by Constance D'Arcy Mackay.

**Whanslaw, H. W.** Everybody's theatre and how to make it. 1923. 792.8 W55

Directions for the construction and operation of toy theatres and marionettes.

## FICTION

**Benson, E. F.** Visible and invisible. 1924. B474:22

**Broster, D. K.** "Mr. Rowl". 1924. B875:16

**Chardonne, Jacques.** Epithalamium. 1923. C469:7

**Cournos, John.** The new Candide. 1924. C8615:14

**Cullum, Ridgwell.** The saint of the speedway. 1924. C960:20

**Curwood, J. O.** A gentleman of courage. 1924. C984:7

**Dehan, Richard,** *pseud.* The pipers of the market place. 1924. D322:22

**Dejeans, Elizabeth.** The double house. 1924. D330:4

**Dixon, Thomas.** The black hood. 1923. D622:2

**Espina de Serna, Concha.** Mariflor. 1924. E774:16

**Fisher, D. F. C.** The home-maker. 1924. F539:24

**Fletcher, J. S.** The time-worn town. 1924. F613:26

**Forbes, Rosita.** Quest, the story of Anne, three men, and some Arabs. 1923. F694:17

**Hanshew, M. E.** The riddle of the amber ship; by Mary E. and Thomas W. Hanshew. 1924. H250:18

**Hutchinson, Vere.** Great waters. 1924. H978:9

**Kallas, Aino.** The white ship; Esthonian tales. 1924. K176:26

CONTENTS.—Saaremaa.—The legend of young Odele and the leper.—Gerdrutta Carponai.—A Bathsheba of Saaremaa.—The wedding.—Ingel.—The death-bed of Kubja-Pärt.—The trip to town.—The parish clerk and the vicar.—The sacrifice.—The smuggler.—Alien blood.—The rye-field.—A love story.—The stranger.—Bernhard Riives.—The death of Org.—The white ship.

**King, G. E.** La Dame de Sainte Hermine. 1924. K528:4

**Lynch, J. G. B.,** *comp.* A muster of ghosts. 1924. S880:38

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Bohun Lynch.—The shadow of a midnight, by Maurice Baring.—The thing in the hall, by E. F. Benson.—The willows, by Algernon Blackwood.—The old nurse's story, by Mrs. Gaskell.—The tractate middoth, by M. R. James.—Thurnley Abbey, by Percival Landon.—The fountain, by Elinor Mordaunt.—Not on the passenger-list, by Barry Pain.—The fall of the House of Usher, by E. A. Poe.—The victim, by May Sinclair.

MacFarlane, P. C. Tongues of flame. 1924. M142:25

McKenna, Stephen. The commandment of Moses. 1924. M1536:4

Marshall, Edison. Seward's folly. 1924. M368:23

Poole, Ernest. The avalanche. 1924. P824:1

Rathbone, C. K. Darkened windows. 1924. R2294:6

Shanks, Edward. The richest man. 1924. S527:23

Small, A. J. The frozen trail. 1924. S6345:8

Tracy, Louis. The token. 1924. T761:24

Tynan, Katharine. The house of doom. 1924. T987:39

Verona, Guido da. Life begins to-morrow. 1923. V536:16

Wassermann, Jakob. Gold. 1924. W321:8

Wharton, E. N. J. False dawn (The 'forties) 1924. (Old New York, v.3) W553:20

Wharton, E. N. J. New Year's day (The 'seventies) 1924. (Old New York, v.2) W553:19

Wharton, E. N. J. The old maid (The 'fifties) 1924. (Old New York, v.1) W553:18

Wharton, E. N. J. The spark (The 'sixties) 1924. (Old New York, v.4) W553:21

Williams, Valentine. Clubfoot the avenger. 1924. W728:4

Woods, M. L. B. A poet's youth. 1923. W896:18

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Della Chiesa, C. M. The three of Salu. 1923. j914.5 D38
The story of three Italian children.

Herbert, Agnes. The life story of a lion. 1923 j590.4 H41

Hutchinson, Wood. Building strong bodies. 1924. j613.7 H97

Nichols, M. L. Science for boys and girls. 1924. j500 N51

Scoville, Samuel. More wild folk. 1924. j591.5 Sco92

Turpin, E. H. L. Cotton. 1924. j633.5 T86

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### German.

Achleitner, Arthur. Aus dem hochland. 833 A192:3

Adelt, Leonhard, *ed.*. Der herr der luft; flieger- und luftfahrergeschichten. 833 A209:8

Audoux, Marguerite. Marie Claire. 833 A890:16

Auerbach, Berthold. Edelweiss. 833 A918:5

Baum, Vicki. Die welt ohne sünde. 833 B326:23

Berend, Alice. Der glückspilz. 833 B452:8

Bloem, Walter. Das jüngste gericht. 833 B618:12

Bloem, Walter. "Sturmsignal-!" 833 B618:26

Bojer, Johan. Das grosse sehnen. 833 B684:9

Bonsels, Waldemar. Menschenwege. 833 B717:14

Borchardt, G. H. Spielkinder. 833 B730:31

Bosshart, Jakob. Erdschollen. 833 B754:14

Boy-Ed, Ida. Die opferschale. 833 B789:18

Boy-Ed, Ida. Die stimme der heimat. 833 B789:25

Brachvogel, Carry. Das glück der erde. 833 B794:8

Brockdorff, Gertrud von. Der brennende osten. 833 B826:2

Clausen, Ernst. Das haus am markt; ein humoristischer roman. 833 C573:9

Duncker, Dora. George Sand; historischer roman. 833 D913:7

Engel, G. J. L. Der fahnenträger. 833 E571:7

Enking, Ottomar. Monegund. 833 E580:24

Enking, Ottomar. Das pünktlein auf der welle. 833 E580:27

Eschstruth, Nataly von. Lebende blumen. 833 E749:46

Fock, Gorch. Nordsee: erzählungen. 833 F683:14

Fock, Gorch. Seefahrt ist not! 833 F683:19

Frank, Paul. Pandora. 833 F828:16

Funke, Alfred. Afrikanischer lorbeer. 833 F964:1

Ganghofer, L. A. Die Trutze von Trutzberg; eine geschichte aus anno Domini 1445. 833 G197:58

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *October, 1924* *No. 10*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. R. K. YOUNG, President
FRANK P. DEERING, Vice-President
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
CHARLES K. FIELD

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

Telephone Park 8500. Locals connecting departments

Sundays, Holidays and Saturday Evenings } call { Information: Park 8505 / Reference Dept.: Park 8509

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor
Telephone Local 56

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor
Telephone Local 53

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sundays, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
1 to 9 p. m.—Saturdays and School vacation 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sundays, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West. 236

**McCreery,** - - - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7 Bauer Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - - 11Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone, call Information Desk.

**Telephone Service.** For the convenience of patrons, the Information Desk and the Reference Department are provided with telephones by means of which inquiries will be answered.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 OCTOBER, 1924 No. 10.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Bailey, G. E.** California, a geologic wonderland. 1924. 917.94 B152

**Brooks, C. S.** A thread of English road. 1924. 914.2 B791

**Coate, Mary.** Social life in Stuart England. 1924. 914.2 C632

**Fitkin, G. M.** The great river; the story of a voyage on the Yangtze Kiang. 1922. 915.1 F557

**Gordon, Jan.** Misadventures with a donkey in Spain, by Jan Gordon and Cora J. Gordon. 1924. 914.6 G556m

**Hearn, Lafcadio.** Creole sketches. 1924. 917.63 H351

**Hurley, Frank.** Pearls and savages; adventures in the air, on land and sea—in New Guinea. 1924. q919.5 H939

**Johnson, M. E.** Camera trails in Africa. 1924. 916.76 J635

**Keyes, F. P.** Letters from a senator's wife. 1924. 917.53 K521

**Latimer, L. P.** Your Washington and mine. 1924. 917.53 L349

**Mills, *Lady* D. R.** The road to Timbuktu. 1924. 916.61 M624

**Parker, C. S.** Ports and happy places; an American mother and her sons see Europe. 1924. 914 P223

**Rosenberger, J. L.** The Pennsylvania Germans. 1923. 917.48 R723

**Schnitzler, Hermann,** *ed.* The republic of Mexico, its agriculture, commerce and industries. 1924. 917.2 Sch59

**Simon, Leon.** Awakening Palestine. 1923. 915.69 Si54

**Smith, Wallace.** On the trail in Yellowstone. 1924. 917.87 Sm68

**Stigand, C. H.** Equatoria; the Lado Enclave. 1923. 916.29 St52

**Torr, Cecil.** Small talk at Wreyland. 3v. 1918-1923. 914.23 T634

A record of manners and customs in Devonshire in the latter half of the 19th century.

**Van Rensselaer, M. K.** The social ladder, by Mrs. John King Van Rensselaer and Frederic Van de Water. 1924. 917.3 V352

Observations on social life and customs in the United States.

**Younghusband, *Sir* F. E.** Wonders of the Himalaya. 1924. 915.46 Y89w

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Individual

**Burroughs, John.**
The real John Burroughs; a personal recollection and friendly estimate. By William Sloane Kennedy. 1924. B B945k

**Cory, William Johnson.**
Ionicus, by Reginald, viscount Esher. 1923. B C8193

A selection from the letters of William Cory written to Viscount Esher.

**Erasmus, Desiderius.**
Erasmus. By J. Huizinga. 1924. B Er15h

**Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke.**
The letters of Charles Greville and Henry Reeve, 1836-1865, ed. by A. H. Johnson. 1924. B G8687

**McAdoo, William Gibbs.**
McAdoo, the man and his times; a panorama in democracy. By Mary Synon. 1924. B M116s

**Mary Stuart,** *queen of the Scots.*
The indictment of Mary, queen of Scots. By George Buchanan. 1923. B M369bc

**Molé, Louis Mathieu,** *comte.*
The life and memoirs of Count Molé (1781-1855) Ed. by the Marquis de Noailles. v. 1. 1923. B M731n

**Orléans, Elisabeth Charlotte** *duchesse* **d'.**
The letters of Madame: the correspondence of Elizabeth-Charlotte of Bavaria, princess palatine, duchess of Orleans, called "Madame" at the court of King Louis XIV. Tr. and ed. by Gertrude Scott Stevenson. v. 1. 1924. B Or51s

**Palmerston, Henry John Temple,** *3d. viscount.*
The triumph of Lord Palmerston; a study of public opinion in England before the Crimean war. By B. Kingsley Martin. 1924. B P183m

**Park, Mungo.**
Mungo Park. By W. H. Hewitt. 1923. B P219h

**Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed el.**
The sultan of the mountains; the life story of Raisuli. By Rosita Forbes. 1924. B R1396f

**Rizzio, David.**
Seigneur Davie; a sketch life of David Riccio (Rizzio). By A. Francis Steuart. 1922. B R529s

**Smith, Ernest.**
Fields of adventure; some recollections of forty years of newspaper life. 1923. B Sm553

**Thackeray, Anne Isabella,** *lady* **Ritchie.**
Letters of Anne Thackeray Ritchie. With forty-two additional letters from her father W. M. Thackeray. Ed. by Hester Ritchie. 1924. B T328

**Tolstoĭ, Lev Nikolaevich.**
The truth about my father. By Count Léon L. Tolstoi. 1924. B T588to

**Webster, Daniel.**
The real Daniel Webster. By Elijah R. Kennedy. 1924. B W392k

**Wilson, Woodrow.**
The true story of Woodrow Wilson. By David Lawrence. 1924. B W699La

**Zakrzewska, Marie Elizabeth.**
A woman's quest. Ed. by Agnes C. Vietor. 1924. B Z13
Biography of the founder of the first women's hospitals in the United States.

## HISTORY

**Adams, R. G.** Political ideas of the American revolution; Britannic-American contributions to the problem of imperial organization, 1765 to 1775. 1922. 973.3 Ad19

**Barnard, F. P.** Mediaeval England. 1924. 942 B254m

**Beveridge, A. J.** The state of the nation. 1924. 973 B468

**Blackman, A. M.** Luxor & its temples. 1923. 932 B565

**Clark, G. N.** The Dutch alliance and the war against French trade, 1688-1697. 1923. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical ser. no. XLII) 908 M312[42]

**Gardiner, Dorothy.** Canterbury [England] 1923. 942 ZC167g

**The Hellenistic** age; aspects of Hellenistic civilization, treated by J. B. Bury, E. A. Barber, E. R. Bevan and W. W. Tarn. 1923. 938 H367
CONTENTS.—Preface.—The Hellenistic age and the history of civilization, by Professor J. B. Bury.—Alexandrian literature, by E. A. Barber.—Hellenistic popular philosophy, by Edwyn Bevan.—The social question in the third century, by W. W. Tarn.—Appendix: Contents of the Lewis collection.

**Hulme, E. M.** A history of the British people. 1924. 942 H878

**Jászi, Oszkár.** Revolution and counter-revolution in Hungary. 1924. 943.6 J317

**Latourette, K. S.** The development of China. 3d ed. 1924. 951 L351:3

**Macartney, M. H. H.** Five years of European chaos. 1923. 940.92 M118
CONTENTS.—Some aftermaths of the peace.—Four months' bolshevism in Budapest.—Austria's fight for life.—Kaiser Karl's bids for his throne.—The Upper Silesian muddle.—The rebirth of German unity.—The Irish "controversy" in 1922.—King Constantine's second flight.—The fall of the sultan.

**Mumby, F. A.** George III and the American revolution. The beginnings. 1923. 973.3 M919

**Osgood, H. L.** The American colonies in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1924. 973.2 Os3a

**Palen, L. S.** The white devil of the Black Sea. 1924. 947 P174

**Roberts, K. L.** Black magic; an account of its beneficial use in Italy, of its perversion in Bavaria, and of certain tendencies which might necessitate its study in America. 1924. 945 R542
A study of the Italian fascista.

**Scott,** *Sir* **J. G.** Burma from the earliest times to the present day. 1924. 959 Sco84

**Showerman, Grant.** Eternal Rome, the city and its people from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 1924. 945.6 Sh82

**Skrzynski, A. J.,** *graf.* Poland and peace. 1923. 943.8 Sk69

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Crussell, E. H.** Jobbing work for the carpenter, builder and handy man. 1923. 694 C88:2

**Erskine, A. R.** History of the Studebaker corporation. 2d ed. 1924. 684 Er85:2

**Lutz, H. F.** Textiles and costumes among the peoples of the ancient Near East. 1923. 677 L97

**Woodhouse, Thomas.** Jacquards and harnesses, card-cutting, lacing and repeating mechanism. 1923. 677 W85ja

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Austin, Edwin.** Developments in power station design. 1923. q621.316 Au76

**Barber, T. W.** Civil engineering design types and devices. 2d ed. 1924. 620 B23:2

**Brownlie, David.** Mechanical stoking. 1923. 621.18 B82

**Louis, Henry.** Mineral valuation. 1923. 622 L93

**Raymond, W. G.** The elements of railroad engineering. 4th ed. 1923. 625 R21:4

**Rose, W. N.** Line charts for engineers. 1923. 620.8 R72

**Stumpf, Johannes.** The una-flow steam engine. 1922. 621.11 St95

**Tulley, H. C.** Tulley's handbook, steam and electrical. 7th ed. rev. by James F. Hobart. 3v. 1924. 621.08 T55

### Telegraph and Telephone

#### Wireless

**Dunlap, O. E.** The radio manual. 1924. 654.61 D92

**Sleeper, M. B.** Construction of radio phone and telegraph receivers for beginners. 1922. 654.61 SL25

### Farming

**Brenchley, W. E.** Manuring of grass land for hay. 1924. 631.8 B75

**Gray, L. C.** Introduction to agricultural economics. 1924. 631.1 G79

**Lloyd, J. W.** Productive vegetable growing. 4th ed. rev. 1923. 635 L77:4

**Maynard, H. H.** Marketing northwestern apples. 1923. 631.1 M45

**Miller, M. F.** The soil and its management. 1924. 631.4 M61

**Pellett, F. C.** American honey plants, together with those which are of special value to the beekeeper as sources of pollen. 2d ed. 1923. 638 P36a:2

**Quick, Herbert.** The real trouble with the farmers. 1924. 630.973 Q4

**Sturt, George.** A farmer's life, with a memoir of the farmer's sister. 1922. 630.1 St97

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

**Osborne, T. B.** The vegetable proteins. 2d ed. 1924. 612.3 Os1v:2

**Sadler, W. S.** Worry and nervousness, or, The science of self-mastery. 1923. 613.8 Sa15:4

**U. S.** *Bureau of medicine and surgery.* Hospital corps handbook, United States Navy. 1923. 1923. *616 Un35:2

### Chemical Technology

**Cooper, R. W.** Painters' and decorators' materials. 1923. 667.6 C78

**Dunn, J. T.** Pulverised and colloidal fuel. 1924. 662.6 D92

**Garard, I. D.** Applied chemistry. 1924. 660 G16

**Goodrich, W. F.** The utilisation of low grade and waste fuels. 1924. 662.6 G62

**Martin, Geoffrey.** The modern soap and detergent industry, including glycerol manufacture. v. 1. Theory and practice of soap making. 1924. 668.1 M36

**Savage, W. G.** Canned foods in relation to health. 1923. 664.8 Sa93

**Wellington, S. N.** Low temperature carbonisation, by S. N. Wellington and W. R. Cooper. 1924. 662.7 W46

### Domestic Economy

**Finek, H. T.** Food and flavor; a gastronomic guide to health and good living. New ed. 1924. 641 F49:2

**Keech, M. L.** The homemaker trained by kitchen-garden methods. 1924. 640.7 K24

An aid to the teacher of domestic science in the elementary schools.

**Kellogg, A. M.** Home furnishing, practical and artistic. 2d ed. 1924. 645 K29:2

**Ramsey, W. R.** Care and feeding of infants and children. 3d ed. 1923. 649 R14c:3

**Rothery, G. C.** Furnishing a small house or flat. 1923. 645 R74

### Business

**Bolger, E. A.** Business letters for dictation, by Edwin A. Bolger, Robert P. St. John, and Raymond L. Noonan. 1924. 658.1 B53

**Brewster, A. J.** Introduction to advertising, by Arthur Judson Brewster and Herbert Hall Palmer. 1924. 659 B75

**Buck, C. E.** The business letter-writer's manual. 1924. 658.1 B85

**Gerstenberg, C. W.** Financial organization and management of business. 1924. 658 G32f

**Hall, S. R.** Retail advertising and selling. 1924. 659 H14r

**Hotchkiss, G. B.** Advertising copy. 1924. 659 H79a

**Johnson, J. F.** Organized business knowledge. 1923. 658 J64

**Rosenkampff, A. H.** Bookkeeping principles and practice, introductory course. 1923. 657 R72b

**Walker, P. F.** Management engineering; the design and organization of industrial plants. 1924. 658.7 W15

### Banking; Finance; Insurance

**American bankers' association.** School savings banking. 1923. 371.6 Am35

**Davidson, John.** Fire insurance, an introduction to its principles and practice. 1923. 368.1 D28

**Jensen, J. P.** Problems of public finance. 1924. 336 J45

**Maclean, J. B.** Life insurance. 1924. 368.3 M22

**Scovell, C. H.** Interest as a cost. 1924. 332.8 Sco92

**Walter, H. C.** Modern foreign exchange. 1923. 332.5 W17

**Withers, Hartley.** Bankers and credit. 1924. 336.42 W77b

## SCIENCE

**Bragg, *Sir* W. H.** X rays and crystal structure, by Sir W. H. Bragg and W. L. Bragg. 4th ed. 1924. 537.54 B73x:4

**Franklin, W. S.** Mechanics: a text book for colleges and technical schools, by William S. Franklin and Barry MacNutt. 1923. 531 F85m

**Roscoe, John.** The Bagesu and other tribes of the Uganda protectorate; the third part of the report of the Mackie ethnological expedition to Central Africa. 1924. 572.967 R71ba

**Starling, S. G.** Electricity and magnetism for advanced students. 1924. 537 St28

**Van Cleave, H. J.** Invertebrate zoology. 1924. 592 V27

**Watson, William.** Intermediate physics. 1923. 530 W33i

### Natural History

**Dewar, Douglas.** Beasts of an Indian village; a popular account of the commoner backboned animals of an Indian village. 1923. 591.5 D51

**Glanville, Ernest.** Claw and fang, stories of animal adventure. 1923. 590.4 G45

**Kearton, Cherry.** Photographing wild life across the world. 1923. 590.4 K21

**Parsons, F. T.** According to season; talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields. 1924. land. 1924. 581 P25

**Roberts, C. G. D.** They who walk in the wilds. 1924. 590.4 R54t
Stories of wild animals.

**Rutledge, A. H.** Days off in Dixie. 1924. 818.5 R936
Observations of wild life in South Carolina.

**Thomson, J. S.** The animal kingdom. 1923. 590 T384
The object of this book is to give a brief survey of the animal kingdom in simple language, and as viewed from the natural history point of view.

### Mathematics

**Gibbs, R. W. M.** Technical arithmetic. 1923. 510 G35

**Hopkins, Marsh.** Chance and error: the theory of evolution. 1923. 519 H77

**Kent, F. C.** Mathematical principles of finance. 1924. 511.8 K41
"Written primarily as a textbook for classes in the mathematics of investment and insurance."

**Nyberg, J. A.** First course in algebra. 1924. 512 N98

**Sanden, Horst von.** Practical mathematical analysis. 1923. 517 Sa56

**Siceloff, L. P.** College algebra, by Lewis Parker Siceloff and David Eugene Smith. 1924. 512 Si12

**Smith, D. E.** Essentials of solid geometry. 1924. 513.3 Sm54

### Chemistry

**Holst, Helge.** The atom and the Bohr theory of its structure; an elementary presentation, by H. A. Kramers and Helge Holst. 1923. 541.2 H74

**Loring, F. H.** The chemical elements. 1923. 541.2 L89c

**Popoff, Stephen.** Quantitative analysis. 1924. 545 P81

## FINE ARTS

**Baud-Bovy, Daniel.** Peasant art in Switzerland. 1924. *q709.494 B324

**Bercken, Erich von der.** Jacopo Tintoretto, von Erich von der Bercken und August L. Mayer. 1923. *f759.5 T49b

**Berliner, Rudolf.** Silberschmiedearbeiten aus Kurdistan, von Rudolf Berliner und Paul Borchardt. 1922. *f739 B45

**Bode, Wilhelm.** Vorderasiatische knüpfteppiche aus älterer zeit. 1922. *745.2 B63v

**Craig, E. G.** Woodcuts, and some words. 1924. 761 C84

**Falke, Otto von.** Altberliner fayencen. 1923. *f738 F18

**Filow, B. D.** Die altbulgarische kunst. 1919. *f709.497 F48a

**Fontainas, André.** Histoire générale de l'art français de la révolution à nos jours. La peinture, la gravure, le dessin, par André Fontainas et Louis Vauxcelles. 1922. *q709.44 F73

**Fontaine, L.** Un miniaturiste français inconnu en France. Francis Lainé (1721-1810). 1923. *757 L14f

**Habich, Georg.** Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. 1922. *f737 H11

**Jacoby, Heinrich.** Eine sammlung orientalischer teppiche. 1923. *f745.2 J15

**Kendon, Frank.** Mural paintings in English churches during the middle ages, an introductory essay on the folk influence in religious art. 1923. 755 K34

**Kurth, Julius.** Der. japanische holzschnitt. 1921. 761 K96

**Macfall, Haldane.** The book of Lovat Claud Fraser. 1923. q740.2 F86m

**Marshall, H. R.** The beautiful. 1924. 701 M35

**Mayer, A. L.** Mittelalterliche plastik in Italien. 1923. *q734 M45i

**Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua.** The discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds; illustrated by explanatory notes and plates by John Burnet. 1842. *q704 R33b

**Rivière, Georges.** Renoir et ses amis. 1921. *q759.4 R29r

**Rogers, Henry.** The "R. D." scheme of wood carving. Elementary course. By Henry Rogers and J. W. Darnborough. 1922. 736 R63

**Rücker-Embden, Oscar.** Chinesische frühkeramik. 1922. *f738 R82

**Schmitz, Hermann.** Die Gobelins des Wiener kaiserlichen hofes. 1922. *f746 Sch56

**Schottmüller, Frida.** Bronze statuetten und geräte. 1921. 739 Sch67

**Schürmeyer, Walter.** Hieronymus Bosch. 1923. *q759.3 B65s

**Seldes, Gilbert.** The seven lively arts. 1924. 792 Se48

Essays on the theater, music, literature, dancing, moving-pictures, and drawing.

**Venturi, Adolfo.** Piero della Francesca. 1921. 759.5 F84v

**Zimmermann, Ernst.** Chinesisches porzellan und die übrigen keramischen erzeugnisse Chinas. 2v. 1923. *q738 Z65

### Architecture

**Eliasberg, Alexander.** Russische baukunst. 1922. *q720.947 EL42

**Hoffmann, Richard.** Bayerische altarbaukunst. 1923. *q729.9 H67

**Marriott, Charles.** Modern English architecture. 1924. 720.942 M34

**Robertson, M. D.** Everyday architecture; a sequence of essays addressed to the public. 1924. 720.4 R54

**Van Gaasbeek, R. M.** A practical course in roof framing. 2d ed. 1923. 721.5 V29:2

**Yerbury, F. R.** Architectural students' handbook, a guide to the profession of architecture. 1922. 720.7 Y44

### Gardening

**Cloud, K. M. P.** Practical flower gardening. 1924. 716 C62

**Thomas, G. C.** Roses for all American climates. 1924. 716 T359r

**Wright, R. L.** The practical book of outdoor flowers. 1924. 716 W935p

## Music

### Literature of Music

**Bridge, *Sir* Frederick.** Shakespearian music in the plays and early operas. 1923. 780.9 B76s

**Graveure, Louis.** "Super-diction," twelve studies in the art of song. 1903. f784.9 G78

Bound with Sight and part-singing, by T. B. Knott.

**Spaeth, S. G.** The common sense of music. 1924. 781 Sp11

**Trotter, T. H. Y.** Music and mind. 1924. 780 T756

CONTENTS.—Music and mind. — The art of music.—Music in education.

**Westerby, Herbert.** The history of pianoforte music. 1924. 786.4 ZW52h

**Wicks, Mark.** Organ building for amateurs. 1887. 786.6 W63

**Winn, E. L.** Representative violin solos and how to play them. Book I. 1911. 787.1 ZW731r

### Compositions

**Cowen, F. H.** The rose maiden: a cantata. q782.8 C83r

**Elgar, *Sir* E. W.** Caractacus: a cantata. q782.8 EL31c

**Elgar, *Sir* E. W.** Scenes from the saga of King Olaf. A cantata. q782.8 EL31

**Floridia, Pietro, *ed.*** Early Italian songs and airs. v. 1: Caccini to Bonocini. For low voice. 1923. f784.3 F66

**Franck, C. A.** Oeuvres d'orgue, transcrites pour piano à 4 mains. f786.47 F84

Sheet music bound.

**Moore, A. W., *ed.*** The Norway music album; a selection for home use, from Norway's folk-songs, dances, etc., arranged for pianoforte and singing. q784.4 M781

### Recreations; Sports

**Branson, L. H.** Indian conjuring. 1922. 791 B73

**Pease, *Sir* A. E., *2d bart.*** Travel and sport in Africa. 1902. *f799 P32t

**Sanford, L. C.** The water-fowl family, by L. C. Sanford, L. B. Bishop and T. S. Van Dyke. 1924. 799 Sa572

Hunting game birds.

**Shaw, G. R.** Knots, useful and ornamental. 1924. 797 Sh26

**Smith, Willie.** Match-winning billiards. 1924. 794 Sm63

**Warren,** *Mrs.* **Prescott.** The game of ma chiang. 1924. 795.1 W25

**Wignall, T. C.** The story of boxing. 1923. 796.8 W63

## SOCIOLOGY

**Bellasis, E. S.** The fighting ships and their work. 1923. 359 B41

**Fisher, H. A. L.** The common weal. 1924. 304 F53

CONTENTS.—The call of the state. — Social debt and social credit.—The claims of body and mind.—The claims of neighborhood.—Patriotism.—Problems in political obedience.—The claims of race.—The ethics of wealth.—Nationalism and internationalism.—International law.—The reduction of armaments.—International relations.

**Kallen, H. M.** Culture and democracy in the United States; studies in the group psychology of the American peoples. 1924. 917.3 K125

CONTENTS.—Postscript. Culture and the Ku Klux klan.—The meaning of Americanism.—Democracy versus the melting pot.—"Americanization" and the cultural future.—The newest reaction.—America and the life of reason.—Humanism and the industrial age.

**Soule, C. C.** Naval terms and definitions. 1923. *359 So83

### Politics and Government

**Barnes, H. E.** Sociology and political theory. 1924. 320.1 B26

**Conover, Milton.** The Office of experiment stations, its history, activities and organization. 1924. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, No. 32) 353 In7[32]

**Rādhākamala Mukhopādhyāya.** Democracies of the East; a study in comparative politics. 1923. 321 R11

**Schmeckebier, L. F.** The Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce; its history, activities, and organization, by Laurence F. Schmeckebier and Gustavus A. Weber. 1924. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, No. 29) 353 In7[29]

**Weber, G. A.** The Patent office; its history, activities and organization. 1924. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, No. 31) 353 In7[31]

### Economics

**Barnes, Harry.** Housing, the facts and the future. 1923. 331.83 B26

**Blankenhorn, Heber.** The strike for union; a study of the non-union question in coal and the problems of a democratic movement based on the record of the Somerset strike, 1922-23. 1924. 331.89 B61

**Blanshard, Paul.** An outline of the British labor movement. 1923. 331.88 B61

**Cowdrick, E. S.** Manpower in industry. 1924. 331.8 C83

**Downey, E. H.** Workmen's compensation. 1924. 331.2 D75

**Foster, William.** The East India house, its history and associations. 1924. 382 F81

**Joseph, H. W. B.** The labour theory of value in Karl Marx. 1923. 331.2 J77

**Kopald, Sylvia.** Rebellion in labor unions. 1924. 331.89 K83

**Lubin, Isador.** Miners' wages and the cost of coal; an inquiry into the wages system in the bituminous coal industry and its effects on coal costs and coal conservation. 1924. 331.2 L96

**Moreland, W. H.** From Akbar to Aurangzeb; a study in Indian economic history. 1923. 330.954 M81f

**Wood, Walter.** The meat industry. 1923. 338.1 W85

### Law

**Bacon, C. W.** The reasonableness of the law, by Charles W. Bacon and Franklyn S. Morse. 1924. 340 B13

**Burgess, J. W.** Recent changes in American constitutional theory. 1923. 342.42 B91

**Lectures** on legal topics, 1920-1921, by Austin W. Scott, Charles K. Burdick, Harlan F. Stone, Elihu Root . . . [and others] 1924. 340 L49

CONTENTS.—Legal education.—The permanent court of international justice.—Trials.—Appellate work.—Office system.—The municipal court.—The Surrogate's court.—The new civil practice act and rules of New York.—Bankruptcy.—Corporate taxation.—Workmen's compensation act of New York state.—New York state criminal practice.—Federal criminal practice.—Admiralty.—The office of the Attorney-general.—State taxation of corporations engaged in interstate commerce.—The encroachment by corporations on private practice.

**Parry, E. A.** The drama of the law. 1924. 343.1 P24

Stories of some famous trials.

### Education

**Bone, W. A.** Children's stories and how to tell them. 1923. 372.6 B64

**Draper, W. H.** University extension [in England]; a survey of fifty years, 1873-1923. 1923. 378 D79

**Gamoran, Emanuel.** Changing conceptions in Jewish education. 1924. 377.9 G14

**Morrah, H. A.** The Oxford union, 1823-1923. 1923. 378.42 M83

**Thwing, C. F.** What education has the most worth? 1924. 370 T42

**Wilson, H. B.** Modern methods in teaching, by H. B. Wilson, G. C. Kyte, and H. G. Lull. 1924. 371.3 W69m

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Contemporary** British philosophy; personal statements (first series), by J. B. Baillie, Bernard Bosanquet, C. D. Broad, and others. Ed. by J. H. Muirhead. 1924. 192 C76

CONTENTS.—Editor's preface.—The individual and his world, by J. B. Baillie.—Life and philosophy, by Bernard Bosanquet.—Critical and speculative philosophy, by C. D. Broad.—Idealism as a principle in science and philosophy, by H. Wildon Carr.—The function of metaphysics in scientific method, by Viscount Haldane.—The philosophy of development, by L. T. Hobhouse.—Philosophy and religion, by Dean Inge.—How our minds go beyond themselves in their knowing, by John Laird.—Constructive philosophy, by J. S. Mackenzie.—An ontological idealism, by J. Ellis McTaggart.—A philosophy of evolution, by C. Lloyd Morgan.—Past and present in contemporary philosophy, by J. H. Muirhead.—Philosophy of nature, by Carveth Read.—Logical atomism, by Bertrand Russell.—Why humanism? by F. C. S. Schiller.—Some implications of theism, by William Temple.

**Hulme, T. E.** Speculations; essays on humanism and the philosophy of art. 1924. 192 H87

**O'Neill, John.** Cosmology; an introduction to the philosophy of matter. v. 1. 1923. 113 On4

**Sturt, H. C.** Human value, an ethical essay. 1923. 171 St97

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Foster, W. S.** Experiments in psychology. 1923. 150 F81

**Hayward, C. W.** Re-creating human nature. 1924. 150 H32r

**Houdini, Harry.** A magician among the spirits. 1924. 134 H81

**O'Shea, M. V.,** *ed.* The child: his nature and his needs. 1924. 136.7 Os4c

**Osty, Eugène.** Supernormal faculties in man. 1923. 134 Os7

**Sadler, W. S.** The truth about spiritualism. 1923. 133.9 Sa15

## RELIGION

**Abrahams, Israel.** Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels. 2d series. 1924. 296 Ab82:2

**Cadman, S. P.** Christianity and the state. 1924. 261 C11

**Donne, John.** Devotions upon emergent occasions. 1923. 242 D71

**Ellwood, C. A.** Christianity and social science; a challenge to the church. 1923. 261 EL88c

**Hardman, Oscar.** The ideals of asceticism: an essay in the comparative study of religion. 1924. 248 H22

**Hume, R. E.** The world's living religions; an historical sketch, with special reference to their sacred scriptures and in comparison with Christianity. 1924. 209 H88

**McKenzie, J. S.** Hindu ethics. 1922. 294 M19

**Martin, E. D.** The mystery of religion, a study in social psychology. 1924. 201 M363

**Merrill, E. T.** Essays in early Christian history. 1924. 270.1 M55

**Scott, E. F.** The ethical teaching of Jesus. 1924. 232 Sco83

**Troeltsch, Ernst.** Christian thought, its history and application. 1923. 204 T74

## LITERATURE

**Charles, C. H.** Love letters of great men and women from the eighteenth century to the present day. 1924. 826 C38

**Cobbett, William.** Cobbett: selections, with Hazlitt's essay and other critical estimates; with an introduction and notes by A. M. D. Hughes. 1923. 828 C636

**Dyboski, Roman.** Modern Polish literature. 1924. 891.8 D982

**Fielding, Henry.** Fielding selections, with essays by Hazlitt, Scott, Thackeray; with an introduction and notes by Leonard Rice-Oxley. 1923. 828 F46f

**Phelps, W. L.** Howells, James, Bryant, and other essays. 1924. 810.9 P518h

**Robertson, J. G.** Studies in the genesis of romantic theory in the eighteenth century. 1923. 850.4 R545

CONTENTS.—The Franco-Italian controversy and the Arcadians.—Gian Vincenzo Gravina.—Lodovico Antonio Muratori.—Antonio Conti—Pier Jacopo Martelli.—Scipione Maffei and his friends.—Pietro di Calepio.—Giambattista Vico.—The indebtedness of France to Italy.—Italian influence in Spain: Ignacio de Luzán.—The beginnings of a new aesthetics in England: Addison.—Italian influence on aesthetic theory in Germany.—Chronological table.

**Wells, Joseph.** Studies in Herodotus. 1923. 888 H43zw

CONTENTS.—The account of the colonization of Ionia in Herodotus.—Who was Gyges?—Peloponnesian history to 550 B. C.—The chronology of the reign of Cleomenes I.—The Persian friends of Herodotus.—Miltiades, the son of Cypselus.—Cimon, the son of Miltiades (till Marathon)—Recent criticism of the account of the Persian wars in Herodotus.—Herodotus and Aristophanes.—Herodotus and the intellectual life of his age.—Herodotus in English literature.

### Essays; Humor

**Chapman, J. J.** Letters and religion. 1924. 814 C366Le

**Criticism** in America, its function and status: essays, by Irving Babbitt, Van Wyck Brooks, W. C. Brownell, Ernest Boyd, T. S. Eliot, H. L. Mencken, Stuart P. Sherman, J. E. Spingarn and George E. Woodberry. 1924. 814 C869

**Kellett, E. E.** Suggestions; literary essays. 1923. 822.33 Ck2

CONTENTS.—Shakspere's Amazons. — Some medievalisms in Shakspere.—Shakspere as a borrower.—Some notes on a feature in Shakspere's style.—Shakspere's children.—Shakspere and marriage.—Imaginative: "The witch of Atlas".—The plastic stress.—Macaulay's Lay figures.—Chaucer as a critic of Dante.—John Dryden.—The literary detective.

**King, G. L. B.** Alliances for the mind. 1924. 814 K582

"Essays, mainly about books."

**Koebel, W. H.** All aboard: a frivolous book. 1923. 827 K818

**Morrison, L. A.** The appreciation of English; being some notes on speaking, reading, writing, with a note on the art of the essay. 1923. 804 M834

**Osborn, E. B.** Nightcaps; the gentle art of reading in bed explained and illustrated. 1924. 804 Os1

**Repplier, Agnes.** Under dispute. 1924. 814 R299u

CONTENTS.—The masterful Puritan.—To counsel the doubtful.—Are Americans a timid people?—The happiness of writing an autobiography.—Strayed sympathies.—The divineness of discontent.—Allies.—They had their day.—The preacher at large.—The battlefield of education.—The American laughs.—The idolatrous dog.

**Taylor, B. L.** The east window, and The car window. 1924. 814 T212

**Withers, Percy.** Friends in solitude. 1923. 818 W776

### Authorship; Journalism

**Joseph, Michael.** Short story writing for profit. 1923. 808.3 J774

**White, W. A.** The editor and his people; editorials by William Allen White, selected from the Emporia gazette by Helen Ogden Mahin. 1924. 814 W586

**Yost, C. S.** The principles of journalism. 1924. 70 Y83

### Poetry

**Belloc, Hilaire.** More peers; verses. 1924. 821 B417mo

**Dobson, Austin.** The complete poetical works of Austin Dobson. 1923. 821 D656c

**Drinkwater, John.** Victorian poetry. 1924. 821.09 D832

**Fausset, H. I.** Studies in idealism. 1923. 821.09 F274

CONTENTS.—The religion of poetry. — The emergence of morality.—Early idealism in English poetry.—Idealism and Puritanism.—The Augustan age.—William Blake.—Wordsworth.—The stricken years.—The modern spirit.

**A Garland** of Elizabethan sonnets. 1923. 821.08 G183

**Guest, E. A.** Rhymes of childhood. 1924. 811 G938r

**Hoyt, A. S.** The spiritual message of modern English poetry. 1924. 821.09 H854

CONTENTS.—Creative forces.—The poet of the hills [Wordsworth]—The poet of democracy [Wordsworth]—Tennyson: the man and the poet.—In memoriam: the way of faith.—Browning's interpretation of love.—Browning's interpretation of the incarnation.—Matthew Arnold, the poet of the questioning spirit.—Poets of doubt and denial.—Poets of the dawn.—Poets of the new day.—The poet and the preacher.

**Latymer, F. B. T. Coutts-Nevill,** *baron.* Selected poems. 1923. 821 L358

**Morley, C. D.,** *comp.* The Bowling green, an anthology of verse. 1924. 811.08 M827

**Morris, Joseph,** *comp.* The book of mother verse, collected by Joseph Morris and St. Clair Adams. 1924. 808.1 M832b

**Pellow, J. D. C.** Parentalia and other poems. 1923. 821 P367

**Watt, L. M.** The Scottish ballads and ballad writing. 1923. 821.09 W34s

### Drama and the Stage

**Chekhov, A. P.** Three sisters, and other plays, by Anton Tchehov. 1923. 891.7 C417th

CONTENTS.—Three sisters.—Ivanov.—A swan-song.—An unwilling martyr.—The anniversary.—On the high road.—The wedding.

**Ervine, St. J. G.** Jane Clegg; a play in three acts. 1914. 822 Er93ja

**Gibson, W. W.** Kestrel edge and other plays. 1924. 822 G359ke

CONTENTS.—Lovers' leap. — Gangrels: Red Rowan; Blackadder; Winter's stob.—Kestrel edge.

**Glover, Halcott.** Drama and mankind. 1923. 808.2 G518

CONTENTS.—First thoughts touching the public.—The varieties of drama.—A glance at the world.—Drama and criticism.—A note on sentimentality.—The limits of drama.—Nations, democracy, and conclusion.

**Hamilton, Cosmo.** Four plays: The new poor, Scandal, The silver fox, The mother woman. 1924. 822 H18f

**Herford, C. H.** A sketch of Shakesperean investigation, 1893-1923. 1923. 822.33 Ch4

**Kelly, G. E.** The show-off; a transcript of life in three acts. 1924. 812 K296s

**Knoblock, Edward.** The lullaby, and other plays. 1924. 812 K751L

CONTENTS.—The lullaby.—Marie Odile.—Tiger! Tiger!

**Lonsdale, Frederick.** Aren't we all; a comedy. 1924. 822 L869a

**Monkhouse, A. N.** The conquering hero; a play in four acts. 1923. 822 M749c

**O'Neill, E. G.** All God's chillun got wings, and Welded. 1924. 812 On2aL

**O'Neill, E. G.** Beyond the horizon, and Gold; two plays. 1924. 812 On2b

**Robertson, J. M.** "Hamlet" once more. 1923. 822.33 P6r

Largely an answer to Mr. Clutton Brock's "Shakespeare's Hamlet."

**Rubenstein, H. F.** Exodus, a dramatic sequence in five episodes, by H. F. Rubenstein and Halcott Glover. 1923. 822 R825

**Shaw, G. B.** Saint Joan; a chronicle play in six scenes and an epilogue. 1924. 822 Sh26s

**Skinner, Otis.** Footlights and spotlights; recollections of my life on the stage. 1924. 792.1 Sk35

**Tassò, Torquato.** Aminta; a pastoral drama. Ed. by Ernest Grillo. 1924. 852 T185

**Thomas, A. E.** The better understanding; a drama in three acts, by A. E. Thomas and Clayton Hamilton. 1924. 812 T36be

**Turgenev, I. S.** The plays of Ivan S. Turgenev, translated from the Russian by M. S. Mandell. 1924. 891.7 T845pL

CONTENTS. — Carelessness.—Broke.—Where it is thin, there it breaks.—The family charge.—The bachelor.—An amicable settlement.—A month in the country.—The country woman.—A conversation on the highway.—An evening in Sorrento.

**Wells, William.** The authorship of Julius Caesar. 1923. 822.33 Q73

Ascribes the original authorship to Marlowe and the revision to Shakespeare and Beaumont.

**Wilde, O. F. O. W.** For love of the king, a Burmese masque. 1923. 822 W644f

## FICTION

**Abdullah, Achmed.** The thief of Bagdad. 1924. A142:25

**Anker-Larsen, Johannes.** The philosopher's stone. 1924. A595:17

**Beer, Thomas.** Sandoval. 1924. B4146:24

**Bottome, Phyllis.** The perfect wife. 1924. B761:16

**Bower, B. M.,** *pseud.* The Bellehelen mine. 1924. B7865:1

**Brighouse, Harold.** Captain Shapely; a comedy of London Town and the Oxford road in the days of Queen Anne. 1924. B852:4

**Buchan, John.** The three hostages. 1924. B917:37

**Burroughs, E. R.** The land that time forgot. 1924. B9693:11

**Cameron, Margaret.** Johndover. 1924. C1797:9

**Douglas, O. E.** Pink sugar. 1924. D737:17

**Fletcher, J. S.** The heaven-kissed hill. 1924. F613:7

**Foster, Maximilian.** Humdrum house? 1924. F757:8

**Garnett, David.** A man in the Zoo. 1924. G2338:19

**Gide, A. P. G.** Straight is the gate (La porte étroite). 1924. G452:24

**Hughes, Rupert.** The golden ladder. 1924. H891:7

**Locke, W. J.** The coming of Amos. 1924. L815:33

**MacGrath, Harold.** The green stone. 1924. M147:42

**Mason, A. E. W.** The house of the arrow. 1924. M398:9

**Miller, A. D.** The priceless Pearl. 1924. M6455:23

**Miln, L. J.** In a Shantung garden. 1924. M657:9

**Morley, C. D.** Pandora lifts the lid, by Christopher Morley and Don Marquis. 1924. M862:17

**Mulford, C. E.** Hopalong Cassidy returns. 1924. M9547:13

**Norris, Kathleen.** Rose of the world. 1924. N858:28

**Ravindranatha Thakura,** *Sir.* Gora. 1924. R235:6

**Reeve, A. B.** Atavar. 1924. R329:2

**Rinehart, M. R.** Temperamental people. 1924. R577:28

**Rising, Lawrence.** Proud flesh. 1924. R610:16

**Vachell, H. A.** Quinney's adventures. 1924. V118:22

**Waller, M. E.** Deep in the hearts of men. 1924. W198:4

**Wentworth-James, Gertie de S.** Susanne and the sun. W474:1

**Wetjen, Albert.** Captains all. 1924. W540:5

**Weyman, S. J.** The traveller in the fur cloak. 1924. W549:18

**Williams, B. C.,** *ed.* Thrice told tales. 1924. S880:60

CONTENTS.—Fifty-two weeks for Florette, by Eliz. Alexander.—Wasted, by Mary Arbuckle.—Natalka's portion, by R. G. Cohen.—The kiss of the acolade, by J. W. Bennett.—The destiny of Dan VI, by S. A. Derieux.—The cat of the cane-brake, by F. S. Greene.—"Contact!" by F. N. Hart.—Per contra, by H. A. Kniffin.—The questing thirties, by Helen Redington.—Witch Mary, by Genevieve Larsson.—Butterflies, by Rose Sidney.—The wall, by Harriet Welles.—Turkey red, by F. G. Wood.

**Williams, Valentine.** The three of clubs. 1924. W728:21

**Wodehouse, P. G.** Golf without tears. 1924. W840:7

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Addington, Sarah.** Round the year in Pudding Lane. 1924. jAd23:22

**Barbour, R. H.** Right tackle Todd. 1924. jB232:66

**Barbour, R. H.** Spaniard's cave. 1924. jB232:69

**Collins, A. F.** The boy chemist. 1924. j540 C69b

**Dark, Sidney.** The child's book of Scotland. 1923. j941 D248

**Dyer, W. A.** Many dogs there be. 1924. jD988:15

**Ernst, C. H.** What shall I be? Open roads for young men. 1924. j174 Er66

**Faris, J. T.** The book of everyday heroism. 1924. j179 F22

**Long, W. J.** America; a history of our country. 1923. j973 L854

**MacDonald, Alexander.** The lost explorers; a story of the trackless desert. 1923. jM144:13

**McFee, I. N.** Lives of busy neighbors. 1924. j595.7 M16L

How insects live and work.

**St. Nicholas.** Bird stories retold from St. Nicholas. 1924. jSa25:2

**Saunders, Marshall.** Jimmy Gold-coast; or The story of a monkey and his friends. 1924. jSa89:10

**Seaman, A. H.** The edge of Raven pool. 1924. jSe116:6

**Smith, E. B.** The country book, told and drawn by E. Boyd Smith. 1924. j810 Sm55

A book about country life and animals for young children.

**Stevens, W. O.** Boyhoods of our navy heroes. 1924. j923.5 St47

CONTENTS.—Joshua Barney.—Andrew Sherburne.—Edward Preble.—David Porter.—Preble's "schoolboys."—William Sitgreaves Cox.—David Glasgow Farragut.—Matthew Fontaine Maury.—David Dixon Porter.—James Morris Morgan.—Robley Dunglison Evans.

**Thompson, R. P.** Grampa in Oz. 1924. jB327:37

**Tomlinson, E. T.** Pioneer scouts of the Ohio. jT591:78

**Verne, Jules.** The lighthouse at the end of the world. 1924. jV60:9

**Verne, Jules.** Their island home. The later adventures of the Swiss family Robinson. 1924. jV60:4

**Verrill, A. H.** The home radio. Rev. ed. 1924. j654.61 V61:2

**Wade, M. H.** The trail blazers; the story of the Lewis and Clark expedition. 1924. j917.8 W11

**White, E. O.** Tony. 1924. jW58:22

**Williams, Archibald.** The marvels of railways; interesting accounts of the rise and development of railroad systems in many parts of the world. 1924. j656 W67

**Wilson, H. F. L.** Livingstone, the master missionary. 1924. jB L763w

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### German

**Geissler, Max.** Der heidekönig. 833 G278:11

**Georgy, Ernst,** *pseud.* Der sonnenvogel. 833 G298:19

**Gillhoff, Johannes.** Jurnjakob Swehn, der Amerikafahrer. 833 G413:11

**Gobsch, Hanns.** Bernd Thormann; roman eines künstlers. 833 G539:2

**Goering, Reinhard.** Seeschlacht: tragödie. 832 G553s

**Hamsun, Knut.** Hunger. 833 H189:11

**Hamsun, Knut.** Neue erde. 833 H189:15

**Hamsun, Knut.** Pan. 833 H189:18

**Hamsun, Knut.** Die stadt Segelfoss. 833 H189:21

**Hanstein, Otfrid von.** Die feuer von Tenochtitlan; roman aus vergangenen tagen. 833 H199:6

**Harten-Hoencke, Toni.** Reifende saaten. 833 H2525:18

**Hauff, Wilhelm.** Die bettlerin vom Pont des Arts. 833 H292:2

**Hauschner, Auguste.** Nachtgespräche. 833 H294:14

**Heer, J. C.** Was die schwalbe sang: geschichten für jung und alt. 833 H463:22

**Heimburg, Wilhelmine,** *pseud.* Wie auch wir vergeben. 833 H467:29

**Henningsen, Agnes.** Glück: eine liebesgeschichte. 833 H495:7

**Herzog, Rudolf.** Die Stoltenkamps und ihre frauen. 833 H582:19

**Höcker, P. O.** Die junge exzellenz. 833 H668:11

**Hoeft, Bernhard.** Der dorfheiland. 833 H671:4

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *November, 1924* *No. 11*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. R. K. YOUNG, President
FRANK P. DEERING, Vice-President
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
CHARLES K. FIELD

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

## Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor

## Telephone Service

Information Desk { Week days: Park 8500, Local 56
Saturday Evenings, Sundays, Holidays: Park 8505

Reference Department { Week days: Park 8500, Local 53
Saturday Evenings, Sundays, Holidays: Park 8509

## Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sunday, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
Monday to Friday, 1 to 9 p. m.
Saturday and School holidays, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sunday, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West. 236

**McCreery,** - - - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - 2815 Railroad Avenue
Bernal Heights, - - - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7 Bauer Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - - 11 Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

**Borrowers.** Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

**Renewal of Books.** All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone, call Information Desk.

**Reserve Postal Cards.** Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

**Orders from Branches and Stations.** Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 NOVEMBER, 1924 No. 11.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Archer, D.** Corsica, the scented isle, 1924. 914.59 Ar23

**Bedell, M. C.** Modern gypsies, the story of a twelve thousand mile motor camping trip encircling the United States. 1924. 917.3 B39

**Black, W. H.** The real 'round South America. 1924. 918 B561

**Botsford, J. B.** English society in the eighteenth century as influenced from oversea. 1924. 914.2 B658

**Burton, *Sir* R. F.** Selected papers on anthropology, travel & exporation. 1924. 910.4 B956

CONTENTS.—Early days in Sind.—Guidebook to Mecca.—A trip to Harar.—Notes on scalping.—A day amongst the Fans.—Notes on the Dahoman.—Chapters from travels.—Notes on Rome.—Spiritualism in eastern lands.—Giovanni Battista Belzoni.

**Collins, Gilbert.** Far Eastern jaunts. 1924. 915 C693

Journeys in Japan and China.

**Deakin, F. B.** Spain to-day. 1924. 914.6 D341

**Ellison, Grace.** An Englishwoman in Angora. 1923. 914.96 EL59

Impressions of Turkey.

**Gregory, J. W.** To the Alps of Chinese Tibet. 1923. 915.15 G862

**Guildford, Nicholas.** The pageant of mediaeval England. 1923. 914.2 G943

The story of English manners and customs in the middle ages.

**Mallett, Marguerite.** A white woman among the Masai. 1923. 916.76 M296

Travel and hunting adventures in Africa.

**Reminiscences** of a Chinese official. Revelations of official life under the Manchus. 1922. 915.1 R284

An account of the methods of Chinese officialdom in the latter portion of the nineteenth century.

**Richardson, Leslie.** Things seen on the Riviera. 1924. 914.4 R394

**Stuart, E. J.** A land of opportunities, being an account of the author's recent expedition to explore the northern territories of Australia. 1923. 919.41 St91

**Unstead, J. F.** World geography and world problems. 1923. 910 Un7

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

The **American** directory & who's who in Europe. Ed. by Paul Brewster. 1923. *920 Am351

**Menzies, Lucy.** The saints in Italy; a book of reference to the saints in Italian art and dedication. 1924. *922 M529

#### Individual

**Archer, Herman.**
Mr. Archer, U. S. A., as told by R. H. Platt, jr. 1924. B Ar23

Adventures of an American soldier who saw service in Cuba, the Philippines, China and France.

**Botha, Louis.**
General Botha. By Earl Buxton. 1924. B B6573b

**Carlyle, Thomas.**
Letters of Thomas Carlyle to John Stuart Mill, John Sterling and Robert Browning. Ed. by Alexander Carlyle. 1923. B C199ca

**Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin.**
Benjamin Constant; his private life and his contribution to the cause of liberal government in France, 1767-1830. By Elizabeth W. Schermerhorn. 1924. B C7656s

**Dietz, Johann.**
Master Johann Dietz, surgeon in the army of the Great Elector and barber to the royal court. Tr. by Bernard Miall. 1923. B D568

**Elizabeth,** *queen of England.*
The sayings of Queen Elizabeth. By Frederick Chamberlin. 1923. B EL481

**Foucauld, Charles Eugène,** *vicomte* **de.**
Charles de Foucauld, hermit and explorer. By René Bazin. 1923. B F821b

**France, Anatole.**
Anatole France, the man and his work; an essay in critical biography. By James Lewis May. 1924. B F8437m

**Franklin, Jane Griffin,** *lady.*
The life, diaries and correspondence of Jane, Lady Franklin, 1792-1875. Ed. by Willingham Franklin Rawnsley. 1923. B F8545

**Hardman,** *Sir* **William.**
A mid-Victorian Pepys; the letters and memoirs of Sir William Hardman annotated and edited by S. M. Ellis. 1923. B H22
Lively, gossipy comments on manners and people in the time of Victoria.

**Hart, Henry George.**
A Victorian schoolmaster: Henry Hart of Sedbergh. By G. G. Coulton. 1923. B H250c

**Hocking, Silas Kitto.**
My book of memory; a string of reminiscences and reflections. 1923. B H659

**Moore,** *Sir* **John.**
The life and letters of Sir John Moore. By Beatrice Brownrigg. 1923. B M784

**Richard** I, *king of England.*
Richard the Lion Heart. By Kate Norgate. 1924. B R3808n

**Ridge, William Pett.**
A story teller; forty years in London. 1923. B R435
Reminiscences of an English novelist.

**Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose,** *5th earl.*
The man of promise; Lord Rosebery. A critical study. By E. T. Raymond. 1923. B R721r

**Straight, Willard Dickerman.**
Willard Straight. By Herbert Croly. 1924. B St813c

**Wilson,** *Sir* **Arthur Knyvet,** *bart.*
Life of Admiral of the fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, bart. By Admiral Sir Edward E. Bradford. 1923. B W691b

## HISTORY

**Bailey, Cyril,** *ed.* The legacy of Rome, essays by C. Foligno [and others] 1923. 937 B151
CONTENTS.—The transmission of the legacy, by C. Foligno.—The conception of empire, by E. Barker.—Administration, by H. S. Jones.—Communications and commerce, by G. H. Stevenson.—The science of law, by F. de Zulueta.—Family and social life, by H. Last.—Religion and philosophy, by C. Bailey.—Science, by C. Singer.—Literature, by J. W. Mackail.—Language, by H. Bradley.—Architecture and art, by G. McN. Rushforth.—Building and engineering, by G. Giovannoni.—Agriculture, by W. E. Heitland.

**Buchan, John,** *ed.* The nations of to-day; a new history of the war.
The Baltic and Caucasian states. 1923. 947.4 B217
Belgium and Luxembourg. 1923. 949.3 Om6k
Bulgaria and Romania. 1924. 949.7 B871
France. 1923. 944.08 F844
Great Britain. 2v. 1923. 942.08 G798
India. 1923. 954 L947i
Ireland. 1924. 941.5 M966ir
Italy. 1923. 945 It1
Japan. 1923. 952 L861j

**Chatterton, E. K.** The Auxiliary patrol. 1923. 940.91 C392a
An account of the work performed by England's improvised auxiliary sea force during the great war.

**Fletcher, J. S.** Halifax [England] 1923. 942 ZH139f

**Fyffe, C. A.** History of modern Europe, 1792-1878. 2v. 1924. 940.8 F991

**Graham, M. W.** New governments of central Europe. 1924. 940.92 G76

**Harden, Maximilian.** Germany, France and England. 1924. 943 H217

**Hearnshaw, F. J. C.** Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1924. 942 ZN432h

**Larson, L. M.** History of England and the British commonwealth. 1924. 942 L329h

**Maha yaza win taw kyi.** The Glass palace chronicle of the kings of Burma, translated by Pe Maung Tin and G. H. Luce. 1923. 959 M279

**Meany, E. S.** History of the state of Washington. 2d ed. 1924. 979.7 N462:2

**Moore, A. B.** Conscription and conflict in the confederacy. 1924. 973.7 M781

**O'Brien, William.** The Irish revolution and how it came about. 1923. 941.5 Ob6

**Page, William.** London, its origin and early development. 1923. 942.1 P146

**Palmer, A. W.** The human side of Hawaii; race problems in the mid-Pacific. 1924. 996.9 P182

**Perry, W. J.** The growth of civilization. 1924. 901 P429

**Robinson, J. A.** The times of Saint Dunstan. 1923. 942.01 R563

**Shepard, A. M.** Sea power in ancient history; the story of the navies of classic Greece and Rome. 1924. 938 Sh47

**Vyrubova, A. A. T.** Memories of the Russian court. 1923. 947 V997

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Boreham, Ernest.** Practical upholstery. 1923. 684 B64

**England, G. A.** Vikings of the ice, being the log of a tenderfoot on the great Newfoundland seal hunt. 1924. 639 En34

**Hjorth, Herman.** Reproduction of antique furniture. 1924. q684 H64

**Stephenson, J. W.** Modern furniture upholstering. 1923. f684 St45

**Thornley, Thomas.** The middle processes of cotton mills. 1923. 677.1 T39m

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Attwood, E. L.** Theoretical naval architecture. 6th ed. 1922. 623.8 At88t:6

**Brown, R. W.** Valuation of oil and gas lands. 1924. 622.338 B81

**Cable, F. T.** The birth and development of the American submarine. 1924. 623.82 C11
The story of John Philip Holland, the inventor of the submarine.

**Christie, H. K.** Short cut methods for carmen. 1924. 625.2 C46
Time, money, and labor saving devices for the railway car department.

**Croft, T. W.** Alternating-current armature winding. 1924. 621.313 C87

**Croft, T. W.** Wiring for light and power. 4th ed. 1924. *621.349 C87w:4

**Fox, Gordon.** Principles of electric motors and control. 1924. 621.31 F83

**Glenn, Carl.** The air brake inspector's handbook. 1924. 625.2 G48

**Hardenbergh, W. A.** Home sewage disposal. 1924. 628.6 H21

**Hartough, E. W.** The car inspector's handbook. 1924. 625.2 H25

**Luckiesh, Matthew.** Light and work; a discussion of quality and quantity of light in relation to effective vision and efficient work. 1924. 628.9 L96L

**Simons, Theodore.** Ore dressing principles and practice. 1924. 622.7 Si57

**Stringer, Harold.** Pioneer railway engineering. 1923. 625 St86

**Suckan, C. A.** The supervision and maintenance of steam-raising plant. 1924. 621.19 Su18

### Flying-Machines

**Hart, I. B.** Elementary aeronautical science, by Ivor B. Hart and W. Laidler. 1923. 629.2 H25

**Hayward, C. B.** Building and flying an aeroplane. 1918. 629.2 H33b

### Mechanical Drawing

**Brahdy, Joseph.** Blueprint reading, for the machine shop and related trades. 1923. 744 B73

**Svensen, C. L.** The art of lettering. 1924. q744.2 Sv23

### Telegraph and Telephone
### Wireless

**Fleming, J. A.** Introduction to wireless telegraphy and telephony, written for the general reader. 1923. 654.1 F62i

**Parr, G.** Principles and practice of wireless transmission. 1923. 654.61 P24

### Farming

**Carver, T. N.** Elements of rural economics. 1924. 631.1 C25

**Galpin, C. J.** Rural social problems. 1924. 630.1 G13
A discussion of the advantages of farm life.

**Leitch, R. H.** Dairy farming. 1923. 637 L53

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

**Bernhard-Smith, Arthur.** Poisonous plants of all countries. 1923. 615.9 B45
Contains descriptions of the plants, illustrations, and the toxic principle of each.

**Chapman, F. E.** Hospital organization and operation. 1924. 610 C36

**Copeland, R. S.** The health book. 1924. 616 C79
A guide to first aid in illness and injury, telling what to do until the doctor comes.

**McKenzie, Dan.** Aromatics and the soul. 1923. 612.8 M19
A very readable book on the sense of smell and on smells.

**Rinehart, S. M.** The commonsense of health. 1924. 613 R47

**Rose, M. D. S.** Feeding the family. Rev. ed. 1924. 613.2 R72:2

**Ward, I. C.** Defects of speech, their nature & their cure. 1923. 612.7 W21

**Weber, J. J.** First steps in organizing a hospital. 1924. 610 W38

### Domestic Economy

**Boulestin, X. M.** Simple French cooking for English homes. 1923. 641.59 B66

**Weaver, L. B.** Bettina's cakes and cookies, by L. B. Weaver and H. C. Le Cron. 1924. 641.6 W37

### Business

**Finney, H. A.** Accounting principles and bookkeeping methods. v.1. 1924. 657 F49

**Read, H. E.** Bookkeeping and accounting, by Harlan Eugene Read and Charles J. Harvey. 1924. 657 R22
This book is useful to the teacher of bookkeeping or to the beginning student of the subject.

**Schell, E. H.** The technique of executive control. 1924. 658.7 Sch26

**Scott-Maxwell, J. M.** Costing and price-fixing. 1923. 657.52 Sco86

**Squire, Irving.** Informing your public, by Irving Squire and Kirtland A. Wilson. 1924. 659.9 Sq58
Principles which should control the advertising efforts of welfare organizations.

### Banking; Finance

**Brunton, John.** Letters on practical banking. 1923. 332.1 B83

**Flux, A. W.** The foreign exchanges. 1924. 332.5 F67

**Morman, J. B.** Farm credits in the United States and Canada. 1924. 332.31 M82

**Seward, Anne.** The women's banking department. 1924. 332.1 Se87

How women as bankers have developed the special banking department for women since 1907.

**Sturgis, H. S.** Investment, a new profession. 1924. 332.6 St96

## SCIENCE

**Bose, *Sir* J. C.** The physiology of photosynthesis. 1924. 581.1 B65p

**Evans, J. W.** Elementary crystallography. 1924. 548 Ev15

**Freundlich, Erwin.** The theory of relativity. 1924. 531.1 F89t

**Haas, A. E.** The new physics; lectures for laymen and others. 1923. 530 H11

**Hale, G. E.** The depths of the universe. 1924. 523 H132

CONTENTS.—The depths of the universe.—Barnard's dark nebulæ.—Sun-spots as magnets.

**Hobson, E. W.** The domain of natural science. 1923. 504 H65

Among the subjects treated are: Scientific laws and theories; Number and its developments; Time and space; Dynamics; Electricity, magnetism, light; Relativity, etc.

**Houstoun, R. A.** A treatise on light. 1924. 535 H818t

**Kellogg, V. L.** Evolution. 1924. 575 K29e

**Pye, D. R.** Heat and energy. 1923. 536 P99

**Shipley, *Sir* A. E.** Life; a book for elementary students. 1923. 570 Sh64

A readable introduction to biology.

### Mathematics

**Runge, Carl.** Vector analysis. 1923. 512.2 R87

**Van Tuyl, G. H.** New complete business arithmetic. 1924. 511 V36n

### Chemistry

**Cumming, W. M.** Systematic organic chemistry; modern methods of preparation and estimation, by William M. Cumming, I. Vance Hopper and T. Sherlock Wheeler. 1923. 547 C91

**Fournier d'Albe, E. E.** The moon-element; an introduction to the wonders of selenium. 1924. 546.2 F82

A description of the effect of light on selenium and the methods by which a boat may be controlled by a beam of light, a picture is transmitted by phototelegraphy and the blind are enabled to read print.

**Thomson, J. J.** The electron in chemistry. 1923. 541.2 T38

## FINE ARTS

**Binyon, Laurence.** Japanese colour prints, by Laurence Binyon and J. J. O'Brien Sexton. 1923. *q761 B51j

**Cheney, Sheldon.** A primer of modern art. 1924. 709 C42

**Félice, Roger de.** French furniture in the middle ages and under Louis XIII. 1923. 749 F33m

**Garesché, E. F.** Great Christian artists: Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, Michelangelo, Fra Angelico, Murillo, Rubens, Van Dyck. 1924. q759 G17

**Henderson, B. L. K.** Morland and Ibbetson. 1923. 759.2 M82h

The story of two British artists with illustrations of their work.

**Marle, Raimond van.** The development of the Italian schools of painting. v.1-2. 1923-1924. 759.5 ZM34

**Marriott, Charles.** Masterpieces of modern art; famous modern artists. Series III. 1922. *f759 M34ma:3

**Meldrum, D. S.** Rembrandt's paintings, with an essay on his life and work. 1923. 759.9 R28me

**Parkes, U. W. A.** A text-book on the artistic anatomy of the human form. 1923. q743 P22

**Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua.** The discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1924. 704 R33r

### Architecture

**Brinckloe, W. D.** The small home, how to plan and build it. 1924. q728.6 B77

**Murtagh, Gilbert.** Small houses. 1924. q728.6 M96

**Strzygowski, Josef.** Origin of Christian church art, new facts and principles of research. 1923. q726 St89

### Music

#### Literature of Music

**Berger, Francesco.** Musical expressions, phrases & sentences, with their corresponding equivalents in French, German & Italian. *780.3 B45

**Cohon, A. I.** An introduction to Jewish music, in eight illustrated lectures. Prepared by the Council of Jewish women. 1923. q780.9 C66

**Gray, R. P.,** *ed.* Songs and ballads of the Maine lumberjacks, with other songs from Maine. 1924. 784.4 ZG79

Words only.

**Harris, C. A.** How to write music. 1918. 781.2 H24

Gives advice on the orthography of music writing, or the placing of the notes on paper legibly and correctly.

**Klein, Herman.** The bel canto, with particular reference to the singing of Mozart. 1923. 784.9 K67

**Lowe, C. E.** Lessons in harmonics for violinists and other musical students. 781.1 L95

**Macpherson, Stewart.** Rudiments of music. 1910. 781.2 M24
Explains graphically and simply, pitch, staff, clefs, accent, time, scales, intervals, signs, ornaments, harmony.

**Russo, J. L.** Lorenzo Da Ponte, poet and adventurer. 1922. 780.2 D23r
Da Ponte was the author of the librettos for Mozart's operas Le nozze di Figaro, Don Giovanni and others.

**Scholes, P. A.** The complete book of the great musicians; a course in appreciation for young readers. 3v. in 1. 1923. 780.2 ZSch64

**Scholes, P. A.** The listener's history of music; a book for any concert-goer, pianolist or gramophonist. v.1. 1923. 780.9 Sch64

**Thistleton, Frank.** The art of violin playing for players and teachers. 1924. 787.1 ZT34a

**Williams, Alfred,** *comp.* Folk-songs of the upper Thames; with an essay on folk-song activity in the upper Thames neighborhood. 1923. 784.4 ZW67
Words only.

**Wilson, D. M.** The "player-piano"; its construction, how to play—what to play, and how to preserve it and make adjustments when necessary. 1922. 789.9 W69

**Wrench,** *Mrs.* **Stanley,** *ed.* Stories of famous operas. 1924. 782 ZW92

### Compositions

**Cherubini, M. L.** Lodoïska; opéra en 3 actes. q782 C42L
French words.

**Erlanger, Camille.** Le juif polonais; conte populaire d'Alsace en trois actes et six tableaux. q782 Er521j
French words.

**France, Leila.** California wild flower songs. 1922. q784.81 F84

**Indy, Vincent d'.** L'étranger; action musicale en deux actes. q782 In2e
French words.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Chérubin: comédie en 3 actes. q782 M38ch
French words.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Roma; opéra tragique en cinq actes. f782 M38ro
French words.

**Messager, A. C. P.** Fortunio; comédie en 4 actes et 5 tableaux. f782 M56f
French words.

**Messager, A. C. P.** Miss Dollar; opérette en 3 actes et 5 tableaux. f782 M56d
French words.

**Messager, A. C. P.** Scaramouche: pantomime-ballet en 2 actes et 4 tableaux. f786.45 M56

**Messager, A. C. P.** "Veronique": opéra comique en 3 actes. f782 M56v
French words.

**Rabaud, Henri.** La fille de Roland; tragédie en quatre actes. q782 R11f
French words.

**Reyer, L. E. E.** Salammbò; opéra en cinq actes. q782 R33sa
French words.

**Saint-Saëns, Camille.** Ascanio; opéra en 5 actes et 7 tableaux d'après le drame "Benvenuto Cellini" de Paul Maurice. q782 Sa28a
French words.

### Recreations; Sports

**Gillies, J. W. F.** Auction bridge commonsense. 1923. 795 G41

**Jessup, Elon.** Camp grub; an out-of-doors cooking manual. 1924. 641.57 J49

**Jones, S. R.** Black bass and bass craft; the life habits of the two bass and successful angling strategy. 1924. 799.1 J72

**Mitchell-Hedges, F. A.** Battles with giant fish. 1923. 799.1 M69

**Playground and recreation association of America.** Camping out; a manual on organized camping. 1924. 796.5 P69

## SOCIOLOGY

**Bernays, E. L.** Crystallizing public opinion. 1923. 301 B45
A study of group psychology in the application of the principles of advertising publicity.

**Bogardus, E. S.** Fundamentals of social psychology. 1924. 301 B63

**Colby, Elbridge.** The profession of arms. 1924. 355 C67
The purpose of this book is to represent the army, its motives, its work, its sacrifices and satisfactions to the young men of the country.

**Frisch, Ephraim.** An historical survey of Jewish philanthropy from the earliest times to the nineteenth century. 1924. 361 F91

**Hart, H. H.** Child welfare in the District of Columbia; a study of agencies and institutions for the care of dependent children. 1924. 362.7 H25c

**Lombroso-Ferrero, Gina.** The soul of woman (L'anima della donna) 1923. 396 L83
The object of this book "is . . . to give a practical analysis of woman's character which will enable man to understand woman and help woman to solve some of the problems which trouble her most."

### Politics and Government

**Beard, C. A.** American government and politics. 4th ed. 1924. 353 B38a:4

**Birkenhead, F. E. Smith,** *1st earl of.* America revisited. 1924. 304 B53
CONTENTS.—The United States to-day.—Prohibition.—The Dominion of Canada.—Problems left by the war.—American bar association address.—Canadian bar association address.—Idealism in politics.

**Eldridge, Seba.** Political action; a naturalistic interpretation of the labor movement. 1924. 320 EL24
A study of social psychology.

**Gettell, R. G.** History of political thought. 1924. 320.9 G33

**Hearnshaw, F. J. C.** Democracy and labour; a sequel to "Democracy at the crossways". 1924. 321.4 H35

**Maxey, C. C.** An outline of municipal government. 1924. 352 M45m

**Maxey, C. C.,** *ed.* Readings in municipal government. 1924. 352 M45r

**Myers, W. S.** American democracy today, and other essays on politics and government. 1924. 342.73 M99

CONTENTS.—American democracy today.—Certain contemporary dangers.—The Constitution and the people.—Presidential leadership.—The position of the Senate.—The House of representatives.—The importance of the judiciary.—State governments—good and bad.—Parties and partizanship.—The organization of the American government and the conduct of war.

**Redfield, W. C.** With Congress and cabinet. 1924. 353 R24

A narrative of incidents and illustrations picturing the work of the government by a former secretary of commerce and labor.

**Reuter, B. A.** Anglo-American relations during the Spanish-American war. 1924. 327.73 R31

**Smith, E. C.** A dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men, political slogans, etc. 1924. *342.73 Sm55

**Woellner, F. P.** Education for citizenship in a democracy. 1923. 307 W82

A discussion of a program for the instruction of both the adult immigrant and the American born child in civic consciousness and duties.

### Economics

**Fisk, G. M.** International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States, by George Mygatt Fisk and Paul Skeels Peirce. Rev. ed. 1923. 382 F54:2

**Griffin, C. E.** Principles of foreign trade. 1924. 382 G87

The purpose of this book is to give a broad economic basis for those young men and women who are now pursuing the academic part of their training for business.

**Jones, Eliot.** Principles of railway transportation. 1924. 385 J71

A discussion of rates and rate-making, state and federal legislation, valuation, post-war developments, and the advantages and disadvantages of government ownership.

**Khan, S. A.** The East India trade in the XVIIth century, in its political and economic aspects. 1923. 382 K52

**L'Espagnol de la Tramerye, Pierre.** The world-struggle for oil. 1924. 338.2 L56

CONTENTS.—The world's oil.—The struggle of the trusts. The struggle between the powers.—France's part in the struggle between Great Britain and the United States.

**Lewis, E. L.** The children of the unskilled. 1924. 331.3 L58

**Marriott, J. A. R.** Economics and ethics; a treatise on wealth and life. 1923. 331 M34

**Pasvolsky, Leo.** Russian debts and Russian reconstruction, by Leo Pasvolsky and Harold G. Moulton. 1924. 330.947 P26

**Sells, D. M.** The British trade boards system. 1923. 331.2 Se48

A history of the British system of adjusting wages.

**Tugwell, R. G.,** *ed.* The trend of economics, by Morris Albert Copeland, Sumner Huber Slichter [and others]. 1924. 330.4 T81

CONTENTS.—The prospects of economics, by W. C. Mitchell.—On measurement in economics, by F. C. Mills.—The socializing of theoretical economics, by J. M. Clark.—Communities of economic interest and the price system, by M. A. Copeland.—The reality of non-commercial incentives in economic life, by P. H. Douglas.—Economic theory and the statesman, by R. L. Hale.—The limitations of scientific methods in economics, by F. H. Knight.—Some recent developments of economic theory, by R. T. Bye.—The organization and control of economic activity, by S. H. Slichter.—Economics—science and art, by G. Soule.—Experimental economics, by R. G. Tugwell.—Regional comparison and economic progress, by W. E. Weld.—Functional economics, by A. B. Wolfe.—Appendix I: Guide to the history and previous work of contributors.—Appendix II: Bibliography.

### Law

**Fenwick, C. G.** International law. 1924. 341 F36

**Fry, C. B.** Key-book of the League of nations. 1923. 341.1 F94

**Moore, J. B.** International law and some current illusions, and other essays. 1924. 341 M78

CONTENTS.—International law and some current illusions.—Contraband of war.—International arbitration.—The permanent court of international justice.—Rules of warfare: aircraft and radio.—Law and organization.—The passion for uniformity.—Suggestions for a school of jurisprudence.—Relativity.

**Poole, De W. C.** The conduct of foreign relations under modern democratic conditions. 1924. 341 P78

### Education

**Bagley, W. C.** An introduction to teaching, by W. C. Bagley and J. A. H. Keith. 1924. 371 B14i

**Gollancz, *Sir* Hermann.** Pedagogics of the Talmud and that of modern times. 1924. 370.9 G58

**Graham, Hugh.** The early Irish monastic schools; a study of Ireland's contribution to early medieval culture. 1923. 370.9 G76

**Hallock, G. B. F.,** *ed.* Cyclopedia of commencement sermons and baccalaureate addresses. 1924. 370.4 H15

**Hines, H. C.** Junior high school curricula. 1924. 373 H58

**Horn, J. L.** The education of exceptional children. 1924. 371.9 H78
A plan for individualistic teaching of the non-typical child, including both the super-normal and the sub-normal.'

**Irwin, E. A.** Fitting the school to the child. 1924. 371 Ir9
An experiment in grading children in a large public school in New York. It was sought to measure the mental and physical capacities of each child and then to adapt the educational experiences to the individual need.

**Kennedy-Fraser, David.** The psychology of education. 1923. 370.1 K38

**Madan, Falconer.** Oxford outside the guide-books. 1923. 378.42 M261

**Trabue, M. R.** Measuring results in education. 1924. 371.2 T67

## PHILOSOPHY; ETHICS

**Adler, Felix.** The reconstruction of the spiritual ideal. 1924. 170.4 Ad59
CONTENTS.—De profundis.—The spiritual ideal.—Marriage.—Social reconstruction.—Society of mankind.—Attitude toward life.

**McDowall, S. A.** Evolution, knowledge and revelation. 1924. 121 M14

**Reid, L. A.** Knowledge and truth, an epistemological essay. 1923. 121 R27

**Wolf, Abraham.** The philosophy of Nietzsche. 1923. 193 N55zwo

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Bovet, Pierre.** The fighting instinct. 1923. 158 B66

**Edgell, Beatrice.** Theories of memory. 1924. 154 Ed35

**Jones, Ernest.** Papers on psycho-analysis. 3d ed. 1923. 130 J71p

**Monsarrat, K. W.** Health and the human spirit; a biological study. 1923. 131 M75

**Northridge, W. L.** Modern theories of the unconscious. 1924. 131 N81

**Sepharial,** *pseud.* The book of charms and talismans. 133.5 Se62b

## RELIGION

**Cadman, W. H.** The last journey of Jesus to Jerusalem; its purposes in the light of the synoptic Gospels. 1923. 232 C11

**Gillie, R. C.** The story of the Hebrew prophets (God's lantern-bearers). 1923. 224 G41

**Gore, Charles.** The Holy Spirit and the church. 1924. (The reconstruction of belief III.) 239 G66[3]

**Jefferson, C. E.** The character of Paul. 1923. 225.9 J35

**Joyce, G. H.** Principles of natural theology. 1923. 210 J85

**Wace, Henry.** The story of the resurrection. 1923. 232 W11r

## LANGUAGE

**Bell, R. H.** The mystery of words. 1924. 401 B41
The book aims to stimulate the use of good language by fitting the word to the thought.

**Chaytor, H. J.** Seven short stories, by French authors. 1923. 448 C39
CONTENTS.—Trilby: Charles Nodier.—Un épisode sous la terreur: H. de Balzac.—Laurette: A. de Vigny.—Le pied de momie: Th. Gautier.—L'enlèvement de la redoute: Prosper Mérimée.—Un cœur simple: G. Flaubert.—Deux amis: G. de Maupassant.
This book should prove useful to the advanced French student, and also to the student of the short story.

**Fisher, Annie.** Learning English; a conversation reader and language book for new Americans. 1923. 428.2 F53

**Hermans, M. C.** Studies in grammar. 1924. 425 H42

**Karlgren, Bernhard.** Analytic dictionary of Chinese and Sino-Japanese. 1923. *495 K11a

**O'Brien, S. R.** English for foreigners. 2v. 1909-1912. 428.2 Ob6

## LITERATURE

**Boynton, P. H.** Some contemporary Americans; the personal equation in literature. 1924. 810.9 B711s
CONTENTS.—American neglect of American literature.—Edwin Arlington Robinson.—Robert Frost.—The voice of Chicago: Edgar Lee Masters and Carl Sandburg.—Amy Lowell.—Edith Wharton.—Booth Tarkington.—Theodore Dreiser.—Mr. Cabell expounds himself.—Willa Cather.—The short story.—The drift of the drama.—Bostonia and Bohemia.—The younger set and the Puritan bogey.—Biography and the personal equation.—Pessimism and the critical code.

**Duff, J. W.** The writers of Rome. 1923. 870.9 D873w

**Housman, Laurence.** All-fellows and The cloak of friendship. 1923. 828 H817a
CONTENTS.—The truce of God.—The cloak of friendship.—The king's evil.—Little St. Michael.—The lovely messengers.—The love-child.—The staff of life.—The merciful drought.—The troubling of the waters.—The heart of the sea.—The house of Rimmon.—When Pan was dead.—Damien, the Worshipper.—The tree of guile.—Inside-out.

**Lavrin, Janko.** Tolstoy, a psycho-critical study. 1924. 891.7 T588zL

**Pancoast, H. S.** A first book in English literature, by Henry S. Pancoast and Percy Van Dyke Shelly. 1924. 820.9 P192f

### Essays; Humor

**Carlyle, Thomas.** The voice of Carlyle; an abridgment of Past and present, with an introduction by Allen R. Benham. 1924. 824 C199v

**France, Anatole.** The Latin genius. 1924. 844 F844L
CONTENTS.—Daphnis and Chloe.—The queen of Navarre.—Paul Scarron.—On the language of La Fontaine.—Molière.—Jean Racine.—Alain-René Le Sage.—The adventures of the Abbé Prévost.—Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Chateaubriand.—Xavier de Maistre.—Benjamin Constant.—Sainte-Beuve, poet.—Albert Glatigny.

**Hewlett, M. H.** Last essays of Maurice Hewlett. 1924. 824 H498L

**Lardner, R. W.** How to write short stories (with samples). 1924. 817 L322

**Priestley, J. B.** I for one. 1923. 824 P933
Slight essays on all sorts of subjects.

**Pritchard, F. H.,** *ed.* Essays of today; an anthology. 1923. 824 P939

**Wright, R. L.** A small house and large garden. 1924. 814 W935
Essays centering about the home and its associations.

### Poetry

**Cary, H. F.** The early French poets. 1923. 841.09 C258

**Catullus, C. Valerius.** Some poems of Catullus. Translated by J. F. Symons-Jeune. 1923. 874 .C299s

**Coester, A. L.,** *comp.* An anthology of the modernista movement in Spanish America. 1924. 861.08 C652

**Dickinson, Emily.** Complete poems. 1924. 811 D56

**Garrod, H. W.** Wordsworth; lectures and essays. 1923. 821 W891zg

**Ker, W. P.** The art of poetry: seven lectures, 1920-1922. 1923. 808.1 K45
CONTENTS.—The art of poetry. — Shelley.—Samson Agonistes.—Romantic fallacies.—Pope.—Molière and the muse of comedy.—Matthew Arnold.

**Masefield, John.** The collected poems of John Masefield. 1924. 821 M377c
CONTENTS.—Salt-water ballads.—Ballads and poems.—Lyrics from the tragedy of Pompey the Great.—The everlasting mercy.—The widow in the Bye street.—Dauber.—The daffodil fields.—Philip the king, and other poems.—Lollingdon Downs, and other poems, with sonnets.—Good Friday. — Rosas. — Reynard the fox; or, The Ghost Heath Run.—Enslaved, and other poems.—Right Royal.—King Cole, and other poems.—Index of first lines.

**Millay, E. St. V.** Poems. 1923. 811 M611p

**Spingarn, J. E.** Poems. 1924. 811 Sp46

**Wilkinson, M. O. B.,** *ed.* Contemporary poetry. 1923. 808.1 W659

**Williams, I. A.,** *comp.* The shorter poems of the eighteenth century; an anthology. 1923. 821.08 W672

### Drama and the Stage

**Aleksieev, K. S.** My life in art, by Constantin Stanislavsky [*pseud.*] 1924. 792.1 AL25
Reminiscences of a Russian actor.

**Arvin, N. C.** Eugène Scribe and the French theatre, 1815-1860. 1924. 842 Scr31za

**Burt, E. R.** Speaker and recitations for all occasions. 1924. 808.8 B95

**Flavin, Martin.** Children of the moon; a play. 1924. 812 F618c

**Knickerbocker, E. Van B.,** *ed.* Twelve plays. 1924. 808.2 K74
CONTENTS.—Where but in America, by O. M. Wolff.—The forfeit, by T. B. Rogers.—Poor Maddalena, by Louise Saunders.—Playing with fire, by P. Wilde.—The stepmother, by A. Bennett. — On vengeance height, by A. Davis.—A marriage proposal, by A. Tchekoff.—A pipe of peace, by Margaret Cameron.—Enter the hero, by Theresa Helburn.—The pot boiler, by Alice Gerstenberg.—Over the hills, by J. Palmer.—The game of chess, by K. S. Goodman.

**Moore, Eva.** Exits and entrances. 1923. 792.1 M78
Personal recollections of "Mrs. Harry Esmond".

**Nicoll, Allardyce.** A history of restoration drama 1660-1700. 1923. 822.09 N545
CONTENTS.—The theatre.—Tragedy.—Comedy.—Appendix: A. History of the playhouses, 1660-1700. B. Select documents illustrating the history of the stage. C. Hand-list of restoration plays.

**Pollard, A. W.** Shakespeare's hand in the play of Sir Thomas More: papers by Alfred W. Pollard, W. W. Greg, and others, with text of the Ill May day scenes, ed. by W. W. Greg. 1923. 822.33 Ap3
CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Alfred W. Pollard. Appendix: Accounts of the anti-alien disturbances of 1595, 1586 and 1593 from contemporary documents. — The handwritings of the manuscript, by W. W. Greg.—The handwriting of the three pages attributed to Shakespeare compared with his signatures, by Sir E. Maunde Thompson.—Bibliographical links between the three pages and the good quartos, by J. Dover Wilson. Appendix: The spellings of the three pages, with parallels from the quartos.—The expression of ideas, particularly political ideas, in the three pages and in Shakespeare, by R. W. Chambers.—Ill May day: scenes from the play of Sir Thomas More, text edited by W. W. Greg.—Special transcript of the three pages, by W. W. Greg.

**Sutro, Alfred.** Far above rubies; a comedy in three acts. 1924. 822 Su85fa

**Tiddy, R. J. E.** The mummers' play. 1923. 822.09 T439
CONTENTS. — Preface. — R. J. E. Tiddy: a memoir. — The mummers' play: Introductory. Origins. The vicissitudes of the mummers' play. Popular taste, as reflected in miracle and morality plays. Popular taste in Elizabethan and later drama.—The plays.

## FICTION

**Armstrong, Martin.** The bazaar and other stories. 1924. A746:3

**Bailey, Temple.** Peacock feathers. 1924. B158:24

**Benson, A. C.** Chris Gascoyne; an experiment in solitude. 1924. B472:4

**Bindloss, Harold.** Carson of Red River. 1924. B607:39

**Bojer, Johan.** A pilgrimage. 1924. B684:16

**Bromfield, Louis.** The green bay tree. 1924. B862:9

**Buckrose, J. E.,** *pseud.* The single heart. 1924. B927:26

**Cannan, Gilbert.** The house of prophecy. 1924. C235:9

**Cannan, Gilbert.** Sembal. 1924. C235:29

**Chamberlain, G. A.** The lantern on the plow. 1924. C440:13

**Clarke, I. C.** Anna Nugent. 1924. C598:1

**Cobb, I. S.** Goin' on fourteen. 1924. C652:11

**Collins, Dale.** Ordeal; a novel. 1924. C708:15

**Comstock, H. T.** Smothered fires. 1924. C742:29

**Creed, Sybil.** The shot. 1924. C911:20

**Ertz, Susan.** Nina. 1924. E737:17

**Farjeon, J. J.** The master criminal. 1924. F231:14

**Ford, F. M.** Some do not. 1924. F7108:20

**Forster, E. M.** A passage to India. 1924. F7541:18

**Henry, L. I.** Paul, son of Kish. 1923. H522:1

**Hergesheimer, Joseph.** Balisand. 1924. H548:2

**Hichens, R. S.** After the verdict. 1924. H626:32

**Huysmans, J. K.** The oblate. 1924. H988:18

**Irwin, W. A.** The golden bed. 1924. I729:7

**Kuyumjian, Dikrān.** The green hat, by Michael Arlen [*pseud.*] 1924. K969:8

**Lincoln, J. C.** Rugged water. 1924. L738:26

**Lowndes, M. A. B.** The Terriford mystery. 1924. L924:32

**McCutcheon, G. B.** East of the setting sun. 1924. M133:34

**McKenna, Stephen.** To-morrow and to-morrow. 1924. M1536:26

**Mackenzie, Compton.** The old men of the sea, a romance of the south Pacific. 1924. M154:15

**Marshall, Archibald.** Anthony Dare's progress. 1924. M366:33

**Martínez Ruiz, José.** Don Juan, by Azorin [*pseud.*] 1923. M3863:5

**Melville, Hermann.** Israel Potter: his fifty years of exile. 1924. M531:8

**Mitchison, Naomi.** When the bough breaks, and other stories. 1924. M682:24

CONTENTS.—The hostages.—Vercingetorix and the others.—The triumph of faith.—When the bough breaks.—A note on some books.

**Mumford, E. W.** The wedding song. 1924. M962:30

**O'Higgins, H. J.** Julie Cane. 1924. O377:10

**Onions, B. R.** The clouded pearl. O588:39

**Paterson, Isabel.** The singing season, a romance of old Spain. 1924. P2958:24

**Post, M. D.** Walker of the secret service. 1924. P857:35

**Sabatini, Rafael.** St. Martin's summer. 1924. S113:16

**Sachs, E. N.** Talk. 1924. S120:24

**Sandy, Isabelle.** Andorra. 1924. S223:1

**Sedgwick, A. D.** The little French girl. 1924. S449:12

**Seltzer, C. A.** The way of the buffalo. 1924. S461:29

**Shute, H. A.** Plupy and old J. Albert. 1924. S563:21

**Small, S. H.** Fourscore. 1924. S635:8

**Stayton, Frank.** The passionate adventure. 1924. S798:19

**Stockley, Cynthia.** Dalla, the lion cub. 1924. S863:8

**Stories from The Dial.** 1924. S880:29

CONTENTS.—Desire, by James Stephens.—I'm a fool, by Sherwood Anderson.—Rex, by D. H. Lawrence.—The gentleman from San Francisco, by Ivan Bunin.—The sad sequel to Puss-in-boots, by Padraic Colum.—A white heart, by Aleksei Remizov.—The dark city, by Conrad Aiken.—Ghitza, by Konrad Bercovici.—Speed the plough, by Mary Butts.—The Greek dancer, by Arthur Schnitzler.—The porch, by C. M. Rourke. — The little master of the sky, by Manuel Komroff.—Hurly-Burly, by A. E. Coppard.—Hungarian night, by Paul Morand.—Tristan, by Thomas Mann.

**Straus, Ralph.** The unseemly adventure. 1924. S907:25

**Stribling, T. S.** Red sand. 1924. S9155:24

**Suckow, Ruth.** Country people. 1924. S941:5

**Train, A. C.** The needle's eye. 1924. T770:15

**Van Vechten, Carl.** The tatooed countess. 1924. V2835:28

**Walpole, Hugh.** The old ladies. 1924. W217:22

**Webster, H. K.** The innocents. 1924. W380:10

**Wells, Carolyn.** The fourteenth key. 1924. W451:56

**Widdemer, Margaret.** Charis sees it through. 1924. W638:3

**Wiggin, K. D.** Creeping Jenny. 1924. W655:7

CONTENTS.—Creeping Jenny. — The author's reading at Bixby Centre.—The quilt of happiness.—Matt Milliken's improvements.

**Wilson, H. L.** Professor, how could you! 1924. W748:20

**Yezierska, Anzia.** Children of loneliness; stories of immigrant life in America. 1923. Y492:3

CONTENTS.—Mostly about myself. — America and I.—An immigrant among the editors.—To the stars.—Children of loneliness.—Brothers.—A bed for the night.—Dreams and dollars.—The Lord giveth.—The song triumphant.—An interview with Anzia Yezierska: "You can't be an immigrant twice", by R. Duffy.

**Young, F. B.** Woodsmoke. 1924. Y748:25

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

**Adams, Katharine.** Red caps and lilies. 1924. jAd18:19

**Ames, J. B.** Curly Graham, cowpuncher. 1924. jAm37:5

**Baker, Olaf.** Thunder boy. 1924. jB175:25

**Barnes, Walter.** The children's poets; analyses and appraisals of the greatest English and American poets for children. 1924. j821 B263

**Brown, E. A.** Robin Hollow. 1924. jB8117:17

**Colum, Padraic.** Tales and legends of Hawaii. v.1: At the gateways of the day. 1924. j398 C723t

**Curtis, A. T.** A little maid of Mohawk Valley. 1924. jC941:46

**Downing, E. R.** Our physical world. 1924. j504 D75

**Eaton, W. P.** The boy scouts on Katahdin. 1924. jEa86:7

**Engeln, O. D. von.** The story key to geographic names, by O. D. von Engeln and Jane McKelway Urquhart. 1924. *j929.4 En32

**Fite, E. D.** History of the United States. 1923. j973 F557

**Gehrs, J. H.** Soils and crops. 1924. j630 G27

**Havard, Aline.** Where the trail divides. 1924. jH298:30

**Kelland, C. B.** Catty Atkins, bandmaster. 1924. jK284:7

**Knipe, E. B.** Powder, patches and Patty. 1924. jK748:25

**Lamprey, Louise.** Days of the pioneers. 1924. jL199:12

**Lofting, Hugh.** Doctor Dolittle's circus. 1924. jL827:9

**Longstreth, T. M.** The silent five. 1924. jL866:24

**Nordhoff, C. B.** The pearl lagoon. 1924. jN757:17

**Norwood, E. P.** The friends of Diggeldy Dan. 1924. jN833:3

**Sabin, E. L.** With George Washington into the Wilderness. 1924. jS126:32

**Seaman, A. H.** Sally Simms adventures it. 1924. jSe116:23

**Verrill, A. H.** The boy adventurers in the unknown land. 1924. jV612:42

**Wallace, Dillon.** The testing of Jim MacLean. 1924. jW155:33

**Webster, Hutton.** History of Latin America. 1924. j980 W393

**Wright, S. H.** Daring deeds among wild beasts. 1924. j799 W93d

## BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

### French

**Aulard, F. V. A.** Histoire politique de la révolution française; origines et devoloppement de la démocratie et de la république (1789-1804) 1921. 944.04 Au51h

**Benjamin, René.** Les soldats de la guerre. Gaspard. 1915. 843 B438:22

**Boulenger, J. R.** Le grand siècle. 1923. 944.03 B654g

**Cabos, Alban.** Guy Du Faur de Pibrac, un magistrat poète au xvre siècle. 1922. B D871c

**Caustier, Eugène.** Les insectes. 1921. 595.7 C31

**Celarié, Henriette.** Un mois en Corse. 1920. 914.59 C33

**Coustet, Ernest.** Le cinéma. 1921. 778 C83

**Dauzat, Albert.** Un mois dans les Alpes, de Genève à Nice. 1922. 914.94 D2693

**Filon, Augustin.** Histoire de la littérature anglaise depuis ses origines jus'qu'à nos jours. 1922. 820.9 F487

**Fouché, M.** Les merveilles du ciel. 1921. 523 C82

**Funck-Brentano, Frantz.** Le moyen âge. 1923. 944 F963

**Gruyer, Paul.** Huit jours à Versailles; la ville, le château, le parc, les Trianons. 1920. 914.43 G928v

**Haraucourt, Edmond.** Choix de poésies. 1922. 841 H212

**Hauvette, Henri.** Littérature italienne. 1921. 850.9 H298

**Le Braz, Anatole.** Contes du soleil et de la brume: Paysages de légende; Nuits d'apparitions; Equipées de printemps. 1912. 398 L49

**Lefranc, J. A.** Les avions. 1922. 629.2 L52

**Lenéru, Marie.** La paix; pièce en 4 actes. 1922. 842 L546

**Loti, Pierre,** *pseud.* Un jeune officier pauvre. 1923. 843 L883:20

## CHILDREN'S BOOK WEEK

November 9-15, 1924

During Children's Book Week there will be an exhibit of books in the Story Hour Room adjoining the Children's Room on the first floor.

These books will suggest to children and parents titles for Christmas gifts and additions to the child's own library.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

*Volume 28* *December, 1924* *No. 12*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. R. K. YOUNG, President
FRANK P. DEERING, Vice-President
R. B. HALE
GEORGE W. KELHAM
LAURA McKINSTRY
THE MAYOR, ex-officio
GEORGE A. MULLIN, Controller and Secretary

EUGENE J. BATES
EUSTACE CULLINAN
CHARLES K. FIELD

JOSEPH O'CONNOR
JAMES D. PHELAN
M. C. SLOSS

LIBRARIAN
ROBERT REA

## MAIN LIBRARY, CIVIC CENTER

### Directory

Information Desk, 2d floor

Delivery Hall, 2d floor
Reading Room, 2d floor
Technology Department, 3d floor
Periodical Reading Room, 3d floor
Music Department, 3d floor
Newspaper Department, 1st floor
Children's Room, 1st floor
Registration Office, 2d floor

Reference Department, 2d floor

### Telephone Service

Information Desk { Week days: Park 8500, Local 56
Saturday Evenings, Sundays, Holidays: Park 8505

Reference Department { Week days: Park 8500, Local 53
Saturday Evenings, Sundays, Holidays: Park 8509

### Library Hours

Main Library and Branches
9 a. m. to 10 p. m.—Sunday, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

Children's Room
Monday to Friday, 1 to 9 p. m.
Saturday and School holidays, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Sunday, 1:30 to 5 p. m.

### BRANCH LIBRARIES

**Golden Gate Valley,** - - Green Street at Octavia
Tel. No.—West. 236

**McCreery,** - - - - - Sixteenth Street near Market
Tel. No.—Market 1314

**Mission,** - - - - Twenty-fourth Street at Bartlett
Tel. No.—Mission 1517

**Noe Valley,** - - - - - - Jersey Street near Castro
Tel. No.—Mission 4655

**North Beach,** - - - - Powell Street near Jackson
Tel. No.—Garfield 3966

**Park,** - - - - - - - - - - - - Page Street near Cole
Tel. No.—Market 3890

**Presidio,** - - - - - - Sacramento Street near Lyon
Tel. No.—West 6329

**Richmond,** - - - - - - - Ninth Avenue near Geary
Tel. No.—Pacific 6950

**Sunset,** - - - - - - - Eighteenth Avenue at Irving
Tel. No.—Sunset 3080

### DEPOSIT STATIONS

Bay View - - - - - - - - - - - - 6315 Third Street
Bernal Heights, - - - - - - - 622 Cortland Avenue
Downtown, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Emporium
Excelsior, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7 Bauer Street
Glen Park, - - - - - - - - - - 596 Bosworth Street
Ingleside, - - - - - - - - - - - 1612 Ocean Avenue
North Beach, - - - - - - - - 1736 Stockton Street
Ocean View, - - - - - - - - - 11Plymouth Avenue
Oceanside, - - - - - - - - - - - 4300 Judah Street
Polk, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1461 Polk Street
Potrero, - - - Connecticut St., nr. Twentieth St.
Richmond, - - - - - - - - - - 2320 Clement Street
San Bruno, - - - - - - - 2481 San Bruno Avenue
South San Francisco, - - - 1202 Railroad Avenue
Visitacion Valley, - - - - - - - - 2 Leland Avenue

### INFORMATION FOR BORROWERS

Borrowers. Residents of San Francisco, ten years of age and over, and non-resident taxpayers may become borrowers. Library cards may be used at the Main Library or at any branch or station.

Renewal of Books. All books—except fiction, and books for which there is a considerable demand—are issued for two weeks with the privilege of renewal for an additional two weeks. Application for renewal should state the name of the borrower, class number of book and the date on which it will be due. It may be made in person, by mail or by telephone, but not earlier than five days prior to the date on which the book will be due. To renew Main Library books by telephone, call Information Desk.

Reserve Postal Cards. Application for books to be reserved must be made on special postal cards which must be purchased at the Library. These postal cards will be mailed to the applicants as the books become available.

Orders from Branches and Stations. Books in the Main Library will be sent on request to any branch or station. Daily messenger service is maintained to the branches and semi-weekly deliveries are made to the stations.

# SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY MONTHLY BULLETIN

Vol. 28 DECEMBER, 1924 No. 12.

## RECENT ADDITIONS

An asterisk (*) before a book number indicates that the book is for use in the library only and is not for circulation.

### TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

**Ball, E. A. R.** Jerusalem; a practical guide to Jerusalem and its environs, with excursions to Bethlehem, Jericho, the Dead sea and the Jordan, Nazareth, etc. 3d ed. 1924. 915.6 B21:3

**Bourget, P. C. J.** The glamour of Italy. 1923. 914.5 B666g

A "journal of a long excursion made in the autumn of 1890 through Tuscany, Umbria, the Marches, the region of Otranto and Calabria".

**Bracq, J. C.** The evolution of French Canada. 1924. 917.4 B726

**Carpenter, F. G.** The Alps, the Danube and the Near East. 1924. 914 C225

**Couldrey, O. J.** South Indian hours. 1924. 914.5 C831

**Dexter, E. W. A.** Colonial women of affairs; a study of women in business and the professions in America before 1776. 1924. 917.3 D524

**Doyle, *Sir* A. C.** Our second American adventure. 1924. 917.2 D772s

**Dundas, C. C. F.** Kilimanjaro and its people. 1924. 916.76 D914

**Gardner, Arthur.** The peaks, lochs and coasts of the western Highlands. 1924. 914.1 G171

**McGovern, W. M.** To Lhasa in disguise, a secret expedition through mysterious Tibet. 1924. 915.15 M177

**Norden, Hermann.** White and black in East Africa. 1924. 916.76 N754

**Osborn, C. S.** Madagascar, land of the man-eating tree. 1924. 916.9 Os1

**Powys, Llewelyn.** Black laughter. 1924. 916.76 P875

Experiences during a five years' stay on a plantation in the heart of Africa.

**Speed, Maude.** Through central France to the Pyrenees. 1924. 914.4 Sp32

**Stedman, E. C.** The complete pocket-guide to Europe. 1924. *914 St31

### BIOGRAPHY

#### Collected

**Benson, A. C.** Memories and friends. 1924. 920 B443m

CONTENTS.—Thomas Hare.—A sight of Ruskin.—O. C. Waterfield.—Lady Ponsonby.—Mrs. Oliphant.—J. L. Joynes.—Dr. Warre.—Oscar Browning.—Edward Compton Austen Leigh.—Blanche Warre-Cornish. — Henry James. — Charles Fairfax Murray. — Stuart Alexander Donaldson.—J. D. Bourchier.—Howard Sturgis. —Reginald John Smith.—Cecil Spring-Rice.—Rupert Brooke.

**Gosse, Philip.** The pirates' who's who, giving particulars of the lives and deaths of the pirates and buccaneers. 1924. *923.4 G695

**Mayers, W. F.** The Chinese reader's manual; a handbook of biographical, historical, mythological, and general literary reference. 1924. *920 M453

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Index of proper names [personal and historical allusions, and some portion . . . of the conventional phraseology]—pt. II. Numerical categories.—pt. III. Chronological tables of the Chinese dynasties.—pt. IV. Index of Chinese characters.

**Uncensored** recollections. 1924. 920 Un1

Gossip of the personages in the public eye during the time of Victoria.

**Wyndham, M. M. L.** Chronicles of the eighteenth century, founded on the correspondence of Sir Thomas Lyttleton and his family. 2v. 1924. 920 W991

#### Individual

**Blathwayt, Raymond.** The tapestry of life. 1924. B B613t

Recollections of a lifetime among the great of London, Europe, and Hollywood.

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron,** *6th baron.* Byron and Greece. By Harold Spender. 1924. B B996sp

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron,** *6th baron.* Byron in perspective. By J. D. Symon. 1924. B B996sy

**Calkins, Earnest Elmo.** "Louder please!" The autobiography of a deaf man. 1924. B C1292

Tells how the writer achieved a high place in the advertising world in spite of his handicap.

**Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh.** Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to her family 1839-1863. Edited by Leonard Huxley. 1924. B C198h

**Castletown, B. E. B. Fitz Patrick,** *2d baron.* "Ego"; random records of sport, service, and travel in many lands. 1923. B C2792

**Geikie,** *Sir* **Archibald.** A long life's work; an autobiography. 1924. B G272

Reminiscences of a geologist.

**Karl I,** *emperor of Austria.* The tragedy of Charles of Habsburg. By Baron Charles von Werkmann. 1924. B K1465w

**Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.** Mårbacka. By Selma Lagerlöf. 1924. B L136

Recollections of the author's youth.

**Lincoln, Abraham.** Abraham Lincoln, master of words. By Daniel Kilham Dodge. 1924. B L638do

**Louis XV,** *king of France.* The private life of Louis XV. By Mouffle d'Angerville. 1924. B L9296a

**Napoléon I,** *emperor of the French.* Reflections on the Napoleonic legend. By Albert Leon Guérard. 1924. B N162gu

**Poincaré, Raymond.** Poincaré. By Sisley Huddleston. 1924. B P755h

A biographical portrait of a president of France.

**Runciman,** *Sir* **Walter,** *bart.* Before the mast—and after: the autobiography of a sailor and shipowner. 1924. B R871

**Stephen,** *Sir* **Leslie.** Some early impressions. By Leslie Stephen. 1924. B St428

**Tozer, Basil John.** Recollections of a rolling stone. 1923. B T669

**Wilberforce, William.** Wilberforce, a narrative. By Reginald Coupland. 1923. B W6415c

## HISTORY

**Burns, C. D.** A short history of international intercourse. 1924. 901 B937

**Cust, L. H.** Jerusalem, a historical sketch. 1924. 956.9 C965

**Frothingham, T. G.** The naval history of the world war. v.1. Offensive operations, 1914-1915. 1924. 940.91 F936

**Graham, R. G.** A vanished Arcadia; being some account of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607-1767. New ed. 1924. 989 G76:2

**Huizinga, J.** The waning of the middle ages. 1924. 940.1 H876

**Lodge,** *Sir* **Richard.** Great Britain and Prussia in the eighteenth century. 1923. 942 L821

**Nowak, K. F.** The collapse of Central Europe. 1924. 940.91 N86

**Sarolea, Charles.** Impressions of soviet Russia. 1924. 947 Sa74

**Sewell, Robert.** A forgotten empire (Vijayanagar) a contribution to the history of India. 1924. 954 Se89

## USEFUL ARTS

### Building; Trades; Manufactures

**Barnes, F. E.** Estimating building costs and appraising buildings. 1924. 692.5 B26

**Brannt, W. T.,** *ed.* Practical dry cleaner, scourer and garment dyer. Ed. by William T. Brannt and J. B. Gray. 6th ed. 1924. 667.2 B73:6

**Bruttini, Arturo.** Uses of waste material; the collection of waste materials and their uses for human and animal food, in fertilisers, and in certain industries, 1914-1922. 1923. 628.5 B83

**Coleman, G. S.** Calculations in heating and ventilation. 1923. 697 C67

**Cunningham, Brysson.** A first course in building construction. 1923. 690 C91

**Dobson, Edward.** Rudiments of the art of building. 16th ed. 1923. 690 D65

**Draper, J. T.** The steel square applied to roof construction. 1923. 694 D79

**Hopkins, G. M.** Inventor's manual. 3d ed., rev. by A. A. Hopkins. 1924. 608 H77:3

**Jacoutot, Auguste.** The manufacture of confectionery, based upon Jacoutot's well known work [Chocolate and confectionery manufacture] rewritten by Robert Whymper. 1923. 641.8 J15

**Knecht, Edmund.** The principles and practice of textile printing. By Edmund Knecht and James Best Fothergill. 2d ed., rev. by James Best Fothergill. 1924. 667.2 K73p:2

**Pollard, H. B. C.** Shot-guns, their history and development. 1923. 623.4 P76s

**Pollitt, A. A.** The causes and prevention of corrosion. 1923. 691.7 P76

**Sabin, A. H.** House painting, glazing, paper hanging and white-washing, a book for the householder. 3d ed. 1924. 698.1 Sa13:3

**Saylor, H. H.** Tinkering with tools. 1924. 680 Sa99

### Engineering

including Electric Engineering

**Archer, R. M.** Direct current dynamo and motor faults. 1924. 621.312 Ar24

**Boulton, W. G.** Blasting with high explosives; a practical handbook for mining and civil engineers, farmers and all interested in demolitions. 1923. 622.23 B66

**Boyd, J. E.** Strength of materials. 3d ed. 1924. 620.1 B69:3

**Bruce, John.** Power station efficiency control. 1924. 621.316 B83

**Bryson, Thomas.** Theory and practice of mine ventilation. 1924. 622.4 B84

**Fidler, T. C.** A practical treatise on bridge-construction. 5th ed. 1924. 624 F44:5

**Hay, Alfred.** Alternating currents; their theory, generation, and transformation. 5th ed. 1923. 621.313 H32:5

**Kent, William.** Kent's mechanical engineers' handbook. 10th ed., rewritten by Robert Thurston Kent. 1923. *621.08 K41:10

**Marks, L. S.,** *ed.* Mechanical engineers' handbook. 2d ed. 1924. *620.2 M34:2

**Morecroft, J. H.** Continuous current circuits and machinery, by John H. Morecroft and Frederick W. Hehre. v.l. 1923. 621.312 M81

**Shepardson, G. D.** Elements of electrical engineering. 1924. 621.3 Sh47

**Shurick, A. T.** The coal industry. 1924. 622.33 Sh93c

**Still, Alfred.** Elements of electrical design. 1924. 621.31 St54e

**Uren, L. C.** A textbook of petroleum production engineering. 1924. 622.338 Ur2

**Wade, H. T.** Everyday electricity. 1924. 621.3 W11

### Farming

**Felt, E. P.** Manual of tree and shrub insects; a general account of the more important or common insects attacking shade and forest trees and shrubs and woody ornamentals. 1924. 632.7 F34

**Fordham, M. E.** The rebuilding of rural England. 1924. 630.942 F75r

**Piper, C. V.** Forage plants and their culture. Rev. ed. 1924. 633.3 P66:2

### Medicine; Physiology; Hygiene

**Colwell, H. A.** Radium, x rays and the living cell, by H. A. Colwell and Sidney Russ. 2d ed. 1924. 612.014 C72:2

**Gardner, M. S.** Public health nursing. 2d ed. 1924. 610.7 G17:2

**Hill, L. E.** Sunshine and open air, their influence on health, with special reference to the Alpine climate. 1924. 615.83 H55

**Kammerer, Paul.** Rejuvenation and the prolongation of human efficiency; experiences with the Steinach-operation on man and animals. 1923. 612.68 K12

**Rivers, W. H. R.** Medicine, magic, and religion. 1924. 610.9 R52

**Rose, R. H.** Eat your way to health; a scientific system of weight control. 1924. 613.2 R721

**Smith, S. C.** How is your heart? Intimate talks on the prevention of heart disease and on the care of an already damaged heart. 1924. 616.1 Sm65

### Chemical Technology

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.** Production of petroleum in 1923, papers presented at the symposium on petroleum and gas. 1924. 662.7 Am35

**Dean, R. S.** Theoretical metallurgy. 1924. 669 D34

**Groggins, P. H.** Aniline and its derivatives. 1924. 667.2 G89

**McCulloch, Andrew.** Low temperature carbonisation of bituminous coal, by Andrew McCulloch and Neville Simpkin. 1923. 662.7 M13

**Scheithauer, W.** Shale oils and tars and their products. 2d ed., rev. and enl., by H. B. Stocks. 1923. 665.4 Sch25:2

**Spielmann, P. E.** The genesis of petroleum. 1923. 662.7 Sp44

**Technicus,** *pseud.* Pigments, their properties and tests. 1924. 667.6 T22

### Domestic Economy

**Macfadden, B. A.** Physical culture cook book, by Bernarr Macfadden and Milo Hastings. 1924. 641 M16

**Taber, C. W.** Economics of the family, by C. W. Taber and Ruth A. Wardall. 1923. 640 T11e

### Business

**Ainsworth, Wilfred.** Cost accounting, its higher organization and control. 1924. 657.52 Ai66

**Beckman, T. N.** Credits and collections in theory and practice. 1924. 658.52 B38

**Bloomfield, Daniel,** *ed.* The modern executive. 1924. 658.7 B62m

**Bruce, W. G.** The commercial secretary; self-training functions and relations. 1923. 651 B83

A book for secretaries of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, and corporations.

**Charters, W. W.** Analysis of secretarial duties and traits, by W. W. Charters and Isadore B. Whitley. 1924. 651 C38

**Clark, F. E.,** *ed.* Readings in marketing. 1924. 658.4 C54r

**Donovan, Edwin.** The railway stenographer's handbook. 1924. 656.3 D71

**Ely, R. T.** Elements of land economics, by Richard T. Ely and Edward W. Morehouse. 1924. 658.8 El94

A foundation course in land values which should prove useful to the student of real estate business.

**Haney, L. H.** The business of railway transportation, traffic—rates—regulation. 1924. 656.1 H19

**Jenison, Madge.** Sunwise Turn; a human comedy of bookselling. 1923. 655.5 J41

**Kilduff, E. J.** The private secretary, the duties and opportunities of the position. Rev. ed. 1924. 651 K55:2

**Kilduff, F. W.** Auditing and accounting handbook. 1924. 657 K55a

**Macmurray, C. D.** Shipping and shipbroking; a guide to all branches of shipbroking and ship management, by Charles D. Macmurray and Malcolm M. Cree. 1924. 656.81 M22s

**Nagley, F. A.** Brains in business; a book of inspiration and encouragement for business men. 1924. 658 N13

**Powell, J. E.** Payment by results; introduction, organization, ratefixing. 1924. 658.7 P87

A discussion of industrial efficiency methods as applied to the relation of earnings to output.

**Stone, J. E.** Hospital accounts and financial control. 1924. q657.6 St72

**Walsh, J. J.** Success in a new era. 1924. 174 W16

Advice pointing the way to social and business advancement through an understanding of psychological processes.

**White, Percival.** Marketing practice, by Percival White and Walter S. Hayward. 1924. 658.4 W58m

**Zerbe, J. L.** Elements of commercial English. 1924. 658.1 Z5

### Banking; Finance

**Duncan, Kenneth.** Equipment obligations. 1924. 338.8 D91

A study in financial organization.

**Munn, G. G.** Encyclopedia of banking and finance. 1924. *q332.1 M92

## SCIENCE

**Bolton, Lyndon.** Time measurement; an introduction to means and ways of reckoning physical and civil time. 1924. 529.7 B63

**Drysdale, C. V.** The mechanical properties of fluids; a collective work, by C. V. Drysdale, Allan Ferguson [and others]. 1923. 532 D84

**Geikie, *Sir* Archibald.** Text-book of geology. 4th ed. 2v. 1924. 550 G27t:4

**Lodge, *Sir* O. J.** Making of man; a study in evolution. 1924. 575 L82

**Newman, H. H.** Outlines of general zoology. 1924. 590 N46

**Nunn, T. P.** Relativity and gravitation; an elementary treatise upon Einstein's theory. 1923. 531.1 N92

**Ross, J. F. S.** An introduction to the principles of mechanics. 1923. 531 .R73

**Smith, E. M.** The investigation of mind in animals. 1923. 591.5 Sm55

**Smith, G. M.** A textbook of general botany, by Gilbert M. Smith, James B. Overton, [and others]. 1924. 580 Sm57

**Talbot, P. A.** Life in Southern Nigeria; the magic, beliefs and customs of the Ibibio tribe. 1923. 572.966 T14L

**Thomson, J. A.** Outlines of zoology. 7th ed. 1920. 590 T38:7

**Woods, E. G.** The principles of geography, physical and human, by E. G. Skeat (Mrs. Woods) 1923. 551 W86

### Natural History

**Banfield, E. J.** My tropic isle. 1924. 591.995 B22

The natural history of Dunk Island, off the coast of North Queensland.

**Berry, J. B.** Southern woodland trees; a guide to the identification of trees and woods. 1924. 582 B459

**Hudson, W. H.** Rare, vanishing and lost British birds, compiled from notes by W. H. Hudson, by Linda Gardiner. 1923. 598.2 H86r

**Massingham, H. J.** Untrodden ways; adventures on English coasts, heaths and marshes, and also among the works of Hudson, Crabbe, and other country writers. 1923. 598.2 M38u

**Skinner, M. P.** The Yellowstone nature book. 1924. 591.978 Sk35

### Mathematics

**Field, Peter.** Projective geometry, with applications to engineering. 1923. 515 F45

**Forsyth, C. H.** An introduction to the mathematical analysis of statistics. 1924. 510 F775

**Hewes, L. I.** The design of diagrams for engineering formulas and the theory of nomography, by Laurence I. Hewes and Herbert L. Seward. 1923. f510.8 H49

**Palmer, C. I.** Practical calculus for home study. 1924. 517 P18

### Chemistry

**Armstrong, E. F.,** *ed.* Chemistry in the twentieth century. An account of the achievement and the present state of knowledge in chemical science. 1924. 540.4 Ar57

CONTENTS.—Introduction. By E. F. Armstrong. — The rôle of chemistry in physical science. By J. I. O. Masson.—The structure of the atom. By E. N. da C. Andrade.—Crystallography. (a) By Sir H. A. Miers, (b) By T. V. Barker.—X-ray analysis of crystals. By Sir W. H. Bragg.—The rare gases of the atmosphere. By M. W. Travers.—The chemistry of carbon compounds. By J. F. Thorpe.—Milestones in organic chemistry. By H. E. Arm-

strong.—The chemistry of colloids. By William Clayton.—Catalysis. By T. P. Hilditch.—The fats and oils. By John Allan.—The sugars and carbohydrates. By J. C. Irvine.—Cellulose. By C. F. Cross.—Colour in nature. By Reginald Furness.—Coal-tar colours. By E. A. Bearder.—Synthesis in the terpene series. By G. G. Henderson and Alexander Robertson.—The alkaloids. By F. L. Pyman and T. A. Henry.—The nitrogenous constituents of the living cell. By R. H. A. Plimmer.—Biochemistry and fermentation. By Arthur Harden.—Chemistry in agriculture. (a) By Sir John Russell. (b) By H. J. Page.—Alloys. By C. H. Desch.—Pottery and refractories. By Joseph Burton.—Flame, fuel and explosion. By H. F. Coward.—Explosives. By Sir Robert Robertson.—The chemistry of photography. (a) By Sir W. J. Pope. (b) By Walter Clark.

**Hildebrand, J. H.** Solubility. 1924. 541.34 H54

## FINE ARTS

**Aubert, Louis.** Les maitres de l'estampe japonaise. 1922. 761 Au14

**Bassermann-Jordan, Ernst.** Uhren; ein handbuch für sammler und liebhaber. 1922. 749 B29

Descriptions and illustrations of clocks of many kinds.

**Berchem, Egon,** *freiherr* **von.** Siegel. 1923. 736 B45

An illustrated description of seals and medals.

**Boas, Belle.** Art in the school. 1924. q707 B63

**Buck, J. H.** Old plate, ecclesiastical, decorative and domestic; its makers and marks. 1888. 739 B85

**Coquiot, Gustave.** Vincent van Gogh. 1923. 759.9 G55c

The **necessity** of art, by A. Clutton-Brock, [and others.] 1924. 704 N28

CONTENTS.—Art and the escape from banality. By A. Clutton Brock.—Christianity and art. By Percy Dearmer.—The art of movement. By A. S. Duncan-Jones.—The Puritan objection to art. By Malcolm Spencer.—The artist and the saint. By Alfred W. Pollard.—Literature and religion. By J. Middleton Murry.—The doctrine of values. By Percy Dearmer.

**Schmidt, Robert.** Möbel; ein handbuch für sammler und liebhaber. 1922. 749 Sch55

A book for furniture collectors.

**Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig.** Porzellan der europäischen fabriken des 18. jahrhunderts. 1922. 738 Sch59

Porcelain from 18th century European factories.

**Ward, H. M. A. W.** Memories of ninety years. 1924. 759.2 W213

Mrs. Ward, a painter herself, and one of a family of artists, writes entertainingly of her life and of the people whom she has met during the last half century.

**Weitenkampf, Frank.** American graphic art. New ed. 1924. 760 W43a:2

**Williamson, G. C.** The amateur collector; everybody's book on collecting. 1924. 707.3 W67a

### Gardening

**Bewley, W. F.** Diseases of glasshouse plants. 1923. 716 B46

**Cook, E. T.** Gardens of England. 1923. 710 C77g

**Henslow, T. G. W.** Garden development. 1923. 716 H39

**Hutcheson, M. B.** The spirit of the garden. With an introduction by Ernest Peixotto. 1923. *q710 H97

## Music

### Literature of Music

**Cremer, Oscar.** How to become a professional violinist. 1924. 787.1 ZC86

**Hill, E. B.** Modern French music. 1924. 780.9 H551

**Kitson, C. H.** The art of counterpoint. 1924. 781.4 K64

**Nicholls, Frederick.** The language of music; or, Musical expression and characterization. 1924. 780 N54

**Pringle, B. A.** Indian music. 780.9 P65

**Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.** Principles of orchestration, with musical examples drawn from his own works. 2v. in 1. 785 ZR46

### Compositions

**Bach, J. S.** The Bach chorale book; a collection of hymns set exclusively to chorales. Harmonized by J. S. Bach. Selected and ed. by J. Herbert Barlow. 783.6 B12

**Brahms, Johannes.** Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme mit pianoforte. f784.3 B73Li

Sheet music bound.

**Brahms, Johannes.** Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme mit pianoforte. Op. 63. 2v. in 1. q784.3 B73gL

For low voice.

**Brahms, Johannes.** Romanzen aus Tiecks Magelone für eine singstimme mit pianoforte. Op. 33. q784.3 B73rh

For high voice.

**Brahms, Johannes.** Songs. First series. 7v. f784.3 B73s

For high voice.
Sheet music bound.

**Brahms, Johannes.** Songs. Second series. 7v. f784.3 B73s:2

For low voice.
Sheet music bound.

**Czerny, Carl.** The art of finger dexterity: 50 studies in brilliant style. Op. 740. q786.3 C99

**Dodge, M. H.** In old Louisiana; a romance of the Old South. A musical comedy in three acts, by May Hewes Dodge & John Wilson Dodge. 782 D66

**Franck, C. A.** Les béatitudes d'après l'Evangile. 783.3 F84b

French and German words.

**Gilbert, Jean.** Die kino-königin; operette in drei akten. q782 G37

German words.

**Haines, H. E.** The beauty of Bath, a musical play. q782 H127

**Johnston, Edward.** Pocohontas, comic operetta in two acts. q782.8 J64p

**Juon, Paul.** Piano solos. f786.4 J97
Sheet music bound.

**Lehmann, Liza.** "Once upon a time", a fairy cantata. The ancient story of "The sleeping beauty", retold and lyrically arranged by G. H. Jessop, the music composed by Liza Lehmann. q782.8 L52

**Leschetizky, Theodor.** Compositions pour piano. f786.4 L56
Sheet music bound.

**Lortzing, G. A.** Der wildschütz; komische oper in 3 aufzügen. q782 L89w
German words.

**MacDowell, E. A.** A collection of four-part songs. 784.84 M14
Sheet music bound.

**Massenet, J. E. F.** Piano solos. f786.4 M38p
Sheet music bound.

**Mathews, W. S. B.** Studies in phrasing, selected from the best classic and romantic masters, principally with reference to forming a good cantabile delivery. f786.3 M42

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.** Complete collection of songs, ed. by Alfred Dörffel. q784.3 M52h
For high voice.

**Moore, M. C.** Songs. f784.3 M78
Sheet music bound.

**Rhys-Herbert, W.** The bo'sn's bride: a nautical yarn in two acts for chorus and mixed voices. q782.8 R34b

**Rhys-Herbert, W.** Bulbul: a comic operetta in two acts. q782.8 R34bu

**Rhys-Herbert, W.** Will Tell; a pseudo-farcical historical operetta in two acts for mixed voices. q782.8 R34w

**Scott-Gatty, *Sir* A. S.** The goose girl: a musical play. q782.8 Sco86g

**Scott-Gatty, *Sir* A. S.** Rumpelstiltskin, a musical play. q782.8 Sco86r

**Sibelius, J. C.** Songs with pianoforte accompaniment. f784.3 Si11
Sheet music bound.

**Stanford, *Sir* C. V.** Much ado about nothing; opera in four acts, founded on Shakespeare's comedy. q782 St24m

**Tudor church music.** 1st series. v.1-3. f783 T81
CONTENTS.—v.1. John Taverner, c.1495-1545, pt.1.-v.2. William Byrd, 1543-1623. English church music, pt.1.-v.3. John Taverner, pt.2.

**Walthew, R. H.** John-a-dreams, a cantata. q782.8 W17j

### Recreations; Sports

**Foster, R. F.** Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopedia of games. 5th ed. 1924. 795 F81h:5

**Hillyard, G. W.** Forty years of first-class lawn tennis. 1924. 796.3 H55

**Tolley, C. J. H.** The modern golfer. 1924. 796.3 T572

**Wilson, F. B.** Sporting pie. 1922. 796.3 W69
A history of cricket at Harrow school, England.

## SOCIOLOGY

**Beer, Max.** Social struggles in the middle ages. 1924. 309 B39[2]
CONTENTS.—The social thought of the middle ages.—Migration of nations and reorganization.—From communism to private property.—The essence of the heretical-social movement.—The spread and persecution of the Cathari.

**Schweitzer, Albert.** Civilization and ethics. 1923. (*his* The philosophy of civilization, pt.2) 301 Sch97[2]

**Schweitzer, Albert.** The decay and the restoration of civilization. 1923. (*his* The Philosophy of civilization, pt.1) 301 Sch97[1]

**Towne, E. T.** Social problems, a study of present-day social conditions. 2d ed. 1924. 304 T66:2

**Weatherford, W. D.** The negro from Africa to America. 1924. 326 W37

**Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.** The reconstruction of life. 1923. 301 W75
The author proposes the establishment of a world brotherhood, the "Din Ilahi, or Order of the divine faith".

### Politics and Government

**Beck, J. M.** The Constitution of the United States, yesterday, today—and tomorrow? 1924. 342.73 B387

**Behind** the scenes in politics; a confession. 1924. 329 B39
The revelations of a national campaign manager.

**Bell, Clive.** On British freedom. 1923. 323.4 B413
CONTENTS. — Rule Britannia. — Elementary rights.—Self-regarding vices.—The enemies of freedom.—How to be even with them.

The **Congressional** digest. v.1. to date. Oct. 1921 to date. *q305 C76
Gives monthly, the pros and cons of the most widely discussed measures before Congress.

**Ganoe, W. A.** The history of the United States army. 1924. 355 G15

**Gilchrist, R. N.** Principles of political science. 1923. 320.9 G38

**Luce, Robert.** Legislative assemblies; their framework, make-up, character, characteristics, habits and manners. 1924. 328.3 L96L

**Millard, T. F. F.** Conflict of policies in Asia. 1924. 327.73 M61

**Wallace, W. K.** The passing of politics. 1924. 320.9 W15

### Economics

**Fairchild, E. C.** Labour and the industrial revolution. 1923. 331.8 F16

**Filene, A. L.** A merchant's horizon. 1924. 331.2 F47

**Franklin, Fabian.** Plain talks on economics. 1924. 330.4 F85

**Heydon, J. K.** Wage-slavery. 1924. 331.8 H51

**Key, Helmer.** European bankruptcy and emigration. 1924. 330.94 K519

**Raushenbush, H. S.** The anthracite question. 1924. 338.2 R19

**Viner, Jacob.** Canada's balance of international indebtedness, 1900-1913; an inductive study in the theory of international trade. 1924. (Harvard economic studies, v.26) 330.8 H26[26]

### Law; Criminology

**Pearson, E. L.** Studies in murder. 1924. 343 P31

CONTENTS.—The Borden case.—The Twenty-third street murder.—"Mate Bram!"—The hunting knife.—Uncle Amos dreams a dream.

**Stevens, C. L. M.** Famous crimes and criminals. 1924. 343.1 St47

**Teignmouth, H. N. Shore, *baron*.** The smugglers, by Lord Teignmouth and C. G. Harper. 2v. 1923. 336.26 T23

**Verrill, A. H.** Smugglers and smuggling. 1924. 336.26 V61

### Education

**Bobbitt, J. F.** How to make a curriculum. 1924. 375 B63h

**Caldwell, O. W.** Then and now in education, 1845: 1923. A message of encouragement from the past to the present. By O. W. Caldwell and Stuart A. Courtis. 1924. 379.73 C12

**Freeland, G. E.** The improvement of teaching. 1924. 371.3 F87i

**Harrington, W. L.** Talking well, a book on the art of conversation, by W. L. Harrington and M. G. Fulton. 1924. 374.1 H23

**Hollingworth, L. S.** Special talents and defects; their significance for education. 1923 371.9 H72

**International kindergarten union.** *Committee of nineteen.* Pioneers of the kindergarten in America. 1924. 372.2 In8p

**Jones, L. G. E.** The training of teachers in England and Wales, a critical survey. 1924. 370.7 J72

**Minor, Ruby.** Principles of teaching practically applied. 1924. 371.3 M66

**Payne, A. F.** Administration of vocational education, with special emphasis on the administration of vocational industrial education under the Federal vocational education law. 1924. 371.42 P29

**Sharman, R. N.** Classroom handwork for all grades of boys and girls. 1923. 371.4 Sh23

**Suzzallo, Henry.** Our faith in education. 1924. 370.4 Su99

### Folklore

**Bett, Henry.** Nursery rhymes and tales, their origin and history. 1924. 398 B46

**Champion, S. G., *comp.*** Wayside sayings, second series, by Selwyn Gurney Champion and Ethel Mavrogordato. 1924. 398.9 C35:2

A collection of proverbs from all countries.

**Fleming, R. M.** Stories from the early world. 1924. 398 F62s

## PHILOSOPHY

### Psychology; Mind and Body

**Flammarion, Camille.** Haunted houses. 1924. 133.1 F61

**Gallichan, C. G.** Mother and son; a psychological study of character formation in children. 1923. 136.7 G13

**Griffitts, C. H.** Fundamentals of vocational psychology. 1924. 136.8 G87

**Hines, H. C.** Measuring intelligence. 1923. 136.8 H58

**Holmes, Arthur.** Controlled power; a study of laziness and achievement. 1924. 131 H734

**Kornhauser, A. W.** Psychological tests in business, by A. W. Kornhauser and F. A. Kingsbury. 1924. 136.8 K84

**Morgan, J. J. B.** The psychology of the unadjusted school child. 1924. 136.7 M82

**Pechstein, L. A.** Psychology of the junior high school pupil, by L. A. Pechstein and A. L. McGregor. 1924. 136.7 P33

**The People's league of health.** The mind and what we ought to know about it. 1922. 131 P39

CONTENTS.—Primitive instincts in the human mind, by Bernard Hart.—Sensation, perception, ideation, and attention, by Dr. R. H. Cole.—Association of ideas, recognition, and memory, by R. G. Rows.—Habit and adaptation, by Dr. MacNamara.—Fatigue and sleep, by Sir R. A. Jones.—Mind and body, by Sir Frederick W. Mott.—Crime and delinquency, by Dr. W. A. Potts.—Mental deficiency, by A. F. Tredgold.

**Putnam, J. J.** Addresses on psychoanalysis. 1921. 130 P98

**Walsh, W. S.** The mastery of fear. 1924. 131 W16

## RELIGION

**Bewer, J. A.** The literature of the Old Testament in its historical development. 1922. 221 B46

**Binns, L. E.** Erasmus the reformer, a study in restatement. 1923. **270.6 B51**

**Erasmus, Desiderius.** Twenty select colloquies, translated out of the Latin by Sir Roger L'Estrange, 1680. With an introduction by Charles Whibley. 1923. **244 Er15t**

**Herford, R. T.** The Pharisees. 1924. **296 H42p**

**Noyes, C. E.** The genius of Israel; a reading of Hebrew Scriptures prior to the exile. 1924. **296 N87**

## LITERATURE

**Bullen, A. H.** Elizabethans. 1924. **820.9 B873**

CONTENTS.—Michael Drayton.—Samuel Daniel.—George Chapman.—Thomas Dekker.—Nicholas Breton.—Dr. Thomas Champion.—William Bullein.—Hakewill's "Apologie" (Dr. George Hakewill) — Fulke Greville, lord Brooke.—Shakespeare, the Englishman.

**Dexter, Walter.** The Kent of Dickens. 1924. **823 D548de**

**Kim Man-Choong,** *17th cent.* The cloud dream of the nine, a Korean novel: a story of the times of the Tangs of China about 840 A.D. Tr. by James S. Gale. 1922. **895 K56**

**Poe, E. A.** Poe—man, poet, and creative thinker, by Sherwin Cody. 1924. **818 P753zc**

Consists chiefly of quotations from Poe's critical writings, but includes a biographical study of Poe and a selection from his poems.

**Shafer, Robert,** *ed.* From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. v.1. 1924. **820.8 Sh13**

Selections from English literature.

**Snyder, F. B.,** *ed.* A book of English literature, selected and edited by Franklyn Bliss Snyder and Robert Grant Martin. 1924. **820.8 Sn92**

**Strabo.** Strabo on the Troad; book XIII, cap. I, edited with translation and commentary by Walter Leaf. 1923. **888 St81**

**Woodroffe,** *Sir* **John.** The garland of letters (Varnamala) Studies in the Mantra-Shastra. 1922. **891.1 W889**

### Essays; Humor

**Bolitho, William.** Leviathan (England-France) 1923. **824 B638**

CONTENTS.—The mob crowns the ape.—The dance of the young old maids.—Gaming in a charnel-house.—Nicodemus and a false prophet.—Vanity locks horns with pride.—Bernhardt's last scene.—Shaking the German ant-heap.—Rendezvous kept.—Giovanezza, Giovanezza.—How Sir John Bradbury saved a soul.—The mysterious grenadier.—Dies irae, dies illa.—The gypsies' Sea Mary.—Profiteering in the dead.—The flight of the Emperor Khai Dinh.—The tragedy of a traitor.—Old man Bender's orchard.—Royalism lifts its head.—First impressions of England.—Cruelty.—England's state ballet. — The pilgrims and the sea. — Sunday night.

**Hubbard, Wilfranc.** Shadows on the Palatine. 1923. **828 H861**

CONTENTS.—Pan and the lizard.—The poets' corner.—A victim of philosophy.—A private view.—On the gods.—And some others.—On love.—The sword against the toga.—The Roman news.—Confidences.—With the sentries.—Great expectations.—The problem of Buridan.—On the palace bridge.—Where Cæsar bled.

**Knox, E. G. V.** Fiction as she is wrote. By E. V. Knox ("Evoe" of Punch) 1923. **827 K771f**

Parodies on the tendencies in modern fiction.

**Leacock, Stephen.** The garden of folly. 1924. **817 L469g**

Humorous essays.

**Marr, G. S.** The periodical essayists of the eighteenth century. 1923. **824 M34**

**Masefield, John.** The taking of Helen and other prose selections. 1924. **828 M377**

CONTENTS.—The taking of Helen.—Letters.—Play-writing.—Fox-hunting.

**Montague, C. E.** The right place; a book of pleasures. 1924. **828 M76**

### Authorship; Journalism

The Best news stories of 1923. Ed. by Joseph Anthony. v.1. 1924. **70 B46**

**Greever, Garland.** The Century collegiate hand-book, by Garland Greever and Easley S. Jones. 1924. **808 G86c**

A manual of English composition treating of grammar, diction, spelling and the mechanics of good style.

**Hooker, Richard.** The story of an independent newspaper; one hundred years of the Springfield Republican, 1824-1924. 1924. **71 H76**

**Joseph, Michael.** Journalism for profit. 1924. **70 J77**

**McCourtie, W. B.,** *ed.* Where and how to sell manuscripts. 3d ed. 1924. ***655.5 M13:3**

### Poetry

**Davies, W. H.** Secrets. 1924. **821 D289se**

**Gay, John.** Poems. With an introduction by Francis Bickley. 1923. **821 G252b**

**Harrington, K. P.** Catullus and his influence. 1923. **874 C299zh**

**Seymour, W. K.,** *ed.* A miscellany of poetry 1920-1922. 1924. **821.08 Se96:2**

**Wells, H. W.** Poetic imagery. 1924. **808.1 W4623**

### Drama and the Stage

**Agate, J. E.** The contemporary theatre, 1923. 1924. **822.09 Ag17**

**Carter, Huntly.** The new theatre and cinema of soviet Russia; being an analysis and synthesis of the unified theatre produced in Russia by the 1917 revolution, and an account of its growth and development from 1917 to the present day. 1924. **792 C24**

**Craig, E. G.** On the art of the theatre. 2d ed. 1924. 792 C84:2

**Eaton, W. P.** The actor's heritage; scenes from the theatre of yesterday and the day before. 1924. 792 Ea86ac

**Goldoni, Carlo.** The mistress of the inn [a play] 1924. 852 G569m

**Gribble, G. D.** The scene that was to write itself; a tragi-comedy in one act. 1924. 822 G871s

**Hawtrey, *Sir* C. H.** The truth at last from Charles Hawtrey. 1924. 792.1 H31

Reminiscences of a British actor.

**Hunt, E. R.** The play of today; studies in play-structure for the student and the theater-goer. New ed. 1924. 808.2 H911:2

**Kaufman, G. S.** Beggar on horseback, a play in two parts, by George S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly. 1924. 812 K162b

**Kummer, F. A.** Phryne, Finer clay, The temptation [three plays]. 1924. 812 K9611

**Marriott, J. W.,** *comp.* One-act plays of today. 1924. 822.08 M349

CONTENTS.—The boy comes home, by A. A. Milne.—Followers, by H. Brighouse.—The stepmother, by A. Bennett.—The maker of dreams, by O. Down.—The little man, by J. Galsworthy.—A night at an inn, by Lord Dunsany.—Campbell of Kilmhor, by J. A. Ferguson.—The Grand cham's diamond, by A. Monkhouse.—Thread o' scarlet, by J. J. Bell.—Becky Sharp, by Olive Conway.—X=O: A night of the Trojan war, by J. Drinkwater.

**Morgan, A. E.** Tendencies of modern English drama. 1924. 822.09 M821

**Sheridan, F. C.** The discovery; a comedy in five acts. Adapted for the modern stage by Aldous Huxley. 1924. 822 Sh53d

**Wade, L. A.** Plays from Browning, including "The flight of the duchess", "My last duchess", "Porphyria's lover" and "A light woman". 1923. 822 W119

**Wilde, Percival.** The inn of discontent and other fantastic plays. 1924. 812 W644i

CONTENTS.—The inn of discontent.—Lady of dreams.—The luck-piece.—Ashes of romance.—Nocturne.

### Public Speaking

**Pelsma, J. R.** Essentials of speech. 1924. 808.5 P367

**West, R. W.** Purposive speaking; a college text book for courses in public speaking. 1924. 808.5 W52

## FICTION

**Ashmun, Margaret.** The lake. 1924. A827:14

**Barrington, E.,** *pseud.* The divine lady; a romance of Nelson and Emma Hamilton. 1924. B2758:7

**Barrington, E.,** *pseud.* The gallants, following according to their wont the ladies! 1924. B2758:12

CONTENTS.—The king and the lady: the piteous tale of Henry Fitz Empress and Rosamond the Fair.—Her Majesty's godson: Elizabeth makes the best of an unwelcome situation.—The prince's pawns: did William of Orange use the Stuarts to his own ends?—The pious coquette: Mr. Thrale is caught by "Smiling Sophy".—The two and Nelson: Lady Nelson's story as she might have told it.—The beau and the lady: the prince of fashion quarrels with a prince of the blood.—The wooing of Sir Peter Teazle: Sir Peter and Lady Teazle before Sheridan knew them.

**Bennett, A. G.** The forest of fear. 1924. B4698:7

**Benson, E. F.** David Blaize of King's. 1924. B474:33

**Benson, Stella.** Pipers and a dancer. 1924. B476:18

**Bercovici, Konrad.** Iliana; stories of a wandering race. 1924. B528:9

CONTENTS.—Muzio.—Seed.—The master.—Revenge.—The woman.—Wisdom of youth.—Happiness.—Jancu Gain.—Iliana.—The stranger.—Rutka.

**Boyd, Thomas.** The dark cloud. 1924. B7891:4

**Buchan, John.** John Burnet of Barnes. 1924. B917:16

**Cohen, O. R.** Sunclouds. 1924. C679:21

**Corelli, Marie.** The secret power. 1921. C797:19

**Davis, W. S.** The beauty of the purple. 1924. D267:3

**Deeping, Warwick.** Three rooms. 1924. D305:31

**Freeman, R. A.** The red thumb mark. 1924. F854:19

**Gibbs, G. F.** Sackcloth and scarlet. 1924. G443:22

**Gibbs, *Sir* P. H.** Little novels of nowadays. G444:12

**Gilkyson, T. W.** Oil. 1924. G477:16

**Huxley, A. L.** Little Mexican, and other stories. 1924. H985:12

CONTENTS.—Uncle Spencer.—Little Mexican.—Hubert and Minnie.—Fard.—The portrait.—Young Archimedes.

**Ibañez, Vicente Blasco.** Queen Calafia. 1924. I150:20

**Johnson, G. E.** Moon country. 1924. J6746:14

**Johnston, Mary.** The slave ship. 1924. J730:23

**Kyne, P. B.** The enchanted hill. 1924. K995:7

**Lyons, A. M. N.** Love us all! some exclamatory notes. 1924. L992:12

McCarter, M. H. Widening waters. 1924. M1216:30

Mackenzie, Compton. The heavenly ladder. 1924. M154:12

Monkhouse, A. N. My daughter Helen. 1924. M757:13

Morris, Gouverneur. Keeping the peace. 1924. M874:13

Morrow, H. M. W. The Devonshers. 1924. M881:5

Oppenheim, E. P. The passionate quest. 1924. O623:44

Page, T. N. The red riders. 1924. P133:22

Phillpotts, Eden. Redcliff. 1924. P565:45

Proust, Marcel. Within a budding grove. 2 v. 1924. P9492:2

Richmond, G. L. Red of the Redfields. 1924. R530:42

Rover, Christopher. The red horse. 1924. R870:24

Sinclair, May. Arnold Waterlow. 1924. S614:36

Sitwell, Osbert. Triple fugue. 1924. S623:23

Stacpoole, H. De V. Golden ballast. 1924. S770:11

Stock, Ralph. Uncharted waters. 1924. S8626:26

Timmermans, Felix. Pallieter. 1924. T583:18

Vansittart, R. G. Pity's kin. 1924. V2833:18

Van Vorst, Marie. Sunrise. 1924. V285:22

Watts, M. S. The fabric of the loom. 1924. W359:5

White, S. E. The glory hole. 1924. W588:40

## CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Abbott, J. L. D. Laughing last. 1924. jAb27:17

Armfield, A. C. S. Tales from Timbuktu. 1924. j398 Ar54t

Ashley, R. L. The Constitution today. 1924. j342.73 As35

Barbour, R. H. The fighting scrub. 1924. jB232:74

Barbour, R. H. Follow the ball. 1924. jB232:75

Bassett, S. W. Carl and the cotton gin. 1924. jB294:3

Beard, C. A. The history of the American people. By Charles A. Beard and William C. Bagley. 1923. j973 B38h

Bonser, E. M. M. How the early Hebrews lived and learned. 1924. j221 B64

Burgess, T. W. Billy Mink. 1924. jB92:60

Cheyney, E. G. Scott Burton in the Blue Ridge. 1924. jC429:29

Clark, Margery. Poppy seed cakes. 1924. jC547:17

Collins, W. J. T. Tales from the new Mabinogion. 1923. j398 C69

De Huff, E. W. Taytay's memories. 1924. j398 D36m

Fraser, C. C. Heroes of the sea. 1924. j604 F86s

Harvey, G. C., *ed.* Robin Hood. 1923. j398 H26

Hasluck, Alice, *comp.* More recitations for boys and girls. 1924. j808.8 H275m

Hornibrook, I. K. Pemrose Lorry, sky sailor. 1924. jH785:14

Humphrey, Grace. The story of the Elizabeths. 1924. j920.7 H885e

CONTENTS.—How this book came to be.—Every inch a king! Elizabeth of England.—The first stars and stripes: Betsy Ross.—The third lady of the land: Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton.—A race for powder: Betty Zane.—The angel of the prisons: Elizabeth Fry.—A poet and the wife of a poet: Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—In quaint old Cranford: Elizabeth Gaskell.—Rub-a-dub-dub! Elizabeth Cady Stanton.—The fairy-story queen: Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva)—A child favored by God: Saint Elizabeth of Hungary.

Lamprey, L. Children of ancient Greece. 1924. j913.37 L19

Lerrigo, C. H. The boy scouts of Round table patrol. 1924. jL562:3

Loevenguth, J. C. General science syllabus. 1923. *j502 L82

"Offers an ample supply of suitable material for science classes of every description".

Mackenzie, D. A. Wonder tales of the East. 1923. j398 M19w

Marshall, B. C. Redcoat and minuteman. 1924. jM354:24

Neville, C. E. Our continent and its neighbors; an American geography. 1924. j917 N417

North, G. M. Dixie Martin, the girl of Woodford's Cañon. 1924. jN811:6

Number one Joy street; a medley of prose & verse for boys and girls, by Walter De La Mare, Eleanor Farjeon, Hilaire Belloc, [and others] 1923. j810 N917

Rhoades, Nina. The adventures of Joan. jR346:2

Sabri, Ahmed, *bey.* When I was a boy in Turkey. 1924. j914.96 Sa13

Singmaster, Elsie. A boy at Gettysburg. 1924. jSi64:3

Spyri, J. H. Dora. 1924. jSp95:6

Taber, C. W. Breaking sod on the prairies, a story of early days in Dakota. 1924. jT112:2

Waters, H. J. Essentials of the new agriculture. 1924. j630 W31e